Genealogy of the North American Holyoke Family



From the mural at the main Post Office in Holyoke, MA

Larry Holyoke

©1997 / ©2026 (8th Edition)

TABLE of CONTENT

	1
ADMINISTRTIVE "STUFF"	4
INTRODUCTION	5
CULTURAL & GOVERANCE of EARLY NEW ENGLAND	6
CULTURAL & GOVERANCE (cont.)	7
CHILD BEARING in EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY	8
HISTORY of the HOLYOKE NAME	9
FAMILY CRESTS / SHIELDS	10
EARLY HOLYOKE – Edward Holyoke (1585-1660)	11
Edward Holyoke (cont.)	12
EARLY HOLYOKE – Elizur Holyoke (1615-1676)	13
EARLY HOLYOKE – Edward Holyoke (1689-1769)	14
EARLY HOLYOKE – Edward Augusta Holyoke (1728-1829)	15
EARLY HOLYOKE – John Holyoke (1743-1807)	16
EARLY HOLYOKE – Samuel Adams Holyoke (1762-1820)	17
MEDAL of HONOR – William Edward Holyoke (1868-1934)	18
SURNAMES	19
Descendants of William HOLYOKE	
First Generation	22
Second Generation	23
Third Generation	24
Fourth Generation	27
Fifth Generation	32
Sixth Generation	35
Seventh Generation	42
Eighth Generation	60
Ninth Generation	70
Tenth Generation	91
Eleventh Generation	116
Twelfth Generation	144
Thirteenth Generation	210
14th Generation	279
15th Generation	346
16th Generation	424
17th Generation	497
18th Generation	531
INDEX – Media & Pictures	535
INDEX – Individuals	806
INDEX – Places of Residence	870

©1997 – ©2025

INDEX – Places of Birth	941
INDEX – Places of Death	971
INDEX – Places of Burial	994
APPENDIX – Harvard's President Chair	1009
APPENDIX – City of Holyoke, MA	1010
APPENDIX – Town of Holyoke, CO	1011
(cont.) Town of Holyoke, CO - Train Station	1012
APPENDIX – Township of Holyoke, MN	1013
(cont.) Township of Holyoke, MN - Train Station	1014
APPENDIX – Township of Holyoke, Alberta, Canada	1015
APPENDIX – Ghost Town of Holyoke, KS	1016
APPENDIX – The Holyoke House, Boxford, MA	1017
APPENDIX – The Holyoke House, Brewer, ME	1018
(cont.) The Holyoke House, Brewer, ME	1019
(cont.) The Holyoke House, Brewer, ME - Underground Railroad	1020
APPENDIX – The Holyoke Building, Seattle, WA	1021
APPENDIX – The Holyoke Tugboat - Seattle, WA	1022
(cont.) The Holyoke Tugboat	1023
APPENDIX – Holyoke Creek Gold Rush, Nome, AK	1024
APPENDIX – The Holyoke Glacier, Cordova County, AK	1025
REFERENCE / INFO SOURCES	1026

©1997 – ©2025

While I'd like to think the use of this e-book as being intuitive, I tend to forget that not everybody thinks, or processes information the same way as I do. So here are some tips and instructions to help get you started.

1) I've designed this book with lots of hyper-links. As you go through this book, you will notice your pointer changing to either an arrow or a pointing finger as you hover your mouse over certain words or text. By clicking on this text, you'll be taken to another area of the book with specific details related to that text.

2) You can click on the different chapters in the Table of Contents to navigate around as well.

3) I'd suggest the following when doing your search:

- Start in the Surnames section and find the surname (family name) you want and click on it. This will take you to that surname's "Person Index" section.
- Find and then select the person you're interested in and click on that name. This will take you to their location in the "Family History Report" section.
- Once in the family history section, you can now explore that family lineage.

I have a confession to make, and I think you'll agree with me …I find the numbering system in the Family History Report to be confusing and at times doesn't appear very logical. Unfortunately, that is the standard genealogical system and I used it because I don't want people saying I didn't use the standard method. With that said, as you work with it more, you will start to get the hang-of-it.

One additional note, this book / document is based on the descendants of William Holyoke (c. 1585) … and this means not all of the "side-families" are covered in this book. **To get more detailed information, you can go to the Holyoke Family website** – https://theholyokes.com Speaking of this website, I would like to take this time to give a special "Thank You" to Cody Holyoke for hosting the Holyoke website.

©1997 – ©2025

INTRODUCTION

After 33 years researching the Holyoke family line, I've put it all in a book format instead of just putting it on my online genealogy webpage. (www.theholyokes.com) Before I go too far, I can't forget to mention that this could not have happen without my aunt Dorothy. She started the process and then handed it over to me in 1992. So, I want to take this time to thank her and commend her on the work she did. Also, I'd be remiss not to mention the work of John Gibbs Holyoke who also published an earlier book on the Holyoke family.

Still, this adventure of mine required many hours doing additional research and entering all the information into a database. Currently the has about 6,802 names and 4,828 families in the database. Please note; a small portion of that information did not make it into this book, but not to worry, all the information can be found at the Holyoke Family website – https://theholyokes.com

With all that said, let's begin …
The Holyoke's in America did what many other early Americans did; started families … made contributions to the new world … moved to new territories seeking something new and rewarding.

Some Holyoke's were even down-right famous ... such as:

- A Holyoke that explored central Massachusetts and had a mountain, and possibly a city named after him ... there are at least two stories as to how the City of Holyoke got its name.
- One Holyoke was the 9th President of Harvard College. His teachings and philosophy influenced many Massachusetts revolutionaries, which included the 3rd President of the United States, John Adams.
- Allegedly two Holyoke families, one in Maine and the other in Illinois were part of the Underground Railroad, allowing runaway slave to escape to Canada.
- One Holyoke from Iowa received the Congressional Medal of Honor - from the Boxer War in China.

On top of that, there are numerous places and things named Holyoke (see appendix):

- Building
- Streets
- City, towns
- Colleges
- Mountain
- And even a famous tugboat

Unfortunately, with so many bits of history and family stories, there is just not enough space to fit it all into this book. Anyway, I hope you find this book informative and useful.

©1997 – ©2025

Early New England (Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Hampshire) society was primarily shaped by Puritan religious beliefs, a strong work ethic, and an emphasis on education and civic responsibility. Unlike the Pilgrims, the Puritans did not desire to “separate” themselves from the Church of England, but rather, they hoped by their example to reform it towards their specific brand of Calvinist theology. That being said, while all Puritans were Calvinist, not all Calvinist were Puritans. There were a significant number of Calvinist English Loyalist within many of these communities, especially those associated with England’s expansion / control of commerce and trade in the new world.

New England society valued education – for the purpose of having the ability to read the Bible, which is one of the major difference with their counterpart the Catholic Church in Europe. … the Catholics reserved the reading of the bible to the church. Interestingly, while the Puritans were striving for a "Holy Commonwealth,” they also believed in folklore, witchcraft, and a strong emphasis on being self-reliant.

As mentioned earilier, Puritan life was governed by a strict moral code, with laws enacted to penalize behaviors deemed sinful, such as public entertainment on Sundays, excessive alcohol consumption, or extravagant attire. While they aspired to religious freedom for themselves, they were largely intolerant of other faiths or individuals who questioned their beliefs. One of the recurring problems facing the leaders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony was the tendency of some, in their desire to free themselves from the alleged corruption of the Church of England, to espouse Separatist doctrine. Consequently, dissenters like William Pynchon, (Founder of Springfield, MA and the father-in-law of Elizur Holyoke (1617-1676)), Roger Williams, and Anne Hutchinson were severely persecuted and often banished … many either moved on to establish new colonies, or they returned to England.

Religious beliefs significantly influenced governance through institutions such as the creation of the General Court and town meetings. In these meetings, land-owning free adult males (Freemen) collectively made decisions for the community. This practice fostered civic engagement and the defense of the community. Some of this governance style was subsequently adopted in the future American political systems.

©1997 – ©2025

Slavery was legal in all New England colonies (Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Hampshire) through the late 1700s. Enslaved people were used in household labor, small farms, maritime trades, workshops, and as skilled laborers. New England was deeply tied to the Atlantic slave trade, especially through Rhode Island merchants who dominated the region's slave-trading economy. Some towns, especially Boston, Newport, and Providence, had visible enslaved communities. By the mid-1700s, growing anti-slavery sentiment began to appear, leading to gradual abolition after the Revolutionary War.

The Puritan movement began to wane by the late-1600's and early-1700's … leading to The Great Awakening which brought about a new religious enthusiasm and challenging traditional leadership. In 1740, Rev. Edward Holyoke (1585-1769), the ninth President of Harvard College, was a prominent figure advocating for a new spirit of tolerance that softened the strict tenets of the New England Calvinism. To ministers, pastors and local leaders, he insisted that they "… should have no hand in making any laws with regards to the spiritual affairs of their people … [and] have no right to impose their interpretations of the laws of Christ upon their flock … Every man therefore is to judge for himself in these things."

By 1765, strong local governance, religious pluralism, and economic independence contributed to the resistance of British rule and entering the American Revolution.

©1997 – ©2025

Childbirth, a central aspect of early American history, was not only a significant event for the community, but also mothers and midwives, who played a crucial role in guiding new babies safely into the world and providing expert advice on newborn care. During this time, women typically married in their mid-twenties and often began their first pregnancy within their first year of marriage, followed by bearing children every two or three years. Women at the time defined themselves primarily as mothers.

In early America, childbirth was not only frequent but was also a life-altering event, often fraught with significant risks. The perils of childbirth were ever-present to all women, and numerous accounts reveal the immense challenge of coping with the fact that early childhood deaths was common, but also childbearing could lead to the mother's intimely demise.The story of early Holyoke women vividly illustrated the dangers associated with childbirth.

The story of childbirth for 13 early Holyoke women clearly demonstrates these childbirth hazards – they bore 97 children with 38 of them dying as babies or in their early childhood. Some example are:

- Elizabeth (1691-1719; first wife of Edward Holyoke) her first child died in infancy and Elizabeth died shortly after giving birth to her second child, who then died 6 months later

- Margaret (1700-1740; second wife of Edward Holyoke) bore 8 children with only 5 reaching adulthood

- Mary (1699-1790; third wife of Edward Holyoke) gave birth to 1 child who died at age 10

- Elizabeth (1702-1770; wife of Samuel Holyoke) had 9 children and only 2 survived into adulthood

- Judith (1737-1756; first wife of Edward Augustus Holyoke) Judith died 2 weeks after giving birth and her child dying a month later

- Mary Vial Holyoke (1737-1802; second wife of Edward Augustus Holyoke) had 12 children with only 3 surviving into adulthood

- Mary's daughter, Susanna (1779-1860), had 7 children with only 5 surviving into adulthood

©1997 – ©2025

During Anglo-Saxon England, our Holyoke ancestors likely lived near a religious marker like a holy oak or gospel oak (an archaic term for a boundary tree). Most genealogists agree that the Holyoke name is an Anglo-Saxon name which traces back to about 1000 AD. Most agree our name likely comes from the Anglo-Saxon words **Hālig** "holy"and **ác** "oak."

The 15th through 17th-century Holyoke's likely originated in central England, specifically in the Tanworth area in the County of Warwick. Yes, there are other references that suggest Tamworth in Staffordshire as the origin. This error is, however, more likely due to the fact that Tamworth is a larger city, more well-known and is easier to find on a map. Tanworth, on the other hand, is a small village in Alchester Parish, Warwickshire, and early researchers had a harder time at finding it on a map.

In regards to the many different ways Holyoke was spelled … over time, the English language (grammar and spelling) changed due to influences by other European languages. Additionally, people's literacy rate was also very low, which also attributed to various ways words were spelled. So, many words were just simply spelled phonetically. This helps to explain why different spellings appeared between different documents. This is, most likley, the case for the many different spellings for Holyoke over some 600 years. Most of these different spellings occurred during the 15th through 17th centuary. This included spellings like; Holyoke, Holyocke, Holioke, Holiocke, Holliock, Holioak, etc..

Then during the late 17th & early 18th century, with the standardization of the English language, as well as improved literacy rate, the number of "Holyoke" spellings was reduced to mainly Holyoke, Holyoake, and Holyoak … with the Holyoake variant emerging in the late 1600's, and the Holyoak spelling appearing sometime in the early 1700's. After the 1700, the Holyoake spelling became more prevalent in the UK, Australia, and New Zealand. However, the changes did not stop there. In the early 1800's, a new spelling (Hollyoak & Hollyoake) started to also appear in England.

With all that being said, our "Holyoke" ancestor left England in about 1635, and the Holyoke spelling remains prominant in North America. Then in the early to mid 1800s, the Holyoak spelling appeared in the United States. This family were followers of the Latter Day Saints back in England, and once here they almost immediately traveled to Utah, establishing the origin of the Holyoak spelling within the Mormon Church. A book detailing their wagon trip across the US to Utah is available: "History of Henry Holyoak" by Minnie L Carlile.

Commentary: It is unfortunate that many records in England were transcribed "differently" since the 18th century, sometimes changing the old spelling to the modern spelling. I suppose this was done "in the name of standarization," but this has made it difficult to piece together the continuity of the Holyoke family lines in England.

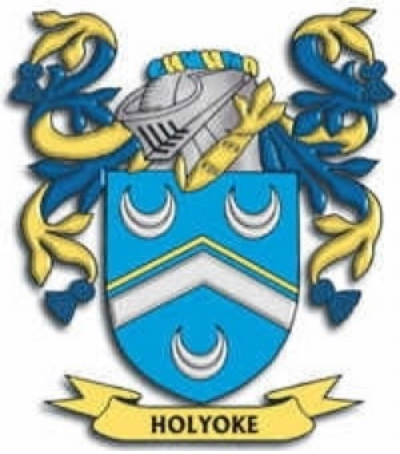
©1997 – ©2025

The following are some “recreated designs” of the Holyoke Family Crest / Shields that I've discovered over time ... from sources I found in books, on the internet and even based on written descriptions. The first design below is similar to the one found in the book "Holyoke Diaries." Beyond that, I cannot "vouch" for the authenticity of these designs. What is consistent are the Shield, Chevrons and Crescent Moons.











©1997 – ©2025

Edward is the first Holyoke to migrate to the New World. Many English families left England for the colonies in North America … usually due to the political and religious strife in England. However, this was not the case for our ancestor Edward Holyoke. Edward made his first move to the colonies sometime between 1630 and 1635 for business purposes. Edward represented the business interests of Lord Brooks and Lord Sey in the new world. While Lord Brooks held properties in England, he also had properties in the colonies. Edward managed the affairs of all these properties.

Based on some General Court records, it appears that Edward traveled back and forth between the colonies and England. That said, in about 1635, Edward returned to the colonies with his son Elizur, and then in about 1637 the rest of his family joined him in Boston.

While there are no records of how Edward – and his family – were transported to America, there are several references that make the assumption that since he was an agent of Lord Brooke, he and eventually his family came in one of the private ships owned by Lord Brooke and Lord Sey.

After Edward's family joined him, they first settled in the town of Lynn, MA, and later moved to Rumney Marsh (which is today called Chelsea, MA). Edward owned a total of five hundred acres of land in Rumney Marsh, Reading, Nahant and south Boston.

While Edward and his family were very religious, they were, however, not necessarily Puritans – all Puritans were Calvinists, but not all Calvinists were Puritans. In England, the Puritans sought to reform the established Church of England from within, purifying its rituals and doctrines according to a strict interpretation of Scripture. In other words, they wanted to make the Church of England more like the Reformed churches in places like Switzerland, the birth place of Calvinism.

The Puritans were successful at first and the Church of England did gradually became more recognizably Calvinist in its liturgy and form of government. However, after the Restoration of the monarchy in 1660, Puritans were subject to persecution and intolerance on the part of the authorities, which forced many of them to seek sanctuary abroad in the Calvinist Netherlands and in America, which was already earning the reputation of a haven for those fleeing religious persecution in Europe.

Edward Holyoke, as an agent of the "Monarchy," was a member of the Church of England, and just happened to move to the colonies during the Puritan Great Migration (1620 to 1640).

©1997 – ©2025

From 1636 to about 1640, Edward was reportedly to be one of the first “Tutors” for Harvard (1636 – 1639) … at that time Harvard was a training school for ministers. During his tenure with the Quarterly Court, he did have a say in the formation of Harvard College and the selection of its first President. Interestingly, his 2-Great Grandson will become the 9th President of Harvard.

So, from 1639 to 1643, Edward was a member of the Quarterly Court (Boston) and was a representative in ten sessions of the General Court. During 1641 - 1642, he sat on the Court with Mr. Emanuel Downing, Mr. William Hawthorne, Mr. Thomas Willis and Col. Endecot (Endecot would later become governor of MA).

In 1650, Edward became the Deputy of Springfield, even though there are some doubts that he was actually a resident there … he may have gotten the position largely due to his son (Elizur) standing / position in that community.

Side Note: Edward and Prudence Holyoke, by way of their daughters – Ann, who married Lt. Thomas Putnam, and Sarah, who married Corporal John Andrews, are the ancestors of (just to name a few):

- Wallace Rider Farrington, 6th Territorial Governor of Hawaii (6 great-grandson)
- William Taft, 27th U.S presidents, (7 great-grandson)
- Herbert Hoover, 31st U.S President (8 great-grandson)
- Willis Carrier, Inventor of Air Conditioning (7 great-grandson)
- Bette Davis, Actress (8 great-granddaughter)
- Zack Snyder, Film Maker (9 great-grandson)
- Bill Belichick, NFL Head Coach (10 great-grandson)
- Bob Taft, 67th Governor of Ohio (10 great-grandson)
- Mark and Donnie Wahlberg, Singers - Actors (11 great-grandsons)

Former Sentor John Kerry, while not a direct grandchild of Edward and Prudence, he is also a descendants.

©1997 – ©2025

In 1640, Elizur (son of Edward) joined the settlement at Springfield, Hampden, MA, where he married his “Boss’s Daughter," Mary Pynchon. Mary’s father, William PYNCHON, was one of the founders of Springfield, MA. Apparently the Holyoke and Pynchon familiy were close friends, dating back possibly 2 or 3 generations in England.

Elizur and Mary’s marriage was the first in this small community. In addition to lands he already received from his father-in-law, he also acquired land during the second division of planting grounds (1642) as well as sizable amount of land north of Springfield later. By 1647, Elizur was the second largest land owner in Springfield area with about 125 acres.

In 1646, Elizur became one of the Selectmen (town officer) for Springfield serving for one year. After William PYNCHON's problems with the General Court of Boston - William was accused of heresy for a religious book he wrote - William’s son John and Elizur assumed control of Springfield, and in 1652 Elizur was appointed commissioner to govern the town of Springfield.

In 1660, with the founding of the towns of Hadley and Northampton, a question arose regarding the exact border of Springfield. The general court of Springfield sent out Elizur and Rowland Thomas to survey lands north of Springfield. The story goes that during this exploration, Elizur and Rowland came across and “christened” two mountains near Hockanum, MA … Mount Holyoke on the east side of the river, and then Mount Thomas (currently called Mount Tom) on the west side of the river.

In 1661, Elizur was chosen as Springfield's deputy to the General Court, and then In 1662, he was appointed associate county judge. In 1663, Elizur made the rank of Captain, and was a selectman and deputy to the general court.

In 1675, the Holyoke house in Springfield was destroyed during a raid by Indians lead by Wequogan. During the King Philip War, Capt. Holyoke took command of the successful defense of Springfield, until his death in 1676. By one account his death was “… not due directly to any injury. “ However, there are other accounts that say he was killed by a Wampanoags Indian on 5 Feb 1676.

It was during this war, Elizur’s son, Samuel, became the hero of the "Battle of Turner's Falls" on May 19, 1676. During a raid on an Indian village, the group was ambushed and Capt. Turner called for a retreat. While crossing the river Capt. Turner was killed. Samuel Holyoke took command of what could have been a complete route and he organized a tenacious rearguard action which resulted the successful return of most of the men.

In regards to the City of Holyoke, north of Springfield, there are a few references that state the city was named in recognition to Elizur Holyoke … (see the Appendix: City of Holyoke, Massachusetts)

©1997 – ©2025

Edward Holyoke, the 7th of twelve children by Elizur Holyoke and Mary (Elliot) Holyoke. He is the grandson of the previously mentioned Elizur of Springfield. Edward's father was a wealthy and influential businessman who held several town offices and had also served in the legislature.

Edward studied at North Grammar School of Boston. He then attended and graduated from Harvard College (A.B 1705 & A.M 1708). Right after his graduation, he served as a part-time college Librarian and then in 1712 Edward became a Tutor at Harvard. By 1713, he became a Fellow of the Harvard Corporation. Edward resigned from Harvard in 1716 to take on a position as the Pastor of the Second Church of Marblehead, MA, which lasted 21 years.

In 1737, Edward became the ninth President of Harvard, a position he held for 32 years (he died while still in office). At the time, his acceptance speech before the Governor and General Court was notable … in which he boldly declared: … "All forms of government originate from the people . . . As these forms have originated from the people, doubtless they may be changed whensoever the body of them choose, to make such and alteration."

Additional, he was an eloquent spokesman for the new spirit of toleration that was softening the strict tenets of New England Calvinism. To ministers or pastors, he had insisted that governments "should have no hand in making any laws with regard to the spiritual affairs of their people . . . [and] have no right to impose their interpretations of the laws of Christ upon their flocks . . . Every Man therefore is to judge for himself in these things."

What makes these two speeches interesting is the fact that Edward taught all but one Massachusetts Revolutionary leaders … **Samuel Adams** (A.B. 1740), **James Otis** (A.B. 1743), **Jonathan Mayhew** (A.B. 1744), **Thomas Cushing** (A.B. 1744), **James Bowdoin** (A.B. 1745), **John Hancock** (A.B. 1754), **John Adams** (A.B. 1755), **Joseph Warren** (A.B. 1759) and **Josiah Quincy Jr.** (A.B. 1763). During their time at Harvard, they regularly met on the first Saturday of the month to "study of theology under President Holyoke's supervision."

During Edward's administration, several reforms were undertaken to improve the intellectual climate at the College. The ancient system of each tutor taking a college class through all the subjects in a curriculum was ended, and by 1767 tutors had become specialists instructing students in particular subjects. Moreover, merit, rather than solely birth and social standing, became the criteria for entrance to Harvard College. Additionally, college history prizes were offered for scholarships, and the custom of flogging students for college offenses was abandoned.

While not considered an intellect by his contemporaries, Edward did strengthened Harvard's academic program in mathematics and science, and during his tenure Harvard established the first laboratory for experimental physics in North America

He was characterized as an honest man of sound judgment and zealous in the performance of his duties. Under his administration Harvard College prospered and flourished. The number of students increased, gifts and endowments were added to the treasury, and intellectual training was improved. During Holyoke's tenure the College itself also expanded. Holden Chapel (1744) and Hollis Hall (1763) were built. Furthermore, after Harvard Hall, destroyed by fire in 1764, was rebuilt and completed in 1766.

©1997 – ©2025

Edward Augusta the son of President Holyoke of Harvard College. Edward A. entered Harvard at the age of 14 and graduated in the class of 1746 with an AM degree. He briefly taught in Lexington and Roxbury, but then he moved to his mother's hometown of Ipswich to study medicine under the esteemed physician, Col. Thomas Berry. When his two-year apprenticeship ended in 1749, Edward settled in Salem and opened a practice.

Edward was essentially a family physician. Although committed to high standards, he did not believe that a college diploma should be required of a student of medicine and held that only a moderate acquaintance with Latin and Greek was necessary. His practice is reputed to have been based on 4 drugs; mercury, antimony, opium and Peruvian bark. He also prescribed cold baths, and in obstetrical cases he was reluctant to use forceps for the delivery of babies. Edward remained dedicated to the study of medicine and new medical treatments. For 75 years he kept daily weather records in the hopes of finding scientific connections between local atmospheric conditions and specific diseases. This venture proved unsuccessful, but he made many other contributions to the field of medicine. Holyoke, for example, was one of the first to make the connection between the use of pewter dishes and lead poisoning.

Edward's open-mindedness made him a pioneer in the treatment and prevention of smallpox. When an epidemic of this deadly disease hit the Salem area in 1777, Edward, after first making out his will, allowed himself to be inoculated by Dr. Nathaniel Perkins in Boston. He survived the highly controversial treatment. The success of this treatment made Edward a convert / early adaptor of smallpox treatment, and he inoculated 600 of his own patients - losing only two.

During the revolutioanry war, Edward lost much of his social standing in the heavily patriotic Salem. While he chose to stay and care for his patients throughout the Revolutionary War, he wisely sent his family to live in Nova Scotia until 1783. He took no part in the war and shrank from the revolutionary turmoil and violence. During the course of the conflict Holyoke came to believe in the patriotic cause and in 1790, he supported the Federalists.

With all of Edward's expertise and experience, it often failed him when it came to treating his own family. His first wife, Judith Pickman, died in childbirth. And of the 12 children Edward had with Mary Vial, only four survived infancy.

Edward was a founder of both the Social and Philosophical libraries in Salem, which he merged these two institutions and created the Salem Athenaeum in 1810. He was also an incorporator of the Essex Historical Society, that later became the Essex Institute in 1821. He was a founder and 1st President of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, for the encouragement and dissemination of knowledge. Edward joined the likes of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin by also becoming a charter member.

In Aug. 21, 1828, many of Salem's most important citizens gathered at the Essex House to pay tribute to one of the town's most beloved citizens, Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke’s 100th birthday. The highlight of the event was a toast offered by the honoree to his beloved Massachusetts Medical Society … which he also founded.

Even towards the end of his life, Edward recorded his symptoms and reached his own diagnostic conclusion, which disputed his own physician’s diagnosis. After his death and in accordance with his instructions, his colleagues performed a complete post-mortem and found that Edward’s diagnosis had been correct.

©1997 – ©2025

John Holyoke, son of Jacob and Susana Holyoke, was a Cooper / Pewtersmith by trade and a next door neighbor of Paul Revere. John's father, Jacob Holyoke is buried next to Paul Revere and his wife.

John's uncle was President Edward Holyoke of Harvard College. John served in the American Revolutionary War and according to numerous accounts he also participated in the "Boston Tea Party"," although, "Mr. Holyoke would never confirmed the tale – the whole party was pledged to secrecy." Even though his name does not appear on the list given by Drake's Tea Leaves "… there was enough corroborative testimony to remove any doubts to its truth."

After the Revolutionary War, John moved from Boston, MA to Orrington, ME (a part that is now called Brewer, ME). John is considered as one of the earliest settler of Brewer, ME. In 1783, a group of men from Brewer and Orrington submitted a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts asking for the grant of a township. The beginning of the petition follows:

Petition of the inhabitants of the plantation of New Worchester, to his excellency, John Hancock, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-chief of the Commonwealth of the State of Massachusetts, the honorable Council and House of Representatives of the same, in General Court assembled.

The representatives from Brewer part were: John Brewer, John Emery, James Budge, John Holyoke, Kenneth McKensie, John Mansell, Thomas Campbell Sr., John Rider, David Budge, John Thoms, Simeon Johnson, John Mansell Jr., and Emerson Orcutt.

On the 17 March 1786, each petitioner received "one hundred acres each, to be so laid out as to include their improvements respectively, on condition that each of the grantees aforementioned, pay to John Brewer and Simeon Fowler, five pounds of lawful money within one year from this time, ..."

John received two lots of land …each of these lots extended forty rods on the river side and went back into the interior for four hundred yards. He built and lived in the first log house in Brewer proper. This cabin was on Center Street, site of the brick building known as the Harlow Block. In 1788, he also built and lived in the Brewer's first frame house, a one story dwelling on State Street..." This house stood twenty rods from the river and in later years was replaced by another building."

For many years Native Americans use to encamp on his property near his home … even though they were friendly, they did at times enter his home, sometimes forcing open the door and then help themselves to food and sleeping by the fire. It was thought best to submit quietly to these rude ways rather than incur any risk of trouble. With natives as guides, John and his brother-in-law, Major Treat frequently went up the Kenduskeag hunting; it was a famous hunting ground with "… plenty of moose, deer, caribou, partridges, rabbit …"

In 1788, John was elected as the first Treasurer for Brewer and became a Selectman in 1791, as well as holding other town offices.

©1997 – ©2025

Sammuel Holyoke's grand uncle is Edward Holyoke, President of Harvard and he is named after a close family friend Samuel Adams. Samuel Holyoke is considered America's first professional composer and the most prolific of his time. He produced several compilations of psalm tunes and other pieces between 1791 and 1807 … producing some 600 compositions … many are psalm-tunes, published in his various tune books.

He had a fine voice and was composing music even before graduating from Harvard. His most popular, and his favorite piece was Arnheim, which he wrote when he was sixteen years old. During the years in college he contributed four compositions to Isaiah Thomas's Massachusetts Magazine (Aug. 1789, Sept. 1789, May 1790 & Sept.1790).

For the funeral of America's President, George Washington, Samuel wrote tunes for two hymns by Isaac Watts. His other works include, but not limited to, Harmonia Americana (1791), Columbia Repository of Sacred Harmony (abt 1802), The Massachusetts Compiler (1795), The Christian Harmonist (1804) and The Instrumental Assistant (1800 -07).

After his death, his music was largely forgotten. However, his importance to American music can be summed up from a quote by the historian George Hood: "There was no man of his day that did more for the cause of music than Samuel Holyoke."

• 1789 Harvard Graduate, begins teaching music … and in 1792 earns a MA degree from Harvard
• 1793 Became the organizer of Groton, later Lawrence Academy.
• 1795 Oliver Holden, Hans Gram & Samuel HOLYOKE published "The Massachusetts Compiler of Theoretical Principles."
• 1798 Founder of Essex Musical Association in Salem, MA
• 1800 Published "The Instrumental Assistant I."
• 1802 Published "Columbian Repository of Scared Harmony."
• 1802 Like many Holyoke's, he became a Free & Accepted Mason
• 1804 Published "The Christian Harmonist."
• 1806 Following his father's death, Samuel's fortunes start to decline and for the next decade he barely manages to get by opening a music school in Salem and becomes a teacher.
• 1807 Published "Instrumental Assistant II."

For more information and listen to recorded Hymns check out the following website: https://hymnary.org/person/Holyoke_S?tab=tunes

©1997 – ©2025



William Edward Holyoke (1868-1934) … Medal of Honor, China Relief Expedition (Boxer Rebellion).

Rank and organization: Boatswain's Mate First Class, U.S. Navy. Born: 13 March 1868, Groveton, N.H.

Citation:
In action with the relief expedition of the allied forces in China, 13, 20, 21 and 22 June 1900. During this period and in the presence of the enemy, Holyoke distinguished himself by meritorious conduct.

Background:
The Boxer Movement, or Boxer Rebellion, was a Chinese uprising against foreign influence …

The Chinese Society of Righteous and Harmonious Fists, or simply called Boxers by the Westerners due to the martial arts and calisthenics they practiced. It began as an anti-foreign, anti-imperialist, peasant-based movement that attacked foreigners who were building railroads and violating Fenh Shui. Christians who they felt were responsible for foreign domination of China were also targeted. In June 1900, the Boxers invaded Bejing and killed 230 non-Chinese.

The Qing commander in chief Ronglu expelled the Boxers from the city and then ordered foreign diplomats and personnel to leave to Tianjin, but they refused and stay put in the legation quarter of Beijing
.
After the foreign invasion the government of Empress Dowager Cixi ordered the Kansu Braves to surround the foreign diplomats, civilians, soldiers and some Chinese Christians in the legation quarter.. The "siege" lasted 55 days until a multinational coalition rushed 20,000 troops to their rescue. The Chinese government was forced to indemnify the victims and make many additional concessions.

Subsequent reforms implemented after the crisis of 1900 laid the foundation for the end of the Quing Dynasty and the establishment of the modern Republic of China.

Side Note:
The movie “Sand Pebble (1966)” is a very loosely based story on the Boxer Rebellion.

©1997 – ©2025

A ABBOT, ABELL, ACKERMAN, ACORN, ADAMS, ADDEO, AKERMAN, ALEXANDER, ALLEN, ALLISON, ALVAREZ, AMARALD, AMES, ANDERSON, ANDREWS, ANGEVINE, ANNIS, APPLETON, ARENZ, ARMSTRONG, ARNOLD, ATHERTON, ATWOOD, AUKTUHN, AUSTIN, AYLOR

B BADERSHALL, BADGLEY, BAHNTGE, BAILARGEON, BAILEY, BAKER, BALL, BALLARD, BARKER, BARLOW, BARNES, BARNETT, BARR, BARRIE, BARTLETT, BARTO, BASSETT, BATCHELDER, BATES, BAXTER, BEALS, BECHER, BECK, BEDROSIAN, BEHR, BELDING, BELL, BENT, BENTON, BERGER, BERRY, BERT, BEST, BETHUNE, BETTON, BIGELOW, BIGWOOD, BILLINGS, BIRD, BISHOP, BISSEY, BLACKMORE, BLAIR, BLAKE, BLANEY, BLUE, BLUFF, BOLESWORTH, BOLIO, BOLTON, BONHAM, BOOVEY, BOSTERT ???, BOTTGER, BOULTER, BOURNE, BOWDEN, BOWKER, BOWLES, BRADLEY, BRAGG, BRAMNAM, BRANDT, BRANNIGAN, BRASTOW, BREAU, BREETZ, BRENSIKE, BRENTNALL, BREWER, BREWSTER, BRIGHAM, BROAD, BROADBERRY, BROCKMEIRER, BROMWICH, BRONSON, BROOKS, BROWN, BROWNE, BRUCE, BRYANT, BRYCE, BUDD, BUESTRUM, BULKELEY, BULLARD, BUNCE, BURBANK, BURCE, BURELL, BURKE, BURNHAM, BURNS, BURR, BURRELL, BURRILL, BURROWS, BUSTARD, BUTLER, BUTTIMER, BYRON

C CAMERON, CAMPBELL, CANAVAN, CANNON, CARDY, CARLO, CARLTON, CARPENTER, CARR, CARROLL, CARSE, CARTER, CASTLE, CASWELL, CEDERGREN, CHANDLER, CHARETH, CHARNOCK, CHASE, CHESTER, CHICK, CHIROKAS, CLAPP, CLARK, CLARKE, CLARKSON, CLEMENT, CLEVELAND, CLIFF, CLINGER, CLOUGH, COBB, COCHRAN, COFFIN, COLBURN, COLEMAN, COLLINS, COLWELL, COMER, CONFIANT, CONKLING, CONTI, COOK, COOLIDGE, COPELAND, COREY, COSETTE, COSME, COSTA, COWAN, COX, CRAM, CRANE, CRANSTON, CRESSEY, CRIBB, CROCKER, CROOK, CROSWELL, CRUZE, CULLEN, CUMMINGS, CUPPLES, CURD, CURRAN, CURRIE, CURRIER, CURTIS, CUTTING, CUTTS

D DAHLSTEIN, DAIL, DAISY, DALE, DANCER, DANFORTH, DANIELS, DAUGHERTY, DAVIDSON, DAVIS, DAY, DE LA FONTAINE, DEARTH, DEATRICK, DECKER, DECOSTA, DEERING, DEFLORIO, DELESDERMIER, DEMING, DENNIS, DESBRISAY, DESTEFANO, DIBLASIO, DICKEY, DIKE, DILLARD, DILLY, DION, DOANE, DOBLE, DOHERTY, DOLBEARE, DOLE, DOMEY, DORAN, DOVE, DOWLING, DOWNLEY, DOYLE, DRAPER, DRESSER, DREW, DREXLER, DRUMMER, DUDLEY, DUMARESQ, DUNCAN, DUNN, DUPUIS, DUQUETTE, DURGIN, DYEHOUSE, DYER

E EAMES, EATON, EDDY, EDENS, EDWARDS, EHMET, EK, EKERSLEY, ELIOT, ELIOTT, ELLERY, ELMER, ELWOOD, EMERSON, EMMONS, ENGLE, ERICKSON, EVANS, EVELYN

F FABYAN, FAIRCHILD, FALOON, FARRINGTON, FAUNCE, FAY, FEIGER, FELDSTEIN, FELT, FELTON, FENTON, FIELD, FILIPOWICZ, FINCH, FINLAY, FISH, FISHER, FITCH, FITTER, FITZPATRICK, FLEMING, FLETCHER, FLETCHER HAWTHORNE, FLINT, FLORIO, FLOYD, FLYNN, FOGG, FOLSOM, FORD, FORREST, FORRESTER, FOSGATE, FOSS, FOSSELL, FOSTER, FOWLES, FOX, FRANCIS, FRANK, FRANKLIN, FREEMAN, FROST, FRYE, FUCHS, FULLER, FYFE

G GABY, GALLANT, GANNETT, GARBER, GARLOW, GARMON, GARRE, GARTZ, GARY, GASTON, GATES, GEORGE, GERLACH, GHENT, GIBBS, GIFFORD, GILBERT, GILE, GILLESPIE, GILLETTE, GILLMAN, GILLOWAY, GLADNEY, GOODNOW, GOODRICH, GOODWIN, GOODY, GORDON, GORHAM, GOSS, GOULD, GOULET, GOWEN, GRACE, GRAFFAM, GRANDY, GRANT, GRAU, GRAVES, GRAY, GREEN, GREENE, GREENLEAF, GREENWOOD, GREGG, GRIESS, GRIFFIN, GRIFFITHS, GROSS, GURNEY

©1997 – ©2025

H HAAS, HACHEY, HAIG, HALE, HALL, HALLAM, HAM, HAMILL, HAMMETT, HAMMOND, HANRAHAN, HANSON, HARGADINE, HARLOW, HARMON, HARMOUNT, HARRIS, HASKELL, HASS, HATFIELD, HAYNES, HAYWARD, HEARD, HEATH, HEDGE, HEGYI, HEIDNER, HELLINGWERF, HENKE, HERRICK, HERRNDOBLER, HEWES, HIBBARD, HIGGINS, HILL, HILLMER, HINZ, HIRSCH, HOAG, HOBEN, HOBERT, HOCKINBERRY, HOCKINSON, HODCKINS, HODGDON, HODGKINS, HOFFMAN, HOGAN, HOHENTHANER, HOLBROOK, HOLBURN, HOLDEN, HOLDREGE, HOLLAND, HOLLISTER, HOLMES, HOLYCROSS, HOLYOKE, HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN), HOLYOKE-HIRSCH, HOMER, HOPKINS, HORN, HORNER, HOUGHTON, HOUSTON, HOWARD, HOWE, HOWELL, HOWLAND, HUBBARD, HUGHES, HUMES, HUNT, HUNTER, HURST, HUTCHINS, HUTCHINSON, HYDE

I IMBACH, IRVINE, IRVING, ISHIGURO, IVORSON, IVORY

J JACKMAN, JAMES, JAQUES, JARDINE, JARVIS, JENKS, JENSEN, JEWETT, JOB, JOHNSON, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONES, JOSLIN, JOYCE

K KAHLER, KARISDOTTER, KARLAN, KARNOPP, KAYE, KEATING, KEITH, KEIYER, KELLER, KELLEY, KELLY, KENNEDY, KENT, KERNS, KERVIN, KETCHUM, KEWISH, KEYSAR, KIDD, KIDDER, KIEFER, KIERSTEAD, KIETH, KILBURN, KILLIAN, KIMBALL, KING, KINKEAD, KIRKER, KITTELL, KITTRIDGE, KLOGOTZKNY, KLONDER, KNEELAND, KNOWLES, KOHLER, KOHN, KOLINKA, KOSIK, KRAFT, KRATZ, KROGER, KRON, KRUSCHE, KUGUS

L LAIBLE, LAINHART, LAINSBURY, LAKE, LALLY, LAMARCHE, LAMB, LAMBERT, LAMBIE, LAMSON, LANE, LANGEVIN, LANOUE, LAPLANTE, LARRABEE, LAWRENCE, LEAN, LEAR, LEAVEY, LEE, LEFFLER, LEGG, LEIGHTON, LENNOX, LENTZNER, LEONARD, LEVAN, LEWIS, LINTON, LIPSTREU, LITTLE, LOCKARD, LOCKE, LODOLCE, LONG, LORD, LOVELESS, LOVELL, LOWDER, LOWELL, LUNELLA, LUNT, LUSK, LUZZATI, LYMAN, LYON, LYONS

M MACAUSLAND, MACH, MACKINNON, MACMELVILLE, MACOMBER, MAGEE, MAHR, MALANIO, MANN, MARANGONI, MARCOTTE, MARSH, MARSHALL, MARSTERS, MARTIN, MARTYN, MARVEL, MARVIN, MASCARENE, MASON, MATHEWS, MATSON, MAXIM, MAXSON, MAZZI, McAFEE, McCLEARY, McCORMICK, McCORRISON, McCOY, McDONALD, McGARY, McGEE, McGILLIN, McINTIRE, McKEAG, McKENZIE, McKIBBEN, McLAUGHLIN, McLEAN, McLELLAN, McMANUS, McMECHAN, McMULLEN, McNALLY, McNEIL, MEANEY, MEDEIROS, MEIS, MEREDITH, MERRILL, MERRITT, MERSEREAU, MESERVEY, MEYER, MILES, MILLER, MINGMUANG, MITCHELL, MOELLER, MOLINA, MONROE, MOONEY, MOORE, MORGAN, MORRELL, MORRILL, MORRIS, MORRISON, MORSE, MORTENSEN, MORTON, MOSELEY, MOTT, MOULD, MOULTON, MUDEATER, MULLEN, MUMA, MUNROE, MURPHY, MYRICK

N NASH, NASIAKOS, NEAL, NEALE, NEEL, NELSON, NEWBERT, NEWELL, NICHOLS, NICKERSON, NIEMEYER, NIENDORF, NITTA, NOONAN, NORTH, NYE

O OAKES, OBENDORFER, ODEJA, ODELL, ODIONNE, ODOM, OLIVE, OLMSTEAD, OLSON, OSBORNE, OSGOOD, OTIS, OUELLETTE, OUGER, OYER

P PACHECO, PACKER, PAINE, PALMER, PAPWORTH, PARKER, PARKS, PARR, PARRY, PATTEN, PATTIN, PATTISON, PAYNE, PEABODY, PEARSE, PEARSON, PECK, PEDONE, PEIRCE, PELHAM, PELKEY, PELTON, PERKINS, PERRY, PETERSON, PETTENGILE, PEUGH, PFEFFERMAN, PHELPS, PHILBRICH, PHILBRICK, PHIPPS, PICKMAN, PIERCE, PILLSBURY, PINGOLT, PINK, PITMAN, PITTS, PLUMMER, POLCARI, POLLARD, PORTER, POTTER, POWELL, POWERS,

©1997 – ©2025

PREBLE, PRENTICE, PRENTISS, PRESTON, PRIEST, PROCTOR, PROUTY, PRUETT, PRYNE, PUTNAM, PYLE, PYNCHON

Q QUICK

R RABINEAU, RAINES, RAMSEY, RAWLINS, RAYMOND, RAYNOR, REAVES, REBHOLZ, RECORD, REDER, REDFORD, REED, REEVES, REINERT, REIST, RELLEVA, RENCH, REYNOLDS, RICE, RICHARD, RICHARDS, RICHMOND, RIDER, RIEBAU, RIPLEY, RIVERA, ROBINSON, ROCKWELL, RODGERS, ROGERS, ROSE, ROSS, ROWELL, ROWLAND, ROWLES, RUDMAN, RUGGLES, RUGGS, RUSHMER, RUSSELL, RUTH, RYAN, RYDER

S SAFFORD, SAGE, SAGESER, SAIA, SALERNO, SALISBURY, SAMS, SARAPURU, SARGANT, SARGENT, SAUNDERS, SAWYER, SCHAROLD, SCHLOTT, SCHREINER, SCHULTE, SCHULTES, SCHWARTZ, SCOTT, SEAMANS, Sedgwick, SEELEY, SEELY, SEITER, SEITZ, SEWARD, SHACKLEY, SHEARS, SHEEHAN, SHELLABARGER, SHERFICK, SHERMAN, SHERWOOD, SHIPTON, SHOEMAKER, SHUVE, SIBLEY, SIEBERT, SILSBEC, SILVER, SIMAS, SIMMS, SIMON, SIMPSON, SIMS, SITES, SKINNER, SLOMAN, SMALBROKE, SMALL, SMALLEY, SMITH, SNELLING, SNOW, SNYDER, SOARES, SOLOMITO, SOLVBERG, SORENSON, SOSTARICH, SOULE, SOUTHALL, SOUTHWORTH, SOWERBY, SPARHAWK, SPAULDING, SPEAR, SPEARIN, SPURR, STALEY, STANLEY, STANTON, STAPLES, STEBBINS, STECKLE, STEEVES, STEPHENS, STEVENS, STEVENSON, STEWART, STILES, STOCKTON, STODDARD, STODDER, STOKES, STORER, STRATTON, STUBBS, SUMMER, SUTHERLAND, SUTTON, SWEET, SWEETSER, SWETT, SYLVESTER, SYMONDS, SYNDER

T TAGAN, TAKAHASHI, TALCOTT, TAMASINE, TARBOX, TARDIFF, TARRANT, TATARIAN, TATE, TAYLOR, TEAGUE, TEMPLE, TEWKSBURY, THAYER, THEABO, THIBAULT, THOMAS, THOMPSON, THUMEL, TIBBETTS, TIERNEY, TILESTON, TIMBERLAKE, TINSBERG, TITCOMB, TOMPKINS, TOMS, TOOMBS, TOPLISS, TORRICER, TRACY, TRASK, TREADWELL, TREAT, TRINQUE, TROWBRIDGE, TRUE, TRUMBULL, TSCHUDY, TUCKER, TUEMLER, TUFTS, TURNBULL, TURNER, (TURNER) HOLYOKE, TUTTLE, TYLER

U ULBER, UNDERWOOD, URQUHART

V VAIL, VALADE, VALENTE, VALENTINE, VAN DYKE, VAN HORNE, VAN METER, VAN WART, VANDERHEIDEN, VANDERLIP, VANWART, VARCE, VAUGHAN, VIAL, VICKERS, VIGUE, VIOLETTE, VORCE, VOSE, VOUDREN

W WADDELL, WADE, WAELTI, WALCH, WALCOTT, WALDRON, WALKER, WALLIS, WALLS, WALSH, WALTON, WARD, WARREN, WASHBURN, WATERBURY, WATTS, WEAVER, WEBB, WEBSTER, WEIDEN, WEIDNER, WEIRICH, WELDS, WELLS, WENSLEY, WENTWORTH, WEST, WETHERBEE, WHEELER, WHIPPLE, WHITBREAD, WHITE, WHITING, WHITINGHAM, WHITMAN, WHITTEMORE, WILDE, WILDES, WILES, WILLIAMS, WILLIAMSON, WILSON, WINCHESTER, WINSLOW, WIRTH, WISWELL, WITHERELL, WITHINGTON, WOLCOTT, WOOD, WORDEN, WORK, WORTHINGTON, WRIGHT, WYAT, WYCKOFF, WYMAN, WYNN

Y YASMENT, YATES, YEASTING, YERXA, YETTER, YOUNG

Z ZETTEL, ZINER

©1997 – ©2025

First Generation

1. **William HOLYOKE**. William died in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England abt 1480. Born abt 1445 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

• Surname has also been spelled as “Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke,” During this period of time, before about the late 1600’s, many writers relied on the spoken phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is “hálig āc” (Holy Oak)

Child:

2 i. **John** (~1460-)

©1997 – ©2025

2. **John HOLYOKE**. Born abt 1460.

• Surname has also been spelled as “Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke,” During this period of time, before about the late 1600’s, many writers relied on the spoken phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is “hálig āc” (Holy Oak)

• John & Ellen were members of a religious and social guild located in nearby Knowle, Warwick, England in 1486.

• These guilds were very popular at the time, and were created for the purpose of encouraging charity and useful living. Social activities within these guilds included meetings, pageants, and feasts.

• The guild to which John and Ellen were members was quite popular, and was known to have several thousand members from the counties of Warwick, Worcester, and Stafford.

Abt 1486 John married **Ellen ???**.

They had one child:

3 i. **William** (~1490-<1573)

©1997 – ©2025

3. William HOLYOKE. Born abt 1490 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. William died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England bef 1573.

• Surname has also been spelled as “Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke,” During this period of time, before about the late 1600’s, many writers relied on the spoken phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ““hálig āc” (Holy Oak)

• There are records that list his first name as possibly being “Thomas”, or “FRANCIS” … both of which are very unlikely. That being said, a lot of the information on William HOLYOKE are speculations loosely based on translations of early wills, birth dates of offsprings, etc.

Abt 1525 William married **Joane FLETCHER HAWTHORNE**, daughter of **Philip FLETCHER HAWTHORNE** (~1495-~1547) & **Ann SMITH**, in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[1] Born abt 1491 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Buried on 16 Dec 1573 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2,1] Joane died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Dec 1573.

• Many records has her maiden name as “**FAIRCHILD**”

• Some records spell her first name as “**Joan**”

• Some records record her death as Dec 1578.

• It is recorded she was a widow at the time of her death.

[S:8], [S:12]

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Edward**[1,3]. Born abt 1528 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[4] Buried on 10 Jun 1598 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[5,2] Edward died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Jun 1598. Occupation: Yeoman.

• Surname has also been spelled as "**Holliocke, Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke**," During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the spoken phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is "**hálig āc**" (Holy Oak)

• No children or grandchildren were mentioned in his will of "2 September 1591", which was written seven years before his death.

• He does mention a Godchild "Edward Fewster" in his will.

• Edward's will provided his wife Margaret with a lifetime use of his properties if she did not remarry. Upon her death, or remarriage, the properties passed on to "Edward Holiocke, son of my kinsman John Holiocke."

[S:2], [S:8], [S:12], [S:20]

Abt 1554 Edward married **Margaret ATWOOD**[1], daughter of **Robert ATWOOD**, in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Margaret died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt 1610.

• Some records lists her last name as Taylor … Margaret was born Atwood … her stepfather was named Taylor.

4 ii. **Thomas** (~1530-~1569)

iii. **"A Son"**[4,1]. Born abt 1534.[1] "A Son" died abt 1534.

• Surname has also been spelled as "Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke," however, he signed his will with "Holyoke." That being said, in other documents, his surname was spelled in several different ways, including one document where the spelling of his surname were three different spellings all in one document. During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

©1997 – ©2025

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""hálig āc" (Holy Oak)

iv. **Elizabeth**[1]. Born abt 1535. Elizabeth died on 16 May 1579.

• Surname has also been spelled as "Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke," however, he signed his will with "Holyoke." That being said, in other documents, his surname was spelled in several different ways, including one document where the spelling of his surname were three different spellings all in one document. During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""hálig āc" (Holy Oak)

On 2 Dec 1568 Elizabeth married **Francis CROSWELL**[1] in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[1]

v. **Agnes**. Born abt 1537 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Agnes died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Feb 1587. Buried on 20 Feb 1587 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2]

• Surname has also been spelled as "**Holliocke, Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke,**" however, he signed his will with "Holyoke." During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is "**hálig āc**" (Holy Oak)

[S:8], [S:12]

On 26 May 1571 Agnes married **John GREENE**[6,1] in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2,1] Born abt 1533 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. John died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt 1577. Buried on 19 Jan 1577 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.

• Last name also recorded as "**Green**" or "**Grene**"

5 vi. **John** (~1543-~1595)

6 vii. **William** (~1553-~1605)

©1997 – ©2025

4. **Thomas HOLYOKE**[1]. Born abt 1530 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Thomas died in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England abt Jan 1569. Buried on 23 Jan 1569 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. Occupation: Mercer.

• Surname has also been spelled as “Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke,” During this period of time, before about the late 1600’s, many writers relied on the spoken phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ““hálig āc” (Holy Oak)

• Some records lists his year of birth as “1520” or even “1535”

• In some records the spelling of his surname was “Hollioake, Holliocke or Holiocke.“

• Some records lists his name as “William Thomas Holyoke”

• There’s a record that list his occupation as a Blacksmith.

• Thomas' will, dated 27 December 1568, was probated 10 June 1569, makes his wife Ann his executrix and bequests to "John, my eldest , son," "John, my younger son," son Thomas and daughter Jane, John and , Alice "my brother's children, " Edward and Ankar Hawthorne. The , "overseer" of the execution of the will is "my eldest son John."

[S:34], [S:63], [S:246]

Abt 1550 Thomas married **Anne FLETCHER**[1], daughter of **Philip FLETCHER** (~1490-~1547) & **Anne SMITH** (~1492-~1587), in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. Born abt 1525 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[4] Anne died in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England abt Feb 1587. Buried on 4 Feb 1587 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

• First name has also been recorded as “Ann”

• Some records list her year of birth as “1522” and her year of death as “1588”

• Ann’s maiden name is sometimes recorded as “Hawthorne” … However, “Edward Hawthorne” is her step father. Her biological father is “Phillip Fletcher.”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

7 i. **John the Elder** (~1552-~1587)

ii. **John the Younger**[7]. Born abt 1557 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. John died in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England abt Dec 1587.[4] Buried on 1 Dec 1587 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[5,1] Occupation: Tailor.

• Surname has also been spelled as "**Holliocke, Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke**," During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the spoken phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""hálig āc" (Holy Oak)

• "Nothing better illustrates the resigned acceptance of the expendability of children than the medival practice of giving the same name to living siblings in the expectation that only one would survive." … "During the middle ages and the sixteenth century, it had been common practice to give a new-born child the same first name as an elder sibling, especially if it was the traditional name for the head of the family."

• The younger, a mercer / tailor specialized in sales of fabric such as velvets, silks, satins and linen.

• John's will, proved January 11, 1587/8 mentions wife Elinor, father-in-law William Abell, Brother Thomas Holiocke, brother-in-law William , Martin and sister Joan Martin, Elizabeth, d/o Joan Martin and an , "unknown child" no additional record.

[S:2], [S:12]

On 24 Jun 1587 John first married **Eleanor WORTHINGTON**[1,8] in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[5]

• Her first name has also been spelled in other records as "Elinor"

• Some records spell her maiden name as "Woorthinton"

[S:2], [S:12]

John second married **Elizabeth ???**.

iii. **Thomas Jr.**[1] Born abt 1558 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[1] Born

©1997 – ©2025

abt 1568 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[4] Buried on 3 May 1604 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[1] Thomas died in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England abt May 1604.

• Surname has also been spelled as "Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke," During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the spoken phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""hálig āc" (Holy Oak)

• Mentioned in his uncle Edward's will.

[S:20]

8 iv. **Joane** (~1562-~1616)

v. **Jane**. Born abt 1566 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

• Surname has also been spelled as "Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke," During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the spoken phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""hálig āc" (Holy Oak)

• Little is known about Jane, mentioned in her father's will and in the will of her older brother John (in 1587) at which time she was still unmarried.

[S:9]

5. John HOLYOKE[9]. Born abt 1543 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. John died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Dec 1595.[4] Buried on 15 Dec 1595 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[5,2]

• Surname has also been spelled as "**Holliocke, Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke**," however, he signed his will with "Holyoke." That being said, in other documents, his surname was spelled in several different ways, including one document where the spelling of his surname were three different spellings all in one document. During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

©1997 – ©2025

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""**hálig āc**" (Holy Oak)

• Brother to Edward HOLYOKE (Holiocke)

• Daughters Dorothy and Joan were mentioned in Edward HOLYOKE's (aka Holiocke) will of 2 September 1591. I assumed that they best fit with John, Edward's brother; "To Dorothy Holyocke, daughter of John Holyocke 20 shillings. To Johane Holyocke sister of the said Dorothy Holyocke 20s."

[S:2], [S:8], [S:20]
Children:

9 i. **John** (~1563-~1595)

ii. **Dorothy**. Born abt 1558.

• Surname has also beeen recorded as "Holiocke or Holyocke".

• "Mentioned in her uncle Edward's will.

[S:20]

iii. **Alice**[4].

• Surname has also beeen recorded as "**Holliocke, Holiocke, Holioke.**"

Bet 1587 And 1588 Alice married **William FITTER** in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.

iv. **Joan**.

• Surname has also beeen recorded as "Holiocke, Holyocke."

• Mentioned in her uncle Edward's will.

6. William HOLYOKE[3]. Born abt 1553 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. William died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Nov 1605. Buried on 13 Nov 1605 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2]

• Surname has also been spelled as "**Holliocke, Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke**," however, he signed his will with "Holyoke." During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""**hálig āc**" (Holy Oak)

©1997 – ©2025

• Possible brother to Edward, Thomas and John HOLYOKE (aka Holiocke): he is mentioned in the 1591 will of Edward HOLYOKE (aka Holiocke), "is to receive an annuity of 10 shillings from "my leasowe or field called Prystefield" for his life." Basically, William would receive the money from the rent of the field.

• Profession - Tailor

• Some record his death as being “bef 1610/11”

[S:8], [S:20]

On 23 May 1578 William married **Dorothy BAKER**[3] in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2] Dorothy died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt 1597. Buried on 26 Mar 1597 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2]

[S:8]

They had the following children:

i. **Katherine**[10]. Born abt 1581 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Christened on 23 Jul 1581 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Katherine was baptized in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England, on 23 Jul 1581.[2]

• Surname has also beeen recorded as “**Holliocke, Holiocke**.”

[S:8],

ii. **Joane**[11]. Born abt 1584 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Christened on 24 Jul 1584 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Joane was baptized in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England, on 24 Jul 1584.[2]

• Surname has also beeen recorded as “**Holliocke, Holiocke**.”

[S:8]

©1997 – ©2025

7. John HOLYOKE the Elder[12,7,1]. Born abt 1552 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[4] John died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Nov 1587. Buried on 26 Nov 1587 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[5,4] Occupation: Mercer.

• Surname has also been spelled as "**Holliocke**, **Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke,**" however, he signed his will with "**Holyoke**." That being said, in other documents, his surname was spelled in several different ways, including one document where his name was spelled three different spellings all within the one document. During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""**hálig āc**" (Holy Oak)

• Some records list his year of birth as "1541" which is unlikely given his parents weren't married till about "1550"

• Some records has his year of death as "1631"

•"During the middle ages and the sixteenth century, it had been common practice to give a new-born child the same first name as an elder sibling, especially if it was the traditional name for the head of the family." … "Nothing better illustrates the resigned acceptance of the expendability of children than the medival practice of giving the same name to living siblings in the expectation that only one would survive."

• John was a mercer, or fabric merchant.

• His will, dated 21 Nov, 1587, was witnessed by his stepfather, William Abell, and also by John Stockton, the parish rector. Rev. Stockton is the father of Prudence Stockton, who would later marry John Holyoke's son, Edward.

[S:2], [S:5], [S:9], [S:12]

On 22 Sep 1583 John married **Elizabeth STOKES**[8], daughter of **Richard STOKES** (~1533-~1590) & **Mary SMALBROKE** (~1536-~1591), in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[5] Born abt Aug 1562 in Yardley, Worcestershire, England. Elizabeth was baptized in Yardley, Worcestershire, England, on 28 Aug 1562.[1] Elizabeth died in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England abt Aug 1615.[1] Buried on 22 Aug 1615 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

• Also known as "Lady Elizabeth Stokes"

©1997 – ©2025

[S:2], [S:12]

They had the following children:

10 i. **Mary** (~1584-~1637)
11 ii. **Edward** (~1585-1660)
12 iii. **Ann** (~1588-~1682)

8. Joane HOLYOKE[1,10]. Born abt 1562 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[1] Joane died in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England abt Aug 1616. Buried on 27 Aug 1616 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[1] Joane was baptized in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England, on 21 Jan 1562.[2]

• Surname has also been spelled as "**Holliocke, Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke**," During this period of time, before about the late 1600's, many writers relied on the spoken phonetic / pronunciation because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""hálig āc" (Holy Oak)

• First name has also been spelled as "Joane" and in some cases "Jane"

• Mentioned in her uncle Edward's will.

[S:2], [S:8], [S:20]

On 25 Jun 1586 Joane married **William MARTIN** in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[5] Born abt 1550 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. William died on 25 Apr 1609.

They had one child:

i. **Elizabeth**.

Mentioned in the will of John HOLYOKE (aka Holiocke), no other record of Elizabeth.

9. John HOLYOKE[4]. Born abt 1563 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. John died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt 1595. Buried on 8 Feb 1595 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2]

• Surname has also been recorded as "**Holliocke, Holiocke, Holioke**."

[S:8]

Bet 1588 And 1589 John married **Margaret BROMWICH**[3] in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Margaret died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Mar 1593. Buried on 9 Mar

©1997 – ©2025

1593 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2]

[S:8]

They had the following children:

i. **William**[3]. Born abt 1592 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. William died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt 1592. Buried on 21 Sep 1592 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.

- Surname has also beeen recorded as “Holiocke.”

ii. **Gillian**[3]. Born abt Mar 1592 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England. Gillian died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Sep 1592. Buried on 26 Sep 1592 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.

- Surname has also beeen recorded as “Holiocke.”

©1997 – ©2025

10. Mary HOLYOKE[1,8]. Born abt 1584 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[1] Christened on 8 Aug 1584 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. Mary died in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England abt Dec 1637. Buried 9 jan 1637/8 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[1] Mary was baptized in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, on 8 Aug 1584.[5]

- Surname has also been recorded as "**Holiocke**" or "**Holliocke**"
- Some records lists her first name as "**Marie**"
- Some records lists her death year as "abt 1626"

[S:2], [S:12]

On 23 May 1606 Mary married **Florizell BOOVEY** in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[5] Born abt 1579 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. Florizell died in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England abt 1636. Buried on 9 Jan 1636 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

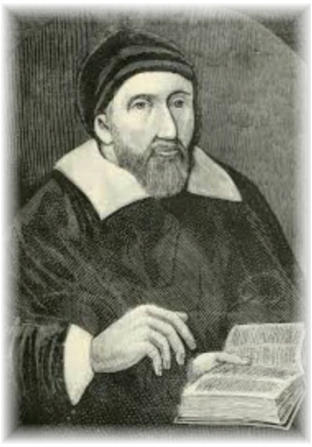
- Some records spell his last name as "Bovey"

They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth**. Born abt 3 Jun 1607 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.
ii. **Marie**. Born 28 Mar 1608-09 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.
iii. **Elanor**. Born abt 26 Nov 1611 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.
iv. **John**. Born abt 30 Oct 1614 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.
v. **Hannah**. Born abt Jul 1617 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.
vi. **Edward**. Born abt 15 Apr 1620 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.
vii. **William**. Born abt 20 Apr 1622 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.
viii. **Matthew**. Born abt 22 Sep 1624 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.
ix. **Joseph**. Born abt 3 Dec 1626 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

©1997 – ©2025

11. Edward HOLYOKE[13,14,1,15,4]. Born abt 1585 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[4] Christened on 15 Feb 1585 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. Edward died in Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA on 4 May 1660. Buried in Rumney Marsh Burial Grounds; Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA. Edward was baptized in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, on 15 Feb 1585.[5]



Edward

• Edward's surname has also been spelled as "**Holliocke, Holliock, Holiocke, Holiock or Holyocke**," however, he signed his will and other documents with "**Holyoke**." That being said, there are documents, with his surname being spelled in several different ways. Time periods prior to the mid-1600's, many writers relied on the phonetic / pronunciation when they transcribed or created document because literacy rate of most people of the time was quite low.

• The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree. In Anglo-Saxon it is ""**hálig āc**" (Holy Oak)

• Edward was educated (because he could read and write) and most likely fairly affluent … at the age of five, he was named as Chief Heir in the will of his great uncle, Edward Holyoke, who bequeathed to him properties in "… **Tanworth, Wooton Wawen, Ullenhall, and Henly**" … and his uncle Edward is thought to be the same "Edward Hollyocke " mentioned in the Will of Richard Hathaway, the father of Ann Hathaway, the wife of William Shakespeare,.

• Based on his son's Christening record, Edward was living in London in 1607 and his occupation is listed as that of a grocer, although some records suspected he was also educated in London. Given his later occupation, Edward most likely had some legal training prior to coming to the colonies. He does not appear in the Oxford or Cambridge University Registers, which leads to the possibility that he studied at one of London's Inns of Court. The **Inns of Court** in London was the professional associations for barristers in England and Wales. There are four Inns of Court: Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, Inner Temple and Middle Temple.

• Prudence (also from Tanworth, Warwickshire) joined Edward in London after their marriage in 1612 … by some accounts they've known each other before Edward went to London.

• The family (Edward, Prudence and their first four children) left London about 1620 and returned to Tanworth, Warwickshire, England … perhaps living on the property his uncle Edward had left him (see above).

• Edward was an agent of Lord Brooke (Robert Grenville) of Warwick Castle. Edward managed the affairs around land / property owned by Lord Brooke, and later would include the properties of William Fiennes (who would become Lord Saye). Lord Brooke held properties in England as well as in

©1997 – ©2025

the colonies and apparently Edward managed all these properties … which is probably why he moved to the colonies.

• Edward and his son Elizur left for the colonies, most likely soon after the death of Edward's first son (John) in 1635. So, it is assumed Edward and Elizur came to the colonies somewhere around 1635, however, there are no records of how Edward & Elizur were transported to the colonies. There are, however, references that assumed that since Edward was an Agent of Lord Brooke and Lord Saye, Edward & Elizur may come in one of the private ships owned by Lord Brooke and/or William Fiennes (Lord Saye).

• Edward either brought, or sent for the rest of his family sometime later, maybe late 1636 or early 1637. Given there are no records of ship passage for the family, again, it has been assumed they came by way of a ship owned by Lord Brooke and/or William Fiennes.

• In 1637, land records indicate they moved from Lynn, MA to Rumney Marsh (which is now called Chelsea, MA) … he is recorded as a farmer with five hundred acres of land … which was granted to him by the town of Lynn in 1638 (Lord Brooke also received 800 acre). Edward later owned land in Reading and Nahant, MA. By 1656, he owned land on the western side of Sagamore Hill in Lynn, MA "… , surrounded by willows, is the well known Holyoke spring." … This spring is near the western margin of the meadow lying immediately north of Holyoke street, and west of Walnut, formerly known as Pan Swamp.

• On 13 March 1638, the Massachusetts General Court empowered Edward to manage the lands of Lord Brooke until Lord Brooke disposes of it.

• One record implies that Edward was involved (through he standing within the General Court) in the founding/naming of Harvard (originally in 1636 was called "New College") - which at the time was a school for training Calvinist ministers. One record mentions he was one of its very first Tutors (instructor) in about 1637. Edward was then succeeded by Rev. Henry Dunster in 1639.

• Despite popular opinion, John Harvard did not found Harvard … he was the first major benefactor of the college and he donated half of his estate and his library of more than 400 books to the School. Because of John Harvard's bequest, the Great and General Court in Oct 1639 ordered "that the college agreed upon formerly to be built at Cambridge shall be called Harvard College" and in 1640 Dunster would become Harvard's first President.

• Edward was a member of the Quarterly Court from 1639 to 1643, and again in 1647 to 1648. He was a representative in ten sessions of the General Court. In 1641/42, he sat on the General Court with Col. Endecot (regarded as one of the Fathers of New England, who would later become the longest serving governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony), in addition to Mr. Emanuel Downing, Mr. William Hawthorne and Mr. Thomas Willis.

©1997 – ©2025

• Edward became a Massachusetts Colony Freeman on 14 March 1639 which entitled him to be a member of the General Court.

• While records show he managed the estate of Lord Brooke, he was also an auditor of an account between Mr. William Woodcock of London and Mr. William Browne of Salem, Essex, MA. and was an agent for Francis Webb of London (June 1643), suggesting he may have traveled back and forth between England and the Massachusetts Colony.

• Edward's second marriage (abt. 1648) was to Ann Taylor … Ann was the mother-in-law to Edward's 4th daughter, Mary.

• On 8 Sep 1648, Edward sold to Richard Woodward of Watertown "… the windmill that is standing in Boston ... as also the land whereon it doth stand ..."

• In 1650, Edward became the Deputy of Springfield (some records says he was the Warden of Springfield), although he apparently was not a resident there … so it's most likely this appointment was due to his son, Elizur's good standing in that community that got Edward the position. There is, however, one record [16] that states he did move to Springfield in about 1650, while another record[17] had doubted that account.

• Edward wrote and published at least three books … (1) Doctrine of Life; Mans Redemtion by the Seed of Eve, (2) The Seed of Abraham, and (3) The Seed of Eve. Printed by T.R. for Nath Ekins, London, 1658.

• When Edward died, Elizur HOLYOKE (abt 1617 - 1676) was his only living son.

• Some records claim that Edward HOLYOKE founded one of the most prominent families in the early history of Massachusetts.

Side Note:

• Edward and Prudence Holyoke, by way of their daughters – Ann, who married Lt. Thomas Putnam, and Sarah, who married Corporal John Andrews, are the ancestors of (just to name a few):

- **Wallace Rider Farrington**, 6th Territorial Governor of Hawaii (6 great-grandson)
- **William Taft,** 27th U.S presidents, (7 great-grandson)
- **Herbert Hoover**, 31st U.S President (8 great-grandson)
- **Willis Carrier**, Inventor of Air Conditioning (7 great-grandson)
- **Bette Davis**, Actress (8 great-granddaughter)
- **Zack Snyder**, Film Maker (9 great-grandson)
- **Bill Belichick**, NFL Head Coach (10 great-grandson)
- **Bob Taft**, 67th Governor of Ohio (10 great-grandson)
- **Mark and Donnie Wahlberg**, Singers - Actors (11 great-grandsons)

©1997 – ©2025

Sources:
See NEGHR 147:21 (January, 1993)[18]

[S:1], [S:2], [S:9], [S:12], [S:14], [S:19], [S:52], [S:92], [S:235][19], [S:255]

On 17 Jun 1612 Edward first married **Prudence STOCKTON**[14,20], daughter of **John STOCKTON** (~1554-1630) & **Susanna WHITINGHAM** (~1564-1627), in Kincolt (Kinbolt), Leicestershire, England.[1,4,21] Born on 9 Aug 1583 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[5] Prudence died in Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA abt 1647. Christened on 20 Dec 1584 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.[5] At the age of 1, Prudence was baptized in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, on 20 Dec 1584.[5]

• There are quite a few dates given for the marriage of Edward and Prudence … but 17 Jun 1612 has been confirmed by the Victor of their parish.

•There are records that also list her death as about "1 Sep 1665" … which is unlikely given Edward (widow) remarried in abt 1648.

• She comes from a long line of Stocktons from Whitchurch, Shropshire, England. Her father (Rev. John Stockton) started the first Existing Alcester Parish Register and he signs the register as the Rector till 1604. John is also the witness to John Holyoke's Will dated 21 Nov 1587.

[S:2], [S:13]

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **John**[1,22,23]. Born abt Jul 1613 in St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England.[1,24,4] John was baptized in St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England, on 26 Jul 1613.[1,4] John died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Mar 1635.[4] Buried 8 Mar 1635/6 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2,4] Christened on 26 Jul 1613 in St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England.

- Baptized July 26, 1613, London parish of St. Lawrence Jewry [25]
- Some records list his year of death as "1636"
- Matriculation - entered into - New Inn Hall, Oxford Colleges, son of Edward Holyoke of Tanworth-in-Arden, 8 February 1633, age 19. [26]

[S:8], [S:9], [S:247], [S:248]

13 ii. **Elizabeth** (~1615-1659)

14 iii. **Elizur** (~1617-1676)

iv. **Edward**[4,27]. Born abt 1619 in London, Middlesex, England.[4] Edward died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt Dec 1631.[1] Buried on 21 Dec 1631 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2] Edward was baptized in London, Middlesex, England, on 28 Jan 1619.

- Baptized Jan 28 1619 / 20, London parish of St. Lawrence Jewry [25]

[S:8], [S:9], [S:247]

15 v. **Ann** (~1620-1665)

16 vi. **Dora** (~1623-1659)

17 vii. **Mary** (~1625-~1712)

18 viii. **Susanna** (1629-1716)

19 ix. **Sarah** (~1631-1666)

Abt 1648 Edward second married **Ann TAYLOR**[4], daughter of **Thomas TAYLOR** & **Agnes ???**, in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born abt 1593 in Barnwell, Northamptonshire, England.[4] Ann died in Ipswich, Essex, MA on 17 Apr 1673. Ann was baptized in Barnwell, St. Andrew, Northampton, England, on 28 Oct 1593.

- First name also spelled as "Anne"
- Also known as the widow "Tuttle"
- Some records lists her year of birth as "1594" and her birth place as "Tanworth-in-Arden,

©1997 – ©2025

Warwickshire, England”

• Mother-in-Law to Edward HOLYOKE's daughter Mary.

• She boarded the “Truelove” on Jun 1635 with brothers James, and William, as well as her husband Richard, emigrating to the Boston/Lynn area … although some records has her as a passenger of the “Planter” in 1635.

[S:9 page 19]

12. **Ann HOLYOKE**[1]. Born abt 1588 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. Christened on 10 Feb 1588 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. Ann died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt 1682. Ann was baptized in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, on 10 Feb 1588.[5]

• First name has also been recorded as “Anne.”

• Was born after the death of her father.[5]

• Surname has also been recorded as “Holiocke.”

[S:2],

On 12 Nov 1606 Ann married **John MORRIS** in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. Born abt 1585 in , Warwickshire, England. Christened on 10 Feb 1587 in Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. John died in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England abt 1627.

They had the following children:

20 i. **Thomas** (~1611-1673)

ii. **Mary**. Mary died abt Sep 1670.

©1997 – ©2025

13. Elizabeth HOLYOKE[27,1]. Born abt Feb 1615 in St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England.[1,4,17] Elizabeth died in Salem, Essex, MA on 24 Jun 1659.[1] Christened on 12 Feb 1615 in St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England.

- Died during birth of Edward
- Baptized Feb 12, 1615, London parish of St. Lawrence Jewry [25]

Abt 1645 Elizabeth married **George KEYSAR**[4], son of **George KEYSAR** (~1573-) & **Alice BOLESWORTH** (~1573-), in Lynn, Essex, MA. Born abt 1610 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England.[4] George was baptized in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England, on 4 Nov 1610.[4] George died in Salem, Essex, MA abt Sep 1690.[4,6]

- Surname has also been recorded as “Kezer or Keysar.”
- Profession - A tanner, like his father and located on Boston Street in what is now known as West Lynn
- Came to America 1630 with the Winthrop fleet.
- Became a "Freeman" in 1639 in Lynn, MA
- Moved to Salem ca. 1656

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

21 i. **Sarah** (~1645-1676)

ii. **Eleazer**. Born abt 1648 in Lynn, Essex, MA.

Eleazer first married **Hannah FLINT**.

On 9 Dec 1680 Eleazer second married **Mary COLLINS** in Salem, Essex, MA. Born on 24 Dec 1653.

22 iii. **John** (~1648-1697)

iv. **Hannah**. Born abt 1652 in Lynn, Essex, MA. Hannah died aft 1686.

• Hannah could not care for herself, after the death of her father, she was left in the care of her brother John.
• She was still alive in 1686 and had no children.

v. **Mary**. Born abt 1653-54 in Lynn, Essex, MA.

Mary married **Thomas MOULD**.

vi. **Benjamin**[4]. Born abt 1655 in Lynn, Essex, MA.[4] Benjamin died aft 1686.

vii. **George**. Born abt May 1657 in Lynn, Essex, MA.

• Died Young.

viii. **Edward**. Born on 20 Jun 1659 in Lynn, Essex, MA. Edward died in Lynn, Essex, MA abt Nov 1659.

14. Elizur HOLYOKE[27,4,1]. Born abt 1617 in London, Middlesex, England. Elizur was baptized in St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England, on 4 May 1617.[4] Elizur died in Springfield, Hampden, MA on 6 Feb 1676.[4,1] Buried in Springfield Cemetery; Springfield, Hampden, MA.



Elizur

• First name has also been recorded as “Eliezur” and for some records as “Alezur“

• Some records indicate his birth year as “1617,” however that was the year he was Christened (May 4, 1617, London Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry) [25]

• At about age 4, his family moved from London back to Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England … Edward’s & Prudence’s home town.

• At about age 19, he traveled to the colonies with his father, with the rest of the family following about a year later. They first settled in Lynn, Massachusetts, although some records state they settled first in Rumney Marsh, which today is the City of Chelsea, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

• In 1640, Elizur joined the settlement / colony at Agawan - Massachusett Bay Colony (today that's Springfield, Hampden, MA). That same year, Elizur would marry his "Boss's Daughter," Mary Pynchon … their marriage being the first in this small community. … Mary is the daughter of William Pynchon, the founder of Springfield, Hampden, MA.

•The Holyoke and Pynchon family appeared to have been close friends, dating back to the family's days in England, possibly 2 or 3 generations.

• In 1642, Springfield decreed a second division of planting ground for the community. Single persons were to have 8 rods in breadth (English measurement of 16.5 linear feet per rod; roughly a square plot of land), married persons received 10 rods in breadth, and larger families to have 12 rods. Elizur received 10 rods just off Chestnut Street.

• In 1643, Elizur acquired the John Burr and John Cable parcels. Both Burr & Cable became discouraged with the Springfield settlement and moved to Fairfield. Other desirable lots were given to Holyoke by his father-in-law, one being between what is now Worthington and Bridge Streets.

• In 1646, Elizur was one of the Selectmen (town officer) for Springfield. He served for one year.

• In 1647, Elizur was the second largest land owner in Springfield, at 125 acres, behind his father-in-law William Pynchon, who had 237 acres.

• After William Pynchon's problems with the General Court of Boston … he was accused of heresy for a religious book he wrote … William retreated to England. William appointed son-in-law Henry Smith to be his successor, however, Henry chose to follow William back to England. So, William's son John Pynchon and his son-in-law Elizur Holyoke took control of Springfield about 1652.

• In 1652/53 Elizur was appointed Commissioner to govern the town of Springfield ... that said, other records say Elizur Holyoke, John Pynchon, and Samuel Chapin were appointed magistrates to "together" govern civil matters and criminal trails for Springfield

• In 1660, after the founding of the communities of Hadley and Northampton, a question arose regarding the exact boarders of Springfield. The General Court of Springfield sent out Elizur Holyoke and Rowland Thomas to survey the lands north of Springfield. According to stories, this is when Holyoke and Thomas came across and "christened" two mountains (hills really) near Hockanum. Mount Holyoke, a hill north of Springfield on the east bank of the Connecticut River and on the west side, Mount Thomas (currently called Mount Tom). When Captains Rowland Thomas and Elizur Holyoke were exploring the territory, various tribes of American Indians still came to the Great Falls in search of shad to smoke for winter use and clay for the replenishment of pottery.

• In 1661, Holyoke was chosen as Springfield's Deputy to the General Court.

©1997 – ©2025

• In 1662, he was appointed Associate County Judge - a recorder of all courts.

• In 1663, he made the rank of Captain in the militia, he was a Selectman and Deputy to the General Court.

• In 1675, the Elizur's house was destroyed during a raid by Indians lead by Wequogan.

• During the King Philip War, Capt. Elizur Holyoke was in command of the successful defense of Springfield until his death in 1676. By one account, his death was "… not due directly to any injury. " However, there are other accounts that say he was killed by the Wampanoags Indians on 5 Feb 1676.

• Elizur and Mary's graves were originally located in Springfield's 'Old Burying Grounds,' but were later removed by Dr. J. C. Pynchon. The remains were then re-interred in 1849 to the Pynchon family lot in a new Springfield Cemetery.

Some facts …

• Elizur is the uncle of Thomas Putnam and the great uncle of Ann Putnam of the Salem witch trials.

• He is the grandfather of Edward Holyoke, the 9th President of Harvard College.

• Mt. Holyoke Women's College (one of the original Seven Sisters College) in South Hadley, is actually named after the nearby Mount Holyoke and not directly after Elizur Holyoke who named the mountain.

• The City of Holyoke, on the other hand, has various stories as to how it got its name:

1. It was named after Elizur Holyoke … Henry Morris, the president of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society stated at the 1877 Annual Meeting that "No monument has ever been erected in any cemetery or burial ground of this city to commemorate the services or to the death of Elizur Holyoke, ... But the noble mountain that marks our northern horizon bears his honored name, and with the flourishing city that has sprung up of late years near its base, ought ever to keep alive in the memories of our people the fact that such a man once lived here ..." , **or**

2. The city was simply named after the mountain, **or**

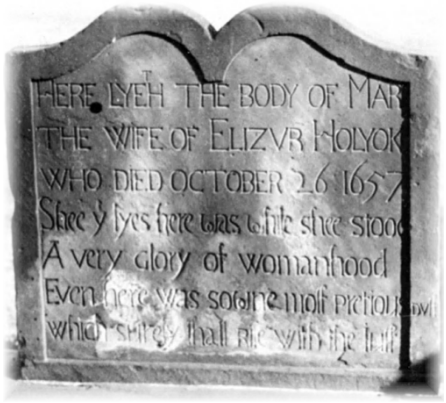
3. Some sources state Holyoke's city founders were seeking a "respectable name" for their new town and Holyoke (sounded religious) fit their requirements.

I tend to think (#1), Henry Morris reference, is probably correct given it was recorded at about the time the City of Holyoke was incorporated.

[S:7], [S:9], [S:12], [S:32], [S:90], [S:192], [S:247]

©1997 – ©2025

On 20 Nov 1640 Elizur first married **Mary PYNCHON**, daughter of **William PYNCHON** (1590-1662) & **Anna ANDREWS** (~1594-1630), in Springfield, Hampden, MA. Born abt 1621 in Springfield, Essex, England.[4] Mary died in Springfield, Hampden, MA on 26 Oct 1657.[4] Buried in Springfield Cemetery; Springfield, Hampden, MA.



Mary

• Some records lists her birth year as "1623"

• Daughter of William Pychon, one of the founders of Springfield, Hampden, MA.

• Mary's tombstone is one of the oldest monument in the Springfield cemetery (used to be known as Martha's Dingle); located at 171 Maple St, Springfield, MA 01105. Originally, her grave was in the old church yard, but was moved in about 1841 because of the railroad.

• Mary's early childhood was spent in England and that the Pynchon household enjoyed the comforts of the wealthier classes. Her educated father owned large tracts of land, several houses, and knew a number of titled people. Her privileged early life must have contrasted sharply with the harsh new existence awaiting her in Massachusetts.

• Her father became part of the Massachusetts Bay Company, a group of entrepreneurs interested in America for economic reasons.

• Family lifestyle was dramatically altered when the family sailed for Massachusetts in 1630. After anchoring, the Pynchons lived briefly in Salem and then moved to Roxbury. Conditions were difficult, and to make matters worse, Anna Pynchon, Mary's mother, died just as the family arrived in Roxbury.

• In 1636 William Pynchon again moved his family, with a small group of settlers, to the Connecticut Valley, where they established Springfield. Life in this remote wilderness settlement was full of hardship. In the first years after arrival there were harsh winters and food shortages.

• The isolation of Springfield must have been hard on young Mary Pynchon, but her outlook surely brightened considerably when Elizur Holyoke arrived in 1639/40. After they married, they built their home next to that of her father, William Pynchon, between what is now Bridge and Worthington Street.

• Mary gave birth to two daughters and four sons.

• In 1651 William left Springfield and returned to England after his book, The Meritorious Price of Our Redemption, was banned by Boston authorities.

[S:9], [S:150]

©1997 – ©2025

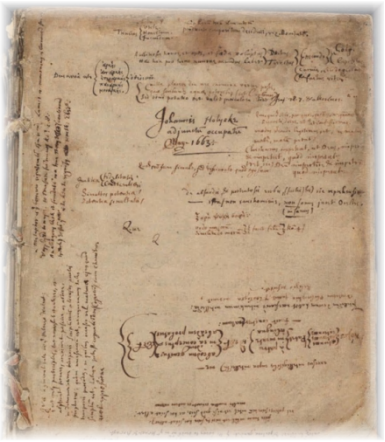
They had the following children:

i. **John**. Born on 5 Aug 1641 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. John died in Springfield, Hampden, MA, on 8 Oct 1641; he was <1. Buried in Springfield Cemetery; Springfield, Hampden, MA.



John

ii. **John**. Born on 5 Aug 1642 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. John died on 6 Feb 1712; he was 69.



John

- Originally intended to enter the ministry.
- A.M (Master of Arts) degree from Harvard College in 1662.
- 9 JUN 1677, applied for FREEMEN status. "Mr. John HOLYOKE of Springfield a member of ye church there in full communion: a householder and above 24 years of age desires to be admitted to ye freedome of this Colony attested ..."
- Justice of the Peace, Springfield, Hampden, MA (1687)
- Member of the Springfield Court in 1688
- Died unmarried.
- Image of Book ... This unbound commonplace book was kept by John Holyoke during 1662 and 1663. The volume contains chiefly religious quotations and sermon notes (possibly of sermons preached by Holyoke himself), in English, Latin and Greek. Both ends of the volume were used to begin writing: the front page reads "Johannes Holyoke, adjunctu occupatu, May-1663" and the rear page reads "Johannes Holyoke [illegible] 1662."
- John was the uncle of President Edward Holyoke,
- He was among the early settlers of Westfield, Massachusetts, preaching there for several months in 1667.

©1997 – ©2025

• Returned to Springfield after his father's death in February 1675/6

[S:60]

23 iii. **Hannah Pynchon** (1644-1677)

iv. **Mary**. Born on 21 May 1646 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. Mary died in Springfield, Hampden, MA, on 21 May 1646; she was <1.

v. **Samuel**. Born on 4 Nov 1647 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. Samuel died in Connecticut River on northern border of MA., on 31 Oct 1676; he was 28. Buried in Springfield Cemetery; Springfield, Hampden, MA.



Samuel

• Has been called a hero of the "Battle of Turner's Falls" on May 19, 1676. "Capt. Holyoke, the actual hero of the battle, repaired the damage as best he could, restored some semblance of order and the heartsore and weary group straggled back to the friendly palisades at Hatfield."

• Capt. Turner decided to lead a group of men & boys in an early morning surprise attack on Indians camped there for salmon fishing. A large number of the enemy (which included women and children) were ruthlessly killed. Capt. Turner's group was in turned attacked by another band of Indians, and with a serious threat sustaining similar loss, Capt. Turner called for a retreat. While crossing the river Capt. Turner was killed. Samuel HOLYOKE took command of what could have been a complete route and organized a tenacious rearguard action which resulted the successful return of most of the men.

• Another account - "Captain Holyoke, succeeding to the command, brought the retreating rabble into some order, and a contemporary says,"If he had not played the man at more than the ordinary rate, sometimes in front, sometimes on the flank and rear, and at all times encouraging the soldiers, it might have proved fatal business to the assailants. The said Captain Holyoke's horse was shot down under him, and himself ready to be assaulted by many Indians just coming upon him, but discharging pistols upon one or two of the, whom he presently dispatched, and another Friend coming up to his rescue, he was saved, and so carried off the Soldiers without further loss. "

• Holyoke brought three-quarters of the soldiers (over 100 men) safely back to Hatfield.

• Soon after returning Holyoke was promoted to Captain. However, his health broken by the fight died five months later at age twenty-eight … Samuel died from "... exertion ... lingering ... until 31 Oct 1676."

©1997 – ©2025

[S:175], [S:176], [S:32]

Battle of Turner's Falls, also known as the **Peskeompscut massacre** or the "Wissantinnewag massacre", was fought on May 19, 1676, during King Philip's War, in present-day Gill, Massachusetts, near a falls on the Connecticut River.

Wissantinnewag-Peskeompskut was an established annual fishing encampment along the Connecticut River, where some land had been cleared of dense woods for spring planting and other land leveled to accommodate wetus (domed huts used by Algonquins) on around 300 acres of choice land 10 .“At least twice yearly, for untold thousands of years, People came to Peskeompskut to not only fish but to plant and the harvest food for the rest of the year” 1,2. The Spring of 1676 found this ancestral fishing and planting place more busy than was usual, as King Philip’s War had displaced many from the south and access to food in other areas controlled by the Nipmuc had been destroyed in the conflict. By mid-May of 1676, warriors and families of Nipmuc, Narragansett, Wampanoag and Pocumtuc warriors gathered for the salmon, shad, eel, lamprey and herring runs. As King Philip’s War was ongoing, this year three camps were established. One camp was downriver from the main camp and closer to the conflict areas on what is now “Sneed’s Island”: most of the warriors stayed in that camp. The main camp had women, children, elderly and those focused on farming & fishing. Another camp was across the river from that camp.
By mid-May, 1676, peace talks between the Colony of Connecticut and the Narragansett were in the early stages, with some prisoner releases being made to establish good faith. Some of these releases included those who had been taken captive during an earlier raid on Hatfield. The Connecticut War Council directed the northernmost settlers in Hatfied, Hadley and Northampton to take no aggressive action and also recalled the army under Major Savage. They also recalled a large part of Captain William Turner’s company, leaving him with “a company of single men, boys and servants”. While the presence of those troops during the winter had caused shortages of food, clothing, medicine and living space, the seeming retrenchment of military support caused concern amongst the settlers.1 This concern was amplified by the large and growing encampment of Nipmuc and others around the falls 20 miles to their north.

On May 13th, 1676, some of the warriors camped in Peskeompskut raided nearby farms and carried off 70 cattle and horses. Two days later, some of the recently released gave a detailed accounting of the encampment, the fenced cattle area and other intelligence to the local leaders. One of them, Thomas Reede, said “that there are on both sides of the river above 60 or 70 fighting-men. They are secure and scornful, boasting of the great

©1997 – ©2025

things they have done". The settlers resolved to act without the approval of the Connecticut War Council. Captain William Turner and his Lieutenant Samual Holyoke gathered together a company of volunteers from the nearby river towns and prepared to attack the encampment.

On May 18, 1676, there was an uncommon feast of beef and milk from the Hatfield raid to accompany the salmon staple at Peskeompskut. After dinner, the warriors returned to their camp and the main camp was left unguarded and full of well-fed women, children and elderly. To the south, Captain Turner, the remains of his soldiers and settlers from the northernmost towns gathered in Hatfield with the purpose of attacking the encampment at Peskeompskut. They were a largely untrained, inexperienced militia force who were planning on attacking a seasoned group of 60-70 warriors in their own territory. They planned on their superior numbers, over 160 men, and the element of surprise to aid them in their endeavor. They left on horses after nightfall and road through a thunderstorm, which may have occluded them from posted Nipmuc sentries. They also crossed the Connecticut River "at the mouth of Sheldon's brook" to avoid the sentries at the usual place of crossing. At the time of that crossing, the sentries turned out with torches to check on the usual crossing and found no one. As no further noise was heard, they went back to sleep.They crossed the Green River "at the mouth of the Ash Swamp brook to the east, skirting the great swamp"

.

Captain Turner and his men found themselves on a high land just south of Mount Adams overlooking Peskeompskut in the predawn hours of May 19, 1676. Leaving their horses, they walked down to the encampment. They arranged a signal to begin firing and then advanced into the encampment. They were able to get within point-blank range of the wetus. At dawn, the signal was given and Captain Turner's men began firing into the wetus, some through the exits to insure no escape. "A great and notable slaughter" ensued. Those not killed in the initial fusillade ran away from the men towards the Connecticut River, attempting to cross by canoe or by swimming. Some were heard to yell "Mohawk! Mohawk!" as they fled. The canoes were soon overfilled with the desperate. Captain Turner's men lined up along the shoreline and opened fire on both the swimmers and those in the canoes. Some of those not killed by bullets were swept over the falls; others found refuge under overhanging rocks but were also found and killed. "Captain Holyoke killing five, young and old, with his own Hands from under a bank."5 He was also credited with "killing four native children with one swipe of his sword". A survivor reported that "shot came as thick as rain". Reportedly, over 100 were dead on the shore and around 130 perished in the river. None of Captain Turner's men were killed by return fire, though one man died as he emerged from a wetu and was shot by

©1997 – ©2025

friends who thought him a native.

Even though he knew that there were likely warriors around, Captain Turner ordered the destruction of the camp. They burned all the wetus and their contents. They destroyed the stores of dried or smoked fish. They found two blacksmith forges and tools for fixing arms and bullets; they took the blacksmith tools and "threw two great Piggs of lead into the river". They also plundered what they could carry but "dallied too long in their butchery of the village:" They also freed an English captive, who informed them that King Philip and 1000 warriors were nearby. Around the time of this disclosure, the warriors who had camped elsewhere began a concerted counter attack. An immediate retreat was ordered and they fought two engagements with warriors just to get back to their horses.

Once mounted, Captain Turner and his men retreated along the westerly route that they had come but without the cover of darkness or thunderstorm that had helped them in their approach. Surviving Peskeompskut warriors harried the rear of the company. However, other warriors from encampments to the south of Peskeompskut laid an ambush near White Ash Swamp. When Captain Turner and his men road near White Ash Swamp, they were attacked from all sides. During this encounter, Lt. Holyoke's horse was shot down, and the warriors attempted to reach him but were shot by his pistol-fire until his men could come to his aid. The command structure and discipline immediately dissolved in this inexperienced, largely citizen militia. The group shattered into 3-5 smaller groups, most of the soldiers following Captain Turner's force heading directly for another ambush at Green River Ford. Some of Turner's men were captured and later tortured to death, while others successfully fled.
The narrow valley leading to Green River Ford was well-known and ideal for ambush. "in a dangerous Passe, which they were not sufficiently aware of, the skulking Indians, killed at one Volley, the said Captain and Eight and Thirty of his Men; but immediately after they had discharged, they fled" Warriors engaged the company there and Captain Turner was shot through the thigh and back as he crossed the river His lieutenant, now Captain Samuel Holyoke, took command and organized a retreat that lost no men, as they finally arrived at Hatfield. Captain Turner's body lay in the river for several days until it was recovered. Of the 160 men who attacked Peskeomskut, 38 were killed outright in the retreat or tortured to death (nearly a quarter of his men), six were missing (later found) and many had wounds that shortened their lives.

On May 30th, 1676, 250 surviving warriors from Peskeompskut attacked Hatfield. Though their attack was repulsed, 5 settlers were killed, 20 houses and barns were burned, many cattle were killed, sheep were driven away, and a number of houses & shops looted. In June, English scouts found places where Captain Turner's captured men

©1997 – ©2025

were tortured and burned.

The falls where this occurred were later named “Turner’s Falls”. In 1736, a grant was made to the descendants of the “Falls Fight” of land near the conflict (currently the town of Bernardson). “The village of Riverside, in Gill, is supposed to occupy the spot where the fight took place, and in that village a grove used by picnic parties is said to mark the precise locality of Capt. Turner's first attack upon the Indian camp”.

Sources [28] [29] [30]

vi. **Edward**. Born on 8 Aug 1649 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. Edward died in Springfield, Hampden, MA, on 16 Jun 1708; he was 58.

24 vii. **Elizur , Jr.** (1651-1711)

viii. **Mary**[4]. Born on 14 Nov 1656 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.[4] Mary died in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA, on 14 Jan 1678; she was 21.

On 5 Feb 1676 when Mary was 19, she married **Hon. James RUSSELL**[4], son of **Hon. Richard RUSSELL** (~1611-1676) & **Maud PITT** (1617-~1652), in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA. Born on 1 Oct 1640 in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA. James died in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA, on 28 Apr 1709; he was 68.

On 16 Oct 1658 Elizur second married **Editha STEBBINS**[4,31], daughter of **William STEBBINS** (~1567-1624) & **Mary SCOTT** (~1565-), in Springfield, Hampden, MA.[1,4,32] Born on 29 Aug 1613 in Braintree, Colchester, Essex, England. Editha died in Springfield, Hampden, MA, on 24 Oct 1688; she was 75. Buried in Ancient Burying Ground; Hartford, Hartford, CT.

• Birthdate may actually be her baptismal date and not her birthdate.

• First name has also been recorded as “Eliza” and "Edith."

• Some records list her place of birth as “Woodham, Essex, England” or even “Harwich, Tendring District, Essex, England”

• Some records her marriage date to Robert DAY as “abt 1637 or as late as 1648” and her marriage place as in Harford, Hartford, CT.

• Her date of death has also been recorded as “14 Oct 1688”

15. Ann HOLYOKE[4,1]. Born abt 1620 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[4,1,17] Ann was baptized in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England, on 18 Jan 1621.[2] Ann died in Salem, Essex, MA on 1 Sep 1665.[4,1]

• First name has also been recorded as “Anne”, and even “Prudence Anne”

©1997 – ©2025

• Baptized "January18,1620/1621" at Tanworth-in-Arden, England [33]

• Came to America ca. 1637

• Some records state death as "1 Jul 1665" or "1 Jan 1665."

• Some records indicate marriage on "17 Aug 1643".

• Ancester of two US presidents, Herbert Hoover and William Taft, as well as Senator John Forbes Kerry (b. 1943 -)

• Thomas and Ann PUTNAM connection with the Salem Witch trial was via their son Thomas PUTNAM (jr.) and his wife, Ann CARR, along with their daughter, Ann PUTNAM. Since the Salem Witch trials took place after the deaths of Lt. Thomas PUTNAM & Ann HOLYOKE, which occurred in 1692, which was after their deaths and so they were not directly involved.

[S:8], [S:12], [S:14]

On 7 Oct 1643 Ann married **Thomas PUTNAM**[17,4], son of **John PUTNAM** (~1579-1662) & **Priscilla GOULD** (~1586-~1668), in Lynn, Essex, MA.[34] Born abt 1615 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England.[4,1] Thomas was baptized in Aston Abbots, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, on 7 Mar 1615. Thomas died in Danvers, Essex, MA on 5 May 1686.[4,1] Buried in Salem, Essex, MA.

• His death has also been recorded as "5 May 1684" or "10 May 1686"

• Third child and eldest son of John and Priscilla, accompanied his parents to New England.

• First resided at Lynn, Massachusetts, and became one of the selectmen of that town in 1643, and two years later was appointed one of its magistrates "to end small causes."

• Subsequently moved to Salem, and established a residence on his plantation in that part of the town then known as Salem Village, now Danvers.

• Thomas built the "Thomas Putnam House," around 1648. Today it is called the General Israel Putnam House as recorded in the National Register of Historic Places. General Israel Putnam is Thomas' grandson, the famous general of the American Revolution, who was born in the house. The Putnam House is now operated by the Danvers Historical Society and open by appointment.]

The Putnam House served as home to twelve generations of a prominent local family. The original property consisted of 100 acres of farmland owned by Thomas Putnam in what was then Salem Village. In 1692, Joseph Putnam lived on the property and spoke out against the witchcraft hysteria gripping the village.

©1997 – ©2025

In the 1850's, Daniel Putnam operated a shoe-making shop here.

A century later, passing motorists stopped for candies and ice cream served in the Putnam Pantry. The best known resident of the house was General Israel Putnam, who commanded troops at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

The property was accepted into the National Register of Historic Places in 1976. In 1991, the Putnam Family descendants gave over the stewardship to the Danvers Historical Society.

• In 1662, commissioned as a lieutenant in the Essex County Troop of Horse.

• In 1672, the General Court of Massachusetts appointed Lieutenant Putnam at the head of the committee to perfect such organization and "carry on the affairs of the parish".

• A few years later he was chosen deacon of the church of the parish.

• Became one of the wealthiest and most prominent citizen in the village. His residence in later years became the home of General Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame. It is still standing, and is known as the "General Israel Putnam House".[S:52]

They had the following children:

25 i. **Ann Lynn** (1645-1676)

ii. **Sarah**[4,35]. Born on 23 May 1648 in Salem, Essex, MA.[4,35,1] At the age of <1, Sarah was baptized in Salem, Essex, MA, on 23 Jul 1648.

On 10 Jul 1673 when Sarah was 25, she married **John HUTCHINSON**[36] in Salem, Essex, MA.[35]

iii. **Mary**[4,35]. Born on 17 Oct 1649 in Salem, Essex, MA. At the age of <1, Mary was baptized in Salem, Essex, MA, on 19 May 1650.[4,35] Mary died abt 1686.

• Some records list her Birth Date as "17 Aug 1649"

• Some records lists her Christening as "19 Jun 1650"

26 iv. **Thomas , Jr.** (1652-1699)

27 v. **Edward** (1654-1747)

28 vi. **Deliverance** (1656-~1722)

vii. **Elizabeth**[4,17]. Born on 30 Aug 1659 in Salem, Essex, MA.[35] Elizabeth died on 12 Dec 1705; she was 46.

Abt 1682 Elizabeth first married **Joshua BAILEY**[37] in Newbury, Essex, MA.[37]

• Surname has also been recorded as "Bayley."

©1997 – ©2025

On 25 Aug 1684 when Elizabeth was 24, she second married **Benjamin PUTNAM**[36].[36]

viii. **Prudence**[4,17]. Born on 28 Dec 1661 in Salem, Essex, MA.[17] At the age of <1, Prudence was baptized in Salem, Essex, MA, on 29 Jun 1662.[4] Prudence died in Salem, Essex, MA abt 1705.

• Mariage Date to William Wyman has also been recorded as 3 Dec 1719, Woburn, Middlesex, MA

• Date of death has also been recorded as "abt 1745."

[S:10]

On 25 Feb 1682 when Prudence was 20, she first married **William WYMAN**[36] in Salem, Essex, MA.

Prudence second married **Peter TUFTS**[36].

ix. **Joseph**. Born abt 1665 in Salem, Essex, MA. Joseph died abt 1665.

16. Dora HOLYOKE[36,4]. Born abt 1623 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[36,4] Dora was baptized in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England, on 15 Sep 1623.[2] Dora died in Salem, Essex, MA on 24 Jun 1659. Christened on 15 Sep 1623 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.

• Some records has her birth year at "1614" and being born in "Tamworth, Staffordshire, England"

• Baptized September 15, 1623 at Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England [33]

• She is barely mentioned in most sources.

• Given her year of death is the same as her daughters birth, she may have died related to giving birth.

[S:8], [S:246]

Dora married **Cornelius TARRANT**. Born on 7 Mar 1614 in , Buckinghamshire, England. Cornelius died in Salem, Essex, MA abt 1686.

They had one child:

i. **Sarah Elizabeth**. Born abt 1659. Sarah Elizabeth died abt 1705.

17. Mary HOLYOKE[4,1]. Born abt Jul 1625 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[1,4] Mary was baptized in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England, on 7 Jul 1625.[2] Mary died in Boston, Suffolk, MA abt 1712. Christened on 7 Jul 1625 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.

• Baptized July 7, 1625 at Tanworth-in-Arden, England [33]

©1997 – ©2025

- Came to America ca. 1637
- Some records say that John & Mary were married in 1647

[S:8], [S:246]

On 10 Feb 1647 Mary married **John TUTTLE**, son of **Richard TUTTLE** (~1593-1640) & **Ann TAYLOR** (~1593-1673), in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[1,4,34] Born abt Feb 1625. John died in Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA on 31 Mar 1687.

- John's father-in-law (Edward HOLYOKE) marries John's mother sometime in 1648.
- There are some records that say the surname is spelled TUTHILL. or TUTTELL.

They had the following children:

i. **Edward**. Born on 21 Sep 1651 in Lynn, Essex, MA. Edward died in Boston, Suffolk, MA 30 Jan 1729/30.

Edward married **Abigail FLOYD**.

ii. **Mary**. Born on 18 Apr 1653 in Lynn, Essex, MA. Mary died in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA, on 27 Feb 1728; she was 74.

- Birth has also been recorded as "28 Apr 1653."
- Some records lists her first name as "Marie"

On 4 Dec 1678 when Mary was 25, she married **Caleb CARTER**, son of **Samuel CARTER** (~1616-1681) & **Winifred HARWOOD** (~1616-1675). Born abt 1650 in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA. Caleb died in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA on 23 Oct 1694.

iii. **Sarah**. Born abt 1654-55.

iv. **John**. Born abt 1656 in Chelsea, Suffolk, MA.

On 3 Dec 1689 John married **Martha WARD**.

- Of Ipswick, Essex County

v. **Elisha**. Born abt 1657/58.

vi. **Rebecca**. Born on 17 Jun 1660 in Lynn, Essex, MA.

Rebecca married **Joseph NEWELL**.

29 vii. **Jonathan** (1664-~1739)

18. Susanna HOLYOKE[1,4]. Born on 21 Apr 1629 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[4,1] At the age of <1, Susanna was baptized in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England, on 3 May 1629.[2]

©1997 – ©2025

Susanna died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 5 Jan 1716; she was 86. Christened on 3 May 1629 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[2]

- First name has also been spelled "Susannah."
- Baptized May 3, 1629 at Tanworth-in-Arden, England [33]
- Some records lists her death year as "1672"

[S:8], [S:246]

On 12 Jul 1656 when Susanna was 27, she married **Michael MARTYN**, son of **Michael MARTYN** (~1588-~1662) & **Mary SIMON** (~1592-), in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[38] Born abt 1623 in Teignhead, Devon, England. Michael died in Boston, Suffolk, MA on 23 Mar 1682. Christened on 28 Sep 1623 in Teignhead, Devon, England.

- A Mariner by trade.
- Surname has also been spelled as "Martyn or Martine" in some records.
- Some records list date of death as "1 Apr 1682."
- Some records list date of marriage as "12 Sep 1656"
- Michael & Susanna were married by John Endecott, Governor of Mass.

[S:12]

They had the following children:

i. **Michael , Jr.**[4] Born on 10 Feb 1659. Michael died on 14 Feb 1660; he was 1.

- Some records spell his surname as "Martyn."

ii. **Prudence**. Born on 26 Mar 1662. Prudence died on 31 Jul 1662; she was <1.

iii. **John**. Born on 1 May 1664.

30 iv. **Capt. Edward** (1665-~1718)

v. **Susannah**. Born on 3 Jul 1672.

- No other information is available.
- Do not confuse her with her niece Susannah Martin, dau. of Edward and Sarah Martin, and wife of Jacob HOLYOKE.

19. Sarah HOLYOKE[4,1]. Sarah was baptized in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England, on 3 May 1632.[24] Sarah died in Ipswich, Essex, MA on 29 Apr 1666.[1,4] Born abt 1631 in Tanworth-in-Arden,

©1997 – ©2025

Warwickshire, England.

• First name has also been recorded as “Sara.”

• Some records indicates she was born around “1623” which is unlikely, most likely the year was transposed

• There is also records indicating her death as 13 Mar 1662.

• There are some records that indicate Sarah had 4 children, but it is unsure whether they were from a previous (unrecorded) marriage, or with her marriage with John Andrews … which is problematic given the short period of her marriage and her death.

On 23 Mar 1662 Sarah married **John ANDREWS**[1,4,37], son of **Robert ANDREWS** (1598-1643) & **Elizabeth FRANKLIN** (~1590-1671), in Ipswich, Essex, MA.[1] Born abt 1628 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England.[4,37] John died in Ipswich, Essex, MA on 20 Apr 1708.

• Rank: Corporal

• Some records lists his Year of Birth as “abt 1620”

• Some records record their marriage date to Sarah as “29 Apr 1666”

• Some records indicate his marriage to Sarah HOLYOKE is his second marriage, having two children from his first marriage. This would explain the birth dates of John Jr. and Sarah being before his marriage date to Sarah Holyoke.

They had the following children:

i. **William**.
ii. **Elizabeth**.
iii. **Thomas**.
iv. **Rebbeca**.

20. **Thomas MORRIS**. Born abt 1611. Thomas died on 21 Jul 1673.

• Some records lists his year of birth as “1604”

On 9 Feb 1625 Thomas married **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** in London, Middlesex, England. Born abt 1611 in London, Middlesex, England. Elizabeth died in New Haven, New Haven, CT in 1681.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Thomas**.
ii. **Hannah**.
iii. **Elizabeth**.
iv. **John**.

©1997 – ©2025

21. **Sarah KEYSAR**. Born abt 1645 in Lynn, Essex, MA. Sarah died in Haverhill, Essex, MA on 24 Jul 1676.

Sarah first married **Sgt. John JOHNSON**. Born abt Sep 1632 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England. John died in Haverhill, Essex, MA on 29 Aug 1708.

- From Haverhill

They had the following children:

i. **Mary**. Born on 17 Jul 1676 in Haverhill, Essex, MA. Mary died in Haverhill, Essex, MA, on 11 Jan 1695; she was 18.
ii. **Rebecca**. Born on 17 Jul 1676 in Haverhill, Essex, MA. Rebecca died in Haverhill, Essex, MA, on 21 Feb 1689; she was 12.

On 7 Apr 1666 Sarah second married **John GILLOWAY**.

They had the following children:

i. **Sarah**. Born on 2 Oct 1670 in Lynn, Essex, MA.

   Sarah married **Robert CANNON**.
ii. **John**. Born on 6 Jan 1667 in Lynn, Essex, MA. John died abt Feb 1687.
iii. **Robert**. Born on 20 Apr 1673 in Lynn, Essex, MA.

   - He's mentioned in the will of his grandfather George Keysar.

22. **John KEYSAR**. Born abt 1648 in Lynn, Essex, MA. John died in Haverhill, Essex, MA on 15 Mar 1697.

- Killed by Indians during "The Dustin Massacre."

On 28 Sep 1677 John married **Hannah DAVIS** in Haverhill, Essex, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **John , Jr.** Born on 6 Jul 1678 in Haverhill, Essex, MA.

Abt 1709 John married **Judith DAVIS**. Born on 26 Jul 1687.

ii. **George**. Born on 8 Jan 1680. George died on 15 Mar 1697; he was 17.

• Killed by Indians with his father at "The Dustin Massacre (1719)"

iii. **Timothy**. Born on 23 Nov 1683.

Abt 1711 Timothy married **Sarah HODGKINS**.

iv. **Sarah**. Born on 3 Oct 1686. Sarah died aft 1719.

Abt 1705 Sarah first married **Nathan MOULTON**.

Abt 1712 Sarah second married **John SILVER**. Born 24 Feb 1687/88 in Haverhill, Essex, MA.

v. **Mary (2)**. Born on 27 Apr 1689. Mary died aft 1719.

Mary married **Nicholas GEORGE**.

vi. **Eleazer**. Born on 9 Aug 1692 in Haverhill, Essex, MA. Eleazer died abt 1729.

Bef 1719 Eleazer married **Dorcas CLEMENT**.

vii. **Samuel**. Born on 30 Dec 1694. Samuel died abt 1719.

viii. **George**. Born on 27 Apr 1697 in Haverhill, Essex, MA. George died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA aft 1719.

• Born a month after his father and older brother George were killed by Indians.

George married **Elizabeth "?"**.

23. Hannah Pynchon HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Jul 1644 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. Hannah Pynchon died in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, on 2 Feb 1677; she was 32.

• Some records lists her date of death as "1 Feb 1677" and even "2 Feb 1678"

• Some records lists her date of birth as "9 Jun 1644"

On 17 Nov 1661 when Hannah Pynchon was 17, she married **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT**, son of **John TALCOTT** (~1594-~1660) & **Dorothy MOTT** (1606-1669), in Hartford, Hartford, CT. Born abt 1635 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Samuel died in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT on 10 Nov 1691. Education: Harvard College.

• Graduate of Harvard College in 1658.

©1997 – ©2025

- Became a Freeman in 1662
- Captain of the Hartford Troops
- Left a large estate when he died.
- At times the surname is spelled "Tallcott" … especially with Samuel and Hannah's children.

[S:9]

They had the following children:

31 i. **Samuel** (~1662-1698)

ii. **John**. Born abt 1663. John died abt 1688.

- 3 versions of death, (1) died young; (2) lived to about 25 or 26 or (3) died 1691

32 iii. **Hannah** (~1665-1741)

33 iv. **Elizur** (1669-~1701)

34 v. **Joseph** (1671-1732)

35 vi. **Benjamin** (1674-1727)

vii. **Rachel**. Born on 1 Mar 1676 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Rachel died in Windsor, Hartford, CT, on 8 Jan 1725; she was 48.

- Different sources make different claims as to the husband of Rachel. Some say her husband was Peter Buckley and they were married on 21 Mar 1699.

On 21 Mar 1700 when Rachel was 24, she first married **Peter BULKELEY**.

Abt 1704 Rachel second married **Lt. Henry WOLCOTT**, son of **Simon WOLCOTT** (~1624-1687) & **Martha PITKIN** (~1639-1719), in Windsor, Hartford, CT. Born abt 1670 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. Henry died in 1746.

36 viii. **Nathaniel** (1677-1758)

©1997 – ©2025

24. Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr.[4] Born on 13 Oct 1651 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. Elizur died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 11 Aug 1711; he was 59. Buried on 14 Aug 1711 in Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA. Occupation: Brazier (someone who works with brass).[39]



Elizur , Jr.

• Elizur owned his own business and was a man of influence and wealth in Boston, and he held several local town offices and served in the legislature..

• The family lived in North Square, Boston, Suffolk, MA; next to Paul Revere's house.

• [From the book “Old Post Road” by S. Holbrook] "Among the older families resident here *(North Square)* were the Holyoke’s. The father *(Eizur Holtoke)* of the celebrated President of Harvard College, was a respectable soap boiler."

• Eizur’s shop was next door to Paul Revere’s shop. However, there are some references that state that Elizur Holyoke, Jr. was as a “brazier” (one working with brass), and some other records stating he was a “gold smith” or a “silver smith.”

• Apparently, he may also have owned a Distillery … In 1735, Nathaniel Holmes, son of Captain Nathaniel and Sarah (Thaxter) Holmes, purchased a distillery from the heirs of Elizur, which was located on what is now Salem Street, Boston.

• Elizur is also one of the founders of the Old South Church in Boston.

[S:9], [S:11], [S:24], [S:97]



Mary

On 2 Jan 1677 when Elizur was 25, he married **Mary ELIOTT**[4], daughter of **Jacob ELIOT , Jr.** (1632-1693) & **Mary POWELL** (~1632-1707), in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born on 10 Jun 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Mary died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 2 Feb 1721; she was 65.[4,39] Buried in Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA.

• Last name has also been spelled as “Eliot” in some records.

• Some records have:
- her birth date as “5 Oct 1655,” … or simply “1654”
- her date of death as “2 Feb 1719,” … as well as “2 Feb 1720”
- the year of her marriage as “1678”

©1997 – ©2025

[S:9], [S:24]

They had the following children:

i. **Elizur , III**[4]. Born on 28 Mar 1679 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] Elizur died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 7 Feb 1701; he was 21.

ii. **Edward**. Born on 30 Sep 1680 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Edward died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 20 Nov 1680; he was <1.

iii. **Mary**[4]. Born on 1 Sep 1681 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[40] Mary died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 15 Dec 1750; she was 69.

• Differing accounts of death. Another source says that she died 0n 17 Dec 1727.

On 17 Sep 1713 when Mary was 32, she married **William ARNOLD**[4] in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[39,41] Born abt 1679. William died in Boston, Suffolk, MA on 6 Jul 1727. Occupation: Mariner.[4]

• A Mariner

37 iv. **John** (1683-1775)

v. **Hannah**[4]. Born on 12 Feb 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[40] Hannah died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 4 Sep 1685; she was <1.

38 vi. **Hannah** (1686-1764)

39 vii. **Rev. Edward** (1689-1769)

viii. **Samuel**[4]. Born on 25 Jun 1689 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Samuel died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 9 Mar 1692; he was 2.[4]

• Twin of Edward (1689 - 1769), drowned at age 2 or 3.

40 ix. **Sarah** (1695-1755)

41 x. **Jacob** (1697-1768)

42 xi. **Samuel** (1693-1768)

25. Ann Lynn PUTNAM[35]. Born on 25 Jun 1645 in Lynn, Essex, MA. Ann Lynn died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 14 Nov 1676; she was 31.[4,35]

• Some records lists her first name as “Anna”

• Some records also lists her Birth Date as “25 Aug 1645” or “17 Aug 1649”

• She died due to complications when giving birth of Susanna

On 18 Jan 1666 when Ann Lynn was 20, she married **William TRASK**[36] in Salem, Essex, MA. Born abt Sep 1640 in Salem, Essex, MA. William died in Salem, Essex, MA on 26 Mar 1691.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Ann**. Born on 7 Jun 1668 in Salem, Essex, MA.

• Her first name has also been listed as “Hannah”

ii. **Elizabeth**. Born abt Mar 1669-70 in Salem, Essex, MA.

• Died young

iii. **Sara**. Born on 14 Jun 1672 in Salem, Essex, MA.

iv. **William**. Born on 7 Sep 1674 in Salem, Essex, MA.

v. **Susannah**. Born on 3 Nov 1676 in Salem, Essex, MA.

• Her birthdate in some records has been recorded as “9 May 1676”

Susannah married **Jonathan FULLER**.

26. Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.[4] Born on 25 Mar 1652 in Salem, Essex, MA. Thomas died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 24 May 1699; he was 47. Buried in Putnam Cemetery; Danver, Essex, MA.

• A number of different Birth Dates are recorded for Thomas, such as - “1 Jan 1651”, “12 Jan 1651”, “12 Jan 1652”, “12 Mar 1651”, & “12 Mar 1652”.

• His Marriage Date to Ann Carr has also been recorded as “25 Sep 1678” & “23 Sep 1678”

• Sgt. Thomas Putnam Jr., (Israel's half-uncle), a figure in the Salem Witch Trials … Thomas was a significant accuser in the notorious 1692 Salem witch trials. Thomas Putnam, Jr. gave his daughter’s accusations legal weight in first seeking warrants against the accused witches in February, 1692. He would also participate by writing down the depositions of many of the "afflicted" girls, personally swear out a number of complaints, and write letters of encouragement to the judges. It is obvious that Thomas Putman, Jr. had a great influence on the shape and progression of the trials. Though he has never been accused of deliberately setting up the hysteria, he, his family, and his friends benefited to some extent by eliminating their enemies.

• He served in the local militia and fought in King Phillip's War (1675-1678), obtaining the rank of sergeant.

On 25 Nov 1678 when Thomas was 26, he married **Ann CARR**[36] in Salem, Essex, MA.[17]

• She was from a wealthy family … but she was disinherited. When her wealthy father died, she got nothing, as his estate was given to her brothers. She tried unsuccessfully to sue for her inheritance. She became embittered - and was said to have been a woman of a highly sensitive temperament.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Ann**. Born on 18 Oct 1679 in Salem, Essex, MA. Ann died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 29 Jun 1716; she was 36. Buried in Putnam Cemetery; Danver, Essex, MA.

• In 1692, Ann Putnam + Elizabeth Hubbard, Betty Parris & Abigail Williams) involved with the Salem Witchcraft Trial accusing Tituba and Sarah Good, as well as Sarah Osborne as bewitching them.

• She is responsible for the accusations of 62 people,[1] which, along with the accusations of others, resulted in the execution of twenty people, as well as the deaths of several others in prison.

• One of the falsely accused women was Rebecca Nurse. Several Putnam family members signed a petition seeking Rebecca Nurse's reprieve from hanging. It was granted for a time but when it ran out, she was hung.

• In 1706, Ann apologies for causing the deaths of innocent people.

[S:60]

ii. **Thomas , III**. Born on 9 Feb 1681 in Salem, Essex, MA. Thomas died in Danvers, Essex, MA abt 1757. Thomas was baptized in Salem, Essex, MA, in Aug 1681.

iii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 21 May 1683 in Salem, Essex, MA. Elizabeth was baptized in Salem, Essex, MA, in May 1684.

• Some records lists her birthdate as “29 May 1683”

iv. **Ebenezer**. Born on 25 Jul 1685 in Salem, Essex, MA. Ebenezer died in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA aft 1720.

v. **Deliverance**. Born on 8 Sep 1687 in Salem, Essex, MA. Deliverance died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 31 Dec 1712; she was 25. At the age of <1, Deliverance was baptized on 1 Jul 1688.

vi. **a son**. Born abt 1689 in Salem, Essex, MA. a son died in Salem, Essex, MA on 17 Dec 1689.

• Another suspect child … many records don’t list him or his birth

vii. **Timothy**. Born abt 1691 in Salem, Essex, MA. Timothy was baptized in Salem, Essex, MA, on 26 Apr 1691. Timothy died in Tewksbury, Middlesex, MA on 30 Oct 1762. Buried in Old Center Burying Grounds; Tewksbury, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records lists his date of death as “3 Nov 1762”

viii. **Abigail**. Born on 27 Oct 1692 in Salem, Essex, MA. Abigail died in Danvers, Essex, MA, on 24 Jun 1744; she was 51. Buried in Danvers, Essex, MA. At the age of <1, Abigail was

©1997 – ©2025

baptized in Salem, Essex, MA, on 30 Oct 1692.

ix. **Sarah**. Born on 26 Dec 1693 in Danvers, Essex, MA. Sarah died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 22 Aug 1694; she was <1.

• There are some doubts that this Sarah actually existed … this could be an error.

x. **Susannah**. Born abt 1694 in Salem, Essex, MA. Susannah died in Danvers, Essex, MA abt 1741. Buried in Putnam Cemetery; Danver, Essex, MA.

• Some records lists her birthdate as "abt 1693"

xi. **Seth**. Born on 19 May 1695 in Danvers, Essex, MA. Seth died in Charlestown, Sullivan, NH, on 30 Nov 1775; he was 80. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery; Charlestown, Sullivan, NH.

• Had "6 children" with Ruth Whipple

Seth married **Ruth WHIPPLE**. Born on 27 Oct 1692 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. Ruth died in Charlestown, Sullivan, NH, on 1 Feb 1785; she was 92. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery; Charlestown, Sullivan, NH.

xii. **Experience**. Born on 20 Nov 1698 in Salem, Essex, MA. Experience died in Tewksbury, Middlesex, MA, on 17 May 1782; she was 83. Buried in Old Center Burying Grounds; Tewksbury, Middlesex, MA.

27. Edward PUTNAM[4,17]. Born on 4 May 1654 in Salem, Essex, MA. Edward died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 10 Mar 1747; he was 92.[4,17]

• Some records list his Birth Date as 4 May 1655

• He is reported to have had at least nine children.

• There are also reports that list his brith at Danvers, Massachusetts, July 4, 1654 and died there March 10, 1747. ; 12 Jan 1652, 4 May 1654 & 4 Jul 1654 all in Salem, Essex, MA.

• For many years served a deacon of the First Church in Danvers, and was one of the leading citizens of the town.

• Known as the first historian of the Putnam family.

[S:52]

On 14 Jun 1681 when Edward was 27, he married **Mary HALE**[42], daughter of **Thomas HALE** & **Mary HUTCHINSON**, in Salem, Essex, MA.[36] Born on 15 Jul 1660 in Newbury, Essex, MA. Mary died in Rowley, Essex, MA, on 10 Mar 1746; she was 85.

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records list her name simply as "Mary Hale HOLTON"

They had the following children:

i. **Edward**. Born on 29 Apr 1682 in Salem, Essex, MA. Edward died in Middleton, Essex, MA, on 23 Oct 1755; he was 73.

ii. **Holyoke**. Born on 28 Sep 1683 in Salem, Essex, MA. Holyoke died in Dunstable, Middlesex, MA, on 3 Jul 1706; she was 22.

43 iii. **Elisha , Sr.** (1685-1745)

iv. **Joseph**. Born on 1 Nov 1687.

v. **Mary**. Born on 14 Aug 1689 in Salem, Essex, MA. Mary died abt 1726.

vi. **Prudence**. Born on 25 Jan 1691 in Salem, Essex, MA. Prudence died abt 1753.

vii. **Nehemiah**. Born on 20 Dec 1693 in Salem, Essex, MA.

viii. **Jeremiah**. Born abt 1695 in Salem, Essex, MA.

ix. **Ezra**. Born on 29 Apr 1696 in Salem, Essex, MA. Ezra died on 22 Oct 1747; he was 51.

x. **Isacc**. Born on 14 Mar 1697 in Salem, Essex, MA.

xi. **Abigail**. Born on 26 May 1700 in Salem, Essex, MA.

44 xii. **Holyoke** (1706-)

28. Deliverance PUTNAM[4,35]. Born on 5 Sep 1656 in Salem, Essex, MA.[4,35] Deliverance died in Salem, Essex, MA abt 1722. At the age of <1, Deliverance was baptized in Salem, Essex, MA, on 10 May 1657.

• There are also some records that list her Birth Date as "5 Jul 1656."

• There are also some records that list her Death as "10 Jul 1699," or simply "after 1699."

On 23 Apr 1685 when Deliverance was 28, she married **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**[36] in Salem, Essex, MA.[36]

They had the following children:

45 i. **Anne** (1686-~1736)

ii. **Thomas**.

iii. **Thomas**.

iv. **William**.

v. **Ebenezer**.

vi. **Benjamin**.

vii. **Prudence**.

29. Jonathan TUTTLE. Born on 25 Aug 1664 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Jonathan died abt Mar 1739.

On 10 May 1692 when Jonathan was 27, he married **Anne SMITH** in Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Jonathan Jr.** Born abt 1695. Jonathan died abt 1783.

Jonathan married **Sarah BURELL**.

30. **Capt. Edward MARTYN**. Born on 10 Jul 1665. Edward died abt 1718. Buried in Copps Hill Burial Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA.

- Some records spell his last name as “Martin”
- Will was written on 1 May 1717 and probated on 26 May 1718.
- Lived in Boston from 1690 till his death in 1718.
- He was an Assessor in 1708, and a Selectman in 1710
- Boston's Fire Warden in 1713.
- Was primarily a successful Boston Merchant, whose estate was valued at 10, 439 Pounds

Edward married **Sarah WHITE**, daughter of **John WHITE**. Born abt 1685.

They had the following children:

i. **Michael**. Born 25 Feb 1691/92 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
ii. **Mary**. Born 14 Mar 1694/95 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
iii. **Sarah**. Born on 27 May 1697 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
iv. **Edward**. Born on 22 Oct 1699 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
v. **Richard**. Born on 10 Sep 1703 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
vi. **John**. Born on 10 May 1706 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
vii. **John**. Born on 21 Jun 1704 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

- Died young

46 viii. **Susanna** (1708-~1784)
ix. **Nathaniel**. Born on 13 Dec 1711 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
47 x. **Elizabeth** (1715-)
xi. **Abigail**. Born on 20 Jul 1716 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

31. **Samuel TALCOTT**. Born abt 1662 in Wexford, Hartford, CT. Samuel died in Wexford, Hartford, CT on 28 Apr 1698.

Abt 1691 Samuel married **Mary ELLERY** in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

They had the following children:

i. **Anne**. Born on 25 Oct 1691. Anne died on 3 Jan 1776; she was 84.

On 28 Apr 1714 when Anne was 22, she married **Elizur GOODRICH**.

48 ii. **Samuel** (~1696-1759)

iii. **Mary**. Born abt 1698. Mary died on 23 Jan 1784.

On 7 Dec 1720 Mary married **Lt. Ebenezer BELDING**.

32. **Hannah TALCOTT**. Born abt 1665 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Hannah died in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT on 23 Jul 1741.

On 25 Nov 1686 Hannah married **Maj. John CHESTER**, son of **John CHESTER** (1635-1697) & **Sarah WELLS** (~1632-1698), in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. John died in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, on 14 Dec 1711; he was 55. Born on 10 Jun 1656.

They had the following children:

i. **Penelope**. Born on 21 Oct 1687 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Penelope died on 1 Apr 1688; she was <1.

ii. **Mehitable**. Born on 29 Jan 1689 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Mehitable died on 18 Mar 1773; she was 84.

On 1 May 1714 when Mehitable was 25, she married **Nathaniel BURNHAM** in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

iii. **Mary**. Born on 8 Mar 1691 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Mary died on 19 Apr 1776; she was 85.

On 1 Jan 1718 when Mary was 26, she married **Jonathan BURNHAM** in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

iv. **Penelope**. Born on 18 Nov 1693. Penelope died on 27 Jun 1716; she was 22.

33. **Elizur TALCOTT**. Born on 31 Jul 1669 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Elizur died abt 1701.

Abt 1692 Elizur married **Sarah WEBSTER** in , , CT. Born abt 1678.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Isaac**. Born abt 1693.

ii. **John**. Born on 8 Aug 1695.

34. Joseph TALCOTT. Born on 20 Feb 1671. Joseph died in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, on 3 Nov 1732; he was 61.

• A Deacon

On 5 Apr 1701 when Joseph was 30, he married **Sarah DEMING** in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Born on 9 Jan 1681. Sarah died on 19 Mar 1765; she was 84.

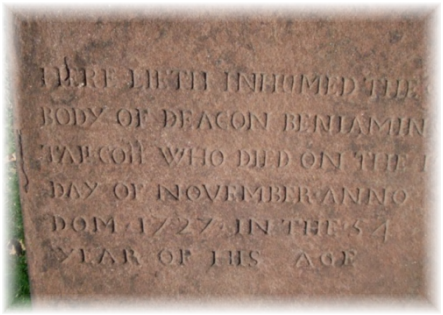
They had the following children:

i. **Josiah**. Born on 27 Jan 1702.

On 20 Nov 1728 when Josiah was 26, he married **Dinah WYAT**.

ii. **Hezekiah**. Born on 19 Jul 1704. Hezekiah died on 31 Aug 1734; he was 30.

35. Benjamin TALCOTT. Born on 1 Mar 1674 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Benjamin died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 12 Nov 1727; he was 53.



Benjamin



Sarah

On 5 Jan 1698 when Benjamin was 23, he first married **Sarah HOLLISTER**, daughter of **John HOLLISTER** & **Sarah GOODRICH**, in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Born on 25 Oct 1676 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Sarah died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 15 Oct 1715; she was 38.

• Died shortly after giving birth to “Abigail”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Sarah**. Born on 30 Oct 1699 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. Sarah died on 15 Jul 1747; she was 47.

On 28 Nov 1717 when Sarah was 18, she married **Jonathan HALE**. Born on 21 Aug 1696 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Jonathan died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 2 Jul 1772; he was 75.

ii. **Benjamin , Jr.** Born on 27 Jun 1702 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Benjamin died in Bolton, Tolland, CT, on 9 Mar 1785; he was 82.

On 26 Aug 1724 when Benjamin was 22, he first married **Ester LYMAN** in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. Born on 15 Feb 1698 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. Ester died in Windsor, Hartford, CT, on 23 Aug 1736; she was 38.

Benjamin second married **Deborah GILLETTE**. Born on 28 Feb 1708 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. Deborah died in Bolton, Tolland, CT, on 19 Mar 1795; she was 87.

iii. **John**. Born on 17 Dec 1704 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. John died in Hebron, Hartford, CT, on 25 Aug 1745; he was 40.

Abt 1731 John married **Lucy BURNHAM**. Born on 22 Jul 1711 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. Lucy died on 31 Jan 1797; she was 85.

iv. **Hannah**. Born on 16 Oct 1706 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Hannah died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 6 Feb 1796; she was 89.

On 30 Jan 1729 when Hannah was 22, she married **Benjamin HALE**. Born on 22 Jul 1707 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Benjamin died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 22 Jul 1784; he was 77.

49 v. **Samuel** (1708-1768)

50 vi. **Elizur** (1709-1797)

vii. **Mehitable**. Born on 17 Jul 1713 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Mehitable died on 20 Apr 1781; she was 67.

On 29 Nov 1733 when Mehitable was 20, she married **Hezekiah WRIGHT** in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Born on 10 Dec 1701 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

viii. **Abigail**. Born on 10 Oct 1715 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Abigail died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 28 Oct 1715; she was <1.

Benjamin second married **"my beloved wife" ???**.

- No other information is available

©1997 – ©2025

36. **Nathaniel TALCOTT**. Born on 28 Jan 1677 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Nathaniel died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 30 Jan 1758; he was 81.

On 13 Mar 1703 when Nathaniel was 26, he married **Elizabeth PATTIN**.

• There are some records that list Elizabeth's maiden name as "Robbins," as well as "Pitkin."

They had one child:

i. **Joseph**.

Joseph married **Sarah KILBURN**.

37. **John HOLYOKE**[4]. Born on 10 Feb 1683 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] John died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 11 Mar 1775; he was 92. Buried in Old East Parish Burying Ground; Newton, Middlesex, MA.[43]



John

• In 1706 he was a pewtersmith in Boston MA. Though he is one of the longest lived of smiths, and likely worked at his trade for many years, no examples of his work have been discovered.

• Living next door to the Holyoke's on Boston's North Square was the home of Paul Revere [44]

• There are also a records that indicates:
- his date of birth as "10 Feb 1682"
- his date of death as "1 Dec 1759"

• Then again, his tombstone records his date of death as "11 Mar 1776"

• Some records list his name as "John Samuel Holyoke."

[S:144], [S:258],

Abt 1703 John first married **Sarah GREEN** in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

They had one child:

i. **Mercy**. Born on 11 Nov 1704.

On 5 Dec 1728 when Mercy was 24, she married **John SMITH**.

On 9 Jan 1727 when John was 43, he second married **Joanna WALKER** in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[41]

©1997 – ©2025

38. Hannah HOLYOKE[4,39]. Born on 15 Feb 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[40] Hannah died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 19 Nov 1764; she was 78. Buried on 30 Nov 1764 in Old Burying Ground; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.[45]



Hannah

On 27 Jan 1720 when Hannah was 33, she first married **Capt. John CHARNOCK** in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[41] Born on 11 Dec 1701 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. John died bef 1727.

Captain John Charnock, a merchant

They had one child:

i. **William**. Born on 15 Feb 1722. William died on 23 Jun 1740; he was 18.[39]

On 5 Jul 1727 when Hannah was 41, she second married **Col. Theophilus BURRILL**, son of **John BURRILL** & **Lois IVORY**.[39] Born on 15 Jul 1669 in Lynn, Essex, MA. Theophilus died on 5 Jul 1737; he was 67.[39]


Rev. Edward

39. Rev. Edward HOLYOKE[4,39,46]. Born on 25 Jun 1689 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Edward died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 1 Jun 1769; he was 79. Buried in Cambridge Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Occupation: President of Harvard College, 1737 to 1769.[4] Education: Harvard College, 1705.

• Edward was educated at North Grammar School, Boston, and then went directly to Harvard College.

• Edward "had the distinction, as an undergraduate, of having more fines and black marks recorded against his name for breaches of discipline than any student of his day. But he had grown in time to be a good and wise man, pastor of the Marblehead congregation."

• He graduated in 1705 at age 16, and gave the class a Bachelor's Oration and in 1708, he received his A.M. from Harvard College.

• From 1709-1712, he was the Librarian at Harvard, followed as a tutor (instructor) 1712-1716. On April 1714, he was chosen "a Fellow of the Corporation" (Harvard).

• In 1714, he also became a candidate for colleague pastor with Rev. Samuel Cheever of Marblehead, but the majority of the church favored another candidate (John Benard). The minority (that supported Holyoke) withdrew and formed a second church, which Edward was ordained as pastor on April 25, 1716, and served the church for 21 years.

©1997 – ©2025

• Holyoke was recommended, and then approved by Governor Belcher, as the choice for President of Harvard College. The General Court agreed to pay Marblehead Society 140 pounds "to encourage and facilitate the settlement of a new minister there ..." thereby allowing Holyoke to become the 9th President of Harvard College (1737 - 1769), succeeding after Benjamin Wadsworth's death. The General Court granted Holyoke a salary of 200 pounds, plus rent of Massachusetts Hall.

• For 299 years (from 1672 to 1971), all the presidents of Harvard graduated from Harvard.

• He first attracted attention by his election-day sermon delivered before the Governor and General Court in 1736, in which he boldly declared: ***"All forms of government originate from the people . . . As these forms have originated from the people, doubtless they may be changed whensoever the body of them choose to make such an alteration."***

• Records for Holyoke's inauguration also provided the earliest evidence that of the singing of Psalm 78 ("Give ear, my Children"), which is now the traditional Harvard Commencement Psalm.

• By 1744, Holyoke was not only the President of Harvard, but he also became the chairman of the Harvard Corporation, meaning he was not only responsible for tutoring (Professor / Tutor and also Hebrew Instructor), but he also responsible for the day-to-day operation of the university. At that time, there was about 100 students, taught by the president and four tutors.

• Of special interest … Holyoke's influence on the American Founders is hard to understate given a look at his life, and a review of the pupils who learned under his tutelage. All but one Massachusetts Revolutionary leader were students of Edward Holyoke; Samuel Adams (A.B), James Otis (A.B.), Jonathan Mayhew (A.B.), Thomas Cushing (A.B.), James Bowdoin (A.B.), John Hancock (A.B.), John Adams (A.B.), Joseph Warren (A.B.), and Josiah Quincy Jr. (A.B.). Other notable New England names were John Wentworth, Samuel Quincy, Moses Hemenway, Charles Cushing, Nathan Webb, William Browne, Philip Livingston, David Sewall, Daniel Treadwell, and Tristam Dalton.

- **Samuel Adams** - Class of 1740

Samuel Adams was the prototypical American rebel. Not particularly good at business, Adams sure knew how to cause a scene. He used his education to unite discontented Bostonians and start a revolution.

- **James Otis** - Class of 1743

James Otis joined Adams as one of the primary movers and shakers in the early days of rebellion. He was one of the most sought-after lawyers in Boston. His ability as an orator, merged with an understanding of the law, gave him an edge every time he stepped in the courtroom. He was also the Advocate General of the Admiralty Court of Massachusetts. In this position, he acted as an attorney general for all shipping and maritime cases … which is his connection to the Stamp Act Congress and he is often credited for coining the term 'no taxation without representation.'

©1997 – ©2025

- **Thomas Cushing** - Class of 1744

Thomas Cushing would sign the Continental Association but refused to vote for independence. He was still a Patriot who helped organize the construction of ships for the Continental Navy as Commissioner of Marine Affairs. Later, he would serve as Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts.

- **James Bowdoin** - Class of 1745

James Bowdoin was the head of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress at the start of the Revolutionary War. He would become the president of the constitutional convention that drafted the state's constitution in 1779, and then the second Governor of Massachusetts, during which time he suppressed Shays' Rebellion. Bowdoin personally funded militia forces that were instrumental in putting down the uprising. His high-handed treatment of the rebels may have contributed to his loss of the 1787 governor's election, in which the populist Hancock was returned to office.

- **John Hancock** - Class of 1754

John Hancock used his education to run one of the largest merchant firms in the colony. He then went on to be the longest-serving president of the Continental Congress, having served as the second president of the Second Continental Congress and the seventh president of the Congress of the Confederation. He was the first and third governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

- **John Q Adams** - Class of 1755

John Adams went on to sign the Declaration of Independence, serve as first Vice President of the United States, and then second President of the United States. But you knew that already.

- **Joseph Warren** - Class of 1759

Joseph Warren quickly ascended to the heights of what a Boston physician could be. He was an important leader early in the revolution and died as a martyr at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

• Holyoke's administration began during the religious revivals of the Great Awakening and lasted into the revolutionary controversy with England, which was entering its final phase at the time of his death. His opinions on religion and government are particularly important. "A liberal in politics, Holyoke was also an eloquent spokesman of the new spirit of toleration that was softening the strict tenets of New England Calvinism. In his speeches to ministers and pastors, he had insisted **that governments *"should have no hand in making any laws with regard to the spiritual affairs of their people . . . [and] have no right to impose their interpretations of the laws of Christ upon their flocks . . . Every man, therefore, is to judge for himself in these things."***

• Holyoke's presidency was not without some controversy. In the early 1740s, the revivalist George Whitefield came to Cambridge to preach. Although Holyoke at first welcomed Whitefield to Harvard College, he eventually turned against him because Holyoke perceived Whitefield's religious views as excessive, inspiring division among families and local churches. Moreover, Holyoke took exception to Whitefield's labeling of Harvard College as a house of impiety and sin. In 1744, Holyoke and other members of the faculty defended the college and warned the local churches against Whitefield's views

©1997 – ©2025

in The Testimony of the President, Professors, Tutors, and Hebrew Instructor of Harvard College. This rebuttal to Whitefield sparked a year-long pamphlet war between both sides. Despite Holyoke's differences with George Whitefield, Whitefield came to the College's aid and donated books and money to help rebuild the library collection when a fire destroyed the College's original library twenty years later in 1764.

• Throughout the four years John Adams attended Harvard, the first Saturday of the month was given over to the study of theology under President Holyoke's supervision.[46]

• Holyoke encouraged broader intellectual exploration well beyond curriculum and disciplinary changes. In 1755, he started the Dudleian Lecture (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dudleian_lectures) was given for the first time by the College. In 1756, in order to improve English oratory, a system of public exhibitions was also introduced. Lasting for over a century, selected students participated in debates, orations, and dialogues in the English language.

• Holyoke liberalized and strengthened Harvard's academic program … during his administration, several reforms were undertaken to improve the intellectual climate at the College. The ancient system of each tutor taking a college class through all the subjects in a curriculum was ended. By 1767, tutors had become specialists instructing students in a particular subjects. Moreover, merit, rather than solely birth and social standing, became the criterion for entrance to Harvard College. College history prizes were offered for scholarships, and the custom of flogging students for college offenses was abandoned.

• Edward's term in office was the longest in Harvard's history until Charles Eliot began his record-setting, forty-year presidency a century later. Holyoke is still considered the oldest person to occupy the presidency of Harvard.

• "The fact that Harvard had moved a long way from the strict faith of the fathers, under Holyoke's "catholic temper," all manner of heresies flourished, or if they were not encouraged, were not firmly suppressed, which left Yale as the only stronghold of orthodoxy."

• While not considered an intellect by his contemporaries, Holyoke did strengthen Harvard's academic program in mathematics and science, and during his tenure, Harvard established the first laboratory for experimental physics in North America. In 1761, John Winthrop, the Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, arranged the first American astronomical expedition to observe Venus's transit over the Sun.

• "Much was said, both in approval and censure of the President's "catholic temper," which soon affected the intellectual climate of the college. He had, moreover, "a good spirit of government." Kindly, he was at the same time a firm disciplinarian, a man "of a noble commanding presence." In his company, students must stand or uncover. His girth won him the irreverent student nickname of "guts."

©1997 – ©2025

• He was characterized as an honest man of sound judgment and zealous in the performance of his duties. A man of learning with an ability to deal with a society of scholars, Holyoke's leadership led Harvard College through turbulent and changing times. Under his administration, Harvard College prospered and flourished. The number of students increased, gifts and endowments were added to the treasury, and intellectual training was improved. During Holyoke's tenure, the College itself also expanded. Holden Chapel (1744) and Hollis Hall (1763) were built. Furthermore, after Harvard Hall was destroyed by fire in 1764, it was rebuilt and completed in 1766.

• Speaking from his deathbed, Holyoke uttered an insight that still resonates in the ears of his successors: “If any man wishes to be humbled and mortified, let him become President of Harvard College.”

[S:9], [S:24], [S:26], [S:27], [S:166], [S: 216], [S:217], [S:218] [47] [48] [49], [S:249][50]

Side-note …

Oliver Wendell Holmes … From "The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table"

The President's Chair
At Cambridge. Is kept in the College there.
Seems but little the worse for wear.
That's remarkable when I say
It was old in President Holyoke's day.

President Edward Holyoke bought the chair for the College. Where and how he got it, no one seems to know for sure. A late descendant of the great chairs once used by the masters of medieval households, Harvard's symbolic seat of authority seems to have inspired questions almost from the day it arrived. (Even in the usually calm, collected pages of an exhibition catalog, it is described as "… bizarre.") Holyoke himself recalled at least 50 occasions when he had to explain to a curious questioner that he knew nothing definite about the chair's history.

Historians of furniture believe that this "three-square turned chair" was made in England or Wales between 1550 and 1600. "However the chair was obtained for the college … it captured Holyoke's attention as an imposing, ancient and curious throne, suitable to the authority of the president and establishing an iconographic link between Harvard College and its late medieval English prototypes, Oxford and Cambridge," as Robert Trent observes in "New England Begins: The Seventeenth Century," the catalog to a 1982 exhibition in which the chair was shown at Boston's Museum of Fine Arts.

Holyoke gave the chair a personal Harvard touch by crowning the front posts with large, globular oak pommels of his own making. A 1976 microanalysis found that the rest of the chair is made of European ash (Fraxinus excelsior). Sitting for artist John Singleton Copley (ca. 1760), Holyoke became the first of

©1997 – ©2025

several Harvard presidents (including Walker, Lowell, Conant, Pusey, Bok, and Rudenstine) to pose proudly - and uncomfortably - in the chair for their official oil portrait. Perhaps by striking their own precarious balance in this strange seat of authority, the successors of Edward Holyoke come to sense what the job is all about.

On 8 Aug 1717 when Edward was 28, he first married **Elizabeth BROWNE**, daughter of **Capt. John BROWNE** (1664-1707) & **Elizabeth LEGG** (1669-~1735), in Marblehead, Essex, MA. Born on 4 Feb 1691. Elizabeth died in Marblehead, Essex, MA, on 15 Aug 1719; she was 28.[39] Elizabeth was baptized 21 Feb 1691/92. Buried in Old Burial Hill Cemetery; Marblehead, Essex, MA.



Elizabeth

- Some records list her year of birth as “1692”
- Some record simply spell her last name as “Brown”

They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 22 Jun 1718 in Marblehead, Essex, MA.[39] Elizabeth died in Marblehead, Essex, MA, on 1 Jul 1718; she was <1.[39] Buried in Old Burial Hill Cemetery; Marblehead, Essex, MA.



Elizabeth

ii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 31 May 1719 in Marblehead, Essex, MA.[39] Elizabeth died in Marblehead, Essex, MA, on 1 Jan 1720; she was <1. Buried in Old Burial Hill Cemetery; Marblehead, Essex, MA.



Elizabeth

©1997 – ©2025

On 9 Nov 1725 when Edward was 36, he second married **Margaret APPLETON**, daughter of **Hon. John APPLETON** (1652-1739) & **Elizabeth ROGERS** (1663-1754), in Ipswich, Essex, MA. Born on 19 Mar 1700 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. Margaret died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 25 Jun 1740; she was 40.[39] Buried in Old Burying Ground; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.



Margaret

- Some records spell her first name as "Margarit"
- Some records lists her year of birth as "1701"
- Some records lists their marriage date as "9 Oct 1725"

They had the following children:

51 i. **Margaret** (1726-1792)

52 ii. **Dr. Edward Augustus M.D.** (1728-1829)

iii. **Mary**. Born on 30 Apr 1730 in Marblehead, Essex, MA. Mary died on 1 Oct 1741; she was 11.

- Also goes by the name of "Molly."

53 iv. **Elizabeth** (1732-1821)

v. **John**. Born on 18 Feb 1734 in Marblehead, Essex, MA. John died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 30 Dec 1753; he was 19. Buried in Old Burying Ground; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Education: Harvard College, graduated at age 17 (1751).



John

- Some records lists his year of birth as "1733"
- Wrote a HOLYOKE genealogy in 1752 at age 18.
- Headstone spells his first name as "Johannis"
- Was a student under his father, graduated from Harvard with a AB in 1751, along with his future brother-in law
- Died **Unmarried** at age 19

54 vi. **Anna** (1735-1812)

©1997 – ©2025

vii. **William Edward**. Born on 12 Oct 1737 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. William Edward died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 23 Jun 1740; he was 2.[45] Buried in Old Burying Ground; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.



William Edward

• Died from a "throat distemper" which is generally a common name for Diphtheria.

• During the year of 1740, there was an epidemic of Small Pox, Scarlet Fever & Diphtheria in New England and Measles in Boston.

[S:163]

55 viii. **Priscilla** (1739-1782)


Mary

On 17 Mar 1742 when Edward was 52, he third married **Mary WHIPPLE**[39,4], daughter of **Deacon Joseph WHIPPLE** (1666-1699) & **Mary SYMONDS** (1673-1703). Born on 15 Feb 1699 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. Mary died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 23 Mar 1790; she was 91.[39]

• The widow of the Honorable Symonds Epes.

• Some records indicate that Mary was maybe Symond's second wife.

• Some records list her Date of Death as "20 Mar 1790"

[S:[51]]

They had one child:

i. **Mary**[39]. Born on 12 Dec 1742 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.[39] Mary died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 13 Nov 1753; she was 10. Buried in Old Burying Ground; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.


Mary

• Also goes by the name of "Molly."

• Some records record her birth date as "12 Dec 1743" … during this period of time there were records still using the Julian calendar, whereas most use the modern Gregorian calendar.

©1997 – ©2025

40. Sarah HOLYOKE[4]. Born on 2 Feb 1695 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Sarah died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 6 Sep 1755; she was 60.[4,39] Buried in Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA.



Sarah

• Decon John Eliot and Sarah were cousins.

• Apparently Sarah and John Eliot had two children, but no further is known. There is reference to a William Downes, of Boston, shop owner was "guardian of the children of John Eliot, deceased, with the consent of Thomas Dolbeare and his wife Sarah..." (1730)

• According to one source, Sarah died on 23 Sep 1751. However, I believe the HOLYOKE Diaries' account of 6 Sept 1755 is more relevant & accurate.

[S:35]



John

On 3 Apr 1723 when Sarah was 28, she first married **John ELIOT**[4,39], son of **Joseph ELIOT** & **Silence "?"** (~1666-1744), in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[41] Born on 17 Mar 1692 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] John died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 14 Nov 1771; he was 79.[4] Occupation: A book seller in Boston.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **John , Jr.** John died abt 1775.[39] Born abt 1724.

ii. **Sarah**. Born on 28 Oct 1725 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Sarah died on 6 Sep 1787; she was 61.

iii. **Joseph**. Born on 9 Mar 1727 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Joseph died on 25 Sep 1782; he was 55.



Joseph

iv. **Silence**. Born on 1 Feb 1730 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Silence died on 2 Aug 1790; she was 60.



Silence

On 20 Feb 1727 when Sarah was 32, she second married **Thomas DOLBEARE**[4], son of **John DOLBEARE** (1669-1740) & **Sarah COMER** (1675-~1744). Born on 9 Apr 1704 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Thomas died in , Worcester, MA in Jun 1765.[4]

• No information on whether they had any children.

41. Jacob HOLYOKE[4]. Born on 6 Nov 1697 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Jacob died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 19 Sep 1768; he was 70.[4] Occupation: Merchant.[4]

• Some records lists his death date as “19 Sep 1767,” … as well as ”19 Sep 1762”

• Jacob and his wife Susanna (also spelled Susannah in some records) are second cousin. Their great-grandfather is Edward Holyoke (1585 - 1660).

• Jacob was a Merchant in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

[S:9], [S:12], [S:24]

On 13 Aug 1730 when Jacob was 32, he married **Susanna MARTYN (46)** , daughter of **30. Capt. Edward MARTYN** (1665-~1718) & **Sarah WHITE** (~1685-), in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[41] Born on 24 Feb 1708 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Susanna died in Boston, Suffolk, MA abt Jul 1784.

• Spelling of her last name has also been recorded as "MARTIN."

• Some records also record her first name as "Susana" or "Susannah." … It is more likely "Susanna" is the correct spelling (her grandmother was Susanna Holyoke).

• She and Jacob are second cousin … their great-grandfather is Edward Holyoke (1585 - 1660).

• Some records list her birth date as "24 Feb 1707" or "24 Dec 1708"[52]

[S:253]

They had the following children:

i. **Jacob , Jr.**[4] Born on 26 Jun 1731 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Jacob died in , , Jamaica in Jun 1747.[4]

ii. **Edward**[4]. Born on 21 Dec 1733 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] Edward died on 29 Nov 1805; he was 71.

iii. **Sarah**[4]. Born on 28 Sep 1735 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] Sarah died in Boston, Suffolk, MA in Mar 1806.

On 20 Mar 1762 when Sarah was 26, she married **John SKINNER**[4] in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[53] John died abt 1813.[4]

• Of Boston, Suffolk, MA

iv. **Mary**[4]. Born on 26 Jan 1737 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] Mary died in Boston, Suffolk, MA bef 1741.

56 v. **Elizur** (1739-1794)

vi. **Mary**. Born on 3 Jul 1741 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Mary died in Boston, Suffolk, MA abt Feb 1809.

On 11 Jul 1769 when Mary was 28, she married **James SHERMAN** in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born abt 1737 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Occupation: Silversmith of Boston.

• A Silversmith of Boston.

• Marriage records shows first name as "Samuel."

[S:56]

©1997 – ©2025

57 vii. **John** (1743-1807)

viii. **Richard**. Born abt 1747 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Richard died on 4 Aug 1769.

- His occupation has been recorded as a "baker"[54]

42. Samuel HOLYOKE[4]. Born on 21 Mar 1693 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[39] Samuel died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 16 Mar 1768; he was 74.[4] Buried in Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA.



Samuel

- The HOLYOKE Diary's reports their marriage as "24 Oct 1724"
- Some records list his birthdate as "21 Mar 1694"
- Sammuel built and lived in a house across the street of his brother Edward, the President of Harvard College. Both homes are still there (as of 1996)

On 14 Jan 1724 when Samuel was 30, he married **Elizabeth BRIGHAM**, daughter of **Joseph BRIGHAM** (1652-1709) & **Mercy WENSLEY** (1667-1740), in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[39,41] Born on 27 Sep 1702 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Elizabeth died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 21 May 1770; she was 67. Buried in Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA.

- Some records has her maiden name as "Bridgman"

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 25 Jul 1725 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[39] Elizabeth died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 15 Nov 1725; she was <1. Buried in Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA.

ii. **Samuel , Jr.**[4] Born on 25 Sep 1726 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Samuel died in Bath, Beaufort, NC abt 1751.[39]

• Died yong

• Apparently **never married … By all appearance, Samuel is the end of the Sammuel and Elizabeth (Brigham) Holyoke paternal lineage**

58 iii. **Rev. Elizur** (1731-1806)

iv. **Mercy**. Born on 7 Feb 1728 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Mercy died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 10 Apr 1728; she was <1.

v. **John**. Born on 20 Aug 1733 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. John died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 26 Oct 1733; he was <1.

vi. **Joseph**. Born on 17 Oct 1734 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Joseph died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 20 Oct 1734; he was <1. Buried in Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA.



Joseph

vii. **Hannah**. Born on 18 Oct 1736 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Hannah died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 23 Jan 1737; she was <1.

viii. **Mary**. Born on 18 Sep 1738 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Mary died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 20 May 1739; she was <1.

ix. **John**. Born in Nov 1739 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. John died in Boston, Suffolk, MA on 24 Dec 1740.

43. Elisha PUTNAM , Sr. Born on 3 Nov 1685 in Salem, Essex, MA. Elisha died in Sutton, Worcester, MA, on 10 Jun 1745; he was 59.

©1997 – ©2025

Children:

i. **Elisha Jr.**

ii. **Rufus**. Born on 9 Apr 1738. Rufus died in Marrietta, Washington, OH, on 4 May 1824; he was 86.

• One source reports that "He was a noted surveyor and one of the founders of Marietta, , , Ohio."

44. **Holyoke PUTNAM**. Born on 27 Sep 1706 in Salem, Essex, MA.

• Don't confuse this Holyoke Putnam with his deceased sibling.

In Sep 1731 Holyoke first married **Eunice HUTCHINSON**, daughter of **John HUTCHINSON** & **Eunice "?"**, in Sutton, Worcester, MA. Born on 9 Apr 1712 in Danvers, Essex, MA. Eunice died in Sutton, Worcester, MA, on 26 Apr 1741; she was 29.

They had the following children:

i. **Eunice**. Born on 4 Sep 1732 in Middleton, Essex, MA.

ii. **Sarah**. Born on 6 Oct 1735 in Sutton, Worcester, MA. Sarah died abt 1795.

Sarah married **Henry PUTNAM , Jr.**. Born abt 1737. Henry died in Marrietta, Washington, OH abt 1798.

iii. **Ebenezer**. Born on 7 Sep 1738 in Sutton, Worcester, MA. Ebenezer died in Bethel, Windsor, VT, on 4 May 1808; he was 69.

On 16 Jan 1766 when Ebenezer was 27, he married **Hannah DIKE** in Sutton, Worcester, MA.

On 4 May 1742 when Holyoke was 35, he second married **Esther LOVELL**, daughter of **Thomas LOVELL** & **Hannah HOWARD**. Born on 27 Mar 1717.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Martha**. Born on 27 Apr 1743.
ii. **Eunice**. Born on 10 Feb 1745.
iii. **Susanna**. Born on 16 Aug 1747.
iv. **Joseph**. Born on 19 Apr 1749.
v. **Ezra**. Born on 2 Nov 1751 in Sutton, Worcester, MA. Ezra died in Bethel, Windsor, VT, on 1 Jul 1841; he was 89.

On 14 Dec 1780 when Ezra was 29, he married **Rebecca DIKE** in Sutton, Worcester, MA.

vi. **Thomas**. Born on 1 Jul 1754 in Sutton, Worcester, MA.
vii. **Mary**. Born on 5 Apr 1758.

45. Anne WALCOTT. Born on 17 Jan 1686 in Salem, Essex, MA. Anne died in , , MA abt 16 Jun 1736.

On 15 Jan 1712 when Anne was 25, she married **Joshua FELT** in Salem, Essex, MA. Born in 1691 in Casco Bay, York, ME. Joshua died in Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA in 1745.

They had the following children:

i. **Moses**.
ii. **Aaron**.
59 iii. **Jonathan** (1719-1786)
iv. **Anne**.

46. Susanna MARTYN. Born on 24 Feb 1708 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Susanna died in Boston, Suffolk, MA abt Jul 1784.

• Spelling of her last name has also been recorded as “MARTIN.”

• Some records also record her first name as “Susana” or “Susannah.” … It is more likely “Susanna” is the correct spelling (her grandmother was Susanna Holyoke).

• She and Jacob are second cousin … their great-grandfather is Edward Holyoke (1585 - 1660).

• Some records list her birth date as “24 Feb 1707” or ”24 Dec 1708”[52]

[S:253]

On 13 Aug 1730 when Susanna was 22, she married **Jacob HOLYOKE (41)** [4], son of **24. Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr.** (1651-1711) & **Mary ELIOTT** (1655-1721), in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[41] Born on 6 Nov 1697 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Jacob died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 19 Sep 1768; he was 70.[4] Occupation: Merchant.[4]

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records lists his death date as "19 Sep 1767," … as well as "19 Sep 1762"

• Jacob and his wife Susanna (also spelled Susannah in some records) are second cousin. Their great-grandfather is Edward Holyoke (1585 - 1660).

• Jacob was a Merchant in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

[S:9], [S:12], [S:24]

They had the following children:

i. **Jacob , Jr.**[4] Born on 26 Jun 1731 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Jacob died in , , Jamaica in Jun 1747.[4]

ii. **Edward**[4]. Born on 21 Dec 1733 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] Edward died on 29 Nov 1805; he was 71.

iii. **Sarah**[4]. Born on 28 Sep 1735 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] Sarah died in Boston, Suffolk, MA in Mar 1806.

On 20 Mar 1762 when Sarah was 26, she married **John SKINNER**[4] in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[53] John died abt 1813.[4]

• Of Boston, Suffolk, MA

iv. **Mary**[4]. Born on 26 Jan 1737 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] Mary died in Boston, Suffolk, MA bef 1741.

56 v. **Elizur** (1739-1794)

vi. **Mary**. Born on 3 Jul 1741 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Mary died in Boston, Suffolk, MA abt Feb 1809.

On 11 Jul 1769 when Mary was 28, she married **James SHERMAN** in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born abt 1737 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Occupation: Silversmith of Boston.

• A Silversmith of Boston.

• Marriage records shows first name as "Samuel."

[S:56]

57 vii. **John** (1743-1807)

viii. **Richard**. Born abt 1747 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Richard died on 4 Aug 1769.

• His occupation has been recorded as a "baker"[54]

47. Elizabeth MARTIN. Born 16 May 1715/16 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

On 27 Aug 1729 Elizabeth first married **Thomas STEVENS**. Thomas died in At Sea bet 1734/38.

They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 5 May 1730.
ii. **John**. Born on 18 Aug 1731.
iii. **John**. Born on 18 Nov 1733.

Elizabeth second married **John SWEETSER**.

- Of North Yarmouth, Maine.

©1997 – ©2025

48. **Samuel TALCOTT**. Born abt 1696. Samuel died on 6 May 1759.

On 5 Dec 1723 Samuel married **Thankful BELDING**.

They had one child:

60 i. **Elizur** (1728-1793)

49. **Samuel TALCOTT**. Born on 12 Feb 1708 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Samuel died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 26 Apr 1768; he was 60.



Samuel

• Some records list his death date as “26 Sep 1768”

On 5 Oct 1732 when Samuel was 24, he married **Hannah MOSELEY**. Born on 12 Jan 1710. Hannah died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 10 Sep 1800; she was 90.

They had one child:

i. **Capt. Samuel**. Born on 23 Jul 1732 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Samuel died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 16 Mar 1780; he was 47.

Samuel married **Mary SMITH**. Born abt 1733 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Mary died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT abt 1770.



Capt. Samuel

50. **Elizur TALCOTT**. Born on 31 Dec 1709 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Elizur died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 24 Nov 1797; he was 87.

On 31 Dec 1730 when Elizur was 21, he married **Ruth WRIGHT**, daughter of **Daniel WRIGHT** & **Elinor BENTON**, in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Born on 5 Jun 1711 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. Ruth died in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, on 12 Sep 1791; she was 80.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Ruth**. Born on 17 Oct 1731. Ruth died on 10 Sep 1747; she was 15.
ii. **Prudence**. Born on 6 Jun 1734. Prudence died on 18 Oct 1752; she was 18.
iii. **Rachael**. Born on 1 Aug 1736. Rachael died on 14 May 1807; she was 70.
iv. **Elizur**. Born on 27 Aug 1738. Elizur died on 16 Feb 1750; he was 11.
v. **Isaac**. Born on 29 Aug 1740. Isaac died on 6 Aug 1815; he was 74.
vi. **Daniel**. Born on 8 May 1743. Daniel died on 12 Feb 1748; he was 4.
vii. **George**. Born on 30 Nov 1745. George died on 22 Feb 1750; he was 4.
viii. **Daniel**. Born on 27 Jul 1748. Daniel died on 3 Dec 1751; he was 3.
ix. **Elizur**. Born on 17 Dec 1750. Elizur died on 28 Nov 1831; he was 80.
x. **Ruth**. Born on 11 May 1753. Ruth died on 4 Jun 1821; she was 68.
xi. **George**. Born on 30 Sep 1755. George died on 13 Jun 1813; he was 57.
xii. **Prudence**. Born on 2 Dec 1757. Prudence died on 20 Nov 1839; she was 81.

51. Margaret HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Sep 1726 in Marblehead, Essex, MA.[39] Margaret died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 21 Dec 1792; she was 66.

• Some records lists their marriage date as "9 Aug 1749" or even "May 1750"

• Also goes by the name of "Peggy."

On 9 Aug 1750 when Margaret was 23, she married **John MASCARENE**, son of **Jean Paul MASCARENE** (~1684-1760) & **Elizabeth PERRY** (~1664-~1729), in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.[41] Born abt 1722 in Salem, Essex, MA. John died in Salem, Essex, MA on 24 Sep 1779. Occupation: Controller of King's Customs, Salem.

• Comptroller of the King's Customs at Salem.

They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 12 May 1751.[39] Elizabeth died on 22 May 1783; she was 32.
ii. **Joanna**. Born on 15 Jun 1756. Joanna died on 24 Sep 1756; she was <1.
iii. **"A Son"**. Born on 23 Nov 1758.
iv. **Margaret**. Born abt 1760. Margaret died on 9 Oct 1760.

    • Also goes by the name of "Peggy."
v. **John**. Born on 24 Jul 1766.

©1997 – ©2025



Dr. Edward Augustus M.D.

52. Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.[4] Born on 1 Aug 1728 in Marblehead, Essex, MA.[55] Edward Augustus died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 31 Mar 1829; he was 100. Buried in Broad Street Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA.[56] Occupation: Family Physician; Esq. L.L.D- M.D. Education: MD Havard College, 1746.

• Nick name was "Neddy"

• In Aug. 21, 1828, many of Salem's most important citizens gathered at the Essex House to pay tribute to one of the town's most beloved citizens, Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke (aka - *The Salem Patrairch*) on the occasion of his 100th birthday. The highlight of the event was a toast offered by the honoree to his beloved Massachusetts Medical Society.

• Edward entered the Harvard at the age of 14 and graduated in the class of 1746 with an AM degree

• He briefly taught in Lexington and Roxbury, but then he moved to his mother's hometown of Ipswich to study medicine under the esteemed physician, Col. Thomas Berry. When his two-year apprenticeship ended in 1749, Holyoke settled in Salem and opened a practice.

• After a shaky start - Edward began attracting patients locally and in communities as far away as Methuen and Cape Ann. Over 80 years as a physician, he would cover an estimated one-and-a-half-million miles and make approximately a quarter-of-a-million house calls.

• Edward was essentially a family physician. Although committed to high standards, he did not believe that a college diploma should be required of a student of medicine and held that only a moderate acquaintance with Latin and Greek was necessary. His practice is reputed to have been based on 4 drugs; mercury, antimony, opium and Peruvian bark. , He also prescribed cold baths, and in obstetrical cases he was reluctant to use forceps.

• From 1762 to 1817, 35 physicians apprenticed under him - well-known Massachusetts doctors such as Dr. James Llyod, Dr. John Warren, Dr. Nathaniel Walker Appleton, and Dr. James Jackson.

• Edward remained dedicated to the study of medicine and new medical treatments. For 75 years he kept daily weather records in the hopes of finding scientific connections between local atmospheric conditions and specific diseases. This venture proved unsuccessful, but he made many other contributions to the field of medicine. Holyoke, for example, was one of the first to make the connection between the use of pewter dishes and lead poisoning.

• Edward's open-mindedness made him a pioneer in the treatment and prevention of smallpox. When an epidemic of this deadly disease hit the Salem area in 1777, Holyoke, after first making out his will, allowed himself to be innoculated by Dr. Nathaniel Perkins in Boston. He survived the highly

©1997 – ©2025

controversial treatment. The success of this treatment made Holyoke a convert / early adaptor of smallpox treatment, and he inoculated 600 of his own patients - losing only two. There are a couple of references attributing Holyoke as either “taking over,” or “opening” a smallpox hospital in Salem (1777) where he was one of the first to commonly practice inoculation and early vaccination and by 1802 was commonly employing that preventive medicine.

• With all of Edward's expertise and experience, it often failed him when it came to treating his own family. His first wife, Judith Pickman, died in childbirth. And of the 12 children Edward had with Mary Vial, only four survived infancy.

• His political leanings caused additional problems for Edward’s family during the Revolutionary War era. An avowed Loyalist - although he regarded American independence as inevitable, he doubted the people’s capacity for self-government - he had the nerve to socialize with the hated Royal Governor, Thomas Hutchinson. In 1774 he signed a public farewell address to Governor Thomas Hutchinson, which the patriots forced him to recant the following year.

• As the revolution loomed, most of the Edward’s social circle remained loyal to the Crown. Doctor Holyoke thought the colonies should win independence, only not just yet. As his alarm increased over the threat of armed conflict, he sent his wife and three young daughters to Nantucket for safety. They sailed about three weeks before the Battles of Lexington and Concord. Though many of his friends left for Canada or England, Edward remained losing much of his social standing in the heavily patriotic Salem. His family lived in Nova Scotia until the war ended in 1783.

• While he chose to stay and care for his patients throughout the war, he took no part in the war and shrank from the revolutionary turmoil and violence. During the course of the conflict, Edward came to believe in the patriotic cause and in 1790, he supported the Federalists.

• After 1781, Edward was singled out for many honors - he was a founder and the first president of the Massachusetts Medical Society (1782 - 1784), and its offshoot, the Essex South Medical Society, and he was a frequent contributor to its publication, which is now called the New England Journal of Medicine.

• In 1783, he was awarded the first M.D. degree (Hononary) ever given by the Harvard Medical School. In addition, he also received a Doctor of Law degree from Harvard in 1813.

• During a measles epidemic in 1787 he is said to have made over 100 professional calls over several days. Records of his practice showed that for more than 75 years Edward averaged 11 calls a day and delivering 100 babies a year. His fees were low and he never pressed for payment.

• Holyoke made the first connection between the use of pewter dishes and lead poisoning.

•Throughout his life Edward was interested in general science, especially astronomy, meteorology and

©1997 – ©2025

physical science. He kept careful records of weather and temperatures, appearance of comets, aurora borealis, eclipses, earthquakes, etc.

• November 18th 1755: An earthquake hits the seacoast from Nova Scotia to Chesapeake Bay, causing extensive damage. Dr. Holyoke, of Salem, describes it as follows: “At 4h. 15m. we were awakened by a greater earthquake than has ever been known in this country. Tops of chimneys and stone walls were thrown down, and clocks stopped by the shake. I thought of nothing less than being buried instantly in the ruins of the house."

• He was so determined to understand diseases that he even performed autopsies on the bodies of his own children. However, his interests were not just limited to science and medicine. He was a founder of:

- Both the Social and Philosphical libraries in Salem, and was a driving force in the merger of these two institutions into the Salem Athenaeum in 1810.

- He was an incorporator and first president of the Essex Historical Society, which later became the Essex Institute, in 1821.

- He was a founder of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and served as the academy's first president for six years. For the encouragement and dissemination of knowledge, Holyoke joined the likes of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin as a charter member.

- He was a co-founder (with John Warren, et.al.) and he was first President of the Massachusetts Medical Society (1782-1784) and then again in (1786- 1787).

• In his later years, Edward found himself something of an oracle and an institution.

• Edward also dappled in the business community. He was the underwriter of several shipping ventures and was a member of the Fire Club, an original subscriber in the Salem Iron Mill, the first director of Salem Savings Bank. Additinally, he was a ruling elder of the North Church.

• Most organizations Edward had founded utilized utility tunnels through the town. His Salem Bank, Essex Historical Institute, and Salem Athenaeum were connected to the tunnels in multiple locations his organizations resided in. He would also visit his daughter by walking through the tunnels to the Joshua Ward House. Today, there is a tour called "Salem's Downtown Smuggling Tour" that claims to explore the city's former subterranean smuggling network, but it's important to note that the tour's claims about the tunnels are not supported by historical evidence.

• In 1827 Edward was visited by President John Q. Adams … Adams was a student of his father, President Edward Holyoke of Harvard and beside that, the Adams’ family are a long time family friend of the Holyoke’s going back at least three generations.

• Edward was a near vegetarian, who also liked his liquor and tobacco as well. He claimed his secret for longevity was everything in moderation, avoid pork, eat all fruits in their season and drink not more

©1997 – ©2025

than a pint a day - a mixture of 2 part parts “good West India rum,” 3 parts cider and nine or ten parts water.

• As his health began to fail him during the winter of 1828-1829, Edward recorded his symptoms and reached his own diagnostic conclusion, which disputed his own physician’s diagnosis. After his death and in accordance with his instructions, his colleagues performed a complete post-mortem and found that Edward’s diagnosis had been more correct.

• When he died at the age of 100, all of Salem’s church bells tolled and a great crowd gathered at the North Church to honor him. His pupil, James Jackson a noted physician of Boston, wrote in his thesis, “Remarks on the Brunonian System, 1890” was inscribed to his “Glorious Master,” declared “By you I was taught to pay a sacred regard to experience as source of all medical knowledge and by you I was forbidden to resort to speculative principles as guides to practice except where experience failed.” In that tribute can be found the keynote of Edward’s teaching.

• Edward left behind 122 daybooks relating to his medical practice and a 120-volume diary.

• The Holyoke Award - named after Edward the eminent 18th century Salem physician, whose professional life had a tremendous impact on the health and well being of his community.

• The Holyoke Mutual Insurance Company was named for Dr. Holyoke. Interestingly, in 2016, Common Ground Enterprises bought the former Holyoke insurance building and asked the city council to rename Holyoke Square as “Common Ground Square.” The company “uncovered a historical reference to Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke, one of Salem’s most dedicated physicians,” Capano said. “We have a great respect for him and the historic contributions he made to the community of Salem.” The company planned to “dedicate a good portion in the back of the rear garden, where we have a beautiful garden planned,” he said. “We’ll tell Dr. Holyoke’s story in a way that isn’t being accomplished now with the current street sign.” The council denied the petition, on the grounds that the Holyoke name on the insurance company as well as the street were already established to honor the medical legend. As council memeber stated; “To say you want to take the name of the square away from somebody and give them a spot somewhere inside, where it can’t be seen — I don’t think it’s intentional, but it’s a little disrespectful to the history in this name,” or “As you can tell from the discussion that has already taken place, history is a really, really important part of Salem,” Eppley said. “We have to be part of the past, present and future. You guys are definitely the future — there’s no doubt about that — but we have to honor folks like Dr. Holyoke.

[S:9], [S:16], [S:23], [S:24], [S:28], [S:221], [S:222] [57,58]

©1997 – ©2025

On 1 Jun 1755 when Edward Augustus was 26, he first married **Judith PICKMAN**, daughter of **Benjamin PICKMAN** (1707-1773) & **Love RAWLINS** (1709-1787), in Salem, Essex, MA. Born on 24 Jan 1737 in Salem, Essex, MA. Judith died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 19 Nov 1756; she was 19.[55] Buried in Broad Street Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA.



Judith

• Died as a result of childbirth

They had one child:

i. **Judith**. Born on 30 Oct 1756. Judith died on 4 Dec 1756; she was <1.



Mary

On 17 Oct 1759 when Edward Augustus was 31, he second married **Mary VIAL**[39,4], daughter of **Nathaniel VIAL** (~1710-1752) & **Mary SIMPSON** (1711-1758), in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.[53] Born on 19 Dec 1737 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Mary died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 15 Apr 1802; she was 64.

• Last name has also been spelled as "Viall."

• Some records lists her birth date as "13 Dec 1737"

• Mary Vial Holyoke kept a diary from the time of her marriage to her death, making 2,488 entries from 1760 to 1800. In it, she stoically recorded the births and deaths of her children. She used the line-a-day format typical of the era, with little introspection or mention of her feelings.

• For more information about Mary and other Holyoke women's child-bearing history there is a book called "Brought to Bed: Childbearing in America, 1750 - 1950, by Judith Walzer Leavitt (1986)[59], and in the New England Historical Society's article "Over and Over, Mary (Vial) Holyoke Suffers the Heartache of Losing a Child"[60]

• Just before the revolutionary war, Edward sent Mary and the children off to Nantucket, Nova Scotia.

* "Mary Vial Holyoke was the daughter of a Boston merchant and the wife of a Salem gentleman, Edward Augustus Holyoke, a casual versifier and serious physician who was a member of the town's economic and intellectual elite. The Holyokes enjoyed the barbecues, dances, teas, and "turtles" of the Essex County gentry, yet each of the four major housekeeping roles is clearly apparent in Mary's diary, as this selection of entries from the 1760s shows: Service and maintenance: "Washed." "Ironed." "Scoured pewter." "Scowered rooms." "Scoured furniture Brasses & put up the Chintz bed & hung

©1997 – ©2025

pictures." "Burnt 5 Chimnies." "Opened cask of Biscuit." "Began a Barrel of flour." "Began upon 22 lb. of chocolate." "Dressed a Calves Head turtle fashion." Agriculture: "Sowd sweet marjoram." "Sowed pease."

— Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, Good Wives: Image and Reality in the Lives of Women in Northern New England, 1650-1750

* Letter about Battle of Bunker Hill from Edward to his wife Mary:
Well, my dear, I am heartily glad you are not here just at this time; you would, I know, be most terribly alarmed. We had an appearance yesterday of a most prodigious smoke, which I found was exactly in the direction of Charlestown and as we knew our men were entrenching on Bunker Hill there, we supposed the Town was on fire, and so in fact it proved, for in the evening (that is last evening) we were told the Regulars had landed at Charlestown under cover of the smoke from ye buildings they had set fire to, and forced the Entrenchments on the Hill and had beat our men off with loss, & this morning our intelligence was that 400 of our men were killed & the Regulars had pursued our men as far as Winter Hill; (tho' we just now learned that the Regulars still keep possession of Bunkers Hill, & that our men are entrenched upon Winter Hill) & that there is a probability of further action soon, and that our loss amounts only to about 150 killed. … The commotion here was so considerable, though none of our men went to ye Battle (as the northwest part of the Province and not the sea coast were called upon the occasion) that we had but one meeting house open in ye morning. --and this afternoon while some were at meeting and others talking over ye action of yesterday, we were alarmed with an appearance of smoke at Marblehead, which broke up ye meeting. & the people with their engines & buckets went over to extinguish the fire, and I among the rest, tho' I should have been glad to have been excused on account of the prodigious heat of the weather, but as I thought that under Providence I owed the preservation of my House to the assistance from Marblehead, when we were in the utmost hazard, I could not dispense with going; but we were stopped when about half way there, with an account that ye smoke arose from a field of grass on fire, and that no building was hurt, so I returned home, and am now set down to rest and cool myself, and to give you this account.

[S:259], [S:260]

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Mary**. Born on 14 Sep 1760 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Mary died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 13 Jan 1764; she was 3.

• Also goes by the name of "Polly."

ii. **Margaret**. Born on 4 Mar 1763 in Salem, Essex, MA. Margaret died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 25 Jan 1825; she was 61.

• Also goes by the name of "Peggy."

• Will was probated on 15 FEB 1825; Residence listed as Salem; Comment made she was a Singlewoman (meaning she never married)

[S:42]

iii. **Mary**. Born on 9 Jan 1765 in Salem, Essex, MA. Mary died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 31 Oct 1765; she was <1.

iv. **Edward Augustus , Jr.** Born on 12 Aug 1766. Edward Augustus died on 3 Nov 1766; he was <1.

v. **Mary**. Born on 5 Sep 1767. Mary died on 9 Sep 1767; she was <1.

vi. **Anna**. Born on 12 Oct 1768. Anna died on 31 Oct 1768; she was <1.

• First name has also been recorded as "Nancy."

vii. **Edward Augustus , Jr.** Born on 17 May 1770. Edward Augustus died on 21 May 1770; he was <1.

viii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 11 Sep 1771. Elizabeth died on 26 Mar 1789; she was 17.

• Also goes by the name "Betsy."

61 ix. **Judith** (1774-1841)

x. **Henrietta**. Born on 5 Dec 1776. Henrietta died on 27 Dec 1776; she was <1.

62 xi. **Susanna** (1779-1860)

xii. **Edward Augustus , Jr.** Born on 8 Mar 1782. Edward Augustus died on 1 Sep 1782; he was <1.

©1997 – ©2025

53. Elizabeth HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Apr 1732 in Marblehead, Essex, MA. Elizabeth died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 15 Sep 1821; she was 89. Buried in Old Burying Ground; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.



Elizabeth

• Also goes by the name "Betsy."



Dr. William

On 25 Oct 1763 when Elizabeth was 31, she married **Dr. William KNEELAND**, son of **Solomon KNEELAND** & **Lydia LOWDER**, in Salem, Essex, MA. Born on 28 May 1732 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. William died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 2 Nov 1788; he was 56. Education: Harvard College, 1751.

• Some records lists his name as "William Knarland"

• Graduated from Havard College in 1751.

• Was a student of Rev. Holyoke at Harvard

• Would became the President of the Massachusetts Medical Society after his father-in-law's (Edward) term.

They had the following children:

i. **Lydia**. Born on 15 Jul 1768. Lydia died in Jul 1837.

• **Never Married**

ii. **Elizabeth Holyoke**. Born on 13 May 1770 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Elizabeth Holyoke died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 23 Dec 1826; she was 56.



Elizabeth Holyoke

• Some records record her dat of death as "6 Dec 1826"

• **Never Married**

63 iii. **Mary** (1773-1853)

©1997 – ©2025

54. Anna HOLYOKE. Born on 26 Nov 1735 in Marblehead, Essex, MA.[39] Anna died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 28 Mar 1812; she was 76.[61] Buried in Unitarian Churchyard Cemetery; Kennebunk, York, ME.



Anna

- Also known as "Nancy."
- Some records has her place of death as "Kennebunk, York, ME"
- "There were many patriotic women who were active in town affairs. Anna Holyoke Cutts was a charming and refined young woman, daughter of Edward Holyoke, President of Harvard."
- "She met Samuel Cutts while he was being educated at Cambridge. As the wife of the chairman of the Committee of Safety, she entertained many celebrities in her home on Market Street. One of her most distinguished guests was Paul Revere, a long-time family friend, who rode to Portsmouth in December of 1774."



Capt. Samuel

On 9 Dec 1762 when Anna was 27, she married **Capt. Samuel CUTTS**, son of **Richard CUTTS** (1693-1767) & **Eunice CURTIS** (1698-1795), in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Born on 8 Dec 1726 in Kittery, York, ME. Samuel died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 29 May 1801; he was 74. Occupation: Merchant, Portsmouth, NH.

- A Mercer from Portsmouth, NH
- Chairman of the Committee of Safety.
- Captain Cutts was a prosperous merchant and ship owner at the time of the Revolutionary war. A Portsmouth patriot, he was a member of the New Hampshire Assembly and helped create the New Hampshire Declaration of Independence in 1776.
- Paul Revere, before his more famous ride, rode to Portsmouth on December 13, 1774, with a message for Captain Cutts warning that a British military force was on its way to Newcastle to occupy Fort William and Mary (now known as Fort Constitution). This led to the first armed confrontation of the war on the following night when Portsmouth patriots, possibly including Samuel Cutts, seized the fort and spirited away one hundred barrels of gunpowder. The following night, they confiscated all of the fort's light artillery.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

64 i. **Edward** (1763-1824)

ii. **Eliza Eppes**. Born on 6 May 1765. Eliza Eppes died abt Jun 1857.

On 1 May 1788 when Eliza Eppes was 22, she married **Nathaniel CARTER Jr.**, son of **Nathaniel CARTER** (1715-1798) & **Mary BECK** (1725-1791). Born on 24 Feb 1757 in Newburyport, Essex, MA. Nathaniel died in Kennebunk, York, ME, on 23 Jun 1842; he was 85. Buried in Unitarian Churchyard Cemetery; Kennebunk, York, ME.

iii. **Samuel Jr.** Born on 27 Sep 1766. Samuel died abt Dec 1796.

- **Never married**

iv. **Anna Holyoke**. Born on 7 Nov 1767 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Anna Holyoke died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 28 Aug 1788; she was 20. Buried in Old North Cemetery; Portmouth, Rockingham, NH.

- **Never Married**



Anna Holyoke

65 v. **Charles** (1769-1846)

vi. **George**. Born on 16 Mar 1771. George died abt Dec 1824.

- **Never Married**

vii. **Priscilla**. Born on 24 May 1773 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Priscilla died on 19 Feb 1860; she was 86.

On 5 Sep 1808 when Priscilla was 35, she married **Joseph STORER**.

viii. **Sidney**. Born on 17 Jun 1775. Sidney died on 26 Feb 1792; he was 16. Buried in North Cemetery; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.

- **Never Married**



Sidney

©1997 – ©2025

ix. **Hampden**. Born on 7 Mar 1777. Hampden died on 29 Jan 1802; he was 24.

- **Never Married**

55. Priscilla HOLYOKE. Born on 29 Jul 1739 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.[39] Priscilla died in Andover, Merrimack, NH, on 29 Mar 1782; she was 42. Buried in Harvard Center Cemetery; Harvard, Worcester, MA.



Priscilla

• I found only one record stating that Priscilla and Eliphalet had two additional children, both were boys (Henry B. and ???). If this is true, then the reason they are not mentioned in any other records may be due to they died at birth.

Priscilla first married **"?" WARD**.



Rev. Eliphalet

On 17 Jul 1780 when Priscilla was 40, she second married **Rev. Eliphalet PEARSON**, son of **David PEARSON** & **Sarah DANFORTH**, in Andover, Merrimack, NH. Born on 11 Jun 1752 in Byefield Parrish, Newbury, MA. Eliphalet died in Greenland, Rockingham, NH, on 12 Sep 1826; he was 74. Occupation: Principal of Philips Academy in Andover and Professor of Hebrew at Harvard College, 1786-1806.

- Attended Dummer Academy, Byfield, MA.
- Graduated from Harvard College, B.A 1773; M.A 1776.
- He & Samuel Phillips manufactured gunpowder for the American Army in 1775.
- 1st Principal (Preceptor) of Phillips Academy at Andover, MA, 1778 - 1786.
- Professor of Hebrew at Harvard College from 1786 to 1806.
- In 1802, Pearson succeeded Lieutenant-Governor Phillips as president of the board of trustees of Phillips academy and continued in office until 1820.
- The honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Yale and by the College of New Jersey in 1802.
- He was the acting President of Havard College from 1804 to 1806.
- He was ordained to the ministry, Sept. 22, 1808, and served as associate professor of sacred

©1997 – ©2025

literature at the Andover Theological seminary, 1808-09.

• He was secretary of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; a member of the Society for Promoting the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America; a founder of the American Education society; president of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; a member of the Massachusetts Historical society, and fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

[S:164]

They had one child:

i. **Mary Holyoke**. Born on 6 Mar 1782 in Concord, Merrimack, NH. Mary Holyoke died in Westford, Middlesex, MA, on 15 Jul 1829; she was 47. Buried in Melling, Lancashire England.



Mary Holyoke

• One record states thier date of marriage as "5 Dec 1813" in Andover, Essex, MA

• Her Grandfather was Rev. Edward HOLYOKE, president of Havard College (1737 - 1769) and the maternal great granddaughter of Rev. John Rogers, another president of Harvard College (1682 - 1684).

On 5 Jan 1814 when Mary Holyoke was 31, she married **Rev. Ephraim ABBOT**[62], son of **Benjamin ABBOT** & **Sarah BROWN**, in Greenland, Rockingham, NH. Born on 28 Sep 1779 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME. Ephraim died in Westford, Middlesex, MA, on 21 Jul 1870; he was 90. Buried in Fairview Cemetery; Westford, Middlesex, MA.

• Entered Harvard College in 1802 and graduated in 1806.

• All his children are with his second wife, Abigail.

• He was a missionary to the Indians in Eastern Maine deom June 1811 to May 1812.

• Oct 1813, he was ordained pastor odf the Congregatioanal Church in Greeland, NH

• No Children

©1997 – ©2025

56. Elizur HOLYOKE[4]. Born on 25 Sep 1739 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Elizur died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 4 Sep 1794; he was 54. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.[4] Occupation: Cabinet Maker. Education: Harvard College.



Elizur

• Graduated from Harvard 1750 with an A.M. degree … worked as an Librarian at Harvard.

• Was ordained 31 Jan 1759

• Elizur HOLYOKE "marched with Capt. Daniel Barnes to Cambridge on the 19th of April 1775 and afterwards entered the regular service."

• He was a revolutionary soldier with Capt. Josiah Chadwick's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment from 26 April 1775 to September 1775.

• He finished his enlistment as a Sargeant in Johathan Rice's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment.

• Discharged 29 Nov 1777

• Settled in Marlbough … was a cabinet maker by trade

• Developed paralytic shock (Nonmechanical obstruction of the bowel from **paralysis** of the bowel wall) in Feb 1793

[S:62]

On 15 Feb 1775 when Elizur was 35, he married **Sarah GATES**[4], daughter of **Silas GATES** (1727-1793) & **Elizabeth BRAGG** (1731-1806), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 9 Sep 1754 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Sarah died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 14 Apr 1830; she was 75. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records list Sarah's maiden name as "Yates."

• Some records list her birth date as "9 Aug 1754."

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Lydia**. Born on 22 Feb 1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Lydia died in , , MA abt 1859.

• Some records list her birth year as "1776" or "1774"

66 ii. **Richard** (1777-1857)

67 iii. **Capt. William** (1779-1858)

iv. **Mary**. Born on 13 Mar 1781 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Mary died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 17 Aug 1834; she was 53. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Never married



Mary

v. **Elizabeth**. Born on 18 Feb 1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records lists her date of birth as "08 Feb 1783"

68 vi. **Sarah Skinner** (1785-1814)

vii. **Susanna**. Born on 7 Mar 1787 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some record the spelling of her first name as "Susannah"

viii. **Martin**. Born on 10 Aug 1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Martin died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 8 Feb 1796; he was 6. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. At the age of <1, Martin was baptized on 8 Nov 1789.



Martin

69 ix. **Jacob** (1791-1853)

70 x. **Elizur , Jr.** (1794-1842)

©1997 – ©2025

57. John HOLYOKE[4]. Born on 27 Aug 1743 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[4] John died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 21 Aug 1807; he was 63. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.[4,63] Occupation: Cooper (makes & repairs barrels and casks).



John

• Some records list his birth year as “1733”

• Was a Cooper by trade and was one of the first users of the Semper Eoden torch.

• He was said to have participated in the "Boston Tea Party.", … "Mr. HOLYOKE, however, never confirmed the tale; the whole party was pledged to secrecy." Even though his name does not appear on the list given by Drake’s Tea Leaves … there was enough corroborative testimony to remove any doubts to its truth.”

• He served in the American Revolutionary War as a private[64]

• Moved from Boston, Suffolk, MA to Orrington, ME (now called Brewer, Penobscot, ME) - ca. 1777.

• He is considered as one of the earliest settler of Brewer, ME. … He built and lived in the first log house in what is now Brewer proper. This cabin was on Center Street site of the brick building known as the Harlow Block.

• When he arrived he took up two lots of land, one above and on below the bridge. Each of these lots extended forty rods on the river side and went back into the interior for four hundred yards.

• In 1783, a group of men from Brewer and Orrington submitted a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts asking for the grant of a township. The beginning of the petition follows:

Petition of the inhabitants of the plantation of New Worchester, to his excellency, John Hancock. "to his excellency, John Hancock, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-chief of the Commonwealth of the State of Massachusetts, the honorable Council and House of Representatives of the same, in General Court assembled.

The representatives from Brewer part were: John Brewer, John Emery, James Budge, John HOLYOKE, Kenneth McKensie, John Mansell, Thomas Campbell Sr., John Rider, David Budge, John Thoms, Simeon Johnson, John Mansell Jr., and Emerson Orcutt.

On the 17 March 1786, each petitioner received "one hundred acres each, to be so laid out as to include their improvements respectively, on condition that each of the grantees aforementioned, pay to John Brewer and Simeon Fowler, five pounds of lawful money within one year from this time, ..."

• He also built and lived in the first frame house in 1788, a one story dwelling on State Street..." This house stood twenty rods from the river and in later years was replaced by another building.”

• For many years many native Americans use to encamp on his property near his home … though they

©1997 – ©2025

were friendly, they did at times enter his home, sometimes forcing open the door and then help themselves to food and sleeping by the fire. It was thought best to submit quietly to these rude ways rather than incur any risk of trouble.

• During the first town meeting for Orrington after its incorporation, April 7, 1788, John HOLYOKE was elected as the first town treasurer.

• He and his brother-in-law, Major Treat '… frequently went up the Kenduskeag hunting; it was a famous hunting ground about the meadows - plenty of moose, deer, caribou, partridges, rabbit …"

• He is the ancestor of the Maine and New Brunswick line of HOLYOKE's.

• He became a Selectman in 1791 and held other town offices.

• In 1812 Orrington split into two towns with the northern part becoming the town of Brewer.

• Direct line of Revolutionary War; all daughters & their daughters eligible for DAR.

[S:9], [S:96], [S:33], [S:76], [S:178], [S:179], [S:227], [S:243]

Side-Note …

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
To John Brewer and Simeon Fowler, and other settlers:

Know all men by these presents, that we, whose names are undersigned and seats affixed, appointed a committee by a resolve of the General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, passed the 28th of October, 1783 on the subject of unappropriated lands in the County of Lincoln, and by that and other resolves of the said General Court empowered to sell and dispose of the unappropriated lands of this Commonwealth in the said County for and in consideration of the sum of three thousand pounds in the consolidated securities of this Commonwealth, to us paid by John Brewer and Simeon Fowler, both of a place called New Worcester, in the County of Lincoln, gentlemen, in behalf of themselves and others, settled at that place the receipt whereof, by their obligations for that sum to the treasurer of the Commonwealth, we do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey to the said Brewer and Fowler, and other settlers at he place aforesaid, a certain tract of land containing ten thousand eight hundred and sixty-four acres adjoining to Penobscot river and on the east side thereof, bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at said river and on the northwest corner of number one, or Buck town, thence running north seventy degrees, east three miles, two hundred and sixty rods; then north forty-eight degrees west two miles, two hundred and ten rods; then north, sixty-four degrees east, one mile, one hundred and fifty-four rods; then north seventy-five degrees east; one hundred and eighty-three rods; then north eleven degrees west, fifty-six rods; then north eight degrees east, two miles

©1997 – ©2025

eighty-eight rods; then north fifteen degrees west, one mile and about forty-five rods to a bend of the said river, within about one hundred rods of the north-west corner of Dodge's plan; thence southerly by the said river to the place begun at; excepting and reserving however, the lot called number twenty-one in said Dodge's plan, containing two hundred and sixty-four acres, which was formerly sold to Robert Smith of Needham, and also suitable and convenient landings and roads to the same, from the lands purchased by Moses Knapp and associates, and the privilege of taking fish, which are to be held in common between the said Brewer and Fowler, and other settlers and the said Knap and his associates -- to have and to hold the above--granted premises in the manner and proportion hereafter mention, viz.; to John Brewer, Simeon Fowler, George Gardner, Thomas Campbell, Josiah Brewer, and James Ginn, Gentlemen, Charles Blagden, Samuel Knap, Emerson Orcutt, Joseph Mansell, Solomon Harthorn, Kennett McKenney, John Thomas, John Rider, Simeon Johnson, **John Holyoke**, Henry Kenney, John Hutchings, John Crocker, John Tibbetts, David Wiswell, Joseph Baker, Benjamin Snow, Solomon Sweat, Samuel Freeman, Jesse Rogers, Peter Sangster, George Brooks, Jesse Atwood, Oliver Doane, Warren Nickerson, Eliphalet Nickerson, Paul Nickerson, Henry Cole, Ephraim Downs, Moses Wentworth, James McCurdy, John Mansell, John Emery, Robert McCurdy, husbandmen, the widow of John Mansell, Junior, deceased, Hannah Ary, widow and the heirs of Simeon Smith, their heirs and assigns, one hundred acres each, to be so laid out as to include their improvements respectively, on condition that each of the grantees aforesaid, pay to John Brewer and Simeon Fowler five pounds lawful money within one year from this time, with interest till paid; and to each settler on the said tract who has made a separate improvement thereon, one hundred acres, to be so laid out as will best include his improvements, on condition that each settler last mentioned pay to the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler fourteen pounds, thirteen shillings and six pence, lawful money within one year from this time, with interest till paid; and the residue of said tract to all settlers indiscriminately who have made improvements as aforesaid, on condition that each of such settlers pay to the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler the sum of fourteen pounds, thirteen shillings, and six pence, lawful money within one year from this time, with interest till paid, for each hundred acres which shall be assigned and set off to him out of the residuary part and in the same proportion for a greater or lesser quantity; provided nevertheless, if any settler or other grantee aforesaid shall neglect to pay his proportion of the sum or sums aforesaid, to be by him paid, in order to entitle him to one hundred acres as aforesaid, in that case the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler shall be entitled to hold the same in fee, which said negligent person might have held by complying with the conditions aforesaid on his part. Provided nevertheless, if any dispute or controversy shall arise between the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler on the one part, and any settler on the lands aforesaid, or other person who has purchased of an original settler there, on his part, in that case there is hereby reserved full power and authority to the committee aforesaid, or their successors in office, to adjust such dispute and controversy on the principles of equity, and to assign and convey to such settler, or to him or them who hold under such settler, his or their heirs and assigns, such quantity of the land aforesaid as to the same committee shall

©1997 – ©2025

appear reasonable, and at such a rate as they may think just, so as that the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler shall have a right to receive from all persons interested or which may be interested in the tract of land aforesaid, a sum of money of equal amount with the several sums for the payment whereof to the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler provision is herein before made, in case application shall be made to the said committee at any time within three years next following the date hereof; and the said committee, in behalf of the said Commonwealth, covenant and agree that the said Commonwealth shall warrant and defend the premises on the conditions and with the reservations aforesaid, to the grantees aforesaid, their heirs and assigns to be held in the proportion and manner, and upon the conditions aforesaid, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons.

In witness whereof, the said committee set their hands and seals, this twenty-fifth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us,
Lewis Whiting, Sam'l Phillips, Jr., (Seal)
Committee
Jacob Kuhn Nath'Wells (Seal) [65]

On 13 Dec 1768 when John was 25, he married **Elizabeth TREAT**, daughter of **Joseph TREAT** (1690-1756) & **Sarah Mary SEWARD** (1705-~1752), in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[53] Born on 18 Oct 1747 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Elizabeth died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 4 Dec 1830; she was 83. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. At the age of <1, Elizabeth was baptized in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 18 Oct 1747.



Elizabeth

- Granddaughter of the Rev. Samuel Treat.
- Great-granddaughter of Gov. Robert Treat of Connecticut.
- Some records lists her date of death as “21 Aug 1830”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

71 i. **John , Jr.** (1773-1831)

72 ii. **Caleb Hopkins** (1775-1816)

73 iii. **Mary "Polly"** (1777-1849)

iv. **Edward**. Born on 27 Mar 1779 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Edward died abt 1804.

• Drowned

v. **Elizabeth**. Born on 7 Mar 1781 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Elizabeth died on 14 Apr 1858; she was 77. Buried in First Settlers Cemetery; South Orrington, Penobscot, ME.

• reportedly married twice, the second husband was Richard Hoben.

Elizabeth first married **??? ???**.

On 16 Jul 1827 when Elizabeth was 46, she second married **Richard HOBEN** in Orrington, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1777 in Orrington, Penobscot, ME. Richard died in Orrington, Penobscot, ME on 25 Sep 1834. Buried in First Settlers Cemetery; South Orrington, Penobscot, ME.

74 vi. **Capt. Jacob** (1783-1865)

75 vii. **Sally Skinner** (1785-)

76 viii. **William Edward Sr.** (1787-1851)

ix. **Robert Treat**. Born on 20 Apr 1789 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Robert Treat died in Galesburg, Knox, IL, on 21 Jan 1851; he was 61. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Some records report he died in infancy.

77 x. **Richard Skinner** (1791-1880)

58. Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE. Born on 11 May 1731 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Elizur died in Boxford, Essex, MA, on 30 Mar 1806; he was 74. Buried in Village Cemetery; Boxford, Essex, MA. Education: Harvard College, 1750 at age 19. Religion: Ordained 1/31/1759, Church at Boxford, MA.



Rev. Elizur

• Graduated from Harvard College in 1750 with a A.M (Masters of Arts),

• 1757 - 1758 was the Harvard College Librarian

• in 1746/47, he wrote his name on the flyleaf in Hebrew: Elizur followed by qodesh ("holy") + alah ("oak")

• In 1754, he was invited to be the minister of church at Purpoodock, by a majority of one vote … to which he did not accept. This was because of the division in its society … a ling time feud within the

©1997 – ©2025

Parish, a portion were sturdy Presbyertains from Scotland, while the others were Congregationalists,

• Was ordained on 31 Jan 1759 at the church of Boxford, where he remained until his death … served as minister of the First Church and Parish (Congregational Church) in Boxford for almost 50 years (till 1797).

On 13 Nov 1760 when Elizur was 29, he married **Hannah PEABODY**, daughter of **Rev. Oliver PEABODY** (1698-1752) & **Hannah BAXTER** (~1698-), in Boxford, Essex, MA. Born on 12 Mar 1736 in Natick, Middlesex, MA. Hannah died in Boxford, Essex, MA, on 20 Dec 1808; she was 72. Buried in Village Cemetery; Boxford, Essex, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **Samuel**. Born on 5 Aug 1761 in Boxford, Essex, MA. Samuel died in Boxford, Essex, MA, on 18 Aug 1761; he was <1.

ii. **Samuel Adams**. Born on 15 Oct 1762 in Boxford, Essex, MA. Samuel Adams died in Concord, Merrimack, NH, on 22 Feb 1820; he was 57. Buried in Village Cemetery; Boxford, Essex, MA. Occupation: Composer.[4]

• Some records record his death date as "7 Feb 1820"

• America's first professional composer and the most prolific of his time, Holyoke produced several compilations of psalm tunes and other pieces between 1791 and 1807 … producing some 600 compositions … many are psalm-tunes, published in his various tune books. For more information and listen to recorded Hymns check out the following website: https://hymnary.org/person/Holyoke_S?tab=tunes

• **Never Married**

• He had a fine voice and was composing music before he had graduated from college.

• His most popular, and his favorite was Arnheim, which he wrote when he was sixteen years old.

• During the year he graduated from college he contributed four compositions to Isaiah Thomas's Massachusetts Magazine (Aug. 1789, Sept. 1789, May 1790 & Sept.1790).

• **For the funeral of American President George Washington,** Holyoke wrote the tunes for two hymns by Isaac Watts.

• His other works include, but not limited to, Harmonia Americana (1791), Columbia Repository of Sacred Harmony (abt 1802), The Massachusetts Compiler (1795), The Christian Harmonist (1804) and The Instrumental Assistant (1800 -07).

©1997 – ©2025

• After his death, his music was largely forgotten. However, his importance to American music can be summed up by a quote by the historian George Hood: "There was no man of his day that did more for the cause of music than Samuel HOLYOKE."

-

• 1789 Harvard Graduate, begins teaching music

• 1792 Earns MA degree from Harvard

• 1793 became the organizer of Groton, later Lawrence Academy.

• 1795 Oliver Holden, Hans Gram & Samuel HOLYOKE published "The Massachusetts Compiler of Theoretical Principles."

• 1798 founder of Essex Musical Association in Salem, MA

• 1800 Published "The Instrumental Assistant I."

• 1802 Published "Columbian Repository of Scared Harmony."

• Became a Free & Accepted Mason

• 1804 Published "The Christian Harmonist."

• 1806 ,Following his father's death, his fortunes start to decline and for the next decade he barely manages to get by opening a music school in Salem and becomes a teacher.

• 1807 Published "Instrumental Assistant II."

• By all appearance, Sammuel is the end of the Sammuel and Elizabeth (Brigham) Holyoke paternal lineage

[S:6], [S:21], [S:54], [S:54], [S:53], [S:165]

iii. **Elizur Jr.** Born on 18 Nov 1764 in Boxford, Essex, MA. Elizur died on 25 Sep 1834; he was 69.

• Name has also been recorded as "Eliza Holyoke" "Eleazar Holioak," "Eleazer Holyork" and "Elizer Holyoak"

• He is recorded as a "Boston Silversmith"

• Served in the Continental Army from 1775 (Private) through 1777 (Sargent)

• By all appearance, Elizur is the end of the Sammuel and Elizabeth (Brigham) Holyoke paternal lineage

©1997 – ©2025

iv. **Elizabeth**. Born on 28 May 1767 in Boxford, Essex, MA. Elizabeth died in Boxford, Essex, MA, on 2 Aug 1767; she was <1.

78 v. **Oliver Peabody** (1769-1810)

vi. **Edward**. Born on 15 Jan 1772 in Boxford, Essex, MA. Edward died on 1 Jul 1846; he was 74. Occupation: Farmer.

• Many years a resident of Boston, MA and has been recorded as a "Boston Jeweller"

• It has also been recorded that he was also a "Yeoman" (farmer) by trade.

• **Never Married … By all appearance, Edward is the end of the Sammuel and Elizabeth (Brigham) Holyoke paternal lineage**

vii. **Hannah**. Born on 16 Oct 1774 in Boxford, Essex, MA. Hannah died in Boxford, Essex, MA, on 5 Dec 1865; she was 91.

• **Never Married**

• Hannah was the last to live in the Hoyoke House in Boxford, MA … the house was bought from her estate after her death.

viii. **Charles**. Born on 11 Nov 1781 in Boxford, Essex, MA. Charles died in Boxford, Essex, MA abt 1784.

59. Jonathan FELT. Born on 3 Jun 1719 in Dedham, Suffolk, MA. Jonathan died in Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH, on 16 May 1786; he was 66.

On 5 Feb 1746 when Jonathan was 26, he first married **Lovewell WELDS** in Dedham, Suffolk, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **Jonanthan , Jr.** Born on 25 Apr 1748 in Dedham, Suffolk, MA. Jonanthan died in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA, on 5 Nov 1800; he was 52.

On 18 Nov 1784 when Jonanthan was 36, he married **Eunice BRASTOW**. Born on 19 Nov 1752. Eunice died on 2 Jul 1802; she was 49.

ii. **Joseph**.

iii. **Mary**.

iv. **Benjamin**.

v. **Eliphatet**.

vi. **Sarah**.

vii. **Oliver**.

viii. **Jacob**.

ix. **Anna**.

x. **Timothy**.

©1997 – ©2025

On 15 May 1765 when Jonathan was 45, he second married **Mary WITHINGTON** in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **Lovewell**.
ii. **Chloe**.
iii. **Jacob**.

©1997 – ©2025

60. **Elizur TALCOTT**. Born on 2 Jun 1728 in Enfield, Hartford, CT. Elizur died on 19 Jan 1793; he was 64.

Elizur married **Mary KING**.

They had the following children:

i. **Joseph**. Born abt 1753 in Enfield, Hartford, CT. Joseph died in Bristol, Perry, OH abt 1826.
ii. **Elizur**. Born on 19 Apr 1759.
iii. **Samuel**. Born abt 1761 in Enfield, Hartford, CT. Samuel died in Suffolk, Hartford, CT abt 1823.

61. **Judith HOLYOKE**. Born on 20 Jan 1774 in Salem, Essex, MA. Judith died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 5 Feb 1841; she was 67. Buried in Broad Street Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA.

• Ancestress of the "Turner-HOLYOKE" line … in 1818, her son, Edward Augustus changed his surname to "Holyoke " at the request of his grandfather.

• Some records lists her date of death as "6 Feb 1841"

• Marriage has also been recorded as "20 or 29 Oct 1795."

On 13 Oct 1795 when Judith was 21, she married **William TURNER**, son of **William TURNER Sr.** (1745-1792) & **Anne DUMARESQ** (1746-1824), in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[53,39] Born in 1769 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. William died in Salem, Essex, MA on 23 Apr 1828. Buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA. Occupation: A dancing master of Boston.

• A Dancing Master, of Boston.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

79

i. **Dr. Edward Augustus** (1796-1855)

ii. **William Henry**. Born on 31 Aug 1798 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. William Henry died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 17 Aug 1866; he was 67.

iii. **Samuel**. Born on 22 Jul 1800 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

• Twin of Charles Turner.

iv. **Charles**. Born on 22 Jul 1800 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Charles died on 6 Apr 1802; he was 1.

• Twin of Samuel Turner.

v. **Margaret Holyoke**. Born on 1 Oct 1802 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Margaret Holyoke died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 18 Dec 1860; she was 58.

vi. **Samuel Epes**. Born on 8 Dec 1809 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Samuel Epes died in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD, on 17 Jun 1875; he was 65.

• Death has also been recorded as "7 Jun 1875."

On 8 Jul 1845 when Samuel Epes was 35, he married **Clarinda Sparrow MILLER** in Wareham, Plymouth, MA.

vii. **Nathaniel Vial**. Born on 27 May 1811 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Nathaniel Vial died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 30 May 1811; he was <1.

viii. **Judith Pickman**. Born on 12 Nov 1814 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Judith Pickman died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 12 Mar 1815; she was <1.

• Some records also list her Birth as "29 Nov 1813" and Death as "12 Mar 1814."

62. Susanna HOLYOKE. Born on 21 Apr 1779 in Salem, Essex, MA. Susanna died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 5 Feb 1860; she was 80.



Susanna

©1997 – ©2025

On 7 Aug 1799 when Susanna was 20, she married **Joshua WARD , Jr.**, son of **Capt. Joshua WARD** (~1752-~1825), in Salem, Essex, MA.[39] Born on 11 May 1776 in Salem, Essex, MA. Joshua died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 8 Sep 1840; he was 64.



Joshua , Jr.

They had the following children:

80 i. **Mary Holyoke** (1800-1880)

ii. **Mehitable**. Born on 14 Feb 1802.

iii. **Elizabeth Holyoke**. Born on 14 Jan 1804 in Salem, Essex, MA. Elizabeth Holyoke died on 15 Feb 1851; she was 47.

iv. **Joshua Holyoke**. Born on 8 Apr 1806 in Salem, Essex, MA. Joshua Holyoke died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 5 Jun 1848; he was 42. Buried in Broad Street Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA.

- Appointed as **Justice** of the Peace for Salem in 1842

v. **Judge Joshua Holyoke**. Born on 8 Jul 1808. Joshua Holyoke died on 5 Jun 1848; he was 39. Occupation: Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.[39] Education: Harvard College (1829).

- Graduated from Harvard College with A.S 1829; A.M (Master) 1832
- Studied Law at Leverett Saltonstall in Salem; LL.B 1830
- Admitted to Essex Bar in 1832
- Appointed Associate in 1844, Judge of the Common Pleas Court
- 1745, "for the advancement of useful and polite literature among the Residents as well graduates as undergraduates of the University; the premiums to be paid in such way and manner as shall be best adapted to excite a spirit of emulation among such Residents." The terms under which the prizes are offered have been changed from time to time; at present they may be conferred for original dissertations in English, Latin, or Greek, or for translations of prescribed passages from English into Latin or Greek.

vi. **"A Son"**. Born on 28 May 1811. "A Son" died on 28 May 1811; he was <1.

81 vii. **Susanna** (1813-1844)

©1997 – ©2025

63. **Mary KNEELAND**. Born on 18 Mar 1773 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Mary died on 23 Dec 1853; she was 80.

• Granddaughter of President Edward HOLYOKE of Harvard College.

Mary married **Levi HEDGE**, son of **Lemuel HEDGE** & **Sarah WHITE**. Born on 19 Apr 1766 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA. Levi died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 3 Jan 1844; he was 77.

• Graduated Harvard College in 1792

• Tutored at Harvard 1795 - 1810

• Graduated Brown University with M.A in 1808

• Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, 1810 - 1827

• Graduated Yale with LL.D in 1823

• Alford Professor of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity, 1827/32

• He was a fellow of the American academy of arts and sciences and a member of the Massachusetts historical society

• He publislted "A System of Logic" (1818); and an abridgement of "Brown's Mental Philosophy"

(1827).[S:164]

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Harry A**. Born abt 1793 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

ii. **Mary**. Born on 6 May 1803 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Mary died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 16 Nov 1865; she was 62.

iii. **Sarh White**. Born on 10 May 1804 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

iv. **Frederick Henry**. Born on 12 Dec 1805 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Frederick Henry died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 21 Aug 1890; he was 84. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

On 10 Aug 1830 when Frederick Henry was 24, he married **Lucy PIERCE** in Arlington, Middlesex, MA. Born on 24 Jun 1808 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA. Lucy died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 11 Apr 1891; she was 82. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

v. **Edward Holyoke**. Edward Holyoke died in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, on 10 Mar 1837; he was 29. Born on 26 Jul 1807 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. At the age of <1, Edward Holyoke was baptized in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Jul 1807.

• Graduated from Harvard University with a BA in 1828.

On 2 Feb 1835 when Edward Holyoke was 27, he married **Zoe SARAPURU** in St. Tammany, , LA. Born abt 1806 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. Zoe died in New Orleans, Orleans, LA on 1 Jun 1866. Zoe was baptized in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, on 10 Jun 1806.

vi. **Elizabeth Holyoke**. Born abt 1810 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Elizabeth Holyoke was baptized in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 20 Oct 1811.

vii. **Josiah Dunham**. Born abt 1809 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Josiah Dunham died in Meta, Colombia, South America on 23 Aug 1879. Buried in Providence, Providence, RI. Josiah Dunham was baptized in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 18 Jan 1809.

viii. **Susan Emeline**. Born abt 1813 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Susan Emeline died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA on 4 Aug 1817. Susan Emeline was baptized in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Sep 1813.

64. Edward CUTTS. Born on 25 Sep 1763 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Edward died in Wakefield, Carroll, NH, on 20 Sep 1824; he was 60.

• Some records lists his birthdate as “26 Sep 1763”

©1997 – ©2025

On 17 Apr 1796 when Edward was 32, he married **Mary CARTER**, daughter of **Nathaniel CARTER** (1715-1798) & **Mary BECK** (1725-1791), in Newburyport, Essex, MA. Born on 23 Jun 1766 in Newburyport, Essex, MA. Mary died in Hartland, Windsor, VT, on 10 Mar 1840; she was 73.



Mary

• They had seven children … only three survived …

The first two, Mary (July 1797) and Samuel (August 1798), lived barely a month. Their third child, Anna Holyoke Cutts (May 1799), died before her sixth birthday. Another Mary, born in April 1801, lived to the ripe old age of eighty-one. Their next son, Hampden Cutts (August 1803), grew up, married, and lived seventy-one years. Their sixth child was Edward Holyoke Cutts (June 1804), who did not survive a year, and their last child, Anna Holyoke Cutts (May 1807), lived less than twenty-three years.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary**. Born abt 1797. Mary died abt 1797.

ii. **Samuel**. Born abt 1798. Samuel died abt 1798.

iii. **Anna Holyoke**. Born abt Jan 1800. Anna Holyoke died on 7 May 1805. Buried in Old North Cemetery; Portmouth, Rockingham, NH.



Anna Holyoke

iv. **Mary**. Born on 4 Apr 1801 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Mary died on 20 May 1882; she was 81.



Mary

82 v. **Hampden** (1802-1875)

©1997 – ©2025

vi. **Edward Holyoke**. Born on 4 Jun 1804 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Edward Holyoke died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 3 May 1805; he was <1. Buried in Old North Cemetery; Portmouth, Rockingham, NH.



Edward Holyoke

vii. **Anna Holyoke**. Born on 14 May 1807 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Anna Holyoke died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 7 Apr 1830; she was 22.



Anna Holyoke

65. Charles CUTTS. Born on 30 Jan 1769 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Charles died in Lewinsville, Fairfax, VA, on 25 Jan 1846; he was 76. Buried in Private Cemetery; Lewinsville, Fairfax County, VA.

- Graduated from Harvard College in 1789
- Became a lawyer.
- Served in the state legislature, 1803 - 1810, being the speaker of the house in 1807/08 and 1810.
- Elected as a Federalist to the United States Senate to complete the term of Senator Parker, 1810 1813 … subsequently appointed to fill the vacancy occurring at the close of his term and served from April 2, 1813, to June 15, 1813
- Elected secretary of the United States Senate and served from October 12, 1814, to December 12, 1825.

[S:164]

Abt 1812 Charles married **Lucy Henry SOUTHALL**, daughter of **Maj. Stephen SOUTHALL** (1757-1799)

©1997 – ©2025

& **Martha WOOD** (1768-~1834), in Richmond, no county , VA. Born abt 1785. Lucy Henry died in , Fairfax, VA on 26 Oct 1868. Buried in Congressional Cemetery; Washington DC, District of Columbia.

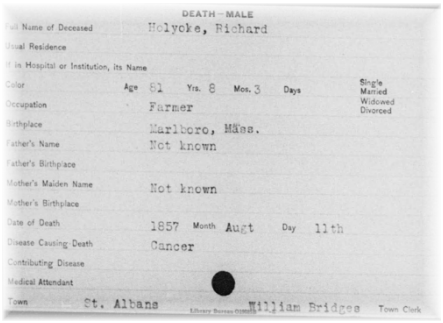
- Niece of Dorothy (Dolly) Payne Madison.
- Lucy received a letter from her aunt on 29 Aug 1807 during the Secretary of State Years; May 1801 to 3 Mar 1809.
- Descendant of Patrick Henry.

[S:161]

They had the following children:

i. **Daniel**.
ii. **James**.
iii. **Samuel Holyoke**.

66. Richard HOLYOKE. Born on 8 Jan 1777 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Richard died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 11 Aug 1857; he was 80. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.


DEATH - MALE
Name of Deceased: Holycke, Richard
Usual Residence:
If in Hospital or Institution, its Name:
Color — Age: 81 Yrs. 8 Mos. 3 Days — Single / Married / Widowed / Divorced
Occupation: Farmer
Birthplace: Marlboro, Mass.
Father's Name: Not known
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Maiden Name: Not known
Mother's Birthplace:
Date of Death: 1857 Month Augt Day 11th
Disease Causing Death: Cancer
Contributing Disease:
Medical Attendant:
Town: St. Albans — William Bridges, Town Clerk

Richard

- Some records lists his Birth date as “8 Jan 1776”
- Apparently after 1821, Richard moved to St. Albans, , VT.
- Some records list his year of death as “1849”
- Member of Captain Dutcher’s Company (Militia) circa 1808



Annice

On 10 Aug 1805 when Richard was 28, he married **Annice PEIRCE**, daughter of **Josiah PEIRCE** & **Lucretia BIGELOW**, in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Born on 20 Jul 1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Annice died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 27 Feb 1877; she was 91. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.

- Last name has also been recorded as “Prince or Pierce”
- First name has also been recorded as "Annie"

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **???**. Born abt 1806 in Worcester, Worcester, MA. ??? died in Worcester, Worcester, MA bef 1810.

ii. **John Ball**. Born on 16 Sep 1808 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. John Ball died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 16 Jun 1822; he was 13. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.



John Ball

83 iii. **Josiah Pierce** (~1808-1844)

84 iv. **Martin** (1811-1881)

85 v. **Silas Gates** (1816-1880)

86 vi. **Almira** (1821-)



Capt. William

67. Capt. William HOLYOKE. Born on 23 Feb 1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. William died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 24 Mar 1858; he was 79. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Federal Census records William living in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA in 1820.

• He was a Capt. in the Militia

On 8 Apr 1805 when William was 26, he married **Rebekah HOWE**, daughter of **Buckley HOWE** (~1746-~1789) & **Elizabeth MOORE** (~1747-~1790), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 15 Jul 1783 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA. Rebekah died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 2 Feb 1875; she was 91. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some record her first name as “Rebecca” HOWE from Sudbury, MA; with her death as abt 1840.



Rebekah

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

87 i. **William Fisk** (1805-1878)

88 ii. **Edward** (1808-1895)

89 iii. **John** (1810-1894)

iv. **???**. Born abt 1812. ??? died abt 1818.

• Found no "real" documents for this child, other than he's mentioned in some other genealogy websites

90 v. **Freeman** (1818-1876)

vi. **Sarah Elizabeth**. Born on 3 Sep 1822 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Sarah Elizabeth died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 29 Sep 1824; she was 2. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Sarah Elizabeth

91 vii. **Sarah Augusta** (1824-1864)

viii. **Susan Elizabeth**. Born on 24 Oct 1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Susan Elizabeth died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 3 Dec 1903; she was 76.

On 30 Oct 1854 when Susan Elizabeth was 27, she married **Lyman UNDERWOOD**, son of **Asa UNDERWOOD** & **Anna "?"**, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 15 Jan 1825 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA. Lyman died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 25 Nov 1894; he was 69.

68. Sarah Skinner HOLYOKE. Born on 13 Feb 1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Sarah Skinner died on 15 Oct 1814; she was 29.[45]

On 6 Oct 1808 when Sarah Skinner was 23, she married **Artenatus MOORE**, son of **Josiah MOORE** & **Mary "?"**, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.[53] Born on 15 Oct 1777 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Artenatus died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 15 Oct 1814; he was 37.

• Sarah Skinner HOLYOKE is his second wife.

• Marriage intention announced 10 Sep 1808.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

92 i. **Augusta Holyoke** (1811-)

ii. **Sarah Ann**. Born abt 1814 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Sarah Ann was baptized in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 20 Aug 1814.

69. Jacob HOLYOKE. Born on 4 Dec 1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Jacob died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 7 Nov 1853; he was 61. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Jacob

- Captain Jacob Hoyoke
- Some records list his Birth Date as “4 Nov 1791”
- Some records list his date of death as ”7 May 1853”
- 1850 U.S. Census Marlborough, MA.
  – – JACOB HOLYOKE age 58 … farmer, estate $5,000.
  – – Wife LYDIA [HOWE] HOLYOKE age 53, born in MA.
  – – Children, attending school: MARY M. HOLYOKE 17; HENRY A. HOLYOKE 14; LYMAN F. HOLYOKE 11; & EUGENE J. HOLYOKE 8.
  – – Also there Jacob's sister, LYDIA HOLYOKE age 75
- 1850 U.S. Census Agriculture Schedule.;
  – – Farmer JACOB HOLYOKE had … 80 improved acres of land; 20 unimproved acres of land; $5,000 cash value of farm; $150 value of farming implements & machinery; 1 horse; 8 Milk Cows; 4 Working Oxen; 1 Sheep; 3 Swine; $425 value of Live Stock; 75 bushels of Indian Corn; & 30 bushels of Oats.



Lydia

On 13 May 1823 when Jacob was 31, he married **Lydia HOWE**, daughter of **Jonah HOWE** (1762-1834) & **Betty CRANSTON** (~1769-1806), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.[39] Born on 12 Jun 1796 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Lydia died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 24 Sep 1875; she was 79.[66] Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

93 i. **Samuel Howe** (1824-1902)

ii. **Sarah Elizabeth**. Born on 30 May 1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Sarah Elizabeth died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 2 Sep 1828; she was 1. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Sarah Elizabeth

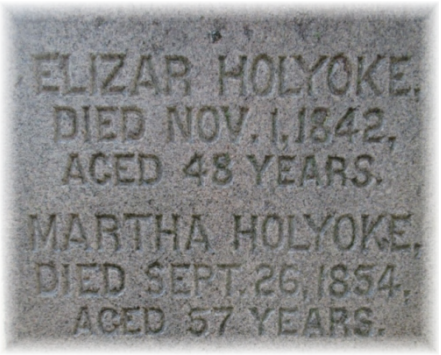
94 iii. **Edward Augustus** (1829-1920)

95 iv. **Mary Mariah** (1833-1917)

96 v. **Henry Alfred** (1835-1904)

97 vi. **Lyman Francis** (1838-1884)

98 vii. **Eugene Julian** (1842-~1873)



Elizur , Jr.

70. Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr. Born on 26 Jan 1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. At the age of <1, Elizur was baptized in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 14 Sep 1794. Elizur died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 1 Nov 1842; he was 48. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Worchester, Worchester, MA.

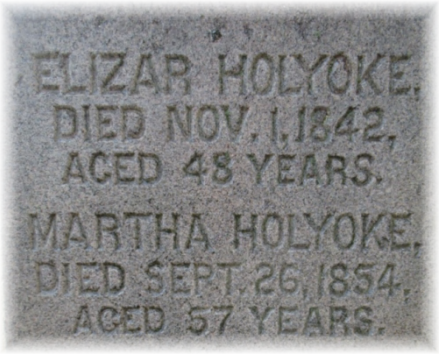
- Some records list his year of birth as “1784”
- Named has also been spelled as “Elizar”

- - - **SPECULATION**

- There are records that list an Elizur HOLYOKE living in 8 Water St., Boston, MA during 1825 to 1830. Unsure whether this is the same Elizur, but his age appears to be right. He is also listed as a “Silversmith / Jewellery.”

©1997 – ©2025

On 1 Apr 1824 when Elizur was 30, he married **Martha HOWE**, daughter of **Jonah HOWE** (1762-1834) & **Betty CRANSTON** (~1769-1806), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.[39] Born on 2 Oct 1797 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Martha died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 9 Sep 1854; she was 56. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Worchester, Worchester, MA.



Martha

• Some records list her marriage date to Jeremiah Whitcomb as "**11 Jan 1851**"

They had the following children:

99 i. **Martha Ann** (1825-1872)

100 ii. **Harriet Goodwin** (1828-1901)

iii. **Alfred**. Born abt Jun 1833 in Worcester, Worcester, MA. Alfred died in Worcester, Worcester, MA on 22 Apr 1834. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Worchester, Worchester, MA.


Alfred

101 iv. **Caroline Augusta** (1835-1904)


John , Jr.

71. John HOLYOKE , Jr. Born on 10 Mar 1773 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. John died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 3 Oct 1831; he was 58. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: A ship builder.

• Settled on the northern part of his father's property

• In 1788, he was Orrington's town treasurer

• In March 1812 at the first meeting of the town of Brewer, it was voted to raise $400 for the support of the schools in the town. John HOLYOKE, Benjamin Snow and Charles Burr were elected to be in charge of the second district, out of seven district in Brewer.

• He was a Ship Builder.

• "The heroes of Maine's Underground Railroad from Portland to Augusta, China, Bangor and including the Holyokes in Brewer are vital characters in a new novel." … Brewer Historical Society

©1997 – ©2025

John's home was a safe-house (the underground railroad) on a bluff of the Penobscot River … commanding view or posses and slave catchers … within easy distance to Canada. There were hiding places in the attic and a 49 foot tunnel leading to the river near Free Soil Wharf. As friends to the local tribe, the Passamoquoddy would guide runaway slaves north to free territory.

[S:33] [65,67]

On 27 Nov 1800 when John was 27, he married **Miriam TIBBETTS**, daughter of **John TIBBETTS** (1755-1826) & **Lydia LAMSON** (1758-1826), in Orrington, Hancock, ME.[68] Born on 1 Jun 1779 in Boothbay, Lincoln, ME. Miriam died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 20 Apr 1850; she was 70. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Miriam

- First name has also been recorded as "Marcane", as well as "Marian"
- In 1832, the "Widow Miriam Holyoke .." was admitted to the Brewer Congregational Church.

[S:194]

They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 6 Apr 1801 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Elizabeth died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 4 Mar 1827; she was 25.

On 12 Jan 1826 when Elizabeth was 24, she married **Leonard HILL**. Born on 4 Nov 1797 in Oxford, Worcester, MA. Leonard died abt 1890.

102 ii. **Edward** (1802-1861)
103 iii. **John , III** (1804-1885)
104 iv. **Mary** (1805-1885)
105 v. **Charles** (1808-1885)
106 vi. **Horace** (1809-1868)
107 vii. **Caleb** (1811-1898)
108 viii. **Robert C.** (1813-1874)
109 ix. **Joseph** (1815-1893)
110 x. **Dr. Thomas C** (1818-1877)
111 xi. **Margaret Neal** (1820-1907)

xii. **Harriet**. Born on 2 Sep 1822 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Harriet died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 24 Sep 1835; she was 13. Buried in 1835 in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records lists her year of death as “1824”

72. **Caleb Hopkins HOLYOKE**. Born on 6 Mar 1775 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Caleb Hopkins died in At Sea, on 11 Jan 1816; he was 40. Buried in Proprietors Burying Ground; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.

• Was a master mariner … Master of the Zephyr … Died in a storm near Boston Harbor

Abt 1799 Caleb Hopkins married **Margaret H NEAL**, daughter of **Robert Neal NEAL , Jr.** (1755-1822) & **Margaret LEAR** (1753-1845), in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Born on 9 Jun 1783 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Margaret H died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 25 Dec 1832; she was 49. Buried in Proprietors Burying Ground; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.

• From Portsmouth, NH

They had the following children:

i. **John Edward**. Born abt 1808. John Edward died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH on 4 Aug 1831. Buried in Proprietors Burying Ground; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.

• Apparently died at sea

ii. **Richard H**. Born abt 1809. Richard H died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH on 7 Jan 1813. Buried in Proprietors Burying Ground; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.

112 iii. **Mary Elizabeth** (1812-1890)

73. **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE**. Born on 13 May 1777 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Mary "Polly" died in Holden, Penobscot, ME, on 7 Oct 1849; she was 72. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Mary "Polly"

• Also known as just “Polly.”

• Some records indicate they were married on 24 May 1795, others say 30 Apr. 1796. The actual “correct” date is May 24, 1796 ... a correction was made on page 135.

• Other records has her birth date as “31 May 1777” and her date of death as “7 Feb 1849”

[S:198]

©1997 – ©2025

On 24 May 1796 when Mary "Polly" was 19, she first married **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.**, son of **Jonathan BURR** (1726-1804) & **Hannah BATES** (1739-1806), in Orrington, Hancock, ME.[68] Born on 13 Aug 1759 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. Charles died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 7 Aug 1820; he was 60. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Capt. Charles Sr.

• Enlisted as a private in the regiment of Guards 1777 … Revolutionary War vet … enlisted as Pvt. in Regt of Guards in 1777 and 1778 under Capt. Joseph Bates at the Rhode Island Alarm.

They had the following children:

i. **Charles Jr.** Born on 26 Nov 1796. Charles died on 29 Jul 1815; he was 18.

113 ii. **Warren** (1798-1859)

114 iii. **Caleb Holyoke** (1800-~1846)

115 iv. **Edward Holyoke** (1802-1890)

v. **Mary Ann**. Born on 17 Mar 1804 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Mary Ann died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 25 Feb 1879; she was 74. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

Mary Ann married **Watson HOLBROOK**. Born on 17 Mar 1804 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Watson died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 25 Feb 1879; he was 74. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

vi. **Hannah**. Born on 19 Oct 1805 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Hannah died on 20 Mar 1885; she was 79. Buried in Hill Rest Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME.

Abt 1832 Hannah married **Calvin WISWELL**. Born on 19 Sep 1803 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Calvin died on 19 Aug 1859; he was 55. Buried in Hill Rest Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME.



Hannah

vii. **Gerry**. Born on 6 Jul 1812 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Gerry died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME abt 1851. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Twin of Samuel Burr.

Gerry married **Rosanna OAKES**.

©1997 – ©2025

viii. **Samuel**. Born on 6 Jul 1812 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Samuel died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 24 Nov 1889; he was 77. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Twin of Gerry Burr.

Samuel married **Julia Ann BREWER**.

116 ix. **Richard** (1815-~1864)

x. **Charles Jr.** Born on 14 May 1818 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charles died in Hingham, Plymouth, MA, on 25 May 1876; he was 58. Buried in Hill Rest Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME.

Charles married **Nancy K COPELAND**. Born on 8 Feb 1823. Nancy K died on 25 Feb 1923; she was 100. Buried in Hill Rest Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME.

On 24 Sep 1825 when Mary "Polly" was 48, she second married **George WISWELL** in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. Born on 6 Mar 1772 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. George died in Holden, Penobscot, ME, on 27 Jun 1836; he was 64. Buried in Hill Rest Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME.

• Some records spell his surname as “Wisewell”



George



Capt. Jacob

74. Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE. Born on 27 Mar 1783 in Orrington, Hancock, ME. Jacob died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 2 May 1865; he was 82. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• In 1820, under orders from the 1st governor of Maine, William King, Joseph Treat set out to survey the interior of Maine for timber resources, as well as any trespass had been committed on state lands. Joining Joseph Treat on this survey was Captain Joseph Holyoke along with Penobscot guide John Neptune. To some historians, John Neptune’s presence on the survey helped retained the Penobscot place-name and the stories on the landscape. That said, John Neptune, like many Penobscots, did not share all information about their homeland.

• **”The Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Bangor, September 30, 1869."** 1870. Published by

©1997 – ©2025

Direction of the Committee of Arrangements. Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. Bangor, Maine.

p. 79-81. Statement of Capt. Jacob Holyoke of Brewer. Born March 27, 1785 (see note below) in Brewer. Died in Brewer, May, 2, 1865.

"I was born March 27, 1785*, in the town of Brewer, my parents were living at that time in a log house near the small school house, just above John Holyoke's brick house, where the old cellar hole may now be seen ....

"Mr. John Emory lived at Robinson's cove, about one down river; Henry Kenney and John Tibbetts the only other settlers between our house and Col. Brewer's. There were no settlers back and no roads leading back from the river ....

"For many years the Indians were in the habit of making a camping ground of the flat between our house and the meeting house, near the present ship yard, every summer, in going to and returning from the seaboard, where they principally went after porpoises and seals. I have seen often thirty or forty wig-wams, built principally of birch bark, inhabited by two or three hundred Indians.

"There was a beautiful spring of water on the bank of the river, now covered up by John Holyoke's wharf, which the Indians used, and was also used by us.

"This flat of one or two acres was cleared, when my father first came to Brewer, and from the number of Indian stone implements found there in improving the land, was doubtless a very ancient Indian camping ground. When my father built his framed house he cleared up about six acres around it, and upon every side except the river it was a thick, heavy forest.

"Salmon, shad and alewives were very plenty, and in their season many people came here to catch them -- bass were also plenty, and in the fishing season, we could fill a bateau with fish at Treat's falls in a short time; we would sometimes take forty salmon in a day, and I think as many as five hundred were taken some days, in all. My father had a large seine in the eddy, just above the Bangor bridge, and we had much trouble with the sturgeon. When a large sturgeon was captured, the boys used to tie the painter of the boat to his tail and giving him eight or ten feet length of rope, let him go, and when he grew tired or lazy would poke him up with long sticks and so be carried all around the harbor

"(Signed) **Jacob Holyoke**. Brewer, Dec. 1860."

• * Interestingly, Jacob gave his birth as March 27, 1785 … which is contrary to almost all records that states he was born on March 27, 1783, that includes what's on his tombstone.

• **Note**: There is another Capt. Jacob Holyoke (1791 - 1861) of Marlborough, MA ... They are first cousins, they have the same grandfather - Jacob Holyoke (1697 - 1768). Both are related to their great(3) uncle, Capt. Samuel Holyoke (1647 - 1676) the so-called "Hero of Turner Falls" during the King

©1997 – ©2025

Phillip War (c. 1676).

• At the first town meeting for Brewer (1812), Jacob was elected surveyor of highways.

[S:178] [69]

On 20 Oct 1809 when Jacob was 26, he first married **Martha BREWER**, daughter of **Col. John BREWER** (1743-1825) & **Martha GRAVES** (1745-1808), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 7 May 1789 in Orrington, Hancock, ME. Martha died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 15 Oct 1818; she was 29.[4]

• Some records list her first name as Patty.

They had the following children:

i. **Martha Brewer**. Born on 25 Dec 1810 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Martha Brewer died on 21 Sep 1835; she was 24. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 25 Aug 1830 when Martha Brewer was 19, she married **Sylvester GREGG** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1805 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Some records spell his last name as "CRAGG" or GRAGG"

117 ii. **William Brewer** (1814-1894)

iii. **Sarah**. Born on 2 Oct 1816 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Sarah died in Holden, Penobscot, ME, on 8 Apr 1853; she was 36. Buried in Tomb Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME.

• Some records lists her birthday as "9 Mar 1817"

• Some records lists her death date as "9 Apr 1853"



Sarah

On 8 Jan 1845 when Sarah was 28, she married **Alden Bradford FARRINGTON**, son of **Benjamin FARRINGTON** (1792-1844) & **Betsey BRASTOW** (1794-1872), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 18 Sep 1818 in Holden, Penobscot, ME. Alden Bradford died in Holden, Penobscot, ME, on 19 Nov 1899; he was 81. Buried in Tomb Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME.



Alden Bradford

©1997 – ©2025

Abt 1820 Jacob second married **Anna TREADWELL**. Anna died on 11 Apr 1826.

Abt 1828 Jacob third married **Sarah HOPKINS**[70], daughter of **Nathan HOPKINS** (-~1835) & **Deborah ATWOOD** (1776-1856). Born on 16 Jan 1803 in Orrington, Hancock, ME. Sarah died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 31 Oct 1889; she was 86. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Sarah

- Some records lists her death date as “2 May 1865”
- First name has also been recorded as “Sally.”
- Descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower.

[S:72]

They had the following children:

i. **Richard**. Born on 21 Feb 1830 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Richard died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 24 Oct 1830; he was <1.

ii. **Jacob Augustus**. Born on 12 Apr 1831 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Jacob Augustus died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 19 Apr 1913; he was 82. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Jacob Augustus

- It is recorded that Jacob A. HOLYOKE resided on Ellsworth road in Brewer, ME from 1885 through 1892. His occupation is listed as a farmer.
- Jacob was a charter members of the Pine Grove Grange (Nov 1877)
- Never married

[S:134], [S:178]

iii. **Richard Henry**. Born on 24 Apr 1833 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Richard Henry died in Apr 1836. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

118 iv. **Abby Hopkins** (1839-1918)

v. **Richard Henry**. Born on 24 Oct 1841 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Richard Henry died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 18 Mar 1927; he was 85. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Served with C Company, 22nd Maine Infantry during Civil War.

©1997 – ©2025

• Enlisted as a Private in Company C, 22nd Infantry Regiment Maine on 10 October 1862 … although some records say 10 Sept 1862

• Mustered out on 14 August 1863 in Augusta, ME.

• In 1880 he is recorded as residing in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, working as a carpenter.

• Recorded as residing in Brewer, ME in 1887 & 1888 with an occupation as a Baggage Master.

[S:64], [S:106], [S:106], [S:134]

Abt 1873 Richard Henry married **Ada F. ATHERTON** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1853 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Ada F. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME abt 1896. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Ada F.

75. Sally Skinner HOLYOKE. Born on 30 Apr 1785 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 15 Jul 1813 when Sally Skinner was 28, she married **Samuel E. FIELD**, son of **William FIELD**. Born abt 1781 in Holden, Penobscot, ME.

They had one child:

i. **Samuel Jr.** Born abt 1814. Samuel died abt 1825.


William Edward Sr.

76. William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.[71] Born on 20 Apr 1787 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. William Edward died in Galesburg, Knox, IL, on 21 Jan 1851; he was 63. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Galesburg, Knox, IL. Occupation: A carriage builder and wheelright.

• Some records indicate that William was born in Salem, MA.

• Some records lists his birth year as "1789"

• There are records that list a William HOLYOKE residing in Marietta, Washington, OH in 1820, followed by Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1830.

©1997 – ©2025

• William was in business in Cincinnati when he met Mr. Isaac Mills and heard plans to establish a college (Knox College) at Galesburg, Knox, IL. William went by river to Peoria and then rode to where they were already "staking out" the new town and college.

• William Holyoke, one of the first three elders of the Sixth Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati, later became a leading abolitionist. His name often appears associated with that of John Melindy in religious and reform activities.

• William and family, including an adopted daughter moved to Galesburg on May 22, 1837, where William again established his business as a wagon/carriage maker and a wheelwright. According to the another account William moved his family in the autumn of 1836.

• There are records that on March 4, 1839 a William HOLYOKE purchased 4,000 acres in Illinois for $360.

• A William HOLYOKE is also listed in the book "They Broke the Prairie," Charles Scribner's Son, New York, 1937. A James HOLYOKE was also listed in this book, which could be James Eugene HOLYOKE, the son of Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE.

• It has been reported that William had served as a Trustee of Knox College and to have become "one of the most militant abolitionists in the community." … a number of teachers whose influence, through their pupils and the example of their respective schools, was far reaching: Joseph Emerson (Pioneer for advanced education for women), Emma Willard (Emma Willard School), Zilpah Grant (Ipswich Female Seminary), Catharine Beecher (Hartford Female Seminary), and Mary Lyon (Mt. Holyoke College) and William Holyoke (Knox College) formulated an accepted plan of female education of that period.

• William is on one of the earliest comprehensive list of abolitionists in Illinois; 235 persons from seventeen communities in ten counties of the state; a record of those who signed the call for a convention at Upper Alton on October 26, 1837.

• His Galesburg home is said to have been a "station on the Underground Railroad" similar to his uncle's house in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• As an abolitionist (like his father), William founded Knox County Anti-slavery Society and presided over meetings in 1838. In 1841, Illinois Anti-Slavery Society; William Holyoke, a Knox College trustee, is elected president; another Knox College trustee, Matthew Chambers, is treasurer.

• In the 1840 and 1850 the are records of a William HOLYOKE residing in Knox County, IL.

• "James Monroe Armstrong, at the age of sixteen, commenced learning the coach making trade in the establishment of William HOLYOKE, then located on the present site of the National Theatre, on Sycamore street." Cincinnati, OH. I suspect this is the business mentioned in the first bulleted item

©1997 – ©2025

above.

- In 1846, William Holyoke was pastor of Farmington Congregational Church and a Knox trustee.
- Some records indicate William died in 1854.
- Added to the Board of Knox College, Galesburg, Knox, IL
- William voted for James G. Birney, candidate for President on the Liberty ticket

[S:149], [S:112], [S:40], [S:142], [S:9], [S:149], [S:159], [S:9], [S:149], [S:109], [S:51]

On 18 May 1817 when William Edward was 30, he married **Lucy GREENLEAF**[72], daughter of **Samuel GREENLEAF** (-~1835) & **Miriam PILLSBURY** (-~1843), in , Washington, OH. Born on 2 Dec 1793 in Marrietta, Washington, OH. Lucy died in Wataga, Sparta, Knox, IL, on 3 Sep 1870; she was 76. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Galesburg, Knox, IL.



Lucy

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

119 i. **Elizabeth Treat** (~1818-1909)

120 ii. **Joseph Murphy** (1819-1896)

121 iii. **Rev. William Edward Jr.** (1821-1903)

122 iv. **Samuel Greenleaf** (1824-~1912)

123 v. **George T** (~1830-~1895)

vi. **Lucy**. Born abt 1828 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Lucy died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH abt 1828.

vii. **Sarah L**. Born abt 1832.

viii. **Lucy**. Born abt 1835.

• Some records lists her Name as "Sarah L Holyoke"

On 3 May 1852 Lucy married **Francis M SMITH** in , Knox, IL. Born abt 1831.



Lucy



Richard Skinner

77. Richard Skinner HOLYOKE. Born on 5 Oct 1791 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Richard Skinner died in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 26 Oct 1880; he was 89. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Some records lists his date of death as "26 Oct 1889"

• The first of the New Brunswick, Canada line of HOLYOKEs.

• Richard considered himself a "Loyalist" and moved to Canada from Maine, abt 1830.

• He purchased property in the Parish of Kingsclear, near Long's Creek, from Mary O'Dell when he was about 30 years old (November, 1831).

• He was a member of the York County Militia, and was generally known as "the Major."

• In the 1851 Census for East Canada, Richard's occupation is listed as a farmer.

• If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is not exactly true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to

©1997 – ©2025

indicate they were born in Canada. Interestingly, Richard is listed as such, even though he was born in Maine.

On 13 Oct 1819 when Richard Skinner was 28, he first married **Nancy Annie SMITH**, daughter of **William SMITH** (~1752-1834) & **Sarah BARKER** (1765-1852), in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Born abt 1801 in Kingsclear, New Brunswick, Canada. Nancy Annie died in Kingsclear, New Brunswick, Canada on 20 Aug 1826. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Nancy Annie

- Also goes by the name of "Annie."

They had one child:

124 i. **Joseph Smith** (1820-1916)


Jerusha Lothrop

On 7 Apr 1828 when Richard Skinner was 36, he second married **Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND**, daughter of **Lothrop HAMMOND** (1765-1848) & **Bathsheba Slocum JOSLIN** (~1786-1863), in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 14 Mar 1806 in Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Jerusha Lothrop died in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 28 Apr 1845; she was 39. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

125 i. **Anne Elizabeth** (1829-1913)

126 ii. **Richard** (1832-1906)

iii. **Priscilla**. Born abt 1835 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Priscilla died in Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada on 18 Jun 1870. Buried in Jacksontown Cemetery; Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Occupation: School Teacher.

• If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were born in Canada.

• A school teacher

Abt 1855 Priscilla married **Richard ALEXANDER** in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Born abt 1831 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard died in Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada on 20 Jun 1901. Buried in Jacksontown Cemetery; Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **Aaron Bradbury**. Born on 12 Sep 1837 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Aaron Bradbury died in Seattle, King, WA, on 4 Apr 1923; he was 85. Buried in Lake View Cemetery; Seattle, King, WA.



Aaron Bradbury

• If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were born in Canada.

• In 1871, A.B. Holyoke is identified as a watch maker in downtown Seattle.

• In 1890 - 91, I "suspect" that Aaron may be the same person working as a real estate broker in Seattle, WA. If so, he shared a building in Seattle with his brother Richard.

• From 1889 through at least 1892, Aaron lived with Richard and his wife Annie

• In 1889 Aaron Bradbury HOLYOKE files a declaration of intention of naturalization to the United States. He filed in Seattle, King, WA

• In 1910, reportedly living in Benton County, WA, … occupation listed as a jeweler[73]

• Some records list his middle initial as "D"

©1997 – ©2025

• Apparently he never married.

[S:185], [S:50], [S:162], [S:205]

127 v. **George Lothrup** (1840-1924)

vi. **William Cook**. Born on 22 Apr 1842 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. William Cook died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 6 Nov 1896; he was 54.

• If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate that they were born in Canada.

• Some records list his middle name as "Cork or Cord" or …in one case a record simply lists his name as "Cork Holyoke", which is probably due to the poor condition of the 1851 Census for East Canada.

• Some records mistakingly lists his year of death as "1876"

• In 1866 William received his AB from Harvard College.

• In 1872 he received his MD from Harvard Medical School.

• He became a Naturalized U.S citizen In 1883

• 1890, he was a physician at 413 Shawmut Avenue, Boston, MA.

• He is said to have prepared a genealogy based on the original 1762 version by Edward HOLYOKE as added to by Charles Galen HOLYOKE in August, 1875.

[S:57]

78. Oliver Peabody HOLYOKE. Born on 4 Apr 1769 in Boxford, Essex, MA. Oliver Peabody died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 22 Feb 1810; he was 40.

• Some records lists his birthday as the "14 Apr 1769"

• In 1793, Oliver and John Soren ran a grocery store on 44 Cornhill Road

•Lived in Boston, Suffolk, MA in 1803, 1805, 1806, 1807 & 1809, on 1809 Snowhill St.

• Port Inspector in Boston, Suffolk, MA in 1802

[S:70], [S:135], [[74]]

Oliver Peabody married **Elizabeth BOURNE**, daughter of **Shearjashub BOURNE** (1751-1821) & **Ruth**

©1997 – ©2025

WALDRON (1751-1793). Born on 14 Jul 1774 in Bristol, Bristol, RI. Elizabeth died in Havana, Cuba, on 9 Oct 1810; she was 36.

• Some records spell her Maiden name as “Bourn”

• Drowned in Havana Harbor, Cuba … during a hurricane … she was "with a child" (her son) while on the bridge "Sally and Betsy" of Boston.

They had the following children:

i. **Caroline**. Born abt 1798. Caroline died in Boxford, Essex, MA on 28 Apr 1857.

ii. **“Son”**. Born abt 1809. “Son” died abt Oct 1810.

©1997 – ©2025

79. **Dr. Edward Augustus (TURNER) HOLYOKE**. Born on 12 Jul 1796 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Edward Augustus died in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, on 19 Dec 1855; he was 59. Buried in Broad Street Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA. Occupation: Physician, practiced in Salem, Essex, MA and Syracuse, NY.

• Born as Edward Augustus TURNER … In 1817 applied for a name changes and in Feb 1818 the court allowed the name change, dropped his surname (Turner) at the request of his grandfather, Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE … rumor has it that in exchange for his name change, the senior Holyoke would set-up a "legacy" for all his decendants that attend Harvard. Some family folklore even says that they can attend for free, which is I suspect to be just that a lore.

• Graduated from Harvard College with BA in 1817 and with his MD in 1822.

• Was trained as a doctor by his grandfather, Edward Augustus HOLYOKE, in Salem.

• There is another story that he in-turn became an architech in Cambridge … which is unlikely.

• He moved to Syracuse, NY after his training, and this is where he applied for his name change.

On 18 Oct 1826 when Edward Augustus was 30, he married **Maria OSGOOD**, daughter of **Dr. George OSGOOD** & **Elizabeth OTIS**, in North Andover, Essex, MA. Born on 17 Jan 1802 in North Andover, Essex, MA. Maria died on 4 Jul 1868; she was 66.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

128 i. **Edward Augustus III** (1827-1862)

129 ii. **Charles Otis** (1829-1880)

iii. **Francis Epes**. Born on 21 May 1831 in Salem, Essex, MA. Francis Epes died in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, on 29 Sep 1856; he was 25. Buried in Cambridge Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

- In his father's will, it was indicated that Francis was infirm and needed care.

- Graduated from Harvard University with a BS in 1852.

130 iv. **George Osgood** (1833-1907)

v. **Maria Osgood**. Born on 21 Nov 1835 in Salem, Essex, MA. Maria Osgood died in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, on 22 Oct 1864; she was 28.

- Given name has also been listed as "Marie"

- Some records lists her place of death as "Salem, Essex, MA"

On 19 Jan 1864 when Maria Osgood was 28, she married **Dr. Oscar BARTLETT**, son of **John Milton BARTLETT** (~1795-~1860), in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Born on 2 Oct 1823 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Oscar died in Plattsmouth, Cass, NE, on 10 Aug 1905; he was 81.



Dr. Oscar

- Some records lists his place of birth as "Cato, Cayuga, NY" or "Victory, Cayuga, NY"

- Served as a Surgeon during the Civil War with the 3rd Wisconsin Infantry – he also served as an Assistant Surgeon in the 6th Wisconsin Infantry.

vi. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 7 Jun 1838 in Salem, Essex, MA. Mary Elizabeth died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 4 Mar 1840; she was 1.[75] Buried in Farmingham, Middlesex, MA.

vii. **William Henry**. Born on 16 Dec 1841 in Salem, Essex, MA. William Henry died in Little Prickly Pear Valley, Lewis and Clark, ID, on 17 Sep 1863; he was 21.

- May have had an illness in his chest and had been seeking a "healthier climate" in California) but died in route.

80. Mary Holyoke WARD. Born on 2 May 1800 in Salem, Essex, MA. Mary Holyoke died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 15 Apr 1880; she was 79.

- Like her grandfather, Edward, Mary recorded all kinds of events around her, she wrote seven

©1997 – ©2025

almanacs / diaries that cover 1826 through 1835.



Dr. Andrew M.D.

On 3 Oct 1833 when Mary Holyoke was 33, she married **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS M.D.**, son of **Major Andrew NICHOLS** (1757-1812) & **Eunice NICHOLS** (1757-1848).[39] Born on 22 Nov 1785 in Danvers, Essex, MA. Andrew died in Danvers, Essex, MA, on 30 Mar 1853; he was 67. Buried in Monumental Cemetery; Peabody, Essex, MA.

• He graduated Phillips Academy, in Andover, and in 1804, he studied with Dr. Waterhouse, at the famous Longfellow Mansion at Cambridge, and attended the course of lectures at the Harvard Medical School in 1806 and 1807.

• His first marriage in 1809 was to his 1st cousin (Ruth) … Andrew's father also married his 1st cousin.

• He commenced the practice of his profession in Peabody in 1811.

• He was admitted to the Massachusetts Medical Society in 1811, and was for many years president of the Essex South District Medical Society.

• He was a distinguished botanist.

• He was the first president of the Essex County Natural History Society in 1836, which, with the Essex Historical Society of 1821, formed the Essex Institute of 1848.

• He was active in the temperance cause.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary Augusta**. Born on 20 Sep 1836 in Danvers, Essex, MA. Mary Augusta died in Danvers, Essex, MA, on 7 Nov 1836; she was <1.

131 ii. **Dr. Andrew , MD** (1837-~1921)

iii. **John Joseph**. Born on 26 Oct 1839. John Joseph died on 11 Apr 1840; he was <1.

iv. **Mary Ward**. Born on 14 Jan 1842. Mary Ward died aft 1920.

v. **John Holyoke**. Born on 8 May 1843. John Holyoke died on 12 Aug 1844; he was 1.

81. Susanna WARD[39]. Born on 19 Jul 1813 in Salem, Essex, MA. Susanna died in Salem, Essex, MA, on 24 May 1844; she was 30. Buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA.

• Died soon after giving birth to Susan.

• She was first interred in tomb of Nathaniel Osgood in Broadstreet cemetery. Reinterred to Harmony on April 16 1891.

©1997 – ©2025

On 19 Jun 1838 when Susanna was 24, she married **Charles OSGOOD**, son of **Nathaniel OSGOOD** & **Elizabeth COWAN**. Born abt 1809 in Salem, Essex, MA. Charles died on 26 Dec 1890. Occupation: Portrait Painter.

- A portrait painter

They had the following children:

132 i. **Charles Stuart** (1839-1897)

ii. **Susan Holyoke**. Born on 13 Jul 1840 in Salem, Essex, MA. Susan Holyoke died on 30 Jul 1841; she was 1.

iii. **Robert**. Born on 17 Oct 1841.

iv. **Susan Ward**. Born on 10 May 1844.

82. Hampden CUTTS. Born on 3 Aug 1802 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Hampden died in North Hartland, Windsor, VT, on 28 Mar 1875; he was 72.



Hampden

- Some records lists his birthdate as “3 Aug 1802”
- Some records lists his death date as “28 Apr 1875”
- Attended Philips Exeter Academy and graduated from Harvard in 1823. He studied law with Jeremiah Mason and edited the Portsmouth newspaper, Signs of the Times.

On 9 Sep 1829 when Hampden was 27, he married **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS**, daughter of **William JARVIS** (1770-1859) & **Mary Pepperrell SPARHAWK** (~1781-1811), in Weathersfield Bow, Windsor, VT. Born on 21 May 1809 in Lisbon, Portucale, Spain. Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk died in Brattleboro, Windham, VT, on 12 Apr 1879; she was 69.

- Some records lists her date of marriage as “7 Sep 1829”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

133 i. **Edward Holyoke** (1831-1887)

ii. **Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis**. Born on 12 Apr 1837. Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis died on 2 Feb 1864; she was 26.

On 27 Apr 1861 when Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis was 24, she married **Alfred R BULLARD**.

iii. **Anna Holyoke**. Born on 17 Jun 1835 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Anna Holyoke died in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, on 28 Jun 1889; she was 54.

• Her gifts in music, art, literature and the sciences were evident at an early age. Her first literary production was at age 10, a memoir of lady living nearby who had recently died. She easily learned vocal and instrumental music, drawing and painting. For instruments, she preferred the violin, but was much more proficient on the piano. Between age 18 and 20 she wrote both prose and poetry, as well as instrumental music.
• She studied Latin and French, rhetoric and history, and graduated from an academy in Thetford, Vermont, in 1855. Before graduation, she taught in a neighboring district school, and in the fall of 1856 went to Warsaw, Virginia, to teach, staying there one year.
• She became interested in the movement to purchase George Washington's estate, Mount Vernon. The piece she wrote about it, under the pseudonym of Ernest, was printed in the Vermont Chronicle.
• In 1859, when visiting Hanover, New Hampshire, she met Abel Trumbell Howard, a student at Dartmouth College and native of West Hartford, Vermont. They were engaged the following year, and married in August 1861. The earlier part of their married life, the two taught in Walpole, New Hampshire; Brattleboro, Vermont; Brooklyn, New York; and Chester, New Jersey. After this, they were for seven years principals of a large boarding school in Matawan, New Jersey. In the fall of 1873, they returned to Brooklyn, which became their long term home. During this period, Anna wrote little. Only after their last move to Brooklyn, where she spent two thirds of her married life, did she begin to publish extensively.
• Periodicals for which she wrote frequently include The Nursery, the Church Union, The Christian at Work, Mother's Magazine, The Woman's Journal, The Household, and Our Home Magazine.
• Besides literary endeavors, she found outlets for her energy in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, the Woman's Suffrage Association, the Brooklyn Woman's Indian Association, and the Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
• In the last few years of her life, she took up musical composition again, and wrote several hymns.

On 24 Aug 1861 when Anna Holyoke was 26, she married **Abel Trumbull HOWARD**,

©1997 – ©2025

son of **Abel HOWARD** & **Mary E HUNT**. Born on 1 Nov 1830 in Hartford, Windsor, VT.

iv. **William Jarvis**. Born on 30 Jun 1839. William Jarvis died abt Apr 1853.

v. **Mary Pepperrell Carter**. Born on 2 May 1843. Mary Pepperrell Carter died on 18 Aug 1848; she was 5.

vi. **Hampden , Jr.** Born on 19 Aug 1845. Hampden died abt Aug 1848.

vii. **Charles Jarvis**. Born on 21 Mar 1848. Charles Jarvis died on 13 Sep 1863; he was 15.

134 viii. **Harriet Louise** (1851-1914)

83. Josiah Pierce HOLYOKE. Born abt 1808 in Albany, Albany, NY. Josiah Pierce died in Norwich, New London, CT on 13 Sep 1844. Buried in Yantic Cemetery; Norwich, New London, CT.



Josiah Pierce

• Some records lists his name as “John”

• Some records list his Birth date as “abt 1805” with his birth place as “St. Albans, Franklin, VT”

• Josiah & Mary moved to Norwich, CT the same year they married, 1834.

• Listed as residing in Norwich, New London, CT in 1840.

[S:113]



Mary

On 15 May 1834 Josiah Pierce married **Mary BAILEY**, daughter of **Paul BAILEY** (1769-1851) & **Cynthia FITCH** (1782-1860), in Sterling, Worchester, MA. Born abt 1810 in Sterling, Worchester, MA. Mary died in Norwich, New London, CT on 23 Nov 1902. Buried in Yantic Cemetery; Norwich, New London, CT.

• Listed as residing in Norwich, New London, CT in 1850 & 1860

• Recorded as residing at 38 Laurel Hill Ave, Norwich, New London, CT during 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891. However, there is no listing for Josiah P. HOLYOKE.

• "Mary was one of the leading milliners ..." (shop selling women's hats) "... in Norwich. She was a women of much business ability and during her long career in business amassed a considerable fortune."

• "She was a member of Broadway Congregational church for more than half a century and took an active interest in church work as long as her health would permit."

©1997 – ©2025

• "She had a wide acquaintance in the city ..."

[S:113], [S:127]

They had the following children:

i. **John**. Born abt 1837. John died in Norwich, New London, CT on 16 Apr 1837.



John

ii. **Ellen J**. Born abt 1841 in Norwich, New London, CT. Ellen J died in Norwich, New London, CT on 9 May 1869. Buried in Yantic Cemetery; Norwich, New London, CT.

On 21 Oct 1865 Ellen J married **William W BARNES** in Norwich, New London, CT. Born on 26 Feb 1847. William W died in Windsor, Hartford, CT, on 29 Sep 1913; he was 66. Buried in Elm Grove Cemetery; Windsor, Hartford, CT.



Ellen J



Martin

84. **Martin HOLYOKE**. Born on 12 Jul 1811 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Martin died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 14 Mar 1881; he was 69.

• Served in the 11th Regiment VT Militia, in services on the northern frontier, April 1839

• Listed as residing in Swanton, Franklin, VT in 1840 and St. Albans, Franklin, VT in 1860.

• Occupation listed as a Retired Farmer

• In 1880, he was living with John G. ABELL, records listed John as his father-in-law ??? <<< it is possible that John G ABELL is a son-in-law >>>

©1997 – ©2025

[S:177], [S:115]

On 18 Sep 1833 when Martin was 22, he married **Matilda RICE**, daughter of **Benjamin RICE** (1785-1853) & **Matilda GABY** (1786-1863), in Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT. Born on 12 Mar 1809 in Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT. Matilda died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 8 May 1901; she was 92.

- Some records lists her Date of Death as "21 May 1901"



Matilda

They had the following children:

135 i. **Adeline C** (1830-1927)

ii. **Sarah Jane**. Born on 12 Feb 1835 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Sarah Jane died on 23 May 1921; she was 86.

136 iii. **Esther M** (1839-~1930)

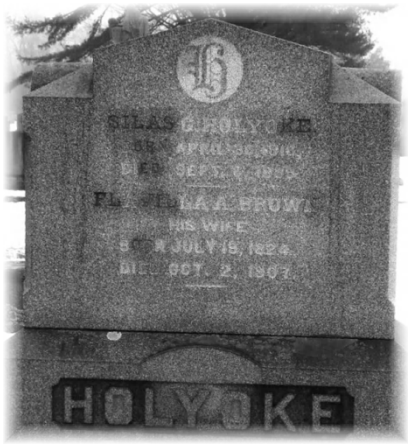
iv. **Janis P**. Born on 15 Mar 1845 in Swanton, Franklin, VT. Janis P died in Swanton, Franklin, VT, on 15 Mar 1845; she was <1. Buried in Greens Corners Cemetery; Swanton, Franklin, VT.



Janis P

137 v. **Mary Anice** (1848-1912)

©1997 – ©2025



Silas Gates

85. **Silas Gates HOLYOKE**. Born on 30 Apr 1816 in Worcester, Worcester, MA. Silas Gates died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 6 Sep 1880; he was 64. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT. Occupation: Farmer.

• Listed as residing in St. Albans, Franklin, VT in 1860.

• Some records list his year of death as “1889” or “1886”

• Served with St. Alban company commanded by Capt. J. K. Conger during the ‘Canadian Rebellion, the French Patriot War and the Papineau war …’. These “wars” were brief and it did not result in serious or numerous fatalities.

[S:118], [S:169] [76]


Jane

On 29 Jan 1840 when Silas Gates was 23, he first married **Jane SOULE**, daughter of **Solomon SOULE** (1771-) & **Sarah BRADLEY** (1779-), in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Born on 19 Oct 1814 in Fairfield, Franklin, VT. Jane died on 9 May 1887; she was 72.[77] Buried in Bradley Cemetery; Fairfield, Franklin, VT.

• Some records has her death at about 1860, which I suspect may be incorrect.

• She also has been recorded by the name of Floraette

• Descendant of the Mayflower families.

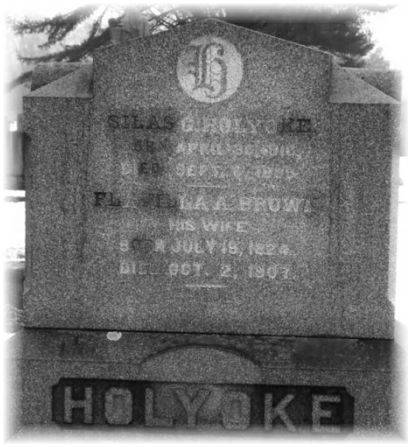
[S:169]

They had one child:

138 i. **John Rollin** (1844-1917)

©1997 – ©2025

On 12 Mar 1863 when Silas Gates was 46, he second married **Flavilla Adelphia BROWN**, daughter of **Jonas BROWN** & **Lucy PARKER**, in Swanton, Franklin, VT. Born on 19 Jul 1824 in , , VT. Flavilla Adelphia died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 2 Oct 1907; she was 83. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.



Flavilla Adelphia

- Some records lists her first name as “Flovilla”, “Floraette” or “Flanela”
- Listed as living with her daughter and son-in-law in “1900”

They had one child:

139 i. **Anna F** (1861-1939)

86. Almira HOLYOKE. Born on 13 Sep 1821 in Worcester, Worcester, MA.

Abt 1838 Almira married **Haskell LEWIS**, son of **Labab LEWIS** & **Abigail HASKELL**, in , Franklin, VT. Born on 29 Mar 1811 in Georgia, Franklin, VT.

They had one child:

140 i. **Jane Almira** (1839-1913)

87. William Fisk HOLYOKE. Born on 10 Oct 1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. William Fisk died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 13 Feb 1878; he was 72. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

- Some record the spelling of his middle name as “Fiske”
- Some records indicate William F died in 1879.
- He worked as a carpenter

On 25 Aug 1829 when William Fisk was 23, he first married **Lydia BIGELOW**, daughter of **Gershom BIGELOW** (1768-1820) & **Mary HOWE** (1769-1820), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 19 Aug 1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.[78] Lydia died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 11 Jun 1840; she was 51.

- Also called “Widow Felton.”
- The Bigelow Society list her birth as “19 Aug 1788”, while others list her birth in “May 1804”

[S:71]

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

141 i. **William Waldo** (1830-1898)

ii. **Lydia Augusta**. Born on 1 Feb 1835 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Lydia Augusta died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 23 May 1910; she was 75.



Lydia Augusta



William Church

On 27 May 1860 when Lydia Augusta was 25, she married **William Church SMITH**, son of **Edward SMITH** & **Charlotte ???**, in Malden, Middlesex, MA. Born on 8 Oct 1829 in Onslow. Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada. William Church died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 7 Apr 1920; he was 90.

• 1860 U.S. Manufacturing Federal Census Schedule, Marlborough, MA.

– – WILLIAM SMITH maker of Boots & Shoes. $100 invested in the business; made 800 shoe sole leather $200; 50 sides $120; 72 Calf skins $200; other articles $25. 2 men hired at $50/month to stitch by hand. Made 200 pairs of Boots $1,000; 100 pairs of Shoes $225; & other work $200.

• 1910 U.S. Census Marlborough, MA,

– – WILLIAM and LYDIA A. SMITH married 49 years, 0 children, owns the house free.

On 22 Oct 1840 when William Fisk was 35, he second married **Elizabeth HOWE**, daughter of **Luke Rice HOWE** (1781-1843) & **Persis GOSS** (1789-1872), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 16 Feb 1820 in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Elizabeth died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 9 Sep 1897; she was 77. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records lists their place of marriage as “Northborough, Worcester, MA”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **John Abner**. Born on 20 Apr 1842 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. John Abner died in Springfield, Hampden, MA, on 3 Jul 1910; he was 68.[79] Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery; Springfield, Hampden, MA. Occupation: Shoemaker.

• Served with H Company, 2nd Mass. Infantry during Civil War. ** There is another record that lists a John A. HOLYOKE enlisted with the 8 New Hampshire Infantry.

• Enlisted as a Private on 25 May 1861 in Company H, 2nd Infantry Regiment Massachusetts.

• Was wounded on 9 Aug 1862, discharged on 27 Nov 1862 due to wounds.

• No wife/widow mentioned in the Civil War Pension records.

• In 1887-88, there is a record of a John HOLYOKE residing in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA whose occupation was that of a farmer.

[S:64], [S:62], [S:124]

On 18 Mar 1871 when John Abner was 28, he married **Lucy Adelaide FISHER**, daughter of **John B FISHER** & **Nancy A ???**, in Hopkinton, Middlesex, MA. Born on 11 Sep 1853 in Fairhaven, Bristol, MA.

142 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth** (1844-1879)

iii. **Adeline Goss**. Born on 3 Jan 1847 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Adeline Goss died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 17 Feb 1862; she was 15.[79] Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records lists her name as “Ida” or spelled as “Adaline”

• Some records lists her place of birth as “ , Worcester, MA”

143 iv. **Ellen M** (1850-~1918)

144 v. **Abby Ann** (1857-~1948)

145 vi. **Clara Edith** (1863-~1919)

146 vii. **Ida May** (~1855-~1943)

©1997 – ©2025

88. Edward HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Oct 1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Edward died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 11 Feb 1895; he was 86. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Edward

- In 1887 - 88, it is recorded that a Edward HOLYOKE lived near Williams Lake in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.
- His listed occupation is a carpenter.

[S:124]

On 14 Jun 1837 when Edward was 28, he first married **Angeline TOOMBS**, daughter of **William TOOMBS** & **Betsy ???**, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 2 Feb 1816 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA. Angeline died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 10 May 1853; she was 37. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

- First name has also been recorded as “Angelina.”
- Marriage date in some records indicate they were married on June 14 1838.

They had the following children:

i. **Martha Ellen**. Born on 31 Mar 1839 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Martha Ellen died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 3 May 1850; she was 11. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Martha Ellen

- Some records simply has her name just as “Ellen”

©1997 – ©2025

ii. **Oscar**. Born on 4 Nov 1840 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Oscar died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 24 May 1850; he was 9. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Oscar

147 iii. **Mary Angeline** (1842-~1923)

iv. **Elizabeth Cranston**. Born on 4 Sep 1844 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Elizabeth Cranston died in Braintree, Norfolk, MA abt 1933. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• In 1920 she is recorded as living with her younger sister Rebecca and her niece Alice in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.



Elizabeth Cranston

148 v. **Rebecka Howe** (1846-1925)



Adeline

On 24 Oct 1854 when Edward was 46, he second married **Adeline CARPENTER** in Bolton, Worcester, MA. Born abt 1829. Adeline died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA on 17 Feb 1862. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

They had one child:

149 i. **Edward Carpenter** (1858-1946)

On 5 Jul 1866 when Edward was 57, he third married **Sarah C PHELPS**, daughter of **William PHELPS** & **Elizabeth ???**, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born abt 1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

89. John HOLYOKE. Born on 13 Oct 1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. John died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 15 Sep 1894; he was 83. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Occupation: Butcher.



John

• John Holyoke was said to be a butcher and ran his slaughter-house behind of his home on Pleasant St in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• John purchased the home in 1841.

• John died a few days after being kicked in the head by a horse.


Susan Fosgate

On 20 Sep 1838 when John was 27, he married **Susan Fosgate BRIGHAM**, daughter of **Moses BRIGHAM** (1788-1875) & **Susan FOSGATE**, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 1 Jan 1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Susan Fosgate died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 28 Oct 1853; she was 37. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records list her name as “Susannah Fosgate Brigham.”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Aravilla Maria**. Born on 25 Apr 1840 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Aravilla Maria died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 13 Oct 1840; she was <1. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Aravilla Maria

ii. **Helen Marr**. Born on 18 Oct 1841 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Helen Marr died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt Sep 1930. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Helen Marr

iii. **???**. Born abt 1843 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. ??? died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1851.

• Found no "real" documents for this child, other than he's mentioned in some other genealogy websites

150 iv. **Martha Etta** (1850-~1936)



Freeman

90. Freeman HOLYOKE. Born on 18 Aug 1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Freeman died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 24 Apr 1876; he was 57.

On 10 Oct 1842 when Freeman was 24, he first married **Rowena B. CHICK** in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born abt 1820 in Alfred, York, ME. Rowena B. died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA on 13 Nov 1849.

• In some records, her first name is spelled "Rewena" or "Roena"

©1997 – ©2025

On 18 Aug 1852 when Freeman was 34, he second married **Mary J CHICK** in North Berwick, York, ME. Born abt 1830 in Berwick, York, ME. Mary J died abt 1854.



Mary J

They had one child:

i. **George Freeman**. Born on 2 Nov 1852 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. George Freeman died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 1 May 1853; he was <1.



George Freeman



Henrietta Augusta

On 30 Nov 1854 when Freeman was 36, he third married **Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM**, daughter of **William P. BRIGHAM** (1811-1884) & **Lavinia BAKER** (1815-1907), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 29 Jan 1836 in Boxborough, Middlesex, MA. Henrietta Augusta died on 18 Feb 1926; she was 90.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

151 i. **Charles Freeman** (1855-1928)

ii. **Frank Henry**. Born on 6 Jan 1857 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Frank Henry died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Apr 1865; he was 8. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Frank Henry

152 iii. **Adeline Lavina** (1862-1945)

iv. **Thomas**. Born abt 1865 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.[80]

• There is a record of a Thomas Holyoke born in about 1864 in the United States, who in 1901 was living in London as a Pauper. I have no information linking these two Thomas' other than the closeness of their birthdates.



Sarah Augusta

91. Sarah Augusta HOLYOKE. Born on 21 Dec 1824 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Sarah Augusta died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 14 Jan 1864; she was 39. Buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery; Worcester, Worcester, MA.

On 21 Dec 1848 when Sarah Augusta was 24, she married **Phineas BALL**, son of **Phinehas BALL** & **Clarissa ANDREWS**, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 18 Jan 1824 in Boylston, Worcester, MA. Phineas died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 19 Dec 1894; he was 70.



Phineas

• Some records spell his first name as "Phinehas"

• He learned surveying from an uncle in Rhode Island and later became a civil engineer. He planned and constructed the water works from Lynde Brook in Leicester to Worcester. He was responsible for advancing the sewer system in worcester where he was also water commisioner from 1863-1867, and city engineer from 1867-1872. He was involved in the

©1997 – ©2025

construction and/or reporting on water and sewer systems throughout New England.

• He was member of the Worcester City Council and was elected mayor for the year 1865.

• He began manufacturing water meters and formed Union Water Meter Company where he remained president until his death in 1894.

They had the following children:

i. **Allard**. Born on 9 Sep 1851 in , Worcester, MA. Allard died in , Worcester, MA, on 7 Oct 1857; he was 6.

ii. **Helen Augustus**. Born on 25 Apr 1858 in , Worcester, MA.

92. Augusta Holyoke MOORE. Born on 24 Nov 1811 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

On 28 May 1833 when Augusta Holyoke was 21, she married **Henry Adolphus MILES**.

They had one child:

i. **Helen Augusta**.

93. Samuel Howe HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Jul 1824 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Samuel Howe died in Lyndon, Osage, KS, on 22 Jun 1902; he was 77. Buried in Lyndon Kansas Cemetery; Lyndon, Osage, KS.[43]



Samuel Howe

• Some records has his middle name spelled as How.

• Some records record his date of birth as “4 Jul 1824”

• Samuel H. HOLYOKE served in the Civil War with K Company, 57 Mass. Infantry, the same unit as his younger brother “Eugene” served.

• Description - dark complexion, blue eyes with dark hair, about 5 feet 8.9 inches tall.

• Enlisted as a Private in Company K, 57th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts at the age of 39; Absent (sick) from 20 June 1864 to 28 September 1864; Captured & POW on 25 March 1865, exchanged on 29 March 1865 and returned on 11 May 1865.; Mustered out on 30 July 1865 in Delaney House, Washington, DC.

• Lived in Valley Brook, Osage, KS in 1900.

• Was a member of the “Grand Army of the Republic” in Lyndon, Osage, KS

• The Holyoke family moved to the Diminished Reserve in 1867, there were Indian houses all along Salt Creek … they moved into one of the abandoned houses. In Charles Green’s book, The Annals of

©1997 – ©2025

Lyndon, Samuel stated that his house had been "built for one of the Fox Chiefs….a large and commodious house, built of native lumber, near an excellent spring of water, and near which, some years before, had been an Indian town of 4 or 5 hundred Indians, in their bark wigwams……We moved here on December 3, 1867, and it has been our home ever since, the same old Indian house, only fixed over and added to." In 1874, Samuel purchased 80 acres from Wells Bailey his neighbor

[S:64], [S:62], [S:62]

On 17 Oct 1850 when Samuel Howe was 26, he married **Hannah SHERFICK**, daughter of **Benjamin SHERFICK** (1794-1870) & **Sarah Catherine BLUE** (1799-1852), in , Washington, OH. Born on 3 Dec 1831 in Washington, Fayette, OH. Hannah died aft 1910.



Hannah

• The widow of Samuel that served in the Civil War, she received a pension from the Civil War Pension, she filed in 1902 from Kansas.

[S:64]

They had the following children:

i. **Frank**. Born abt 1852 in , , OH.

ii. **William Edwin**. Born abt Sep 1855 in , , IA. William Edwin died in Lyndon, Osage, KS on 1 Jul 1935.

• Reportedly living in Valley Brook, Osage, KS in 1900 & 1910

• Living with his sister Clara in 1930 in Lyndon, Osage, KS

On 21 Oct 1891 William Edwin married **Mary Permelia RUGGS**, daughter of **Charles William RUGGS** (1817-1898) & **Permelia Carmel DAZELL** (~1824-~1860), in Denver, Denver, CO. Born abt Feb 1858 in , , IN. Mary Permelia died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS on 17 Feb 1912.



Mary Permelia

• Also goes by the name "Molly"

iii. **Millie E**. Born abt 1856 in , , IA. Millie E died in , , IA bef 1860.

©1997 – ©2025

iv. **Clara Maria**. Born abt Jan 1859 in , , KS. Clara Maria died in Lyndon, Osage, KS on 26 Oct 1933. Buried in Lyndon Kansas Cemetery; Lyndon, Osage, KS.



Clara Maria

- Living with her parents in Valley Brook, Osage, KS in 1900.
- Living with her brother William in 1930 in Lyndon, Osage, KS.
- Apparently she never married.

v. **Henry Julian**. Born on 21 Jun 1862 in Malden, Middlesex, MA.



Edward Augustus

94. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE. Born on 16 Aug 1829 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Edward Augustus died in Hudson, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Oct 1920; he was 91. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

- In 1880 he was living in Hudson, Middlesex, MA at the home of James S Welsh; working in a shoe factory.
- On the tombstone:

Side 1:
CAPTAIN
JACOB HOLYOKE d. Nov. 7, 1853 AE 61
[wife]
LYDIA H. [HOWE HOLYOKE] d. Sept. ? 1875 AE 79
[their son]
EDWARD HOLYOKE d. 10/25/1920 AE 96
wife
MARY E. [HOLYOKE] 1846-19?9

Side 2:
HENRY A. HOLYOKE d. 10/27/1904 AE 68
wife #1
JANE [STEVENS HOLYOKE] d. 1/19/1884 AE 43
wife #2
HARRIET B. [CROCKER COOK HOLYOKE] d. 9/29/1905 AE 70

There are 8 low stones:
FATHER [JACOB]
MOTHER [LYDIA]

©1997 – ©2025

E.A.H [EDWARD]
M.E.H. [MARY]
FRANK [perhaps LYMAN FRANCIS HOLYOKE?]

MOTHER 1840-1884 [JANE]
FATHER 1836-1904 [HENRY A.]
MOTHER 1835-1905 [HARRIET]

Abt 1847 Edward Augustus first married **Adeline CARPENTER** in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born abt 1829. Adeline died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA on 17 Feb 1862. Buried in Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Adeline

They had the following children:

i. **Mary E.** Born abt 1848 in , , MA. Mary E. died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA on 3 May 1850.

ii. **Edward Augustus , Jr.** Born on 10 Oct 1852 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Edward Augustus died in Canton, Norfolk, MA, on 25 May 1931; he was 78. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

• Was born as Edward Augustus HOLYOKE, Jr., but changed his name to Augustus Hemenway.

• Both he and his father went by the name “Augustus” only.

• A well known and successful merchant.

• A quote “... you now, the man who built the gymnasium for Harvard College ..”

Edward Augustus married **Mary Porter TILESTON**. Born abt 1863.

• Renowned for her philanthropy work.

©1997 – ©2025

On 4 Jan 1877 when Edward Augustus was 47, he second married **Mary Elizabeth BURBANK**, daughter of **Levi B BURBANK** (~1813-1894) & **Janet A KIDDER** (1821-1899), in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Born on 16 Aug 1846 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA. Mary Elizabeth died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 28 Oct 1928; she was 82. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Mary Elizabeth

- Some records lists her year of death as "1929"
- 1900 U.S. Census Hudson, MA. EDWARD and MARY E married 23 years, no children.



Mary Mariah

95. Mary Mariah HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Mar 1833 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Mary Mariah died in Northborough, Worcester, MA, on 21 Feb 1917; she was 83. Buried in Howard Street Cemetery; Northborough, Worcester, MA.

- Some records lists her middle name as "Maria"

On 29 Nov 1866 when Mary Mariah was 33, she married **Charles POTTER**, son of **James POTTER** (~1799-1864) & **Elizabeth Maria FELTON** (1805-1871), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 24 Jun 1830 in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Charles died in Northborough, Worcester, MA, on 18 Feb 1902; he was 71. Buried in Howard Street Cemetery; Northborough, Worcester, MA.



Charles

They had the following children:

153 i. **Annie May** (1871-~1957)

ii. **Mary Evelyn**. Born on 9 Dec 1868 in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Mary Evelyn died in Northborough, Worcester, MA abt 1945. Buried in Howard Street Cemetery; Northborough, Worcester, MA.



Henry Alfred

96. Henry Alfred HOLYOKE. Born on 14 Oct 1835 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Henry Alfred died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 27 Oct 1904; he was 69. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

- Name has also been recorded as Harry F HOLYOKE
- Served with I Company, 13th Mass. Infantry during Civil War.
- Enlisted as a Private in Company I, 13th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 16 July 1861 at the age of 25. He mustered in as

©1997 – ©2025

priv., detailed in ambulance corps

• Mustered out on 1 August 1864 in Boston, MA.

• In 1887-88, there is a record that a Henry A. HOLYOKE resided in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA and his occupation was that of a farmer.

[S:64], [S:62], [S:124]



Jane Caroline

On 8 Sep 1864 when Henry Alfred was 28, he first married **Jane Caroline STEVENS**, daughter of **Isaac Temple STEVENS** (1798-1876) & **Catherine FELTON** (1794-1873), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 10 Jul 1840 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Jane Caroline died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 19 Jan 1884; she was 43. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records lists her first name as “June”

• Some records lists her middle name as “Catherine” as well as her tombstone

• Youngest of 13 children

They had the following children:

154 i. **Arthur Percival** (1865-1928)
155 ii. **George Alfred** (1871-1940)



Harriet Rebecca

On 25 Jan 1894 when Henry Alfred was 58, he second married **Harriet Rebecca CROCKER**, daughter of **Adonijah Leander CROCKER** (1811-1890) & **Maria CLEVELAND** (1808-1893), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 10 Nov 1834 in Weston, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada. Harriet Rebecca died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 29 Sep 1905; she was 70. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• When she married Henry, her last name was “Cook”.

• Previous husband “Cook” died before 1880.

©1997 – ©2025

97. Lyman Francis HOLYOKE. Born on 2 Oct 1838 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Lyman Francis died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Sep 1884; he was 45. Buried in Main Street Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Occupation: Shoemaker.



Lyman Francis

• Some records spell his first name as" Lymann."

• Also went by the name "Frank"

• His tombstone has his middle initial as "E" and another record has his middle initial as "D"

• Served with C Company, 32nd Mass. Infantry during Civil War.

• Enlisted as a Private in Company C, 32nd Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 15 November 1861 at the age of 23.

• Promoted to Full Hospital Steward on 29 June 1865 and Mustered out on 29 June 1865.

• In 1880 he was living in Hudson, Middlesex, MA working in a shoe factory

[S:62], [S:64]

On 29 Jul 1869 when Lyman Francis was 30, he first married **Rebecca Ann HALL**[81], daughter of **Benjamin Garner HALL** (1816-1890) & **Mary "Polly" SEITZ** (1821-1869), in , Osage, KS. Born on 21 Dec 1846 in Kalida, Putnam, OH. Rebecca Ann died in Lyndon, Osage, KS, on 9 Apr 1871; she was 24. Buried in Lyndon Kansas Cemetery; Lyndon, Osage, KS.

• Dies giving birth to Charles.

• Has been suggested that her date of birth may be off by a year (1846). This speculation is probably correct given her sister was born in 1845.

[S:147], [S:148]

They had the following children:

i. **Charles Hall**. Born on 9 Apr 1871. Charles Hall died in Lyndon, Osage, KS, on 20 Aug 1871; he was <1. Buried in Lyndon Kansas Cemetery; Lyndon, Osage, KS.

• The middle name "H" was likely Hall ...[S:147 Letter]

ii. **Leslie E**. Born abt 1871. Leslie E died in Clinton, Worcester, MA on 10 May 1909.

• Leslie was a violinist.

©1997 – ©2025

On 1 Nov 1876 when Lyman Francis was 38, he second married **Helen E. BURCE**, daughter of **Abel S BURCE** & **Elizabeth REIST**, in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Born on 9 Jan 1849 in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA. Helen E. died abt 1916. Buried in Main Street Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA.



Helen E.

• Her Middle initial has also been recorded as “M”.

• When she married Lyman, her last name was recorded as “Burce”, but when she filed for Lyman’s Civil War Pension as a widow, she used “Carpenter” as her last name.

[S:64]

They had one child:

i. **Leslie I.** Born abt 1877 in , Middlesex, MA. Leslie I. died in Clinton, Worcester, MA on 10 May 1909.



Eugene Julian

98. Eugene Julian HOLYOKE. Born on 23 Jan 1842 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Eugene Julian died abt 1873. Buried in Main Street Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA.

• His year of birth doesn’t match what’s on his tombstone

• He served in K Company, 57 Mass. Infantry during Civil War.

• Description - light complexion, blue eye with brown hair and was 5 feet 7.9 inches tall.

• Enlisted as a Private on 16 Jul 1861 in Company I, 13th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts in Boston, MA. He mustered in with his brother Henry.

• Discharged on 17 Nov 1862 due to injury in Washington, DC.

• Enlisted again on 6 Apr 1864 in Company K, 57th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts.

• Absent 18 May 1864, Returned 15 June 1864 and Wounded 17 June 1864. Discharged 27 May 1865 due to wounds / disability.

• There are records that places a “Eugene J HOLYOKE” settling in Lake View, Minnesota in 1871, whether this is the same Eugene, I’m not certain. Eugene purchased 78.5 acres of land, registered at the Oak Lake Land Office. The date and his age would be just about right though.

• The first set of Lake View, Becker, MN township officers were: Chairman of board of supervisors, J.

©1997 – ©2025

W. Brown; supervisors, W. J. Martin, Eugene Holyoke; township clerk, Stephen Woodworth; treasurer, Joseph H. Abbey; assessor; C. H. Sturtevant.

[S:64], [S:62], [S:38]

On 12 Nov 1872 when Eugene Julian was 30, he married **Abby M. BRUCE**, daughter of **William BRUCE** (~1820-~1893) & **Eliza PRIEST** (~1819-~1884), in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Born on 20 Jul 1848 in West Boylston, Worcester, MA. Abby M. died in Worcester, Worcester, MA abt 1925. Buried in Main Street Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA.



Abby M.

- Her year of death doesn't appear to match her tombstone "1925"
- Her first name has also been recorded as "Abbie".
- Her middle name has also been recorded as "E" and even "F."

… there is a possibility there may be an errors in the records for Abby.

- As a Widow, she received a pension from the Civil War Pension, filed in Maine.
- In 1920 she is listed as living in Hudson, Middlesex, Massachusetts with her son William Holyoke.

[S:64]

They had one child:

i. **William Eugene**. Born on 4 Sep 1873 in , , MA. William Eugene died in , , MA abt 1954. Buried in Main Street Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA.



William Eugene

• Recorded as living in, and he registered for the WWI Draft Marlborough, Middlesex, MA in 1916.

[S:180]

99. Martha Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 16 May 1825 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA. Martha Ann died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 10 Jun 1872; she was 47. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Worchester, Worchester, MA.

On 1 May 1845 when Martha Ann was 19, she married **Ferdinand DELESDERMIER**, son of **Ferdinand**

©1997 – ©2025

DELESDERMIER (~1764-~1825) & **Mary SEAMANS** (1774-1863), in Brookline, Norfolk, MA. Born on 12 Apr 1814 in Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada. Ferdinand died in Everett, Middlesex, MA, on 16 Oct 1902; he was 88. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

- Some records lists his surname as "DERMIER" …
- Some records lists his place of birth as "Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada"

They had one child:

i. **Laura E**. Born on 13 Feb 1846 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA. Laura E died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 27 Mar 1853; she was 7.

100. Harriet Goodwin HOLYOKE. Born on 2 Dec 1828 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA. Harriet Goodwin died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 19 Aug 1901; she was 72. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Worchester, Worchester, MA.

- Some records lists her marriage date as "31 Dec 1853"



Harriet Goodwin


Charles H

On 1 Jan 1854 when Harriet Goodwin was 25, she married **Charles H PECK**, son of **William PECK** (1804-1835) & **Lucinda EMERSON** (1808-1893), in Stow, Middlesex, MA. Born on 11 Mar 1829 in Providence, Providence, RI. Charles H died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 5 Aug 1911; he was 82. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Worchester, Worchester, MA.

- Some record spell his last name as "Leck"

They had one child:

i. **Florence E**. Born on 18 Feb 1855.

101. Caroline Augusta HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Nov 1835 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA. Caroline Augusta died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 19 Jun 1904; she was 68. Buried in Worcester, Worcester, MA.

On 4 Jul 1854 when Caroline Augusta was 18, she married **Charles MARVIN**, son of **Alson MARVIN** & **Clarissa ???**, in Worcester, Worcester, MA. Born abt 1826 in Canaan, Litchfield, CT. Charles died in Worcester, Worcester, MA on 11 Nov 1901.

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records spell his last name as “Marion” … Marvin is the correct name.

They had one child:

i. **Henry**. Born on 2 Jan 1864 in Worcester, Worcester, MA. Henry died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 10 Sep 1904; he was 40.

• His first name has also been recorded as “Harry”

Henry married **Ella M ???**.

102. Edward HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Aug 1802 in Orrington, Hancock, ME. Edward died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 11 May 1861; he was 58. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Edward

• Some records lists his middle name as “John”

• Deacon of the first Congregational Church in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• 1854 moved family to Yarmouth, ME where he became involved in the lumber business.

• He was a trustee of the North Yarmouth Academy.



Melinda

On 21 Dec 1830 when Edward was 28, he married **Melinda SNOW**, daughter of **Benjamin SNOW** (~1782-1859) & **Nancy BURRILL** (1785-1855), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 27 Feb 1808 in Orrington, Penobscot, ME. Melinda died in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME, on 27 Sep 1881; she was 73. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

156 i. **Elizabeth Ellen** (1832-1895)

157 ii. **George Edward** (1833-1875)

158 iii. **Harriet Melinda** (1837-~1864)

iv. **Horace Parker**. Born on 26 Jan 1840 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Horace Parker died in Shelton, O'Brien, IA, on 24 Oct 1890; he was 50.[82] Buried in East Lawn, Sheldon, IA.[83]



Horace Parker

- Served with 7 (?) - 1st Maine Cavalry during Civil War.
- No wife / widow mentioned in the Civil War Pension record … assumed he never married.
- Resident of Yarmouth, ME at the time of his enlistment in Civil War.
- Enlisted as a Private in Company F, 1st Cavalry Regiment Maine on 19 October 1861 … although some records say 3 Oct 1861 … Promoted to Full Corporal (1862) and to Full Sergeant (1863). … Discharged due to injury on 12 December 1863.
- In 1874, Horace purchased a homesteaded 160 acres of land in O'Brian County, IA
- He lived at Sheldon, where he was a deacon and active member of the Congregational Church.

[S:64], [S:106], [S:195] [84]

v. **Charles Galean**. Born on 16 Feb 1842 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charles Galean died in Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME, on 15 Mar 1903; he was 61. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Charles Galean

- Middle name has also been spelled as "Galon" and "Galen" in some records.
- Entered Bowdoin College in 1861 … residing in Yarmouth, ME
- He enlisted as a Private in Company E, 17th Infantry Regiment Maine on 18 August 1862 … although some records say 29 Jul 1862. The Civil War Pension index records him as a Sgt Major in the 17th Maine Infantry during the Civil War … promoted to Full Corporal (1864), to Full Sergeant (1864) and was wounded on 7

©1997 – ©2025

May 1864 … transferred on 3 November 1864 and promoted to Full Sergeant Major on same date. Then there's another record that states he was promoted to 2nd Lt., towards the end of his enlistment. He mustered out on 4 June 1865 in Washington, DC.

• He returned to Bowdoin College in 1865 and graduated in 1668.

• Deciding to be a minister as his profession, he attended Bangor Theological Seminary in 1875; was ordained in 1878

• After some brief positions in Bethel, Vinalhaven and Phibbsburg, ME, he became the church Pastor in Edgecomb, ME from 1881 to 1891

• **BURIED** … In regards to where he is buried, he has two markers/tombstones – one in Brewer, ME and another in the North Edgecomb Cemetery; Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME. … I suspect he is actually buried in Brewer and his wife is in Edgcomb, her tombstone simply lists Charles' name as a reference to her late husband.

[S:33], [S:9], [S:64], [S:106]

On 23 Dec 1885 when Charles Galean was 43, he married **Mary C. CHASE**, daughter of **John CHASE** (1796-1874) & **Nancy MERRILL** (1798-1879), in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Born on 31 Jul 1836 in Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME. Mary C. died in Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME, on 6 Feb 1916; she was 79. Buried in North Edgecomb Cemetery; Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME.

• When she married Charles, she was a widow and her married name was "Ryan".



Mary C.

vi. **Ann Miriam**. Born on 16 Aug 1844 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Ann Miriam died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Apr 1888; she was 43.

• First name has also been recorded as "Annie" and "Anne"

• Middle name has also been recorded as "Marion."

On 14 Jun 1873 when Ann Miriam was 28, she married **Rev. George A TEWKSBURY**, son of **George F TEWKSBURY** (1811-~1890) & **Sarah Ann CUTTER** (1811-), in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA. Born on 2 Jun 1839 in Albany, Oxford, ME. George A died in Osceola, Polk, WI abt 1938.

©1997 – ©2025

• Another record with probable errors …

159 vii. **Caroline Abby** (1847-~1916)

viii. **Arthur Burrill**. Born on 30 Aug 1849 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Arthur Burrill died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 24 Aug 1850; he was <1. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Arthur Burrill



John , III

103. John HOLYOKE , III[4]. Born on 5 Mar 1804 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. John died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 2 Oct 1885; he was 81. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: Shipbuilder / Lumber.

• Deacon of the First Congregational Church, “a pillar of the Congregational church and seminary”

• Some records lists his date of death as “11 May 1861”

• A strong advocate of temperance and a stanch anti-salvery advocate

• Mr. Charles O. Farrington, along with his brother Edward P. Farrington, and the Deacon John Holyoke founded the Brewer Savings Bank in 1869 …

• Served in the Maine Legislature from 1863 to 1867

• Took over the family ship-building business and in 40 years built about 40 ships. At the time he was one of the best known of American shipbuilders.

• Also engaged in the lumber like his brother.

• He aided liberally ln erecting churches io Brewer and neighboring towns, and in endowing the theological seminary in Bangor,

• In 1890, A stained glass window which bears the incription " In Memory of Deacon John HOLYOKE" was given to the First Congregational Church by Seth C. and Margaret HOLYOKE Dyer of Portland, ME. Margaret HOLYOKE Dyer is John's sister.

©1997 – ©2025

[S:9], [S:33]

On 12 Feb 1831 when John was 26, he first married **Julia Ann HOLBROOK** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1804 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Julia Ann died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME on 23 Aug 1842. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Julia Ann

- Some records list her marriage date as "16 Feb 1831"

They had the following children:

160 i. **John Edward** (1832-1903)

161 ii. **Frances Marie** (1834-~1922)

iii. **Ellen Louisa**. Born abt 1835 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Ellen Louisa died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME on 28 Aug 1860. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Also goes by the name of "Ella."

iv. **Julia Ann**. Born abt 1833 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Julia Ann died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME on 20 Aug 1911. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Record indicate that a Miss Julia A. HOLYOKE resided in Brewer, ME during 1891 and 1892.

[S:134]



Julia Ann

©1997 – ©2025

On 17 Apr 1843 when John was 39, he second married **Harriet WHEELER**[85], daughter of **Moses WHEELER** (~1797-) & **Mehitable PEARSON** (~1801-), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 24 Jul 1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA. Harriet died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 25 Mar 1895; she was 82. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Harriet

• Recorded as residing on 9 State St. in Brewer, ME from 1887 through 1892.[S:134]

They had the following children:

162 i. **Ella Harriet** (1844-1930)

163 ii. **Clara Amanda** (1848-1929)



Mary

104. Mary HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Nov 1805 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Mary died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 12 Mar 1885; she was 79. Buried on 14 Mar 1885 in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 30 Jul 1829 when Mary was 23, she first married **Sidney Asa Whiting BRASTOW**, son of **Deodat BRASTOW** (1776-1846) & **Mary WHITING** (-1840). Born on 8 Jun 1801. Sidney Asa Whiting died in , , NY, on 28 Apr 1835; he was 33. At the age of 12, Sidney Asa Whiting was baptized on 20 Mar 1814.

They had one child:

i. **Martha Emmon Whiting**. Born abt 1830. Martha Emmon Whiting was baptized in 1830.

On 19 Aug 1833 when Mary was 27, she second married **Jacob L. BARKER**, son of **Cyrus BARKER** (1765-1838) & **Rachel MITCHELL** (~1777-1843). Born on 15 Sep 1805. Jacob L. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 8 Nov 1883; he was 78. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Jacob L.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Eliza H.P.** Born on 16 Jul 1834 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Eliza H.P. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 9 Jul 1911; she was 76. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Eliza H.P.

On 27 Apr 1854 when Eliza H.P. was 19, she married **Joseph M SHACKLEY** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1826. Joseph M died abt 1882. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Joseph M

ii. **Alvin Curtis**. Born on 19 May 1836 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Alvin Curtis died on 19 Oct 1837; he was 1.

iii. **Anna Maria**. Born on 2 Sep 1838.

Anna Maria married **??? HOLBROOK**.

iv. **Henry Lyman**. Born on 11 Jun 1840.

v. **John Nelson**. Born on 6 Jun 1843.

©1997 – ©2025

105. **Charles HOLYOKE**. Born on 18 Jan 1808 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charles died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 4 Jun 1885; he was 77. Buried in 1885 in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: Farmer.



Charles

• A farmer who lived at the end of Chamberlain Street, on the edge of the forest.

• Some record the marriage as 23 Nov 1832.

• Admission to the Brewer Congregational Church in 1828 along with Edward Holyoke, Mary Holyoke, and Martha Holyoke

[S:33]

On 23 Nov 1831 when Charles was 23, he first married **Sarah WHITING**, daughter of **Asa WHITING** (-1820), in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.[86]

• Also of Brewer, ME



Drusa Elvira

On 24 Nov 1836 when Charles was 28, he second married **Drusa Elvira COBB**, daughter of **Sammuel COBB** (1782-1829) & **Achsah WINCHESTER** (1784-1818), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 8 Aug 1817 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Drusa Elvira died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 10 Mar 1868; she was 50. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Some records lists her first name as “Drusilla”, “Drucy”, and also “Lucy”
• Some records list her birth date as “8 Aug 1815”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

164 i. **Laura Jane** (1838-1920)

ii. **Samuel**. Born on 3 Apr 1840 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Samuel died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 24 Nov 1840; he was <1. Buried in 1840 in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

165 iii. **Mary Elizabeth** (1841-1918)

166 iv. **Sophia Delphine** (1843-1929)

v. **Charles Jr.** Born on 6 Dec 1845 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charles died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 4 Feb 1846; he was <1. Buried in 1846 in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

167 vi. **John William** (1848-1925)

vii. **Charlotte Marie**. Born on 22 Feb 1851 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charlotte Marie died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 24 Nov 1870; she was 19. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Charlotte Marie

168 viii. **Jessie F.** (1856-1929)

106. Horace HOLYOKE. Born on 11 Sep 1809 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Horace died in New Albany, Elizabeth, IN, on 4 Sep 1868; he was 58. Occupation: Built steamboats at New Albany, IN.

• He built steamboats at New Albany, IN - across the river from Louisville, KN.

• There is also the possibility that Horace may have resided around New Orleans, LA as well.

• He is recorded as residing in New Albany, Floyd, IN in 1860. Interesting though, there is a record of a Mary HOLYOKE residing in Posey, Harrison, IN at the same time.

[S:110]

On 30 Nov 1845 when Horace was 36, he married **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON**, daughter of **Thomas HUTCHINSON** (~1800-) & **Abigail KRON** (~1801-), in New Albany, Floyd, IN. Born on 25 Feb 1825 in , , IN. Mary Elizabeth died in , Harrison, IN, on 13 Apr 1902; she was 77. Buried in Elizabeth, Harrison, IN.

©1997 – ©2025

• Also went by the name "Maggie"

They had the following children:

169 i. **Charles Robert** (~1846-1907)

170 ii. **Elizabeth** (~1852-)

iii. **Edward**. Born abt 1854.

• Single and living with his brother Charles in 1880 ...

iv. **Benjamin**. Born abt 1856 in , , IN.

171 v. **Frank Girard , Sr.** (1860-1943)

vi. **John**. Born abt 1859. John died in New Albany, Floyd, IN abt Feb 1874. Buried in Fairview Cemetery; New Albany, Floyd, IN.

172 vii. **Katherine** (1861-1944)

107. Caleb HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Mar 1811 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Caleb died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 7 Dec 1898; he was 87. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Caleb

• Caleb was one of Brewer's oldest and prominent citizens. He was a man of considerable wealth . . . who engaged in the land and lumber business.

• Like his brothers, he learned the trade of ship carpenter and for years practiced that trade. He also helped build the first bridge across the Penobscot river, connecting Bangor to Brewer.

• In 1832 he went to New Orleans, partly due to his health, but also to find his brother (Horace ???) who lived in that area. He returned to Brewer briefly and returned to New Orleans in 1836. After working that winter and saving his wages, and then travelled up the Missippi River. He ended up in New Albany, IN where his brother Horace was working in building steamships. Caleb stayed and worked with his brother during the summer and fall. Then he travelled east, crossing the Allegheny mountains and traveling by canal to Baltimore and Philadelphia.

• **R. H. HOLYOKE, SHIP TIMBER AND SPARS** – headquarters and storage plant in Brewer; a dealer in hackmatack, ship knees, masts, spars, deck plank and ship timber, generally, wharf piles, railroad ties, spruce poles, bean poles, oak lumber of all thickness, spruce dimension, and pine and hemlock boards. While the property was devoted to the interests of this business, much of it was disposed of at various times. It has been in the possession of the Holyoke family and its lineage for more than a century, the business having been established by Caleb and his brother Robert Holyoke in 1842. Over time the enterprise has been controlled and successfully conducted by Holyoke & Baker, Frank H. Holyoke & Co., and R. H. Holyoke, who assumed total control about five years later.

©1997 – ©2025

• While in Boston, he met a ship Captain who advised hime to invest his savings in merchandise and ship it to Brewer. Taking the Captain's advice, he bought a large assortment of merchandise and brought it to Brewer storing it in his grandmother's barn. Caleb built a building at the end of the toll bridge and began a business there dealing with spars, knees and other lumber. His partner was I.S. Johnson and they worked together until Johnson's retirement. Caleb's brother Robert then joined the firm until 1854, and became the Holyoke, Baker Co. (Caleb Holyoke, Joseph Baker and Zenas Lawery). This firm diisolved in 1863. Caleb started a new company (C. Holyoke & Son) with his eldest son Frank and they worked together until 1871 when Caleb retired.

• He was Director of Traders Bank of Bangor for 26 years.

• Elected to the Maine Legislature in 1869.

• In 1890, he and Mrs. Catherine Hardy gave a pulpit and three pulpit chairs for use in the First Congregational Church's sanctuary … known as the Old Orrington Church, the first church to be organized on the river.

[S:31]

On 7 Jan 1843 when Caleb was 31, he first married **Abigail Young PARKER**, daughter of **Nathaniel PARKER** (1782-1833) & **Matilda YOUNG** (~1790-1876), in Hampden, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1822 in , , ME. Abigail Young died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME on 29 Oct 1880. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Abigail Young

• Also goes by the name of "Abby."

• The 1860 US Census has her birth year as "1824" and the 1870 Census spells her name as "Abby G"

• There's another record that records her wedding date as "19 Nov 1842," while another as "9 Dec 1842."

• Another record lists her middle initial as "L"

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

173 i. **Frank Herbert** (1843-1911)

ii. **Matilda Parker**. Born abt Apr 1850 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Matilda Parker died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME on 30 Jan 1862. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Some records indicate she was born in "1848"
- She was also called "Mittie"



Matilda Parker

174 iii. **Caleb Jr.** (~1864-1933)



Lucy Ann

Abt 1882 Caleb second married **Lucy Ann JONES**, daughter of **Luther JONES** (1785-1856) & **Lucy Fre NYE** (~1795-1842). Born on 8 Sep 1824 in Holden, Penobscot, ME. Lucy Ann died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 23 Jan 1902; she was 77. Buried in Harts Corner Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME.

- Also known as the Widow Rogers, from a previous marriage.

108. Robert C. HOLYOKE. Born on 18 Sep 1813 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Robert C. died in Portland, Cumberland, ME, on 22 Jan 1874; he was 60. Buried in 1874 in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Some record records his date of death as "23 Jan 1874"
- He and his brother Caleb were partners in "C&R HOLYOKE Co.," lumber dealers.
- He later moved to Portland, ME for a new business.
- In Sep 1840 he was a defendant in Washington County Court due to a debt.


Robert C.

©1997 – ©2025

On 15 Jun 1837 when Robert C. was 23, he married **Priscilla Snow DYER**, daughter of **Jesse DYER** (1789-1858) & **Rachael COBB** (1792-1878), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.[87] Born on 21 Jun 1813 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Priscilla Snow died in Portland, Cumberland, ME, on 30 Jun 1873; she was 60. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Priscilla Snow

- Priscilla's sister-in-law, Margaret HOLYOKE, married her brother Seth Curtis.
- One record has her birth information as "21 June 1811 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME"
- One record states she had 9 children with Robert

They had the following children:

i. **Anna Dyer**. Born on 10 Oct 1842 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Anna Dyer died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME in 1925. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Anna Dyer

ii. **Mary Priscilla**. Born on 1 Dec 1844 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Mary Priscilla died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 12 Aug 1852; she was 7. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Mary Priscilla

©1997 – ©2025

iii. **Margaret E**. Born abt 1846 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Margaret E died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME abt 1848. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Margaret E

175 iv. **Thomas Alfred** (1851-1944)



Joseph

109. Joseph HOLYOKE. Born on 18 Aug 1815 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Joseph died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 10 Feb 1893; he was 77. Buried in 1893 in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: He owned and operated a brickyard in Brewer.

- Some records lists his birth date as "20 Jul 1815"
- Joseph owned and operated a brickyard on State street in Brewer, Maine for many years … his was one of 17 brickyards in Brewer. Interesting, bricks were not only for building, but it was also in demand as ballast on ships.
- He and his brother, Robert were also partners in a lumber business.
- Joseph and his second wife Frances were charter members of the Pine Grove Grange (Nov 1877)

On 30 Mar 1846 when Joseph was 30, he first married **Eunice W. SMITH**, daughter of **Nathaniel SMITH** (~1788-~1869) & **Phebe MORRELL** (~1800-1853), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 23 Jun 1818 in Brownville, Piscataquis, ME. Eunice W. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 23 May 1869; she was 50. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Possibly the sister to "Francis", Joseph's first wife.



Eunice W.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Wooster**. Born abt Dec 1847 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Thomas Wooster died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME abt Sep 1848. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Thomas Wooster

176 ii. **Alvin Lewis** (1849-1907)

177 iii. **Samuel Addie** (1852-~1940)

178 iv. **Florence Lillian** (1852-1933)

v. **Jeanette**. Born on 13 Jul 1859 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Jeanette died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 23 Aug 1860; she was 1. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Some records lists her name as “Mary Smith Holyoke”



Jeanette

179 vi. **Adelle A.** (1861-1937)

vii. **Carlton**. Born abt 1863. Carlton died aft 1922.

On 13 Aug 1870 when Joseph was 54, he second married **Frances A. FOWLES**, daughter of **Jeremiah P FOWLES** (1808-1877) & **Ann Frances BADERSHALL** (~1815-), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 31 Jan 1835 in , , ME. Frances A. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 18 Jul 1916; she was 81. Buried in Farmington, Franklin, ME.

- Also known as “Fannie”
- Other records lists her year of death as “1909”

They had one child:

180 i. **Josephine Celeste** (1875-~1924)

©1997 – ©2025

110. Dr. Thomas C HOLYOKE. Born on 16 Mar 1818 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Thomas C died in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA, on 10 Feb 1877; he was 58. Buried in Hazelwood Cemetery; Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA. Occupation: Physician. Education: M.D, Harvard College (1847).



Dr. Thomas C

• There was a reference to him having a middle name of "Stoddard," although there are doubts whether this is correct.

• Said to have attended Bangor Seminary before attending Harvard College.

• Graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1847

• Was a Representative at the Maine Legislature for two years

• Practiced medicine at Searsport, ME for about 6 or 7 years, before moving to Iowa practicing medicine in Grinnell, Iowa for 23 years.

• He and Catherine are descended from Governor Robert Treat of Connecticut.

• He became interested in founding a new college in Iowa, so he joined Fev. Josiah Grinnell and two others in the purchase of 5,000 acres between Iowa and the Des Moines Rivers. In 1854, the family moved to Iowa.

• In May 1855, he and a Harry Hamlin acquired 40 acres of land in Jasper County, Iowa. In Dec 1855, he paid off in full for the land. In Dec 1855, he then acquired two additional parcels of land one at about 290 acres and the second at about 49 acres. And then in Oct 1857, he purchased another 120 acres.

• There also reference to a George E. HOLYOKE associated with Thomas and the city of Grinnel. He was the Postmaster of Grinnel in 1858.

• Thomas served as President of the Board of Literary Fund of Grinnel College

• A Trustee of the Iowa College and for several years was the Head of the Executive Committee and a gratuitous lecturer of Physiology and Hygiene; and the Trustee of the Iowa State Agriculture College.

• Like his two brothers, John and Caleb, he was a state representative to the Iowa Legislation where he served from 1861 to 1864.

• He continued to practice medicine and like his two brothers, he was president of the First National Bank of Grinnell.

[S:33]

©1997 – ©2025

On 2 Oct 1849 when Thomas C was 31, he married **Nancy Catherine CLARK**, daughter of **Nathaniel Winslow CLARK** (1806-1868) & **Abagail Irene PARKER** (1811-1888), in Searsport, Waldo, ME. Born on 2 Oct 1829 in Searsport, Waldo, ME. Nancy Catherine died in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA, on 24 Dec 1886; she was 57. Buried in Hazelwood Cemetery; Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA.



Nancy Catherine

• Her great-great-grandfather (Lt. Joshua Treat) was the brother of her husband's grandmother (Elizabeth Treat).

• There are some references that list her simply as Catherine Holyoke

They had the following children:

i. **Fred**. Born on 27 Apr 1855 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA. Fred died in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA, on 30 Jul 1855; he was <1. Buried in Hazelwood Cemetery; Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA.

• First name has also been recorded as “Freddie”



Fred

181 ii. **Dr. William Pond** (~1853-1898)
182 iii. **Dr. Edgar Loomis** (1856-1928)
183 iv. **Dr. Robert Ames** (~1861-1909)

111. Margaret Neal HOLYOKE. Born on 21 Jul 1820 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Margaret Neal died in Portland, Cumberland, ME, on 13 Jan 1907; she was 86. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Portland, Cumberland, ME.

• Margaret is the sister of Seth’s brother-in-law, Priscilla’s husband.

On 17 Nov 1846 when Margaret Neal was 26, she married **Seth Curtis DYER**, son of **Jesse DYER** (1789-1858) & **Rachael COBB** (1792-1878), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.[88] Born on 5 Aug 1820 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Seth Curtis died in Portland, Cumberland, ME, on 24 Sep 1909; he was 89. Occupation: Trader.

They had the following children:

i. **Katie Holyoke**. Born on 27 Oct 1852 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.
ii. **James Holyoke**. Born on 9 Jan 1862 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.

©1997 – ©2025

112. Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE. Born on 21 Jun 1812 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Mary Elizabeth died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 29 Jul 1890; she was 78. Buried in Proprietors Burying Ground; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.



Mary Elizabeth

• Some records also lists “Hopkins” as her middle name.

• Marriage location has also been recorded as “Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH”

On 23 Jun 1832 when Mary Elizabeth was 20, she first married **Thornton BETTON**, son of **Silas BETTON** & **Mary ???**, in Derry, Rockingham, NH. Born on 3 Apr 1800 in Salem, Rockingham, NH. Thornton died on 16 Sep 1841; he was 41.

They had the following children:

i. **Matthew Thorton**. Born abt 1837 in , , NH. Matthew Thorton died in Derry, Rockingham, NH on 11 Jul 1904. Buried in Proprietors Burying Ground; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.

Matthew Thorton married **Elizabeth KENNEDY**, daughter of **Thomas KENNEDY** (~1811-1881) & **Elizabeth Jane MULLINIX** (~1813-1896). Born on 18 Apr 1838 in Portland, Cumberland, ME. Elizabeth died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 4 Sep 1900; she was 62. Buried in Harmony Grove; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.

184 ii. **Frank Holyoke** (1835-1905)



William

On 23 Jun 1832 when Mary Elizabeth was 20, she second married **William FABYAN**, son of **Samuel F FABYAN** (1778-1858) & **Elizabeth COLEMAN** (~1786-1877), in Newington, Rockingham, NH. Born abt 1810. William died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH on 13 Jan 1884. Buried in South Street Cemetery; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Mary Cora Estelle**. Born on 17 Oct 1852 in Newington, Rockingham, NH. Mary Cora Estelle died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 22 Feb 1926; she was 73.



Mary Cora Estelle

• Some records lists their date of marriage as “1 Jul 1885”

• Descendant of Stephen Hopkins (Mayflower); Lear & Neal (families of Portsmouth); William Pynchon (founder of Springfield, MA); Robert Treat (governor of Connecticut) and John Holyoke (Boston Tea Party)

On 3 Jul 1885 when Mary Cora Estelle was 32, she married **James Everett AUSTIN**, son of **Alvin AUSTIN** & **Harriet B JONES**, in Lynn, Essex, MA. Born on 30 Apr 1841 in Freeport, Cumberland, ME. James Everett died in Lynn, Essex, MA, on 11 Sep 1923; he was 82.



James Everett

ii. **Margaret C**. Born on 18 Apr 1848 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Margaret C died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH, on 19 May 1912; she was 64. Buried in South Street Cemetery; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.



Margaret C

On 3 Nov 1868 when Margaret C was 20, she married **Albert A GURNEY** in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Born abt Oct 1839 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Albert A died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH on 19 Jun 1916.

113. Warren BURR. Born on 22 Mar 1798. Warren died in Argyle, Penobscot, ME, on 24 Jul 1859; he was 61.[4] Buried in Hemlock Stream Cemetery; Argyle, Penobscot, ME.

• There are records that has his Date of Death as “19 Oct 1828”

Warren married **Elisa "?"**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

185 i. **Eliza**

114. Caleb Holyoke BURR. Born on 7 Apr 1800 in Orrington, Penobscot, ME. Caleb Holyoke died abt 1846. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

Caleb Holyoke married **Laura MERRITT**. Born on 20 Jun 1800. Laura died abt 1872. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

They had the following children:

i. **Laura Amanda**. Born on 14 Sep 1826 in , , NY.

• Some records lists her name as "Amanda L"

Laura Amanda married **S G HOLYOKE**. Born abt 1826 in , , OH.

ii. **Edward**. Born on 6 Dec 1828.
iii. **Helen**. Born on 16 Jan 1832.
iv. **Caleb H**. Born on 23 Jan 1834. Caleb H died on 27 Apr 1839; he was 5.
v. **William Wallace**. Born on 5 Feb 1836.
vi. **Summer Hudson**. Born on 5 Nov 1838.
vii. **Abigail Nurse**. Born on 9 May 1841.

115. Edward Holyoke BURR. Born on 5 May 1802 in Orrington, Penobscot, ME. Edward Holyoke died on 29 Jun 1890; he was 88. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

Edward Holyoke married **Elizabeth Ann HILL**. Elizabeth Ann died on 7 Nov 1883. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

They had the following children:

i. **Edward Fredrick**. Born on 27 Aug 1836. Edward Fredrick died on 26 Sep 1836; he was <1.
ii. **Caroline Auguster**. Born on 21 May 1838.
iii. **Edward Bertland**. Born on 29 Aug 1843.
iv. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 22 Nov 1840.
v. **Charles Abraham**. Born on 30 Mar 1846.
vi. **Ella Sophia**. Born on 5 Sep 1848.
vii. **William Kossuth**. Born on 24 Jul 1851.
viii. **Anna Isabell**. Born on 24 Dec 1853.

116. Richard BURR. Born on 11 May 1815 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Richard died abt 1864.

On 31 Jan 1839 when Richard was 23, he married **Mary Ann ???**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Sammuel Eugene**. Born on 17 Mar 1840.
ii. **Fredinando Cortez**. Born on 6 Apr 1842.
iii. **Andrew Herbert**. Born on 21 Apr 1844.
iv. **Kathleen Brawn**. Born on 23 Sep 1846.
v. **Zachary Taylor**. Born on 13 Mar 1849.
vi. **Fanny Forester**. Born on 20 Sep 1851.
vii. **Elizabeth Ellen**. Born on 3 Jul 1854. Elizabeth Ellen died on 20 Sep 1854; she was <1.
viii. **Anna F**. Born on 18 Jun 1856.

117. **William Brewer HOLYOKE**. Born on 27 Aug 1814 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. William Brewer died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 13 Jan 1894; he was 79. Buried in Magnolia Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, Al.

• Reportedly, William is said to have "went south."

• In 1859, William applied for and was granted a Land Patent purchase of 321.6 acres in Baldwin, AL.

• Listed as residing in Baldwin County, AL in 1860 and in Mobile County, AL in 1870.

• 1891; W. B. HOLYOKE worked as a carpenter/millwright at 462 South Lawrence, Mobile AL … unsure if this is the same William, could be a son

• Still alive during the 1880 Census for Mobile, Mobile, AL

[S:129], [S:121], [S:48]

On 16 Apr 1836 when William Brewer was 21, he first married **Chastina H FOSTER** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 22 Jun 1853 when William Brewer was 38, he second married **Sarah Elizabeth SIBLEY**[89] in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Born on 2 Jan 1814 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Sarah Elizabeth died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 9 Oct 1870; she was 56.

• Some records list her middle initial as "E"
• In March 1859 she applied for and was granted a Land Patent purchase for 40 acres of land in Baldwin, AL

They had one child:

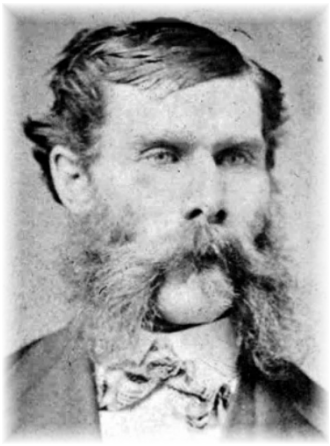
186 i. **Adeline Sarah** (1854-1922)

©1997 – ©2025

118. Abby Hopkins HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Jul 1839 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Abby Hopkins died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 13 Aug 1918; she was 79. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Abby Hopkins



Nathaniel L

On 19 May 1866 when Abby Hopkins was 26, she married **Nathaniel L SWETT**, son of **Solomon SWETT** (1807-1871) & **Sarah A. LOWELL** (~1816-1888), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 20 May 1842 in Orrington, Hancock, ME. Nathaniel L died in Augusta, Kennebec, ME, on 26 Oct 1900; he was 58. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

They had one child:

i. **Charles Edes**. Born on 3 Feb 1870 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charles Edes died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 28 May 1932; he was 62. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Charles Edes

©1997 – ©2025

119. Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE. Born abt Mar 1818 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Elizabeth Treat died in Galesburg, Knox, IL on 20 Apr 1909. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Galesburg, Knox, IL.



Elizabeth Treat

On 31 Aug 1836 Elizabeth Treat married **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER**, son of **Tille PARKER** (1770-~1815) & **Miriam WALLIS** (1784-1865), in , Hamilton, OH. Born on 20 Mar 1807 in Woodstock, ,VT. Lucius Hubbard died in Galesburg, Knox, IL, on 9 Feb 1872; he was 64.

They had the following children:

i. **William Holyoke**. Born on 2 Oct 1837 in Oberlin, Lorain, OH. William Holyoke died in Galesburg, Knox, IL, on 2 Apr 1863; he was 25.

ii. **David**. Born in 1839 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. David died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1839.

iii. **Lucius Hubbard , Jr**. Born abt 1839 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.

187 iv. **Robert Stewart** (~1840-1919)

v. **Edward**. Born in 1843 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Edward died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1843.

188 vi. **Mary Elizabeth** (~1844-1915)

vii. **– a son –**. Born in 1845 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. – a son – died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1845.

viii. **– a son –**. Born in 1847 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. – a son – died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1847.

ix. **Charles Wallace**. Born on 28 Oct 1847 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. Charles Wallace died in Dallas, Dallas, TX, on 10 Nov 1922; he was 75.

x. **Emily Almira**. Born on 1 Aug 1849 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. Emily Almira died in Orange, Knox, IL, on 17 Aug 1932; she was 83.

Abt 1872 Emily Almira married **John W. GILBERT**. Born abt 1849.

©1997 – ©2025

120. Joseph Murphy HOLYOKE. Born on 29 Nov 1819 in Marrietta, Washington, OH. Joseph Murphy died in Denver, Denver, CO, on 3 Apr 1896; he was 76. Buried in Sparta Township Cemetery; Wataga, Knox, IL.



Joseph Murphy

• J. M. HOLYOKE arrived in Knox County, IL about 1837 from Cincinnati, , OH.

• He lived in the township of Sparta and his occupation was listed as a farmer.

•In 1856 he was elected chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Sparta for nine years, after 2 years he served another four years and after an interval of four years was again elected Supervisor in 1875, an office he occupied for another three years.

• Wataga (town??) was laid out in the spring of 1854 by Silas, J.M. HOLYOKE and Clark M. Carr.

• Member of the Knox County Board of Supervisors

• Ran for Constitutional Convention Representative (Republican ticket) of Knox, IL

• Ran for Representative (Republican ticket) of Knox, IL … represented Knox County three terms in the Illinois Legislature … 1862 - 1868

• In 1874 Wataga was re-incorporated as a village territory. J. M. Holyoke was the first resident and postmaster. His occupation was listed as Real Estate

• J. M. Holyoke and A. P. Cassel built the first store in Wataga, Sparta, Knox, IL, for the firm of Willard & Babcock

• When his wife died he moved to Denver Colorado … was in the 1885 Colorado Census.

• He married his second wife, Sara Pearse in 1884 in Denver.

• Served in 1885 Secretary of the Colorado Senate … clerk in the Colorado Senate,

• Had a business of Black Hills Transportation Co…. this was before the railroads. He once again laid out city plots and expanded Denver into residential areas just before his death.

• He died in Denver, CO and his body was returned to Ill. and buried beside his wife and daughter's.

[S:168], [S:171], [S:250][90]

©1997 – ©2025

On 27 Aug 1844 when Joseph Murphy was 24, he first married **Ruth Minerva DILLY**, daughter of **Daniel DILLY** (1778-~1829) & **Penelope or Lydia ???**, in , Knox, IL.[91] Born on 27 Nov 1816 in New York, New York, NY. Ruth Minerva died in Sparta, Knox, IL, on 7 Feb 1874; she was 57.[92] Buried in Sparta Township Cemetery; Wataga, Knox, IL.



Ruth Minerva

• The First Congregational Church was organized June 10, 1855, and the church society October 27, 1856. Minerva was one of its original members.

They had the following children:

189 i. **Mary** (1848-1879)

190 ii. **William** (~1855-)

iii. **Adelaine**. Born on 18 Feb 1855 in Wataga, Knox, IL. Adelaine died in Bloomington, McLean, IL, on 7 Apr 1944; she was 89. Buried in Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum; Bloomington, McLean, IL.

• First name has also been recorded as “Adelaide” or simply as “Addie”

• In 1880 she was living with her brother-in-law Mason HOWARD, who was widowed; in Denver, Arapahoe, CO

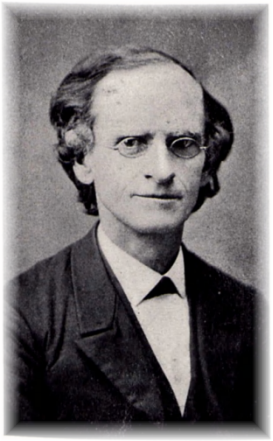
• Some records lists her death date as “10 April 1944”

[S:170]

On 23 Sep 1880 when Adelaine was 25, she married **Hiram S. HUMES** in , Knox, IL. Born on 30 Jul 1846 in , , NJ. Hiram S. died in Bloomington, McLean, IL, on 24 Jun 1922; he was 75.

On 10 Jul 1884 when Joseph Murphy was 64, he second married **Sara L. PEARSE** in , Arapahoe, CO. Born abt 1838 in , , MA. They were divorced on 14 Oct 1892 in Denver, Denver, CO.

©1997 – ©2025



Rev. William Edward Jr.

121. Rev. William Edward HOLYOKE Jr. Born on 19 Sep 1821 in Marrietta, Washington, OH. William Edward died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 15 Dec 1903; he was 82. Buried on 18 Dec 1903 in Forest Home Cemetery; Forest Park, Cook, IL. Occupation: Minister. Education: Knox College.

• In June 1846, William was a member of the first class graduated from Knox College and gave its first Knox Commencement Address.

• After graduating Knox College, he became a pastor of the Farmington Congregational Church in Knox, IL

• It has been reported that William also ran an underground railroad (like his great-uncle, John Jr., in Brewer, Maine).

• A trustee of Knox College until death in 1903.

• In 1870 there is a record of a William E HOLYOKE residing in Chicago, IL.

• In 1870 there appears to be some relationship with a Charles S. HOLYOKE and Alexander HOLYOKE. Not sure if they're brothers, father & sons or what.

• In the 1880 Census, I found a relationship between a Will HOLYOKE and a Henrietta HOLYOKE, which I suspect are husband and wife. However, I am not sure if this Will is the same as William E. HOLYOKE..

• in 1897, he received an Honorary Degree from Knox College.

[S:141], [S:174], [S:109]



Maria

On 31 May 1853 when William Edward was 31, he married **Maria BALLARD**, daughter of **Elijah BALLARD** (1789-1870) & **Mary CUTTING** (~1789-1874), in Quincy, Pike, IL. Born on 21 Sep 1833 in Athol, Worcester, MA. Maria died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 20 Aug 1915; she was 81. Buried in Forest Home Cemetery; Forest Park, Cook, IL.

Published Books:

– Golden memories of Old World lands; or, What I saw in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Greece

– Violets, Early and Late

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Eva**. Born abt 1859 in , Cook, IL. Eva died in , Cook, IL abt 1859. Buried in Forest Home Cemetery; Forest Park, Cook, IL.



Eva

ii. **Darling Eva**. Born on 31 May 1859. Darling Eva died abt Jun 1859. Buried in Forest Home Cemetery; Forest Park, Cook, IL.



Darling Eva

iii. **Angel Grace**. Born on 16 Aug 1862. Angel Grace died abt Sep 1862. Buried in Forest Home Cemetery; Forest Park, Cook, IL.



Angel Grace

©1997 – ©2025



Samuel Greenleaf

122. Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Sep 1824 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Samuel Greenleaf died in Galesburg, Knox, IL abt Apr 1912. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Galesburg, Knox, IL. Occupation: Cabinet Maker.

• His tombstone has his birth year as "1822"

• Samuel authored/drew the "Log City Days," which was about the founding of Galesburg, Knox, IL. The pictures, drawn in pencil with painstaking detail, are on four sheets joined together, and form a sort of panoramic view (see multimedia) of the settlement from west to east, each cabin numbered for identification with the description in the accompanying manuscript. The text is written in a bold, legible hand on sheets that have been pasted together top and bottom to form one continuous strip. In addition to the data about Log City, there is a similar sketch of the first house built in Galesburg, accompanied by the floor plans.

• In the 1840, 1850 & 1860 Illinois Census there appears to be some kind of relationship between a Samuel HOLYOKE, S. G. HOLYOKE (both may be Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE), William HOLYOKE, Edward HOLYOKE, Joseph HOLYOKE, John HOLYOKE and George HOLYOKE. All are recorded as living in Galesburg, Knox, IL.

• He was an expert pattern maker and house builder, who, from the year 1836 until 1904, was a resident of the city of Galesburg, Ill. In 1904 he came to the City of Providence, and in the home of his son, Dr. Edward Holyoke, spent the last ten years of his long and useful life, which covered a period of ninety years.

• He and Riley Root invented the rotary snowplow for railroad use, similar in principal to the contemporary snowblower.

• Samuel G. was educated at Knox College; learned to be a mechanic while a boy and worked at farming, started a wagon-shop in 1842 in Galesburg; carried it on till 1855, and made the first covered carriage ever constructed in this county. In 1871-72 he engaged with G. W. Brown as wheel-man, and as such invented the machinery for making the kind of wheels now used in the famous Brown Corn-Planter. Since 1878 he has been at the head of the pattern department of G. W. Brown & Co. and is recognized as a workman of extraordinary skill.

• (Portrait & Biographical Album of Knox County, Illinois, pub. in 1886, page 971, submitted by Pat Thomas)

[S:109]

©1997 – ©2025

On 2 Jun 1847 when Samuel Greenleaf was 22, he married **Amanda Lovisa HOAG**, daughter of **James HOAG** (1796-1865) & **Louisa LEE** (~1803-~1870), in Galesburg, Knox, IL. Born on 7 Jul 1824 in , Oswego, NY. Amanda Lovisa died in Harvey, Cook, IL, on 3 Sep 1902; she was 78. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Galesburg, Knox, IL.



Amanda Lovisa

- Of Galesberg, IL
- Some records lists her birth place as “Dutchess County, New York
- Her headstone records her birth year as “1822” and her death year as “1900”

They had the following children:

i. **Mary**. Born abt 1849 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. Mary died in Galesburg, Knox, IL bef 1860.

ii. **???**. Born abt 1850 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. ??? died in Galesburg, Knox, IL abt 1850.

191 iii. **James Eugene** (1852-1932)

iv. **daughter**. Born abt 1854 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. daughter died in Galesburg, Knox, IL abt 1854.

192 v. **Edward O** (1858-1940)

vi. **Katie A.** Born abt 1865 in , , IL.



George T

123. George T HOLYOKE. Born abt 1830 in , , NY. George T died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS abt 1895. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Galesburg, Knox, IL. Occupation: Farmer.

- Some records lists his birth as 1830
- Some records list his place of birth as “Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio”
- George T. Holyoke was a farmer with a residence on Main Street, the south side of Rock Island, second door west of Pearl
- Resident of Rock Island, IL at time of enlistment in Civil War (1862) …
- Served with the 45th Illinois Infantry during Civil War. Enlisted as a Private in Company K, 45th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 1 September 1862. Mustered out on 3 June 1865.
- In a Union Army camp somewhere in the South, he spied a quilt in another soldier's billet. The elegant bedcover in a dirty camp bothered Holyoke, so he bought the quilt and sent it home to his wife in Illinois. When he and Mary moved to Kansas the couple carried the quilt with them, first to Axtell, then to Topeka. After about 30 years after George’s death, Mary donated the quilt to the Kansas Historical Society. She asked staff to attempt to find its original owners … this quilt bore many

©1997 – ©2025

clues—more than 50 names handwritten on the blocks. After some 75 years later, descendants of the Mellichamps contacted the museum after learning of the quilt's existence.

[S:64], [S:104]



Mary Anna

On 28 Sep 1850 George T married **Mary Anna PRENTICE**, daughter of **Junius C. PRENTICE** & **Abigail "?"**, in , Knox, IL. Born abt 1832 in , , NY. Mary Anna died aft 1925. Buried in Hope Cemetery; Galesburg, Knox, IL.

• Most references simply refer to her as "Ann" or "Ann P"

• A Southern Quilt, the first quilt in the collection of the Kansas State Historical Society was accepted only because of its link to the Civil War. Needlework was not really of much interest until the validation of material culture and women's history in the late 20th century.[93] In 1924 Ann donated it to the Society telling curators that her husband Union soldier George T. Holyoke had come across it during the war in Louisiana or Mississippi. He bought it from another soldier (who probably stole it) and shipped it to his wife in Illinois. At the time Ann was raising her young son Albert while George served from September, 1862 till the end of the War.

• As a widow, she received a pension from the Civil War Pension, filed in Kansas.

[S:64], [S:261]

They had one child:

i. **Albert F**. Born abt 1859 in , , IL. Albert F died in Alamosa, Alamosa, CO on 25 Oct 1903.

• Some records simply has his name as "Fred Holyoke"

• Served time in the Colorado State Penitentiary

• In 1891, Albert applied for Land Patent and was granted 480 acres in Goshen County, WY.

[S:133]

©1997 – ©2025

124. Joseph Smith HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Feb 1820 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Joseph Smith died in Prince William, York County, New Brunswick, Canada, on 11 Dec 1916; he was 96. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Joseph Smith

• Some record lists his place of birth as "Kingsclear, York, New Brunswick, Canada", however he was actually born in "Brewer, Penobscot, ME" His parents did not leave Brewer, Penobscot, Maine for Canada until 1830.

• It is believed he built the house now referred to the "Kingshead Inn in the Kings' Landing Historical Site."

• According to the 1851 Census for East Canada, Joseph was living with his father.

• Between 1865 - 1866 his occupation is listed as a farmer.

• 1871, he is recorded as living in - , York, New Brunswick - as a farmer.

• 1878 records showed he owned the Kingsclear, New Brunswick property which his father had earlier sold to Mr. Treadwell.



Suzanna

On 13 Sep 1853 when Joseph Smith was 33, he married **Suzanna BENT**, daughter of **Lawrence BENT** (1798-1882) & **Hulda WHITE** (~1800-1892). Born on 12 May 1830 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Suzanna died in Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 23 Jan 1916; she was 85. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Has also gone by the name "Annie."

• Some records lists her place of birth as "Maugerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada"

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Joseph Herbert**. Born on 10 Mar 1855 in Kingsclear, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph Herbert died in , York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 14 Dec 1868; he was 13. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Joseph Herbert

193 ii. **Leonard Ernest** (1856-1925)



Anne Elizabeth

125. Anne Elizabeth HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Sep 1829 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Anne Elizabeth died in Easton, Aroostock, ME, on 7 Jul 1913; she was 83. Buried in Estes Park; Easton, Aroostook, ME.

• If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were born in Canada.

On 24 Jun 1857 when Anne Elizabeth was 27, she married **Joseph BARNES Jr.** in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 15 Aug 1832 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. Joseph died in Easton, Aroostock, ME, on 25 Nov 1914; he was 82.

• Some records spell his last name as "BARNES"



Joseph Jr.

They had the following children:

i. **George Lewis**.

ii. **Grace Holyoke**.

©1997 – ©2025

126. Richard HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Sep 1832 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard died in Bellingham, Skagit, WA, on 11 Mar 1906; he was 73. Buried in Lake View Cemetery; Seattle, King, WA.



Richard

• If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were simply born in Canada.

• Some records lists his year of birth as "1833"

• Records from the Fredericton Saving & Bank does place Richard in Canada around 1850

• From 1865 to 1867, his occupation is listed as a farmer in Kingsclear, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Prior to coming to Seattle, Richard spent his boyhood and youth in New Brunswick, Canada. He then spent a short time in Wisconsin and California.

• He arrived in Washington State abt 1869, work as a lumberman around Puget Sound, living in Seabeck, Kitsap, WA.

• In 1870, Richard HOLYOKE, D.B. Jackson and A. Phinney applied for a Land Patent and was granted 240 acres in Mason County, WA.

• Samish Lumber Company in 1881 - Partners in this venture were: Richard Holyoke, Melbourne Watkinson, John McPherson (for awhile), William McRae, William McCreavy, David O'Keefe, John Brown, William Tracy, and Martin Thorpee.

• Richard Holyoke, who had been a mill man at Seabeck, purchased logging gear for the Samish operation on Hood Canal. This outfit was towed on a scow to Samish Island, then towed by another scow, oxen and all, to Edison where it was transferred to a sled and hauled by ox teams to the new camp on Samish. E.E. took part in the move from the Canal.

• Samish Lumber Company acquired fourteen hundred acres of land, on which they logged until 1887, filling orders for the Tacoma Mill Company.

• In Sep 1877 a new tugboat built at Seabeck, by Adams, Taylor & Co. was launched and christened in honor of Richard HOLYOKE, the company's superintendent. Originally a schooner, it was sent to San Francisco to be retrofitted with a pair of compound engines. She returned to the Puget Sound where she commenced towing operations. Based out of Port Angeles, WA, she towed ships through the Straits of Juan de Fuga.

©1997 – ©2025

• In 1880, Richard applied for a Land Patent and was granted 160 acres in Skagit County, WA.

• He is recorded as living in Seabeck, Kitsap, WA in 1880. In 1870 there's also listed a John HOLYOKE also residing in Seabeck, however I don't know his relationship to Richard.

• HOLYOKE along with others staked claims and formed the Samish Lumber Company in 1881. Samish Lumber Company, consisted of Richard Holyoke, John McPherson, Melburn [also spelled Melbourne] Watkinson, William Tracy and Martin Thorpee.

• His venture was a success and he began purchasing large amounts of Seattle property to show his faith in the area's future. Holyoke became a prominent community figure and a major booster for local lumber. He established and became the first president of the Bank of Commerce, would become one of the region's biggest banks in the 20th century (later became the National Commerce Bank, then Rainier Bank, followed by Security Pacific Corp. in 1987, which in turn was acquired by Bank of America in 1992.

• in February 1889 members of the board of directors for the "Bank of Commerce" were E. H. Alvord, M. D. Ballard, Richard Holyoke, W. H. Llewellyn, J. H. Elder and T. W. Prosch all from Seattle.

• Richard was a co-founder of the "Bank of Commerce" and became it's first president on account of his extensive acquaintance with lumberman. Later it will become the National Bank of Commerce (NBC) was on the Southwest corner Yesler avenue and Commercial St. During 1889 to 1891, the officers of the bank was Richard HOLYOKE - President; Martin D Ballard - Vice President; Robert R Spencer - Cashier Assist; Oliver A Spencer - Cashier. NCB would later became Rainier Bank, which then became Security Pacific, which eventually was absorbed by Bank of America.

• In 1889 Richard Holyoke acquired the " Holyoke block" in Seattle and built the first brick commercial building - the Holyoke Building. The construction of the building was in progress when the Great Seattle fire occurred, a fire which destroyed most of downtown Seattle. Given the building site had already broken ground just prior to the fire, many people claimed that the fire was prevented to travel any further north into the residential areas of the city … due to the bare city block acting as a fire break.

• During 1889 Richard and Annie shared their home with a "A.B HOLYOKE, George HOLYOKE and George's wife." A.B Holyoke occupation was listed as a jeweler and George's as an engineer. I strongly suspect that A.B is actually Richard's brother Aaron ... A.B's recorded age in 1889 was 51 which is the year that Aaron was born in. George is not Richard's brother, but rather George could be Richard's nephew - the son of Richard's brother George (the age is correct). In the 1892 census, A.B Holyoke was still living with Richard in 1892.

• Suffering financial reversals as a result of the Panic of 1893, Holyoke divested (or he simply lost it all)

©1997 – ©2025

himself of all his Seattle business interests and properties; including the Holyoke Building. He left Seattle and moved to Skagit County abt 1896 where he and his family "retired", Richard becoming a Gentleman Farmer.

• Richard moved to the City of Bellingham, Whatcom, WA in 1905 where he remained until his death at the age of 70 in 1906.

• "No history of Seattle would be complete were there failure to make reference to Richard HOLYOKE, who in pioneer times was identified with the lumber industry and afterward with the banking interests of the city. In other ways, too, he contributed to its material development and his life work was of worth to the community."

• "He was a man of domestic taste, never interested in clubs, preferring always to devote his time to his home and the interests of his family. In the work of the church, too, he was actively and helpfully interested and he did all in his power to further the moral progress of the community. His life measured up to high standards. His record covered seventy-three years - years fraught with good deeds and characterized by honorable purpose."

• In Bagley's History of Seattle (1910) Richard is referred to as "… an active helpful citizen, who's life measured up to very high standards."

• Names associated with HOLYOKE, were Henry Yesler, DB Jackson, A. Phinney & M. D. Ballard many are now names of districts and streets in Seattle. Richard HOLYOKE, however, is not as recognized in Seattle today (other than the building (which still stands today) and a small street (Holyoke Way South) in the Lakeridge Park between Seattle and the City of Renton, WA.

[S:131], [S:172], [S:173], [S:95], [S:130], [S:114], [S:95], [S:162], [S:162], [S:95]

On 20 Oct 1870 when Richard was 38, he married **Annie M. HAMMOND**, daughter of **Abraham HAMMOND** & **Margaret TIERNEY** (-~1877). Born on 15 Oct 1844 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie M. died in Seattle, King, WA, on 24 Sep 1918; she was 73. Buried in Lake View Cemetery; Seattle, King, WA.



Annie M.

• Listed as residing in Seabeck, Kitsap, WA in 1880.

• Living in Fir, Skagit, WA in 1900, Middle name is listed as a "N."

• Some records list her birthplace as Nebraska, and her birthdate as 1833. However, the a number of census' record her birthplace as Canada and her birthdate as 1845.

©1997 – ©2025

• When Richard Jr. registered for the draft in 1918. Annie is listed as his nearest relative and her address was the same as Richard's.[S:114], [S:182], [S:183]

They had the following children:

i. **Richard , Jr.** Born on 26 Jun 1873 in Seabeck, Kitsap, WA. Richard died in Seattle, King, WA, on 8 Sep 1946; he was 73. Buried in Lake View Cemetery; Seattle, King, WA. Occupation: Farmer.

• Some records lists his Date of Death as "8 Sep 1947"

• Living with his parents in Fir, Skagit, WA in 1900

• Recorded living in Seattle in 1940

• Richard Jr. registered for the draft in 1918. Annie is listed as his nearest relative and her address was the same as Richard's which was in Seattle, King, WA

• By all accounts, Richard never married.

.[S:183]

ii. **Marion C**. Born abt 1877 in Seabeck, Kitsap, WA. Marion C died in Seattle, King, WA on 23 Sep 1890. Buried in Lake View Cemetery; Seattle, King, WA.

• There's some records that list her given name as "Marron C."

• There are some records that spell her name as "Mariam" in the 1887 census while in the 1883 census spelled her name as Marion

[S:114], [S:162]



Marion C

©1997 – ©2025

127. George Lothrup HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Sep 1840 in Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. George Lothrup died in Wakefield, Carlton, New Brunswick, Canada, on 27 Aug 1924; he was 83. Buried in Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Occupation: Teacher.



George Lothrup

• If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. To some this may indicate that they were "Native Americans," however, this is not correct - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were born in Canada.

• Some records indicate his middle initial as G. although there are more records indicating it's "L."

• Some records lists his place of birth as "Longs Creek, York County, New Brunswick, Canada"

• Some records lists his place of death as "Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada"

• His occupation is listed as a teacher.

• In the 1911 census, George & Julia were recorded as living in "Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada."



Julia Louise

On 1 May 1862 when George Lothrup was 21, he married **Julia Louise DESBRISAY**, daughter of **Solomon DESBRISAY** (1797-1844) & **Mary CAMPBELL** (~1802-1875), in Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 10 Dec 1840 in Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Canada. Julia Louise died in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, on 17 Oct 1918; she was 77. Buried in Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

• First name has also been recorded as "Julie."

• In the 1871 Canadian Census, Julia is recorded as the head of household, with her mother "Mary" being recorded as living with her … But, there is no mention of Julia's husband George. [94]

[S - 251]

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

194 i. **Richard Ernest** (1862-1946)

195 ii. **George Theophilus** (1866-1917)

iii. **Albert DesBrisay**. Born on 15 Oct 1870 in Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert DesBrisay died in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, on 5 Jul 1954; he was 83. Buried in Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

On 26 Aug 1896 when Albert DesBrisay was 25, he married **Clara Nina CARR** in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Born abt 1870 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Clara Nina died in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada abt 1953. Buried in Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **William Cook**. Born on 14 Jun 1872 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. William Cook died in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, on 2 Aug 1876; he was 4. Buried in Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.



William Cook

©1997 – ©2025


Edward Augustus III

128. **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE III**. Born on 18 Aug 1827 in Salem, Essex, MA. Edward Augustus died in Louisville, Jefferson, KY, on 20 May 1862; he was 34. Buried in Cave Hill Cemetery; Louisville, Jefferson, KY.

• He was an artist, trained at an academy in , , New York City.

• Professor Holyoke, Principal and taught art and elocution, first at the Munro Collegiate Institute, Elbridge, NY and then at the High School for Young Ladies, Louisville, , KY.

• Editor of the Kentucky Family Journal

• A William Holyoke (a clerk) was also listed in the 1859 directory and listed as living in the same address as Edward.

[S:9], [S:160]


Maria

On 23 Nov 1852 when Edward Augustus was 25, he married **Maria BASSETT**, daughter of **Parley BASSETT** (1795-1885) & **Aseneth HALL** (1805-1885), in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Born on 15 Jul 1832 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Maria died in Louisville, Cass, NE abt Jun 1904. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery; Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.

• Maria Bassett Holyoke married Edward Augustus Holyoke III on 23 Nov 1852. They had two children, Edward Augustus Holyoke IV and Bessie Holyoke. After her husband's death 22 May 1862.

• Maria returned to Syracuse where she married Doctor Oscar Bartlett, a widower, whose first wife was Edward Augustus's sister (and her sister-in-law), Maria Osgood Holyoke. Oscar Bartlett and Maria Bassett Holyoke Bartlett had a son, John Bartlett, who died in his teens.

• Late in life, they moved to Nebraska where they lived the rest of their lives with Maria Bassett Holyoke Bartlett's son, Edward Augustus Holyoke, and his wife, Emma Maryann Whitbread Holyoke.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Bessie**. Born on 4 Sep 1853 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Bessie died in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY, on 17 May 1881; she was 27.



Bessie

196 ii. **Edward Augustus IV** (1857-1924)



Charles Otis

129. Charles Otis HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Apr 1829 in Salem, Essex, MA. Charles Otis died in Medford, Middlesex, MA, on 20 Jun 1880; he was 51. At the age of <1, Charles Otis was baptized on 27 Jun 1829. Buried in Cambridge Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

• In 1880 he lived in Medford, Middlesex, MA; worked as a Tobacco Merchant. … yet, there is another story that says he became an architect like his father

• Was a Unitarian minister in Cambridge

On 4 Sep 1854 when Charles Otis was 25, he married **Mary White GANNETT**, daughter of **Thomas Brattle GANNETT** (1789-1851) & **Sarah Whitworth WHITE** (1801-1881), in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Born on 27 Sep 1827 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Mary White died in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN, on 8 Feb 1897; she was 69. Buried on 11 Feb 1897 in Cambridge Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.



Mary White

• Middle name has also been spelled “Wyley” or “Wyllys”

• Decendant of Sally White who was born on the Mayflower

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

197 i. **Frank Epes** (1855-1933)

198 ii. **Sally White** (1857-1929)

iii. **Charles**. Born on 27 Dec 1860 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Charles died in Medford, Middlesex, MA, on 19 Apr 1950; he was 89. Buried on 22 Apr 1955 in West Oak Grove Cemetry; Medford, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records list a middle name (initial) of "C"

• In 1880 he lived with his father in Medford, Middlesex, MA and worked as a clerk in a leather store.

• In 1920, Charles & Mary are recorded as living in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts

• President and founder of the Charlestown Lumber dealer

• Charter member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

On 20 Oct 1891 when Charles was 30, he married **Mary Pearl MARTIN**, daughter of **Pearl MARTIN** (1829-1910) & **Mary Davis FRYE** (1828-1917), in Medford, Middlesex, MA. Born abt Dec 1862 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. Mary Pearl died in Boston, Suffolk, MA on 17 Jun 1955.

• Descendant of Gen. Joseph Frye, of Maine - - Joseph Frye, 1775, was appointed by the Provincial Congress major general of militia, and in 1776 brigadier general Continental Line, but in a few months he was obliged to resign on account of ill health.

• Granddaughter of John M. Frye and Alice M. Davis, his wife.

• Gr.-granddaughter of Dean Frye and Joanna March, his wife.

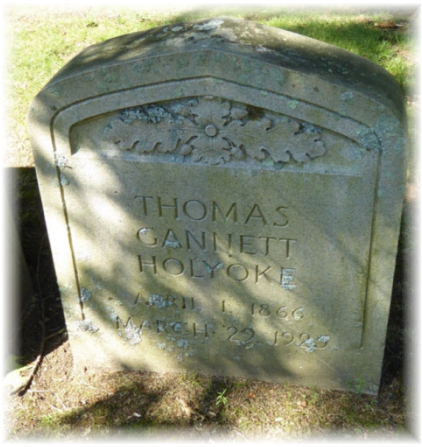
• Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.

• Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

• President of the New England Women's Club, member of the Women's Republican Club, Women's Civic Federation and the board member of the Florence Crittendon League.

©1997 – ©2025

iv. **Thomas Gannett**. Born on 1 Apr 1866 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Thomas Gannett died in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN, on 29 Mar 1925; he was 58. Buried on 1 Apr 1925 in Cambridge Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Occupation: Architect.



Thomas Gannett

• Some records list his birthdate as in 1876 and his birth place as Saint Paul, MN., both of which are incorrect.

• Also, many records lists his middle initial as "C".

• In 1880 he is recorded as living with his father in Medford, Middlesex, MA.

• He was briefly a student in Paris

• He came to St. Paul to live with his sister in 1877 and remained there till his death in 1925

• During 1884 - 1891 and then again from 1896 to 1899, he worked for Gilbert & Taylor as a draughtsman (draftsman, architect), located on 409 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul, MN .

• During his time with Gilbert, Thomas was considered to be Cass' chief draftsman and protégé … he was the chief draftsman n the design of the Minnesota State Capital building

• Holyoke became Gilbert's partner in 1892 and in 1899, Thomas carried on an independent practice (Holyoke, Jemne & Davis), sharing Gilbert's St. Paul office until 1910 with speculations that Thomas covered some aspects of Gilbert's dwindling practice.[S:201]

• From Edwin Lundie; "... indoctrination and education in design and architecture such as I had from these three men – Cass Gilbert (Prominent architect, an early proponent of skyscrapers, the architect of the Woolworth Building in New York.), Thomas Holyoke, and Emmanuel Louis Masqueray (the designer of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in St. Louis in 1904)

• They're some stories that the Township of Holyoke, MN is somehow associated with Thomas, but I've been unable to confirm that connection and frankly I doubt its veracity.

• Interestingly, he and his mother lived in MN and they are 'boardered' with the William Davis family, who happened to have a son by the name of "Holyoke Davis, born in

©1997 – ©2025

1882." William Davis is Thomas' uncle.

• In 1912, he is a passenger of the S.S Oceana sailing from Bermuda to New York City, and he listed as being "Single"

[S:49]

Thomas Gannett married **Anna L BUESTRUM**, daughter of **C BUESTRUM**. Born on 13 Oct 1863 in , , Sweden. Anna L died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 24 Dec 1916; she was 53. Buried in Union Cemetery; Maplewood, Ramsey, MN.

130. **George Osgood HOLYOKE**. Born on 10 Nov 1833 in Salem, Essex, MA. George Osgood died in Richmond, Richmond, NY, on 21 Nov 1907; he was 74. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.



George Osgood

• Graduated from Harvard University with a BA in 1856

• There is a George O. HOLYOKE listed as residing in Boston, Suffolk, MA in 1860.

[S:115]



Jean Wildes

On 16 Oct 1861 when George Osgood was 27, he married **Jean Wildes BLAKE**, daughter of **James Henry BLAKE Sr.** (1808-) & **Mary A WILDES**, in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born on 8 Apr 1839 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Jean Wildes died in Richmond, Richmond, NY, on 14 Nov 1910; she was 71. Buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

• Her first & middle name has also been recorded as "Jane W"

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Marian Blake**. Born on 15 Aug 1877 in West New Brighton, Richmond, NY. Marian Blake died in New York, New York, NY, on 12 Feb 1973; she was 95. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

• Reportedly a school teacher and in 1940 lived in New York City, New York.



Marian Blake



Dr. Andrew , MD

131. Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD. Born on 17 Sep 1837 in Danvers, Essex, MA. Andrew died abt 1921.

• There is also records that state that his birth is 17 Sep 1834.

On 5 Sep 1861 when Andrew was 23, he married **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY**, daughter of **John STANLEY** (~1799-~1844) & **Elizabeth HUNT** (~1797-~1893). Born abt 1836. Elizabeth Perkins died abt 1929.

They had the following children:

i. **Andrew III**. Born in 1862. Andrew died in 1897.
ii. **Elizabeth Hunt**. Born in 1864. Elizabeth Hunt died in 1873.
iii. **Dr. John Holyoke , MD**. Born abt 1866. John Holyoke died in Danvers, Essex, MA on 23 Nov 1949.

• Was the Superindendent of the Tewksbury State Infirmary
• Graduated from Harvard Medical Scool in 1891

iv. **Joshua Ward**. Born abt 1868. Joshua Ward died abt 1928.
v. **Mary Elliot**. Born abt 1869. Mary Elliot died abt 1966.
vi. **Rev. William Stanley**. Born abt 1872. William Stanley died abt 1958.
vii. **Nellie Chapman**. Born abt 1874 in Danvers, Essex, MA. Nellie Chapman died abt 1934.

Nellie Chapman married **Charles H. PRESTON**.

viii. **Margaret Appleton**. Born abt 1878. Margaret Appleton died abt 1968.

132. Charles Stuart OSGOOD. Born on 13 Mar 1839. Charles Stuart died on 30 Jul 1897; he was 58.

On 23 May 1867 when Charles Stuart was 28, he married **Elizabeth W. BATCHELDER**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Stuart**. Born in 1868.
ii. **Robert Ward**. Born in 1870.
iii. **Charles Stuart Jr.** Born in 1872.
iv. **Henry**. Born in 1874.
v. **Phillip Holyoke**. Born in 1875. Phillip Holyoke died in 1884.
199 vi. **Edward Holyoke** (1882-1952)

133. Edward Holyoke CUTTS. Born on 29 May 1831 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Edward Holyoke died in Faribault, Rice, MN, on 11 Oct 1887; he was 56.

On 10 Jan 1855 when Edward Holyoke was 23, he married **Hannah SHERWOOD**, daughter of **Reuben SHERWOOD** & **Catherine McDONALD**.

They had one child:

i. **Hampton**.

134. Harriet Louise CUTTS. Born on 1 Feb 1851 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. Harriet Louise died in Manhattan, New York, NY, on 7 Aug 1914; she was 63. Buried on 10 Aug 1914 in Prospect Hill Cemetery; Brattleboro, Wkindham, VT.

On 8 Jan 1879 when Harriet Louise was 27, she married **Underhill Augustus BUDD** in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. Born abt Dec 1849 in New York, New York, NY. Underhill Augustus died in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN on 21 Dec 1881. Buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery; Brattleboro, Wkindham, VT.

They had one child:

i. **Kenneth Pepperell**. Born on 11 Dec 1879 in Manhattan, New York, NY. Kenneth Pepperell died in Newport, Newport, RI, on 26 Jun 1949; he was 69.

135. Adeline C HOLYOKE. Born on 8 Jul 1830 in Swanton, Franklin, VT. Adeline C died in Sheldon, Franklin, VT, on 3 Apr 1927; she was 96.


Adeline C

• Some records lists her birth date as “8 Jul 1834”

Adeline C married **Bryon J BROWN**. Born on 18 Sep 1830. Bryon J died in St Albans, Franklin, VT abt 1915.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Jessie H**. Born abt 1857 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Jessie H died in St Albans, Franklin, VT abt 1859.

ii. **Merril Volney**. Born on 12 May 1859 in Sheldon, Franklin, VT.

iii. **William Ames**. Born on 25 May 1862 in Sheldon, Franklin, VT. William Ames died on 16 Aug 1868; he was 6.

- Some records lists his first name as "WILLARD"

iv. **Frederick**. Born abt 1863 in Sheldon, Franklin, VT. Frederick died bef 1870.

v. **Lillian**. Born on 4 Jul 1864 in , , VT. Lillian died in Waterbury, Washington, VT, on 5 Apr 1948; she was 83.

vi. **Etta E**. Born on 21 Mar 1867 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Etta E died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 4 Jul 1885; she was 18.

vii. **Bryon Judson**. Born on 10 Dec 1870 in Sheldon, Franklin, VT. Bryon Judson died in , Pinellas, FL, on 7 May 1958; he was 87.

200 viii. **Fred Holyoke** (1874-1956)

ix. **Rufus Carl**. Born on 8 Jan 1876 in Sheldon, Franklin, VT. Rufus Carl died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 16 Jun 1961; he was 85.

136. **Esther M HOLYOKE**. Born on 27 Jun 1839 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Esther M died in Boston, Suffolk, MA abt 1930.

- Some records spell her first name as "Ester"
- Also called "Etta"

On 5 Jan 1870 when Esther M was 30, she married **John Grant ABELL**, son of **Calvin ABELL** (1805-~1890) & **Hannah Euphemia WEBSTER** (1806-1845), in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Born on 3 Mar 1835 in Sheldon, Franklin, VT. John Grant died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 12 Nov 1918; he was 83.

They had the following children:

i. **Addie**. Born on 18 Nov 1870 in Allston, Suffolk, MA.

ii. **Adelaide May**. Born on 18 Feb 1871 in Brighton, Suffolk, MA.

- Also called "Addie"

iii. **Leslie Grant**. Born on 6 Nov 1872 in Brighton, Suffolk, MA.

On 11 Oct 1904 when Leslie Grant was 31, he married **Caroline M MORGAN** in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born abt 1871 in , , England.

iv. **Clarence**. Born abt 1877 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Clarence died in Boston, Suffolk, MA abt 1877.

©1997 – ©2025

137. Mary Anice HOLYOKE. Born on 22 May 1848 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Mary Anice died in Newton, Middlesex, MA, on 19 Apr 1912; she was 63. Buried in Newton Cemetery; Newton, Middlesex, MA.

- Some records has their marriage taking place in “Worcester, MA.”



Mary Anice



Hermon Elisha

On 13 Oct 1870 when Mary Anice was 22, she married **Hermon Elisha HIBBARD**, son of **Elisha HIBBARD** & **Rebecca ???**, in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born on 28 Mar 1848 in North Hero, Grand Isle, VT. Hermon Elisha died in Newton, Middlesex, MA, on 1 May 1917; he was 69. Buried in Newton Cemetery; Newton, Middlesex, MA.

- Some records has his first name as “Henry” or even “Norman”

They had one child:

201 i. **Effie Mary** (1872-1949)

138. John Rollin HOLYOKE. Born on 4 Jun 1844 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. John Rollin died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 5 Jul 1917; he was 73. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.

- Was born on the Holyoke farm and always lived there until 1915.
- He served his town as lister for 14 years.
- John's occupation was listed as a farmer



John Rollin

- - - SPECULATION

- Possibly the "John A Holyoke" with the 8th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry for the Civil War, mustered in 29 Dec 1861.

[S:169]

©1997 – ©2025

On 19 Jan 1869 when John Rollin was 24, he married **Sarah Jane CURTIS**, daughter of **Elijah CURTIS** (1816-1896) & **Caroline A. BEALS** (1818-1888), in Georgia, Franklin, VT. Born on 28 Nov 1847 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT. Sarah Jane died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 20 Apr 1916; she was 68. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.



Sarah Jane

They had the following children:

202 i. **Caroline A.** (1870-1940)

ii. **Martin**. Born abt Jul 1872 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Martin died in St Albans, Franklin, VT on 25 Aug 1873. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.



Martin

203 iii. **Florence Almira** (1882-~1965)



Anna F

139. Anna F HOLYOKE. Born on 19 Aug 1861 in New York, New York, NY. Anna F died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 28 Jul 1939; she was 77. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.

• Possibly was born as "Anna F Lawrence" and then took on the "Holyoke" name after her mon's second marriage.

On 16 Sep 1885 when Anna F was 24, she married **John Jed HUNT**, son of **Heman HUNT** (1814-1876) & **Mahala J SAFFORD** (1820-1900), in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Born on 13 Nov 1852 in Fairfax, Franklin, VT. John Jed died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 27 Sep 1939; he was 86.

• Some records lists his first name as "James"

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Flavilla May**. Born on 28 Jan 1888. Flavilla May died in Bloomfield, Oakland, MI, on 25 Jan 1976; she was 87.

On 8 Jul 1914 when Flavilla May was 26, she married **Charles Thomas GRAY** in St Albans, Franklin, VT.

ii. **Laura A**. Born on 9 May 1892 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Laura A died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 7 Aug 1980; she was 88.

• Was a school teacher

204 iii. **John Henry** (1896-1918)

140. Jane Almira LEWIS. Born on 7 Nov 1839 in Fairfax, Franklin, VT. Jane Almira died in Ripon, Fond du Lac, WI, on 23 Dec 1913; she was 74.

Jane Almira married **Eugene SOULE**, son of **Hiram SOULE** & **Lucretia OLMSTEAD**. Born on 7 Oct 1836 in Fairfield, Franklin, VT.

They had one child:

i. **Mae Almira**.

141. William Waldo HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Jun 1830 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. William Waldo died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 10 Sep 1898; he was 68. Buried in Rocklawn Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



William Waldo

• Some records has his birthday as June 2 and not the 7th.

• In 1887-88, there is a record that places William Waldo HOLYOKE residing at Marvin Court in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

• He is recorded as being a “shoe-maker”

[S:124]



Augusta Marion

On 15 May 1853 when William Waldo was 22, he first married **Augusta Marion PARKER**, daughter of **Elisha PARKER** (~1805-) & **Abigail HOWE** (~1809-~1894), in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Born on 25 Jun 1830 in Worcester, Worcester, MA. Augusta Marion died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Mar 1867; she was 36. Buried in Rocklawn Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

205 i. **George Waldo** (1854-1935)

206 ii. **Harriet Augusta** (~1855-~1940)

207 iii. **Mary Lydia** (1857-1934)

iv. **Emma Lovinia**. Born on 13 Feb 1859 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Emma Lovinia died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1945. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Emma Lovinia

- Some records list her name as “Emma T Holyoke”
- In 1920 she is recorded as being single living with her uncle William Smith in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, working in his shoe shop.
- In 1940, she is recorded as living with her sister Sarah L (Holyoke) Clark
- Unmarried

v. **Sarah Louisa**. Born on 10 Sep 1860 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Sarah Louisa died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1955. Buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Sarah Louisa

On 14 Jun 1880 when Sarah Louisa was 19, she first married **William Marshall FAIRCHILD**, son of **James M FAIRCHILD** & **Ann M**, in Malden, Middlesex, MA. Born on 16 Dec 1859 in Lawrence, Essex, MA. William Marshall died in Clinton, Worcester, MA, on 24 Jul 1904; he was 44.

- Some records lists his Name as “William Fairfield”

On 24 Dec 1885 when Sarah Louisa was 25, she second married **Ernest B CLARK**, son of **William G CLARK** & **Achsah ???**, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born abt 1858 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Ernest B died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1910. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Ernest B

- 1900 & 1910 U.S. Census – He is a sander in a shoe factory.

©1997 – ©2025

• 1910 U.S. Census – Ernest & Sarah have been married for 24 years, "children 0"



Eliza Jane

On 26 Oct 1868 when William Waldo was 38, he second married **Eliza Jane GOODNOW**, daughter of **Lewis GOODNOW** (~1776-~1851) & **Ruth B SPURR** (~1803-~1885), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 5 May 1832. Eliza Jane died on 5 Jun 1917; she was 85.

• Some records lists her Maiden Name as “Goodhow”

• Some records lists her first name as “Elizabeth”

They had the following children:

i. **Eddie**. Born abt 1873. Eddie died abt 1873.

208 ii. **Horace Wesley** (1875-~1936)

209 iii. **Edith Helen** (1877-1966)

142. Sarah Elizabeth HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Mar 1844 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Sarah Elizabeth died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 17 Feb 1879; she was 34.

• Sarah does not appear in all records as the daughter of William & Elizabeth, but there is enought “official” records to indicate a connection.[95]

On 22 Jun 1877 when Sarah Elizabeth was 33, she married **Edward DOVE**, son of **William DOVE** (1809-) & **Mary MYRICK** (~1816-), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 11 Nov 1840 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA. Edward died on 25 Mar 1910; he was 69.

• Some records list his Last Name as “Dowe”

They had one child:

i. **Ina Curtis**. Born on 15 Oct 1878 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Ina Curtis died aft 1920.

• Was recorded as being “Single” in 1920



Ellen M

143. Ellen M HOLYOKE. Born on 19 May 1850 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Ellen M died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1918.[79] Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records lists her name as “Nellie M Holyoke” while others lists her name as “Vellie M”

©1997 – ©2025

On 31 Dec 1871 when Ellen M was 21, she married **Samuel Herbert PROCTOR**, son of **Joseph PROCTOR** (~1823-~1894) & **Clarrissa HOWE** (~1827-~1911), in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Born on 25 Nov 1849 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Samuel Herbert died in Ayer, Middlesex, MA abt 1932. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Samuel Herbert

• Some records lists “Herbert” as his first name.

They had one child:

210 i. **Lucille Howe** (1876-1969)

144. Abby Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 29 Nov 1857 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Abby Ann died abt 1948.

• Some records spell her first name as “Abbie” or also as “Abbie C”


Emory H

On 17 Jul 1881 when Abby Ann was 23, she first married **Emory H LARRABEE**, son of **Otis LARRABEE** (1823-1907) & **Sarah Jane ACORN** (1827-1874), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 4 Jun 1856 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Emory H died in Farmingham, Middlesex, MA, on 29 Apr 1901; he was 44.

• Some records spell his surname as “Larabee” or “LANIBEE”

• Some records lists his date of death as “26 April 1901”

They had one child:

i. **Vivian L**. Born on 8 Apr 1887 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

On 13 Jul 1906 when Abby Ann was 48, she second married **Harry Vose PERRY**, son of **Sylvester D PERRY** & **Nellie M VOSE**, in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Born on 2 Mar 1873 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA. Harry Vose died in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA abt 1949.

145. Clara Edith HOLYOKE. Born on 21 Apr 1863 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Clara Edith died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1919. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

On 26 Mar 1879 when Clara Edith was 15, she married **George Albert Edward REYNOLDS**, son of **Jacob Davis REYNOLDS** (~1821-1886) & **Abigail Paine CRAM** (~1821-1912), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 13 Jun 1850 in , , NH. George Albert Edward died in , , MA abt 1947.

©1997 – ©2025

Buried in Oak Grove Cemeter; Plymouth, Plymouth, MA.

• Some records lists his year of birth as "1859"

They had the following children:

i. **Edwina Booth**. Born on 13 Aug 1882 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Edwina Booth died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 15 Feb 1924; she was 41.

On 22 Aug 1918 when Edwina Booth was 36, she married **Henry Angier JENKS**.

ii. **Claude V**. Born on 6 May 1888 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Claude V died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 9 Apr 1889; he was <1. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

146. **Ida May HOLYOKE**. Born abt Mar 1855 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Ida May died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1943. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

On 17 Jun 1874 Ida May married **Henry Hayden CARTER**, son of **Abijah CARTER** & **Mary A ???**, in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Born on 5 Jun 1853 in Boylston, Worcester, MA. Henry Hayden died abt 1921.

• During 1870's he was a Shoemaker

• In 1900 he worked as a Coachman

They had the following children:

i. **Harry**. Born in 1878 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Harry died aft 1880.

• May have died young, never mentioned again after the 1880 Census

ii. **Ethel May**. Born on 21 Nov 1882 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

On 21 Nov 1902 when Ethel May was 20, she married **Sidney Barnes WARREN**, son of **Charles WARREN** & **Mary Emma MONE**, in Westborough, Worchester, MA.

211 iii. **Ernest William** (1892-1964)

©1997 – ©2025

147. **Mary Angeline HOLYOKE**. Born on 9 Jun 1842 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Mary Angeline died in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA abt Mar 1923. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Clinton, Worcester, MA.



Mary Angeline



Lendall Boyd

On 16 Jun 1864 when Mary Angeline was 22, she married **Lendall Boyd SAWYER**, son of **Nelson SAWYER** (~1813-1864) & **Abigail McClellan HOUSTON** (~1816-~1902), in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Born abt Nov 1840 in Westbrook, Cumberland, ME. Lendall Boyd died abt 1920. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Clinton, Worcester, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary**. Born on 2 Sep 1864 in Clinton, Worcester, MA. Mary died in Clinton, Worcester, MA, on 27 Sep 1864; she was <1.

ii. **William P**. Born on 4 Apr 1866 in Clinton, Worcester, MA. William P died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 1 Jan 1887; he was 20.

iii. **Marion Louisa**. Born on 22 Sep 1868 in Clinton, Worcester, MA. Marion Louisa died in Clinton, Worcester, MA, on 28 May 1869; she was <1.

iv. **Herbert Houston**. Born on 20 Apr 1870 in Fitchburg, Worcester, MA. Herbert Houston died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 13 Nov 1925; he was 55. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Clinton, Worcester, MA.

    On 25 Nov 1897 when Herbert Houston was 27, he married **Sarah Evelyn LENNOX**, daughter of **Charles O LENNOX** & **Mailda J ???**, in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born abt Mar 1872 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

148. **Rebecka Howe HOLYOKE**. Born on 5 Aug 1846 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Rebecka Howe died in Braintree, Norfolk, MA, on 13 Feb 1925; she was 78.

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records spell her first name as “Rebecca”

• In 1920 she is recorded as living with her daughter Alice (single) and her older sister Elizabeth (also single) in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

On 13 Jun 1875 when Rebecka Howe was 28, she married **Alva Southworth MORRISON**, son of **Alva MORRISON** & **Mira SOUTHWORTH**, in Lowell, Middlesex, MA. Born on 9 Nov 1835 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. Alva Southworth died in Braintree, Norfolk, MA, on 1 Feb 1909; he was 73. Buried in - Mount Wollaston Cemetery; Quincy, Norfolk, MA.

They had one child:

i. **Alice Southworth**. Born on 8 Aug 1879 in , , MA. Alice Southworth died in San Rafael, Marin, CA in Jun 1970.

149. Edward Carpenter HOLYOKE. Born on 27 Feb 1858 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Edward Carpenter died in Braintree, Norfolk, MA, on 20 Jan 1946; he was 87. Buried in Elm Street Cemetery; Braintree, Norfolk, MA.



Edward Carpenter



Emma Hudson

On 28 Feb 1886 when Edward Carpenter was 28, he married **Emma Hudson FOGG**, daughter of **Thomas P FOGG** (~1824-1909) & **Susanna Bradley SPEAR** (1821-1896), in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. Born on 20 Jul 1856 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. Emma Hudson died in Medfield, Norfolk, MA abt 1946. Buried in Elm Street Cemetery; Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

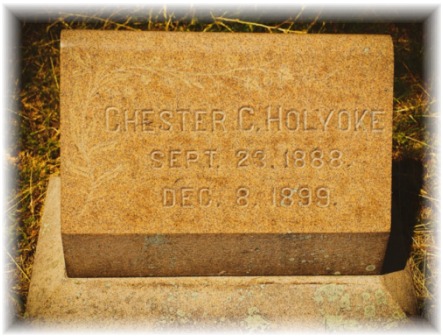
• Some records spells her last name as either “Ridgeon” or “Pidgeon”, which may be due to a previous marriage

• Many records lists her year of birth as “1858’, however, her tombstone lists it as “1856”

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Chester Carpenter**. Born on 23 Sep 1888 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. Chester Carpenter died in Braintree, Norfolk, MA, on 8 Dec 1899; he was 11. Buried in Elm Street Cemetery; Braintree, Norfolk, MA.



Chester Carpenter



Martha Etta

150. Martha Etta HOLYOKE. Born on 20 Feb 1850 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Martha Etta died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1936. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records lists her name as "M Etta Holyoke" or simply "Etta Holyoke"

On 19 Dec 1868 when Martha Etta was 18, she married **Joseph H HODCKINS**, son of **Charles HODCKINS** & **Christiana DOLE**, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 10 May 1843 in Portland, Cumberland, ME. Joseph H died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 29 Mar 1915; he was 71.

• Some records spell his last name as "HODGKINS"



Joseph H

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Aravilla Holyoke**. Born on 7 Feb 1870. Aravilla Holyoke died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 19 Aug 1871; she was 1.



Aravilla Holyoke

ii. **Alberta M**. Born on 12 Jan 1872 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Alberta M

iii. **Helen Holyoke**. Born on 15 Jul 1875 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Helen Holyoke died in Northborough, Worcester, MA abt 1945. She was never married.



Helen Holyoke



Charles Freeman

151. Charles Freeman HOLYOKE. Born on 27 Dec 1855 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Charles Freeman died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 23 Jun 1928; he was 72.

• He's recorded as living in San Francisco, CA in 1880 working as an office clerk.

• In 1887 & 1888, a Charles F HOLYOKE was listed as living in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA; occupation in insurance.

• Also during the same time, there is listed a C. F. HOLYOKE listed as the treasurer of Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company. Both C. F & Charles

©1997 – ©2025

F HOLYOKE were recorded as living at the same address in Marlborough.

• In 1890, a Charles HOLYOKE is recorded as a salesman in Boston, MA., Living at 11 Central, Room 13 in Boston, MA.

• Later, there is another recording of Charles HOLYOKE being President of a bank in Boston.

• In 1920 he and Blanche are recorded as living in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

[S:124], [S:57]

On 2 Jun 1887 when Charles Freeman was 31, he married **Blanche Essengton COREY**, daughter of **Thomas COREY** & **Eliza Jane FAY**, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 15 May 1860 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Blanche Essengton died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 25 Jun 1929; she was 69.

• Descendant of Asa Brigham, of Massachusetts - - Asa Brigham, (1729-1806), served as a private in the militia, 1778. He was born in Marlboro, where he died.

• Granddaughter of Mark Fay and Sophia Brigham, his wife.

• Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Brigham and Lucy Thompson, his wife.

• Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brigham and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Charles Freeman Jr.** Born on 22 Mar 1892 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Charles Freeman died in Hartford, Windsor, VT, on 18 Sep 1960; he was 68.[96] Buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery; Bethel, Windsor, VT.



Charles Freeman Jr.

- Served in the US ARMY from 1917 till 1919
- Worked as a motorman for the Pacific Electric Railway Company in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA
- Was recorded as living in Long Beach,, Los Angeles, CA in 1916

[S:180] [S:240]

On 27 May 1931 when Charles Freeman was 39, he married **Dorothy ROWLES**, daughter of **Charles H ROWLES** & **Cora G STONE**, in Troy, Cheshire, NH.

212 ii. **Mary** (1898-1966)

iii. **Thomas Corey**. Born on 1 Mar 1889 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Thomas Corey died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 13 Dec 1957; he was 68. Buried in Rose Hill Memorial; Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.



Thomas Corey

- Some records spells his middle name as COREN.
- Moved to California in 1909, listed as living in Los Angeles, CA in 1930.
- First marriage - no information.
- Recorded as living in, and he registered for the WWI Draft - Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA in 1916 , however, in 1930 he indicated he was not a military veteran.
- In 1916, worked as a dispatcher for the Pacific Electric Railway Company in Los Angeles, CA - along with his brother Charles F.
- Recorded as living in El Monte, Los Angeles, CA in 1930
- In 1940, Ida Waterbury (Thomas' mther-in-law) was living with Thomas and Ester.
- Worked for Pacific Electric.

[S:180], [S:181]

©1997 – ©2025

On 9 Jul 1909 when Thomas Corey was 20, he first married **Edna Mabelle BIRD**, daughter of **George W BIRD** & **Mary R SMITH**, in Brookline, Norfolk, MA. Born on 15 Feb 1890 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA. Edna Mabelle died in , , MA, on 30 Jan 1960; she was 69.

On 24 Mar 1915 when Thomas Corey was 26, he second married **Eudora PLUMMER**, daughter of **John Louis PLUMMER** (1856-1936) & **Ellen DALTON** (1864-1918), in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born abt May 1887 in , , CA. Eudora died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA on 10 Jun 1915. Buried in Hollywood Forever Cemetery; Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

On 9 Aug 1918 when Thomas Corey was 29, he third married **Charlotte Dorothy MILLER**, daughter of **William MILLER** & **Dora HALBRITTER**, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 10 Nov 1892 in Perry, Lake, OH. Charlotte Dorothy died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 23 Aug 1973; she was 80.

- Some records lists her middle name as “Dorathy”

- She also went by the name “Lottie”

On 15 May 1923 when Thomas Corey was 34, he fourth married **Elizabeth Agnes KEWISH** in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 20 Aug 1898 in Carlton, Dickenson, KS. Elizabeth Agnes died in , Orange, CA, on 4 May 1982; she was 83.

On 24 Apr 1926 when Thomas Corey was 37, he fifth married **Esther I WATERBURY**, daughter of **Ebenezer Franklin WATERBURY** (1874-1934) & **Ida Elizabeth FLAMM** (1876-1968), in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 22 Jun 1898 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL. Esther I died in Rosemead, Los Angeles, CA, on 7 Jan 1972; she was 73. Buried in Rose Hill Memorial; Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.



Esther I

- Middle name has also been recorded as an “I” as well as “T”

On 26 Jan 1948 when Thomas Corey was 58, he sixth married **Edith Hartley BISHOP**, daughter of **Ben L BISHOP** & **Alice RICHARDSON**, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 7 Nov 1901 in , , MT. Edith Hartley died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 17 Mar 1979; she was 77.

- Possible previous marriage to a “COCHRAN”

©1997 – ©2025

On 30 May 1954 when Thomas Corey was 65, he seventh married **Genevieve EDDY**, daughter of **William W EDDY** (~1856-<1910) & **Ida EDWARDS** (~1864-), in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 1 Sep 1899 in Grass Valley, Nevada, CA. Genevieve died in Merced, Merced, CA, on 30 Jan 1997; she was 97. Buried in Rose Hill Memorial; Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.



Genevieve



Adeline Lavina

152. Adeline Lavina HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Jun 1862 in Malden, Middlesex, MA. Adeline Lavina died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Jul 1945; she was 83.

- Some records spell her first name as "Adaline"
- There is also another record which records an "Adeline HOLYOKE" marring a Walter Preston Fry on the 31st of March 1918, . . . not known whether this Adeline is the same person and the marriage date is incorrect.
- Some records record her name as "Adaline Leviniah Holyoke."

On 31 Mar 1885 when Adeline Lavina was 22, she married **Walter Preston FRYE**, son of **John Addison FRYE** (~1839-1911) & **Elvira Frances RUSSELL** (~1839-~1920), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 7 Feb 1863 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Walter Preston died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 30 Jul 1936; he was 73.



Walter Preston

- Some records lists his middle name as "Porter"
- Worked in boot & shoe Manufacturing

They had the following children:

i. **John Freeman**. Born on 6 Apr 1886.
ii. **Robert Preston**. Born on 18 Aug 1887. Robert Preston died abt 1945.
iii. **Russell Brigham**. Born on 6 Jun 1889.

On 29 Mar 1944 when Russell Brigham was 54, he married **Norma D DOWNLEY** in Wayland, Middlesex, MA.

153. Annie May POTTER. Born on 12 Nov 1871 in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Annie May died in Northborough, Worcester, MA abt 1957. Buried in Howard Street Cemetery; Northborough, Worcester, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

On 29 Jun 1905 when Annie May was 33, she married **Frank Warren EAMES** in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Born on 21 Aug 1875 in Northborough, Worcester, MA. Frank Warren died in Northborough, Worcester, MA, on 22 Oct 1960; he was 85.

They had one child:

i. **John Potter**. Born on 13 Jan 1912 in Northborough, Worcester, MA. John Potter died in Westborough, Worchester, MA, on 14 Apr 2002; he was 90.

154. **Arthur Percival HOLYOKE**. Born on 20 Nov 1865 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Arthur Percival died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 20 Oct 1928; he was 62. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial; Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

• Recorded as living in Los Angeles, CA in 1916

• Worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad - LA Division … in 1918 / 1919 making $0.45 an hour.

• Some records list his birthday in 1865 …

On 14 Sep 1892 when Arthur Percival was 26, he first married **Mary Emma LAMB**, daughter of **Delocc O LAMB** & **Lurana M PITTS**, in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Born abt Sep 1867 in Orange, Franklin, MA. Mary Emma died in Hudson, Middlesex, MA on 19 Apr 1907. Buried in Forestvale Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA.

They had the following children:

213 i. **Jennie Lurana** (1894-1959)

214 ii. **Arthur Lamb** (1903-1981)

On 19 Dec 1910 when Arthur Percival was 45, he second married **Francis I TOMPKINS**, daughter of **James J TOMPKINS** & **Susan C DE LA FONTAINE**, in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Born abt 1872 in New York, New York, NY.

On 9 Apr 1921 when Arthur Percival was 55, he third married **Lillian W WHEELER**, daughter of **William Harvey WHEELER** (1839-1909) & **Ellen Pope WASHBURN** (1841-1894), in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 3 Aug 1868 in , , MA. Lillian W died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 12 Aug 1942; she was 74. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial; Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

• In 1930, Lillian was listed as living with her daughter " Dorothy " and son-in-law in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

• Her daughter Dorothy is from a previous marriage

155. **George Alfred HOLYOKE**. Born on 1 Mar 1871 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. George Alfred

©1997 – ©2025

died in Lancaster, Worcester, MA, on 24 May 1940; he was 69.

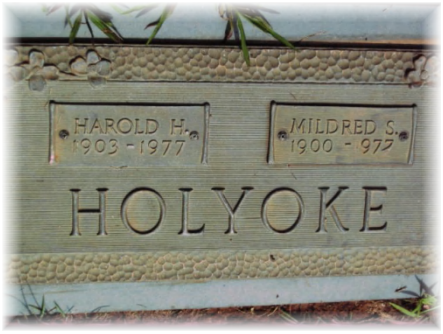
- Listed as living in Marlboro, Middlesex, MA in 1910
- Listed as living in Lancaster, Worcester, MA in 1940

On 5 Feb 1902 when George Alfred was 30, he married **Josephine SOWERBY**, daughter of **Daniel SOWERBY** (1820-1902) & **Virginia RAYNOR** (1832->1920), in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Born on 15 Apr 1867 in Shediac, New Brunswick, Canada. Josephine died in Clinton, Worcester, MA, on 18 Jun 1953; she was 86.

- Listed as living in Marlboro, Middlesex, MA in 1910
- Listed as living in Lancaster, Worcester, MA in 1940

They had the following children:

i. **Harold Henry**. Born on 25 Feb 1903 in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Harold Henry died in Asheville, Buncombe, NC, on 6 Jun 1977; he was 74. Buried in Polk Memorial Gardens; Columbus, Polk, NC.



Harold Henry

- The 1940 Census records Harold and Mildred living in Stoneham, Middlesex, MA
- Death location has also been listed as "Landrum, Spartanburg, SC", as well as in Ohio
- Worked in the dietary department of New England Memorial Hospital in Melrose, MA for 23 years … then worked in the purchasing dept. of a large hospital in Canton, OH for another 23 years.

Abt 1925 Harold Henry married **Mildred S SCHLOTT**, daughter of **George SCHLOTT** & **Anne SUGBERT**. Born on 22 Aug 1900 in , , OH. Mildred S died in Tryon. Polk, NC, on 31 Jul 1977; she was 76. Buried in Polk Memorial Gardens; Columbus, Polk, NC.



Mildred S

- Death location has also been listed as "Landrum, Spartanburg, SC"
- In 1950, Harold and Mildred are listed as living with Mildred's Uncle(?) "Clarence" in Nimishillen, Stark, Ohio.

215 ii. **Alfred Sowerby** (1905-1995)

©1997 – ©2025

156. Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE[97]. Born on 12 Mar 1832 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Elizabeth Ellen died in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, ME, on 28 Feb 1895; she was 62. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Elizabeth Ellen

• Some records record her name as “Ellen E. Holyoke” or “Mary Ellen Elizabeth Holyoke” or “Ellen Elizabeth Holyoke”



Joseph Rider

On 11 Oct 1855 when Elizabeth Ellen was 23, she married **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON**, son of **Oliver FARRINGTON** (1797-1863) & **Hannah RIDER** (~1803-1893). Born on 5 May 1830 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Joseph Rider died in Portland, Cumberland, ME, on 30 May 1897; he was 67. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Taught school

• In the brick business with his brother, Henry

• Deacon of the church in Brewer, ME.

• 1871 appointed as Superintendent of the state farm in Orono, ME, and was the instructor in agriculture.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

216 i. **Arthur Manly** (1856-1931)

217 ii. **Sarah Perkins** (1858-1894)

iii. **Edward Holyoke**. Born on 20 Dec 1860 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Edward Holyoke died in Madison, Dane, WI, on 22 Mar 1934; he was 73. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery; Madison, Dane, WI.



Edward Holyoke

• Professor of dairy husbandry ...
• He graduated from the Univ. of Maine (B.S., 1881; M.S., 1885), and Yale Univ. (M.S., 1882).
• He served as a chemist at the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station (1883-1889), and held a similar position in Illinois (1890-1894).
• In 1894 he came to the Univ. of Wisconsin as professor of dairy husbandry, and served in this capacity until his retirement to emeritus status in 1927.
• He wrote extensively on the science and chemistry of dairying and contributed to the knowledge of testing milk, butter, and other dairy products.
• Who's Who in Amer., 16 (1930); R. G. Thwaites, ed., Univ. of Wis. (Madison, 1900); W. H. Glover, Farm and College (Madison, 1952); Madison Wis. State Journal, Mar. 22, 1934.
• Farrington, Edward Holyoke. A Guide to Quality in Dairy Products : A Reference Book for the Butter Maker, the Cheese Maker, the Ice Cream Maker and the Dairy Farmer. 1st ed. Madison, Wis. : Mendota, 1927. 247 p.
• Farrington, Edward Holyoke. Testing Milk and Its Products : A Manual for Dairy Students, Creamery and Cheese Factory Operators, Food Chemists and Dairy Farmers. Madison, Wis: Mendota Book Company, 1897-1930 (Editions 1-27) (Early editions do not include "food chemists" in the sub-title.)

Publidhed Books:

An acid test of cream

Dairying experiments

Investigations of "milk tests"

Milk tests : methods of testing milk

Some new points in the manipulation of the Babcock milk test

Testing milk and its products : a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists and dairy farmers

©1997 – ©2025

Testing milk and its products : a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists, and dairy farmers

Testing milk and its products; a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists and dairy farmers

Testing milk and its products; a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists, and dairy farmers

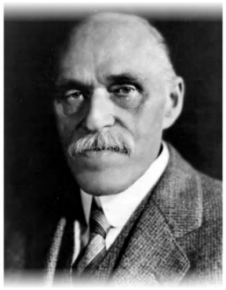
Testing milk and its products. a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists and dairy farmers

Variations in milk

Edward Holyoke first married **Margaret TATE**. Born on 27 Nov 1858. Margaret died in Madison, Dane, WI, on 1 Feb 1953; she was 94. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery; Madison, Dane, WI.

Edward Holyoke second married **Maud WYCKOFF**. Maud died on 26 Mar 1896.

iv. **Oliver Cummings**. Born on 9 Oct 1864 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Oliver Cummings died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 2 Nov 1933; he was 69. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Oliver Cummings

• Graduated at the University of Maine, B.S 1881; M.S 1888

• Graduated from Yale, Ph.D 1891.

• A science teacher at the Greely Institute, ME.

• A principal and science teacher at Bridgton Academy, ME, 1884-87.

• Tutor in mineralogy at Yale University, 1889-91.

• Curator of geology, Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, IL, and guest lecturer in mineralogy at the University of Chicago; 1894-95.

• Fellow of the Geological Society of America in 1895 and became a member of the Chicago Academy of Science as well.

[S:164]

©1997 – ©2025

On 3 Aug 1896 when Oliver Cummings was 31, he married **Clara Adaline BRADLEY**, daughter of **Frederic BRADLEY** (1811-1881) & **Clara J CLAPP** (1826-1914). Born on 12 Mar 1868. Clara Adaline died on 20 Feb 1952; she was 83. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Clara Adaline

v. **Horace Parker**. Born on 26 May 1867 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Horace Parker died on 16 Oct 1939; he was 72. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Horace Parker

218 vi. **Wallace Rider** (1871-1933)


George Edward

157. George Edward HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Aug 1833 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. George Edward died in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, on 7 Mar 1875; he was 41. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• There are some records that list his death date as “7 May 1875”

©1997 – ©2025

On 20 Mar 1856 when George Edward was 22, he married **Marion Betsey DAY** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 20 Jul 1837 in Stratford, Coos, NH. Marion Betsey died in Trowbridge, Marquette, MI, on 5 Dec 1909; she was 72. Buried in Evergreen Rest Cemetery; Thetford Center, Orange, VT.



Marion Betsey

• Of Stratford, NH.

• Her tombstone has her last name as “Sloan” … she remarried after George’s death

They had the following children:

i. **“A Son”**. Born abt 1857 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. “A Son” died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME abt 1857.

219 ii. **William Edward** (1868-1934)

220 iii. **Frank Day** (1868-1917)

iv. **George Edward**. Born on 3 May 1871 in , , MA. George Edward died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 19 Oct 1915; he was 44.

On 26 Aug 1896 when George Edward was 25, he married **Maude GOODRICH**, daughter of **Henry J GOODRICH** (1842-) & **Charlotte Fales MORRIS** (~1844-), in Chicago, Cook, IL. Born abt Jul 1870 in , , IL. Maude died bef 1910.

• Some records lists her first name as “Charlotte”

• Her last name has also been referenced a “Flagg”

• First name has also been listed as “Lottie”

158. Harriet Melinda HOLYOKE. Born on 22 May 1837 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Harriet Melinda died abt 1864.

On 29 Jul 1858 when Harriet Melinda was 21, she married **Charles Hermon WEIDNER** in Yarmouth, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1833 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Of , , New York

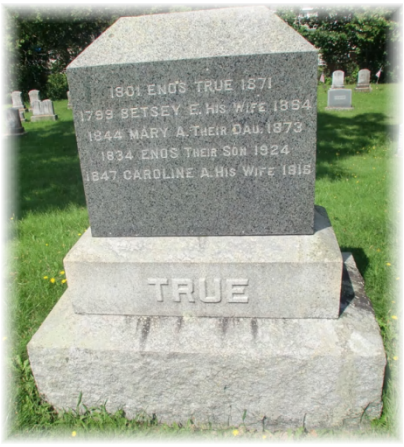
They had the following children:

i. **Ella M**. Born abt 1857. Ella M died on 1 Apr 1900.

ii. **George E**. Born on 28 Oct 1868 in Manhattan, New York, NY.

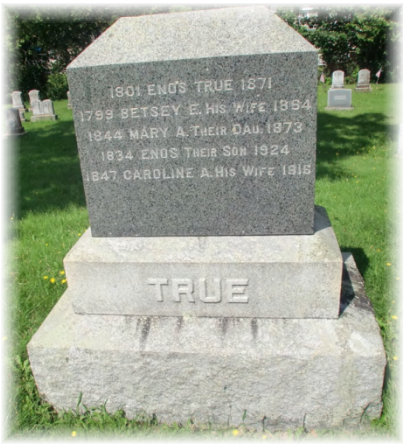
©1997 – ©2025

159. Caroline Abby HOLYOKE. Born on 15 May 1847 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Caroline Abby died abt 1916. Buried in Old Baptist Cemetery; Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME.



Caroline Abby

- First name has also been recorded as “Carolyn.”
- Some records list “Abbie” as her first name with “Carolyn” as her middle name … or simply as “Abbie C”
- Some records state her year of death as “1910”



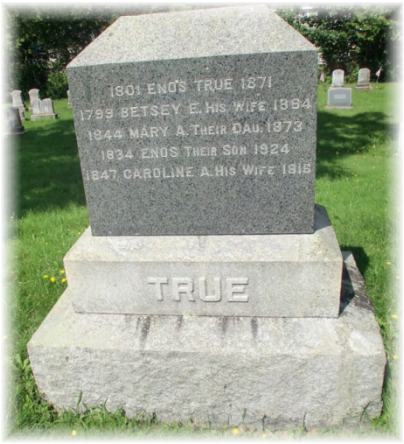
Enos

On 15 Jun 1876 when Caroline Abby was 29, she married **Enos TRUE**, son of **Enos TRUE** (1801-1871) & **Betsy ???** (1799-1864), in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA. Born abt 1834 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. Enos died abt 1924. Buried in Old Baptist Cemetery; Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME.

- Of North Yarmouth, ME
- Some records lists his year of birth as “1834”

They had the following children:

i. **Caroline Snow**. Born on 1 Aug 1883 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.



Caroline Snow

- Adopted daughter

ii. **George L**. Born abt Jan 1890 in , , WA.

- Adopted Son

©1997 – ©2025

160. **John Edward HOLYOKE**. Born on 21 Jan 1832 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. John Edward died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 11 Jan 1903; he was 70. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



John Edward

• In 1863 and again in 1865 John was elected to the Maine legislature representing Brewer and Orrington.

• In 1869 when the Brewer Savings Bank was organized and John HOLYOKE was it's first President, and he served with the bank for about 14 years. Although, some records incorrectly states that William Burr was the first President.

• Some references also mistakenly identified this John as the the son of the original John HOLYOKE, the co-founder of Brewer. In fact this John is the great grandson.

• There are records that record a John E. HOLYOKE as residing in Brewer, ME from 1882 through 1892 with his occupation in lumber, and spar and knees dealer. Whether this is the same John I'm not sure.

[S:33], [S:134]

On 22 May 1854 when John Edward was 22, he first married **Ellen L CRESSEY**, daughter of **Daniel Alden CRESSEY** (~1804-~1846) & **Martha D BAILEY** (~1810-~1866), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Ellen L died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 28 Aug 1860; she was 25. Born on 14 Nov 1834 in Milford, Penobscot, ME.

They had one child:

221 i. **Nellie E** (1855-1926)



Jane

Aft 1859 John Edward second married **Jane ARMSTRONG**. Jane died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME on 7 Dec 1901. Born abt Feb 1842 in Kingsey, Drummond, Québec, Canada. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

222 i. **Edward William** (~1868-1919)

161. Frances Marie HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Apr 1834 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Frances Marie died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME abt 1922. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Frances Marie



William Wilson

On 23 Nov 1858 when Frances Marie was 24, she married **William Wilson DOANE**, son of **David Buck DOANE** (1800-1879) & **Mehitable SMITH** (1801-1877), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 18 Oct 1832 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. William Wilson died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 1 Oct 1918; he was 85. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

They had one child:

i. **Edith J**. Born abt Sep 1862 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Edith J died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME aft 1930.



Edith J

©1997 – ©2025

162. Ella Harriet HOLYOKE. Born in Apr 1844 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Ella Harriet died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME on 8 Sep 1930. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Ella Harriet



Alfred A.

On 23 Jul 1868 Ella Harriet married **Alfred A. BOLTON**[85], son of **Alfred BOLTON** (1812-1885) & **Nancy YATES** (1811-1887), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 7 Aug 1840 in Orrington, Hancock, ME. Alfred A. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 21 Nov 1880; he was 40. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

They had the following children:

223 i. **Mary Stone** (~1869-~1949)

ii. **Frank L**. Born abt 1873 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Frank L died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME on 21 Sep 1891.

163. Clara Amanda HOLYOKE. Born on 16 Nov 1848 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Clara Amanda died in Old Town, Penobscot, ME, on 20 Jan 1929; she was 80. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Clara Amanda

©1997 – ©2025

On 9 Feb 1875 when Clara Amanda was 26, she married **Freeland Llewellyn HARLOW**, son of **Elbridge Gerry HARLOW** & **Hulda Daniels DEARTH**, in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 2 May 1846 in Canton, Oxford, ME. Freeland Llewellyn died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 19 Nov 1922; he was 76. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Freeland Llewellyn

They had one child:

224 i. **John Alfred** (1880-1932)



Laura Jane

164. Laura Jane HOLYOKE. Born on 1 May 1838 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Laura Jane died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 24 Aug 1920; she was 82. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Their marriage has also been recorded as Feb 21st.

On 11 Feb 1860 when Laura Jane was 21, she married **John D HOLMES**, son of **James HOLMES** (1795-1874) & **Tryphena DURGIN** (~1798-1875). Born on 22 Apr 1832 in Freedom, Waldo, ME. John D died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 18 Jul 1920; he was 88. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



John D

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Nellie Merton**. Born on 7 Aug 1863 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Nellie Merton died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 31 Jan 1864; she was <1. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Nellie Merton

ii. **Wilbur Freeman**. Born on 22 Aug 1868 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Wilbur Freeman died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 16 Apr 1873; he was 4. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Wilbur Freeman

iii. **Anna Belle**. Born on 18 Apr 1872 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Anna Belle died on 4 Aug 1950; she was 78. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Anna Belle

iv. **Charles Holyoke**. Born on 21 Mar 1874 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charles Holyoke died in Cambridge, Washington, NY, on 4 Dec 1950; he was 76. Buried in Woodlands Cemetery; Cambridge, Washington, NY.

©1997 – ©2025

v. **John , Jr.** Born on 7 May 1878. John died on 7 May 1878; he was <1. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



John , Jr.



Mary Elizabeth

165. Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Sep 1841 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Mary Elizabeth died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 3 May 1918; she was 76. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 7 Apr 1870 when Mary Elizabeth was 28, she married **Melvin Parks NICKERSON** in Orrington, Penobscot, ME. Born on 13 May 1838 in Orrington, Penobscot, ME. Melvin Parks died on 21 Jun 1907; he was 69.

They had one child:

225 i. **Ida May** (1867-1940)

166. Sophia Delphine HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Mar 1843 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Sophia Delphine died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 11 Jul 1929; she was 86. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Sophia Delphine

©1997 – ©2025

On 22 Nov 1870 when Sophia Delphine was 27, she married **Stillman A WILSON** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 27 Dec 1842 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Stillman A died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 1 Nov 1910; he was 67. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Stillman A

They had one child:

i. **John W**. Born abt 1872 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. John W died in Portland, Cumberland, ME on 8 Nov 1895. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 22 May 1895 John W married **Hilma Marie PETERSON** in , , ME. Born on 22 Sep 1876 in Holden, Penobscot, ME. Hilma Marie died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 8 Sep 1953; she was 76. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



John W



John William

167. John William HOLYOKE. Born on 2 May 1848 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. John William died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 4 Jan 1925; he was 76. Buried in 1925 in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: Operated a Dairy Farm.

- Records indicate that John W. HOLYOKE resided in Brewer, ME from 1885 through 1892, with an occupation as a farmer.
- John inherited his father's farm
- Operated probably the first Diary Farm to deliver milk in Brewer.

[S:134]

©1997 – ©2025

On 2 May 1874 when John William was 26, he married **Cora A SMITH**, daughter of **Joseph S SMITH** (~1829-1890) & **Abby BOWLES** (~1828-1904). Born on 3 Sep 1855 in Orrington, Penobscot, ME. Cora A died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 11 Jan 1925; she was 69. Buried in 1925 in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Cora A

They had the following children:

226 i. **William Lawrence** (1875-1946)
227 ii. **Charles Everett , Sr.** (1878-1939)
228 iii. **Edward Ellis** (1884-1936)
229 iv. **Mary Anna** (1890-1964)
230 v. **John Harris** (1893-1972)



Jessie F.

168. Jessie F. HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Jan 1856 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Jessie F. died in Lynn, Essex, MA, on 4 Dec 1929; she was 73. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; Lynn, Essex County, MA.

- In 1880 she was living in Lynn, Essex, MA; with her brother-in-law Milville P. NICKERSON (her sister Mary's husband); working in a shoe factory.
- Some records lists her marriage date as "22 Dec 1888"

On 25 Dec 1888 when Jessie F. was 32, she married **William Otis TITCOMB**, son of **Paul E TITCOMB** (1821-1899) & **Mary M PETTENGILE** (~1824-~1890), in Lynn, Essex, MA. Born on 22 Jun 1863 in Lynn, Essex, MA. William Otis died in Lynn, Essex, MA, on 23 Mar 1933; he was 69. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; Lynn, Essex County, MA.



William Otis

They had one child:

i. **Ruth Marsh**. Born abt 1890. Ruth Marsh died abt 1893.

169. Charles Robert HOLYOKE. Born abt Aug 1846 in , , IN. Charles Robert died in Newport,

©1997 – ©2025

Campbell, KY on 26 Oct 1907.

- Served with D Company, 13th Indiana Cavalry during the Civil War.
- Resident of Elizabeth, Indiana at the time he enlisted in the Civil War.
- Enlisted as a Private in Compandy D, 13th Cavalry Regiment Indiana on 28 January 1864.
- Deserted on 14 September 1865.

[S:64], [S:105]

On 9 Jun 1869 Charles Robert married **Margaret Celestis JONES**, daughter of **Richard JONES** & **Elizabeth McAFEE** (1823-1883), in , Floyd, IN. Born on 25 Sep 1856 in , Floyd, IN. Margaret Celestis died in Newport, Campbell, KY, on 26 Feb 1938; she was 81. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Southgate, Campbell, KY.

- Some records lists her year of birth as “1850”
- Her first name is also recorded as “Maggie.”
- As a widow, she received payment from the Civil War Pension, filed in Kentucky.
- In 1910 & 1920 she lived in Taylor, Harrison, IN

[S:64]

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

231 i. **Cora G** (1870-~1954)

232 ii. **Mark** (1872-1952)

iii. **Belle**. Born abt 1874 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Belle died in Newport, Campbell, KY bef 1900.

iv. **Frank**. Born on 27 Jul 1877 in , , IN. Frank died in Campbell, Cambell, KY, on 26 Feb 1939; he was 61. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Southgate, Campbell, KY.

- Single, living with his mother and sister Stella in 1930.

v. **Elmore**. Born on 21 Jun 1881 in , , IN. Elmore died in Dayton, Campbell, KY, on 18 May 1921; he was 39. Buried in Saint Stephen Cemetery; Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY. Occupation: Huckster.



Elmore

- Many records record his first name as “Elmer.”
- Death certificate lists his birth place a Indiana.
- Cause of death is recorded as “Homicide
- He is recorded as being married at the time of his death.

On 25 Jun 1920 when Elmore was 39, he married **Mayme STECKLE**, daughter of **Remigus STECKLE** (1838-1920) & **Eva SCHERRER** (1844-1912), in Campbell, Cambell, KY. Born on 10 Apr 1884 in Newport, Campbell, KY. Mayme died in Newport, Campbell, KY, on 17 May 1961; she was 77.

- She was a Widow when she married Elmer
- She is one of 13 children

233 vi. **Annie M** (~1883-~1958)

vii. **Stella**. Born on 12 Apr 1887 in , , KY. Stella died in Newport, Campbell, KY, on 14 Jan 1978; she was 90.

- Has also been recorded as “Estella “
- Living with her mother in Taylor, Harrison, IN in 1920 …
- Reportedly lived with her brother Charles in 1940 …

viii. **Allen Edward**. Born on 22 Feb 1892 in Newport, Campbell, KY. Allen Edward died in , Kenton, KY, on 27 Mar 1971; he was 79.[98] Buried in Linden Grove Cemetery; Covington, Kenton, KY.

©1997 – ©2025

• First name has also been recorded as “Allan”

• Recorded as living in Harrison, IN and registering for the WW-I Draft.

• Military service; Pvt US Army (about 1918 to 1919) at Fort Thomas, KY

• Recorded as living in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky for the WW-II Draft

• His occupation in 1940 is recorded as a “Cook” and he is recorded as being single (not married).

• 1950 Census lists him as being “Divorced”

[S:180]

Allen Edward married **Stella ???**.

234 ix. **Charles Robert** (1894-1968)

170. Elizabeth HOLYOKE. Born abt 1852 in , , IN.

On 15 May 1871 Elizabeth married **William F SMITH** in , Floyd, IN. Born on 4 Aug 1851 in , , WV. William F died in Covington, Kenton, KY, on 15 Oct 1930; he was 79.

They had the following children:

i. **Benjamin F**. Born abt 1886 in , , WV.
ii. **Albert**. Born abt 1893 in , , IN.

171. Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Sr. Born on 28 Jul 1860 in New Albany, Floyd, IN. Frank Girard died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, on 5 Jan 1943; he was 82. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY. Occupation: Puddler.



Frank Girard , Sr.

• First name has also been recorded as Franklin.

• Some records report his birth year as “1858”

• Listed as residing in Covington, KY in 1890 and 1892. His occupation is listed as a Puddler (one who puddles iron or clay)

• During this same period of time (1890-92), a Chas HOLYOKE also works as a puddler, but resides in Newport, KY. I’m not sure of their relationship, but both are listed in the same directory.

• In 1920 his occupation is listed as a bank watchman.

• Listed as residing in Covington, Kenton, KY in 1910.

©1997 – ©2025

- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1920.
- Listed as residing in Covington, Kenton, KY in 1930.
- Listed as living in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1940 … living with their son Frank

[S:126], [S:116], [S:181]



Alice

On 17 Feb 1886 when Frank Girard was 25, he married **Alice HUBBARD**, daughter of **Silas R HUBBARD** (~1840-) & **Elizabeth HASS** (~1848-), in Covington, Kenton, KY. Born on 17 Dec 1868 in Aurora, Dearborn, IN. Alice died in Covington, Kenton, KY, on 15 Oct 1958; she was 89. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.

- First name has also been spelled as "Allis"
- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1910.
- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1920.
- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1930.
- Listed as living in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1940 … living with their son

[S:116], [S:181]

They had the following children:

235 i. **Edward , Sr.** (1887-1944)
236 ii. **Frank Girard , Jr.** (1889-1971)

172. Katherine HOLYOKE. Born on 13 Nov 1861 in , , IN. Katherine died in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA, on 8 Jan 1944; she was 82. Buried in Oakwood Memorial Park; Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA.

- Also goes by the name of "Kate"

On 23 May 1898 when Katherine was 36, she married **William F SMITH** in Jefferson, Clark, IN. Born on 4 Aug 1851 in , , WV. William F died in Covington, Kenton, KY, on 15 Oct 1930; he was 79.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Charles Robert**. Born on 25 Sep 1899 in Sellersburg, Clark, IN. Charles Robert died in Flatwoods, Greenup, KY, on 19 Apr 1979; he was 79. Buried in Bellefonte Memorial Gardens; Flatwoods, Greenup, KY.

Abt 1920 Charles Robert married **Mary Florence BROOKS** in , , KY.

ii. **Mary Lois**. Born on 11 Sep 1901 in , , IN. Mary Lois died in Dallas, Polk, OR, on 22 Oct 1989; she was 88.

Mary Lois married **Rudolph William BERGER**, son of **Julius William BERGER** (1871-1902) & **Sada Marie HUFF** (1876-1938). Born bef 1901 in Kenton, Covington, KY. Rudolph William died in Dallas, Polk, OR on 23 Dec 1983.

173. Frank Herbert HOLYOKE. Born on 14 Oct 1843 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Frank Herbert died in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, on 3 Oct 1911; he was 67. Buried on 22 Oct 1911 in Mt. Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penoscot, ME. Occupation: Like his father, he was involved in land and lumber.



Frank Herbert

• In 1880 he is said to live in Bangor, Penobscot, ME; his name is recorded as Fred C. HOLYOKE in the census record. His wife is recorded as Charlotte fron Nova Scotia. His occupation in the census is “lumber.” The record also lists Harry as his son.

• There are records for a Frank H. HOLYOKE residing in Brewer, ME from 1882 through 1892. His occupation is listed as “Ship Knees and Spar Dealer” for the “F.H. HOLYOKE & Co.”

• After the divorce with Charlotte, he took Harry Douglas with him to California.

• He did move to LA with Cora, but then he accused her of infidelity ... having an affair with their chauffeur.

• Four years after his death, his will was finally settled ... 60% of the remaining estate (after the $80,000 public bequeathed) went to his nieces, Madeline & Marjorie Holyoke. His son's (Sidney A and Harry A Holyoke, and Frank's Widow (Cora) contested the will, split the remainder of the estate equally. This whole law suit was a big messy affair ... in one case ending up in the Maine Supreme Court on the issue of domicile of Frank Holyoke ... basically, which court (California or Maine) has the jurisdiction to probate his will. This court case was followed closely and was reported in a number of publications.

• Frank was quite wealthy. 4 years after his death, in 1916, his estate donated $3975 to the library in Brewer, ME.

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records record his death as 10/04/1911, however his tombstone states it as 10/03/1911.

[S:134], [S:33] [99]



Charlotte Elizabeth

On 11 Nov 1868 when Frank Herbert was 25, he first married **Charlotte Elizabeth CAMPBELL**, daughter of **Colin CAMPBELL** (1822-1881) & **Phoebe Ann SEELY** (1821-1904), in Weymouth North, Nova Scotia, Canada. Born on 22 Mar 1848 in Weymouth North, Nova Scotia, Canada. Charlotte Elizabeth died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 10 Dec 1907; she was 59. They were divorced on 6 May 1887 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

• Of Weymouth North, Nova Scotia

• Some record lists her maiden name as "Campbell"

• Recorded as residing in Brewer, ME in 1885 through 1888.

• After her divorce, she took her son, Sidney Archibald back to Canada with her in 1887.

[S:134]

They had the following children:

237 i. **Harry Douglas** (1870->1940)

ii. **Mary**. Born on 9 Sep 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Mary died in Camden, Knox, ME, on 23 Aug 1875; she was 1. Buried on 26 Aug 1875 in Mt. Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penoscot, ME.



Mary

iii. **"A Son"**. Born abt 1877 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. "A Son" died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME abt 1878.

238 iv. **Sydney Archibald** (1881-1974)

©1997 – ©2025

On 27 Aug 1889 when Frank Herbert was 45, he second married **Addie Mary WALTON**, daughter of **Salathiel F WALTON** (1828-1917) & **Susan Frances WATTS** (1831-1911), in Providence, Providence, RI. Born abt 1854 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Addie Mary died in Belfast, Waldo, ME abt 1925. Buried in Grove Cemetery; Belfast, Waldo, ME. They were divorced abt 1895 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Addie Mary



Cora M.

On 26 Jan 1898 when Frank Herbert was 54, he third married **Cora M. GOODWIN**, daughter of **Charles GOODWIN** & **Augusta GRAVES**, in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1868 in Mariaville, Hancock, ME. Cora M. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Worked as a bookkeeper and also a seamtress

• Her last name was "Burdick," when she married Frank.

• As a resident of California in 1910, Frank Herbert HOLYOKE tried to divorce Cora. Cora filed a counter suit in Bangor claiming his California residency was a fraud. Frank died before the case was settled.

174. Caleb HOLYOKE Jr. Born abt 1864 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Caleb died in Washington, District of Columbia on 29 Oct 1933. Buried on 6 Nov 1933 in Mt. Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penoscot, ME.

• Some records lists his place of death as Greensboro, Guilford, NC … but buried in Washington DC

• Records indicate that Caleb HOLYOKE, Jr. resided in Brewer, ME in 1891 & 1892 as a Clerk, as well as a Mast, Spar, etc. Dealer for F.H HOLYOKE & Company.

• In the 1920 census, he is listed as living with an "Alice E" …) his wife, however, in the 1900 Census, Alice L Holyoke is recorded as the daughter of George W & Alice S Holyoke … which makes the entry in the 1920 census most likely incorrect.

[S:134]

On 26 Apr 1890 Caleb married **Margaret HARMON**, daughter of **Samuel HARMON** & **Jane FLEMING**, in , Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1862 in Lincoln, Penobscot, ME.

• Also went by the name "Madge"

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records lists her year of birth as “1873”

They had the following children:

i. **Geneva Madeline**. Born on 9 Jan 1884 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Geneva Madeline died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 7 Mar 1970; she was 86.

• Twin of Majorie HOLYOKE.

• This is one of the nieces of Frank Herbert HOLYOKE that was named in his will to receive almost all of his estate. The children of Frank Herbert HOLYOKE contested the will in Los Angeles and the out-of-court settlement still left the nieces the largest portion of what was left of Frank's estate.

On 10 Feb 1916 when Geneva Madeline was 32, she married **Ernest Freeman HANSON**, son of **Everett Perley HANSON** & **Persis Percie Helen WHITTEN**, in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 28 Jun 1891 in Gorham, Cumberland, ME. Ernest Freeman died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 18 Sep 1962; he was 71. Buried in Green Hill Memorial Park; Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, CA.

• Some records records Erenst as having a second middle name of “Oscar”

• World War I Veteran

239 ii. **Marjorie P** (1894-1972)

175. Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE. Born on 30 Apr 1851 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Thomas Alfred died in Oconto, Oconto, WI, on 28 Feb 1944; he was 92. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI.



Thomas Alfred

• Some records has his middle initial as “E”

• Some record lists his place of birth as “Portland, Cumberland, ME”

• Worked in the office of a lumber yard.



Sarah Ann

On 30 Nov 1882 when Thomas Alfred was 31, he married **Sarah Ann THOMAS**, daughter of **John THOMAS** & **Ellen SMITH**, in , Oconto, WI. Born on 16 Jul 1860 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada. Sarah Ann died in Oconto, Oconto, WI, on 22 Aug 1927; she was 67. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

240 i. **Bertha Ann** (1884-1960)

241 ii. **Robert** (1885-1964)

iii. **Margaret Ellen**. Born on 27 Feb 1887 in Stiles, Oconto, WI. Margaret Ellen died in Stiles, Oconto, WI, on 6 Jul 1887; she was <1.

242 iv. **Bryon Anson** (1890-1979)

v. **Eva May**. Born on 1 Sep 1891 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Eva May died in Oconto, Oconto, WI, on 7 Jun 1979; she was 87. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI. Education: Class 1912, Oconto High School.



Eva May

vi. **Laura Augusta**. Born on 5 Feb 1895 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Laura Augusta died in Oconto, Oconto, WI, on 5 Mar 1896; she was 1. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI.



Laura Augusta

243 vii. **Thomas Richard Sr.** (1897-1964)

244 viii. **Dyer James Sr.** (1899-1982)

ix. **Sarah A.** Born on 27 Nov 1901 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Sarah A. died in Green Bay, Brown, WI, on 2 Oct 1978; she was 76. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI.

- Also goes by the name "Sadie."
- Started working in the Green Bay School System in 1923 … and retired in 1965.

Sarah A. married **Robert HOLLAND**.


Alvin Lewis

176. Alvin Lewis HOLYOKE. Born on 29 Jul 1849 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Alvin Lewis died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 20 Dec 1907; he was 58. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: He was a brick manufacturer.

- Recorded as residing in Brewer, ME from 1885 through 1892, occupation as "Brick Manufacturer."
- Member of the firm Dunn & Holyoke Article mentions the firm getting contract to haul wood pulp.

©1997 – ©2025

- 1898, he was a member of the Brewer City Council[100]

[S:134], [S:167], [S:242]



Ella L.

On 12 Jul 1873 when Alvin Lewis was 23, he married **Ella L. HOUSTON**, daughter of **William HOUSTON , Jr.** (1822-1906) & **Emily GRAY** (1831-1921), in , , ME. Born on 18 Feb 1851 in Holden, Penobscot, ME. Ella L. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 28 Dec 1933; she was 82. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Some records spell her Maiden name as "Housten"
- She was an active Member of the First Congregational Church …

They had the following children:

245 i. **George Alvin** (1875-1932)

ii. **Alice L.** Born in Apr 1874 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Alice L. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME on 30 Oct 1888. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Alice L.

246 iii. **Arthur Herbert** (1876-1929)

247 iv. **Edith Ella** (1880-1951)

248 v. **Eunice Clara** (1892-1965)



Samuel Addie

177. Samuel Addie HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Oct 1852 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Samuel Addie died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME abt 1940. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: He took over his father's brickyard.

- Took over his father's brickyard.
- Married his cousin Annette.
- Recorded as residing in Brewer, ME from 1885 through at least 1930, occupation as a Brick

©1997 – ©2025

Manufacturer

• There are some records that say he was born in Canada

.[S:134]

Abt 1888 Samuel Addie married **Annette L. SMITH** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 4 May 1859 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Annette L. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 5 May 1937; she was 78. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• There are some records that say she was born in Canada



Annette L.

They had the following children:

249 i. **Margaret Lillis** (1892-1967)

250 ii. **Evelyn Allison** (1892-1973)



Florence Lillian

178. Florence Lillian HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Oct 1852 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Florence Lillian died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 10 Mar 1933; she was 80.

• Some records list her Birthdate as "7 October 1855" and even "7 Oct 1856"

On 27 Jun 1885 when Florence Lillian was 32, she married **Charles Edward LUNT**, son of **Edward C D LUNT** (1835-1880) & **Sarah Southworth McINTIRE** (1837-1911). Born on 27 May 1858 in Falmouth, Cumberland, ME. Charles Edward died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 25 May 1933; he was 74. Buried in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Charles Edward

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

251 i. **Joseph Edward** (1886-1951)

ii. **Marion L**. Born abt Feb 1888 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Marion L



Adelle A.

179. Adelle A. HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Sep 1861 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Adelle A. died on 25 Aug 1937; she was 75. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Also went by the name “Addie”
- Some records lists her middle initial as “D”

On 18 Sep 1884 when Adelle A. was 23, she married **Norman Henry HALL**, son of **John H HALL** (~1835-) & **Caroline ???** (~1839-~1922), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1859 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Norman Henry died abt 1941. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Norman Henry

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Clifton A.** Born in 1888.

• Electrical Engineer.

ii. **Robert**. Born aft 1890.

• reportedly married and had children, no additional information.

180. Josephine Celeste HOLYOKE. Born on 13 May 1875 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Josephine Celeste died abt Aug 1924.

• Her name has been recorded as Josephine E Holyoke.



Josephine Celeste



Lyman Greenwood

On 26 Aug 1896 when Josephine Celeste was 21, she married **Lyman Greenwood PIERCE**, son of **Luther PIERCE** (1820-) & **Nancy T. GREENWOOD** (1824-), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 26 Dec 1869 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Lyman Greenwood died abt 1942.

They had one child:

252 i. **Leila Elaine** (~1897-1964)

181. Dr. William Pond HOLYOKE. Born abt 1853 in Searsport, Waldo, ME. William Pond was baptized in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA, on 5 Mar 1858. William Pond died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA on 4 Sep 1898. Buried in Bellevue Memorial Park; Ontario, San Bernardino, CA.

• Some records list his place of birth in “Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa” which is not correct .. he moved to Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa when he was three years old

• 1890 - Homeopathic physician and surgeon; 38 South Spring, Los Angeles, CA.



Dr. William Pond

©1997 – ©2025

- In 1891, William applied for a Land Patent and was granted 160 acres in Los Angeles County, CA
- In 1894 he is recorded as living in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA.
- Some records lists his year of Death as “abt 1903” in San Bernardino, California.

.[S:46], [S:132]

On 20 Nov 1878 William Pond first married **Henrietta Gilman LITTLE**[101], daughter of **Harry Gilman LITTLE** (1813-1900) & **Fidelia Marie STODDARD** (1815-1890), in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA. Born on 2 Jun 1857 in Kewanee, Henry, IL. Henrietta Gilman died in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA, on 19 Jul 1903; she was 46. Buried in Hazelwood Cemetery; Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA.

- Also went by the name “Etta”



Henrietta Gilman

They had one child:

253 i. **Thomas Stoddard** (1881-1965)

William Pond second married **Elizabeth Emeline THAYER**, daughter of **Prince L THAYER** (1825-1916) & **Caroline P EATON** (1831-1902). Born on 4 Mar 1868 in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA. Elizabeth Emeline died in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA, on 4 Oct 1913; she was 45.

- Her name has also been recorded in various records as “Lizzie F Thayer”
- Some records lists her year of birth as “1869” … same month and day
- In the 1900 Census, at the age of 32, she is listed as a “Widow.” In 1900, she also listed as living with her parents and older sister (Abbie C Eliot) in “Ontario, San Bernardino, CA”
- Interestingly, there is a Census records of a “Lizzie Thayer Holyoke” living in “Los Angeles in 1920” as a lodger, divorced, born in MA and her father being born in “MA” and her mother being born in “ME”

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Dorothy E**. Born abt 1899 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

• Stepfather is listed as William F Wilson (bd 1856)

On 31 Jan 1918 Dorothy E married **Claud BIGWOOD**, son of **Douglas BIGWOOD** & **Gertrude BOND**, in Santa Ana, Orange, CA. Born abt 1885 in London, Middlesex, England.

• Immigrated to US in 1913

182. **Dr. Edgar Loomis HOLYOKE**. Born on 16 Dec 1856 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA. At the age of 1, Edgar Loomis was baptized in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA, on 5 Mar 1858. Edgar Loomis died in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE, on 3 Apr 1928; he was 71. Buried in Wyuka Cemetery; Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.



Dr. Edgar Loomis

• Some records list his middle name as "Lewis"

• Some records list his date of death as "2 Apr 1928"

• He practiced medicine in Lincoln, Nebraska with his younger brother, Dr. Robert A. HOLYOKE.

• Assoc. Professor of medicine and clinical medicine at Nebraska College of Medicine

On 22 Oct 1889 when Edgar Loomis was 32, he married **Grace Edna SNELLING**, daughter of **William H. SNELLING** (1836-1893) & **Elizabeth LEWIS** (1848-1924). Born on 5 Apr 1869 in , Macoupin, IL. Grace Edna died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 17 Oct 1958; she was 89. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial; Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

• Descendant of Col. Josiah Snelling of Ft. Snelling, Minnesota.

• Reportedly traveled with her son Edgar in the 1931, arriving in Seattle, WA from Shanghai, China.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

254 i. **Robert Lewis** (1895-1944)

ii. **Child**. Born abt 1897 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Child died in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE abt 1897.

iii. **Child**. Born abt 1899 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Child died in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE abt 1899.

iv. **Edgar William**. Born on 21 Nov 1901 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Edgar William died in South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, on 18 Oct 1970; he was 68. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial; Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.



Edgar William

• Edgar was recorded as being in the Army ROTC (Reserve Officer Training Course) in 1920 at Camp Holarbird, MD.

• From an article in the *Lincoln Star, 16 Sept 1923* – "… Edgar Holyoke will leave today to motor east … and Mr. Holyoke will enter Harvard." Then there is an article that has Edgar graduating from Harvard on 19 Jun 1925. Another article in the *The Daily Nebraskan, 17 April 1934* states – "Edgar W Holyoke, who graduated from the university (Harvard) in 1923 with a degree in Business Administration was the first Nebraska graduate to receive a Master's degree at Boston. (Harvard ???). Some of the timing seems off, but it is clear Edgar did attend Harvard.

• From a newspaper article (*The Carroll Herald, Iowa* Aug 27 1924) "Mr. Holyoke. who had just returned from European tour, was enroute to his home in Lincoln. Nebraska, before, taking up his college work at Harvard." Not sure if the word "tour" is referring to a military tour.

• Passport was issued to Edgar in 1924, listing he was living in Boston, Essex, MA

• There is a record from 1924 showing an Edgar Holyoke returning from Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada to Boston, MA; he is listed as of employees (Merchant Marine ???) are categorized as being "Cattleman" on the ship Nessian

• In 1929, Edgar is recorded as arriving in London, England aboard the Holland Ameriacn Line S.S "Veendam" % General Motor Company.

• He is recorded as traveling with his mother to Shanghai, China in the 1931, returning via Seattle, WA - sailed on the S.S "President Jefferson."

• *The Daily Nebraskan, 17 April 1934* – "Edgar W Holyoke, who graduated from the university (Harvard) in 1923 with a degree in Business Administration was the first

©1997 – ©2025

Nebraska graduate to receive a Master's degree at Boston (Harvard ???). Edgar is affliated with the Guardian Manufacturing and Supply Company in New York City in 1934. [Some of the timing seems to be off, but it is clear Edgar did attend Harvard.]

• In 1938, records show Edgar returning to New York from Coopenhagen, Belguim, which included information that Edgar worked for General Motor Company

• According to his 1940 Draft Registration, Edgar was living in New York City and he worked for General Motors.

• In 1941, records indicate he returned to New York from Bombay, India on the ship "S.S. President Monroe," again he's listed as working with General Motor. Additionally, his marriage license in 1942 indicated he had previouly lived in Kasmire, India.

• *Nebraska News Press, 20 Nov 1952* newspaper article … there is a mention of a University of Nebraska co-ed, Cynthia Holyoke, as the "daughter of Edgar Holyoke." **BUT**, the article also mentions that this Edgar is an Alum of the University of Nebraska, so I'm not sure if this is the same Edgar Holyoke.

• Edgar's place of death has been recorded as being in Inyo County, California, but he is buried in South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, his place of residence.

[S:184]

In May 1942 Edgar William married **Margaret GOWEN**, daughter of **Albert Younglove GOWEN** & **Marion E ELLIOTT** (1889-1969), in New York, New York, NY.[102] Born on 7 Jul 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Margaret died in Corona del Mar, Orange, CA, on 31 Mar 2009; she was 98.

• According to a newspaper article, Margaret was born in Cleveland, went to school in Paris, France and then moved to Kasmir, India for 7 years."

• According to the article, while in India she married, and had twin daughters and a son. She is also recorded as saying "… she helped the Maharaja with official dinners and balls …"

• She returned to England just as the war was declared (probably around 1937). She lived in Sussex, England and turned her home into a hospital for evacuated children she took charge of, "… 22 children in all".

• Then, there is a gap; what happened to her marriage, her children or when did she leave England ???. At the moment, I can find no information about her three children,

©1997 – ©2025

and there is no mention of them when she married Edgar.

- She resurfaces again with her marriage to Edgar in 1942. Interestingly, Edgar had been to and returned from India in 1941

- After his marriage to Margaret, they moved to Washington D.C. and he worked with the "… Indian section of lease-lend." Not sure if that was with the US government, or still with General Motor. That said, the newspaper article (Evening Star, 2 April 1943) that I'm referring to is a paper about social events of family members of, and members of the military.

- During 1942 to 1943, Margaret work with the Officer's Service Club and the Red Cross District Chapter Public Relations Committee.

- The article also mentions Edgar and Margaret bought a house and furnished with "… things they bought years ago in India."

- Margaret probably divorced Edgar Holyoke sometime around 1952 … she remarried in 1954.

183. **Dr. Robert Ames HOLYOKE**. Born abt 1861 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA. Robert Ames died in Chicago, Cook, IL on 30 Jan 1909.

- Some records lists his year of birth as "1864"

- Physician & Surgeon; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1885

- Practiced medicine with his older brother, Dr. Edgar Lewis HOLYOKE in Lincoln, NE.

On 22 Feb 1887 Robert Ames married **Emma Jessica HOWELL**, daughter of **Charles Henry HOWELL** (1823-1888) & **Lavina W WARD** (~1823-~1882), in Muscatine, Appanoose, IA.[103] Born on 29 Oct 1865 in Centerville, Appanoose, IA. Emma Jessica died in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE, on 19 Jan 1941; she was 75. Buried in Wyuka Cemetery; Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.



Emma Jessica

- Some record lists her year of birth as "1867"

- She visited England in 1922

- In 1922 she was living in Lincoln, , NE

They had one child:

255 i. **Katherine** (1883-1977)

©1997 – ©2025

184. **Frank Holyoke BETTON**. Born on 1 Aug 1835 in Derry, Rockingham, NH. Frank Holyoke died in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS, on 24 Nov 1905; he was 70.



Frank Holyoke

• He was a clerk in the mercantile business in Boston, MA for four years prior to 1854 and then two years in the same capacity in Petersburg, VA.
• He went to Kansas in 1856 reaching Leavenworth on 8 May 1856 and he was at Lawrence, KS when that settlement was sacked and nearly destroyed by the border state men. He spent the next year in Wyandotte and took an active part securing the territory.
• He founded the City of Pomeroy, where he finally resided.
• He was lately engaged in the manufacture of lumber for the government and railroad contracts.
• In 1873, he build a steam flouring mill, which he operated for 10 years. He was also involved in the insurance business. • He was a successful and lived in an elegant and commodious home in the little town of Pomeroy, in Wyandotte County. • He was appointed Commissioner of Labor for Kansas, an office he held for many years and was a faithful and capable official.
• In 1874 he was elected grand master of the Odd Fellows of Kansas; was also grand chancellor of the Knights of Pythias.

On 8 Mar 1860 when Frank Holyoke was 24, he married **Susanah MUDEATER** in Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS. Born on 5 Mar 1841.

• She was the daughter of Matthew Mudeater, the illustrious head chief of the Wyandot nation.

They had the following children:

i. **Silas**. Born abt Jan 1861 in Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS. Silas died in Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS on 13 Sep 1873.
ii. **Florence**. Born on 8 Sep 1862 in Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS.
iii. **Frank Holyoke , Jr.** Born on 17 Nov 1865 in Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS.
iv. **Cora Estelle**. Born on 18 Aug 1868 in Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS.
v. **Matthew Thorton**. Born on 12 Jul 1870 in Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS.
vi. **Susannah W**. Born on 5 Dec 1871 in Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS.
vii. **Ernest L**. Born on 13 Jul 1881 in Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS.

185. **Eliza BURR**.

Eliza married **Paul DUDLEY**.

They had one child:

i. **Ella M.** Born in Milford, Penobscot, ME.

©1997 – ©2025

186. Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Apr 1854 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Adeline Sarah died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 25 Mar 1922; she was 67.



Adeline Sarah

- Some records lists her first name as "Ada"
- Some records lists her year of marriage as "1872"
- She worked as a nurse

On 7 Aug 1874 when Adeline Sarah was 20, she first married **William Henry ROWELL** in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Born abt 1854. William Henry died abt 1880.

- Some records lists his surname as "Powell"

They had the following children:

256 i. **Alice Louise** (1876-1963)

257 ii. **Annetta Eloise** (1881-1930)

On 26 Jul 1882 when Adeline Sarah was 28, she second married **Milton Alexander McCOY**, son of **William McCOY** & **Sarah Jane BARLOW**, in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Born abt 1833 in , , IL. Milton Alexander died in , , FL.

They had the following children:

258 i. **William Holyoke** (1883-1965)

ii. **Sarah Jane**. Born on 14 Feb 1885 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Sarah Jane died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 6 Oct 1971; she was 86.



Sarah Jane

Sarah Jane married **Harry Wentworth DOWLING**. Born on 10 Feb 1879. Harry Wentworth died on 22 Nov 1957; he was 78.

iii. **Fayette**. Born on 10 Feb 1887 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Fayette died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 28 Nov 1963; she was 76.

Fayette married **James E Ira MOONEY**. Born on 9 Apr 1879. James E Ira died on 8 Jul 1935; he was 56.

187. Robert Stewart PARKER. Born abt Nov 1840 in , , PA. Robert Stewart died in Knoxville, Knox, IL on 30 Sep 1919.

Robert Stewart married **Emma Nash VAIL**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

259 i. **Winifred** (~1867-)

188. Mary Elizabeth PARKER. Born abt 1844 in Beaver Dam, Erie, PA. Mary Elizabeth died in Quincy, Adams, IL on 17 Apr 1915.

Abt 1868 Mary Elizabeth married **Chauncy Harlow CASTLE**.

They had the following children:

i. **Ella G**.

Ella G married **Dr. Francis L. REDER**.

ii. **Clara Edna**.

Clara Edna married **R. DAY**.

iii. **Julia Almira**.

• Listed in the Daughters of the Revolution lineage book.

iv. **Mary Elizabeth**.

• Listed in the Daughters of the Revolution lineage book.

v. **Elizabeth**. Born in Quincy, Pike, IL.

Elizabeth married **Walter E. WILLIAMSON**.

189. Mary HOLYOKE[71]. Born on 10 Apr 1848 in Sparta, Knox, IL. Mary died in Sparta, Knox, IL, on 20 Apr 1879; she was 31.[92] Buried in Sparta Township Cemetery; Wataga, Knox, IL.[92]



Mary

Children:

i. **Ada**. Born abt 1869.

ii. **Joseph Mason**. Born on 17 Mar 1871 in Rushville, Schuyler, IL. Joseph Mason died in Denver, Denver, CO, on 20 Jan 1945; he was 73.

260 iii. **Harry H.** (1879-1934)

190. William HOLYOKE. Born abt 1855 in , , IL.

©1997 – ©2025

• One report has William & Frances living in Topeka, KS in 1905, however, the 1900 US census only has "Fannie" living as the head of household with "Mattie" and "Bessie" in Kansas. Possibly, Frances and William are divorced.

• Reportedly, 1910 Federal Census lists Frances as being a widow.

[S:37]



Frances Ella

On 10 Jan 1877 William married **Frances Ella MURPHY**[104], daughter of **Wright MURPHY** (~1811-1865) & **Martha Charlotte BARR** (1825-1887), in , Kendall, IL. Born on 27 Apr 1855 in , , IL. Frances Ella died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 29 Nov 1912; she was 57. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

• Given name also recorded as "Fannie E"or simply "FE"

• Descendant of Capt. George Robinson - - George Robinson (1727-1814) commanded a company in the 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania troops during the revolutionary war. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

[S:123]

They had the following children:



Martha Adaline

i. **Martha Adaline**[104]. Born on 22 Jan 1878 in Hinsdale, DuPage, IL. Martha Adaline died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 22 Jul 1963; she was 85. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

• Recorded as "Mattie" in the 1900 Census

• Records indicate she lived in 'Topeka, Shawnee, KS' in 1940 ... working as a 'Private Secretery' to every president of the Merchants national Bank for 51 years.

• By all accounts, it appears she never married.

ii. **Joseph Murphy**[104]. Born on 21 Oct 1880 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. Joseph Murphy died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 8 Nov 1886; he was 6.

261 iii. **Elizabeth Murphy** (1887-1965)

©1997 – ©2025

191. James Eugene HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Feb 1852 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. James Eugene died in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, on 7 Feb 1932; he was 80. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery; Adrian, Lenawee, MI. Occupation: Telephone Operator.



James Eugene

- Some records state his date of death as "Jul 1932" in his home in "Palymra, , MI"
- Reportedly lived in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois in 1880
- Reportedly live in , Nehama, KS in 1885
- Collecting agent for the C. B.&Q. Railroad, Hastings, Nebraska
- St. Joseph Bridge agent - St. Joseph MO 1889
- St. Joseph Bridge acting superintendent - St. Joseph MO 1890
- Reportedly lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois in 1900
- Reportedly lived in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan in 1910

[105] [73]



Mary A

Abt 1871 James Eugene first married **Mary A BARNES**, daughter of **Thomas BARNES**, in Galesburg, Knox, IL. Born on 11 Dec 1850 in Ise of White, England. Mary A died in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, on 24 Nov 1923; she was 72. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery; Adrian, Lenawee, MI.

- Some records lists her name as "Mary Barnes Irish"

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **"A Son"**. Born abt 1874 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. "A Son" died in Galesburg, Knox, IL abt 1874.

ii. **"A Son"**. Born abt 1876 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. "A Son" died in Galesburg, Knox, IL abt 1876.

iii. **Walter**. Born abt 1877. Walter died bef 1932.



Walter

iv. **"A Son"**. Born abt 1878 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. "A Son" died in Galesburg, Knox, IL abt 1878.

262 v. **Edward Roy** (1880-1934)

vi. **S T**. Born abt 1883 in , , IL. S T died bef 1932.



S T

©1997 – ©2025

On 14 Sep 1927 when James Eugene was 75, he second married **Nellie S STILES**, daughter of **Joseph W STILES** & **Nancy GRAY**, in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. Born on 6 Apr 1858 in , , NH. Nellie S died in Palmyra, Lenawee, MI, on 17 Mar 1931; she was 72. Buried in Vale End Cemetery; Wilton, Hillsborough, NH.



Nellie S

• Nellie was previously married with last name of “FLANDERS”

• She is actually buried in Michigan--the attached tombstone photo is a cenotaph (a monument to someone buried elsewhere)

They had the following children:

i. **Laura**. Born in Aug 1875.

• Step-daughter

Laura married **??? FRANCIS**.

ii. **George Irish**.

• Step-son



Edward O

192. Edward O HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Oct 1858 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. Edward O died in Providence, Providence, RI, on 19 Dec 1940; he was 82. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY. Occupation: Clergyman.

• In 1860, recorded as residing in Galesburg, Knox, IL.

• Middle name has been recorded as "E." as well

• For his first nine year of age, he knew no other teacher but his mother. He then spent three years in the public school of Galesburg, this completing his preparation for admission to Knox College, Galesburg.

• He graduated with honors, A. B., class of 1871 (some records say 1881), delivering the philosophical oration.

• He then took courses in the theology at Hamilton Seminary, a department of Colgate University, and was ordained a clergyman of the Baptist church, in September, 1884.

• In the latter year he received the degree of Master of Arts from Knox College, and the same year he accepted a call from the Baptist church of Pittsfield, Mass., this being his first pastorate, although while at Hamilton as a theological student, he had filled the pulpit at Bainbridge, N. Y.

©1997 – ©2025

• He remained at Pittsfield for three years, then, accepting a call from Friendship Street Baptist Church, of Providence, R. I., he came there in May, 1887. This church is now Calvary Baptist Church, but there has been no change in the pastoral head, Dr. Holyoke still remaining with the congregation to which he came thirty-one years ago, a young, enthusiastic pastor.

• Post-graduate work Brown U., 1890-1893, Doctor of Divinity, 1918.

• Enthusiasm has given way to earnest, settled purpose and mature judgement, which render him valuable in counsel and leadership. He is an eloquent, pleasing orator, greatly in demand, and in addition to safely guiding his own church to great heights of Christian usefulness, has labored abundantly in behalf of the church at large. A new chapel was dedicated at Calvary, in 1897, the new temple in 1907, and at no time has the spiritual or material welfare of the church faltered.

• Outside of Calvary Church, Dr. Holyoke has actively aided in those State movements which are a part of the history of the Baptist church. He is a past president of the Rhode Island Society of Christian Endeavor; past president of the Rhode Island Baptist Educational Society; member of the board of administration of both the foregoing societies for many years; president of the Rhode Island Sunday School Association; and for two terms, member of the educational committee; past vice-president and secretary of the Rhode Island Federation of Churches, also chairman of the committee on Comity for several years; and chairman of the committee on Union of Baptist and Free Baptist demominations in Rhode Island, a committee which saw its labors crowned with success, when in 1916, the two branches of practically the same faith united. He is a member of the Baptist Theological Club, has been visitor to Brown University in the philosophical department for fifteen years; and bore a still heavier share of official responsibility than the foregoing indicates. In 1904, Colgate conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and in 1918, Brown University conferred the same degree.

• Official records lists his birth in 1858 ... but family records indicate it was 1848.

• Listed as living in Providence, RI in 1927.

• In 1931 received an Honary Degree from Knox College … for his 44 years as lecturer at Colgate and Newton Theological Seminaries. Knox College awarded its first honorary doctorate to Abraham Lincoln in 1860.

[S:109]

©1997 – ©2025

On 16 Jul 1885 when Edward O was 26, he married **Martha SAGE**, daughter of **Joseph Clark SAGE** (1828-1866) & **Mary BURRELL** (1835-1867), in , , MA. Born on 24 Sep 1865 in Pulaski, Oswego, NY. Martha died in Providence, Providence, RI, on 6 Aug 1949; she was 83. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY.



Martha

• Some records list her as “Martha Douglas“, Martha Douglass” or as “Martha Sage Douglas” … apparently she was later adopted by Rev. J. S. Douglas … unsure if her mother had remarried.

They had one child:

263 i. **Douglas Albert** (1897-1987)



Leonard Ernest

193. Leonard Ernest HOLYOKE. Born on 10 Aug 1856 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Leonard Ernest died in Bright, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 20 Mar 1925; he was 68. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

• In 1911 he & his family were living with his father - Joseph Smith

• In 1920 he moved to Keswick Ridge, York, New Brunswick, Canada

On 14 Jan 1888 when Leonard Ernest was 31, he married **Deborah Ellathia WORDEN**, daughter of **Daniel Seargee WORDEN** (1833-1923) & **Leah Elizabeth VAN WART** (1835-1913), in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 7 Apr 1857 in York Mills, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Deborah Ellathia died in , York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 2 Jun 1938; she was 81. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Deborah Ellathia

• Widow of Cook Hammond, some records may record HAMMOND as her maiden name when associated with Leonard HOLYOKE.

• Some records has her name as “Deborah Ellathea WORDER”, “Deborah Althea Worden”, “Ella WORDEN”, "Ella D. WORDEN”, or "Deborah Ellathea WARDEN"

• On the marriage record of her son “Richard Roland HOLYOKE,” her name was simply recorded as “Ella.”

[S:191]

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

264 i. **Lelia Josephine** (1889-1978)
265 ii. **Roland Richard** (1892-1981)
266 iii. **Ernest Raymond** (1895-1954)

194. Richard Ernest HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Jan 1862 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard Ernest died in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, on 3 Aug 1946; he was 84.

• Some records lists his first name as 'Ralph', while some just simply state his name as "Ernest"

• In 1896 he is listed as living in - , Carleton, New Brunswick - and working as a Clerk

• The 1901 Census for Woodstock, Carleton, NB, was listed as a merchant . . . "owner of a grocery store" and his profession has also been recorded as a "Druggist"

• Some records list his name as "Ernest," " Ernest Ralph" or even "R. Ernest HOLYOKE."

• The 1911 Census records his mother-in-law "Elizabeth Cupples" as living with Ralph & Elizabeth.

On 14 Jun 1893 when Richard Ernest was 31, he married **Elizabeth M CUPPLES**, daughter of **J W CUPPLES** & **Elizabeth J WILLIAMS** (1841-1915), in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 23 Dec 1864 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth M died in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada abt 1951. Buried in Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

• First name has also been recorded as "Annie."

• Some records lists her last name as "DUPPLES," or "COUPLES," however "CUPPLES" is the correct spelling.

• Some records lists her year of death as "1915"

• In the 1871 Census for the Parish of Woodstock, Carleton, NB, Canada.

• Again in the 1891 Census, was listed as a music teacher.

• In the 1901 Census.

• Under the New Brunswick Death Certificate, Annie's date of death is listed as 7 Jul 1937 and her tombstone says 1951

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

267 i. **William Ralph** (1898-1931)

ii. **Frederick Vernon**. Born on 27 Nov 1900 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick Vernon died in Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada, on 5 Oct 1967; he was 66. Buried on 8 Oct 1967 in Lillooet Cemetery; Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada.

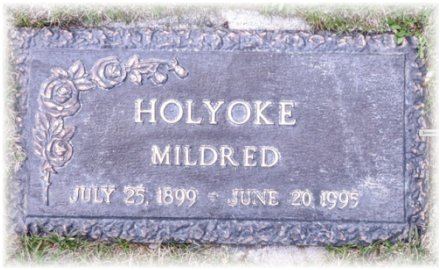


Frederick Vernon

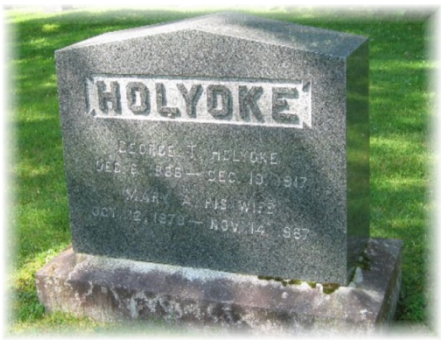
• Some records don't list him as Frederick, just simply "Vernon."

• A teacher

On 24 Feb 1943 when Frederick Vernon was 42, he married **Helen Mildred WARD**, daughter of **George Franklin WARD** (1867-1944) & **Janet Elizabeth MURRAY** (1871-1941), in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 25 Jul 1899 in Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen Mildred died in Kamloops, Thompson-Nicola, British Columbia, Canada, on 20 Jun 1995; she was 95. Buried in Lillooet Village Cemetery; Lillooet; Squamish-Lillooet Regional District, British Columbia, Canada.



Helen Mildred



George Theophilus

195. George Theophilus HOLYOKE. Born on 6 Dec 1866 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. George Theophilus died in Houlton, Aroostook, ME, on 10 Dec 1917; he was 51. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Houlton, Aroostook, ME.

• Was an Insurance Agent in Jacksonville, New Brunswick.

• About 1895 moved to Aroostook County, Maine and became a Naturalized U.S. Citizen in 1901.

On 20 Sep 1886 when George Theophilus was 19, he first married **Julia M KEIYER** in , Carlton, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 12 Nov 1868 in Richmond, New Brunswick, Canada. Julia M died in Detroit, Somerset, ME, on 4 Jun 1922; she was 53. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Houlton, Aroostook, ME.

• Some records spell her last name as "Keezer", "Kezer"


Julia M

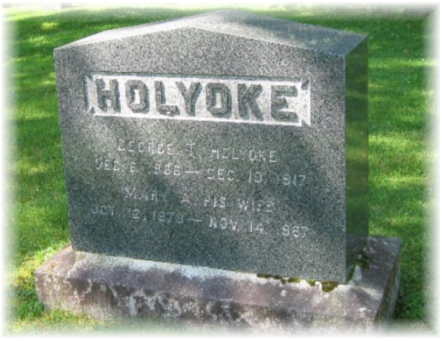
©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

268 i. **George William** (1888-1944)

269 ii. **Eva Ann** (1897-1963)

On 16 Sep 1912 when George Theophilus was 45, he second married **Mary A KERVIN**, daughter of **Cornelius KERVIN** & **Alice ROCKWELL**, in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 12 Oct 1878 in Linneus, Aroostook, ME. Mary A died in Houlton, Aroostook, ME, on 14 Nov 1967; she was 89. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Houlton, Aroostook, ME.



Mary A

• Some records lists her last name as “Kenan” or “Lawler” or “Lawlor” … the latter two spellings could be from a previous marriage.

[S:191]

©1997 – ©2025


Edward Augustus IV

196. **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE IV**. Born on 3 Dec 1857 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. Edward Augustus died in Omaha, Douglas, NE, on 29 May 1924; he was 66. Occupation: Real Estate or Insurance.

• Edward left his family and went west about 1884 /85 for health reasons. He called for his family to join him in Omaha during the late 1880.

• Worked primarily in selling real estate and insurance.

• Edward and Emma are recorded as living in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts in 1920.


Emma Maryanne

On 3 Jun 1879 when Edward Augustus was 21, he married **Emma Maryanne WHITBREAD**, daughter of **Thomas WHITBREAD** (1829-1903) & **Jane PAPWORTH** (1831-1922), in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Born on 25 Sep 1860 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Emma Maryanne died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 4 Apr 1937; she was 76.

• Originally from Syracouse , NY

• From 1909 to 1921, Emma operated an exclusive private school … Holyoke-Dox School … in Omaha, NE.

• Some records list her as Emma W HOLYOKE … more than likely referring to her maiden name

• She moved to California with her daughter in 1926.

They had the following children:

270 i. **Edward Augustus V** (1880-1926)

ii. **Bessie Adelaide**. Born on 23 May 1881 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Bessie Adelaide died in Omaha, Douglas, NE, on 26 Mar 1891; she was 9. Buried in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY.

• Died of diptheria at age 9.

271 iii. **Margaret Turner** (1893-1984)

272 iv. **Pleasant Maria** (1899-1971)

©1997 – ©2025



Frank Epes

197. Frank Epes HOLYOKE. Born on 23 Jul 1855 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Frank Epes died in Holyoke, Hampden, MA, on 5 Dec 1933; he was 78. Buried on 20 May 1934 in Cambridge Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Occupation: Civil Engineer.

• In 1880 he lived in Medford, Middlesex, MA with his father and Frank was a medical student.

• Practiced medicene in Holyoke, MA

• In November 21, 1905, Dr. Frank HOLYOKE and Dr. John Holyoke NICHOLS spoke at the Centennial Meeting of the Essex South District Medical Society, a society their Great–Great Grandfather, Edward A HOLYOKE, co-founded and was its first president.

• Interestingly, in the 1900 census, there is no mention of his daughter Rosamund … and his daughter Elizabeth is listed as Laquinta living in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. In 1910 Census, Elizabeth is listed correctly.

On 9 Jun 1883 when Frank Epes was 27, he first married **Caroline Amanda KENNEDY**, daughter of **James KENNEDY** (~1820-~1871) & **Helen M. ???**, in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. Born on 14 Feb 1860 in , Saratoga, NY. Caroline Amanda died in Bradford, Orange, VT, on 5 Sep 1956; she was 96. They were divorced bef 1913.

• In the 1940 Census, Carol, her son Victor and his wife Lila are recorded as living as lodgers in Queens, Queens, NY

• Some records indicate her marriage as 1 May 1882

• In 1950, she was living with her daughter in Vermont

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Margaret Gannett**. Born on 16 Dec 1883 in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. Margaret Gannett died in San Diego, San Diego, CA, on 7 Jul 1954; she was 70. Buried on 9 Jul 1954 in Greenwood Memorial Park; San Diego, San Diego, CA.



Margaret Gannett

Abt 1909 Margaret Gannett first married **Dr. Charles E CAMERON** in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born abt 1889 in , , , Canada. Charles E died in San Diego, San Diego, CA abt 1980. Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park; San Diego, San Diego, CA.



Dr. Charles E

On 7 Feb 1912 when Margaret Gannett was 28, she second married **Robert B HUNTER , Jr.**, son of **Robert B HUNTER** & **Rebecca B McCOY**, in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born abt 1883 in Fall River, Bristol, MA.

273 ii. **Judith Turner** (1885-1966)

iii. **Rosamund**. Born on 4 Feb 1887 in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. Rosamund died in Holyoke, Hampden, MA, on 5 Jan 1889; she was 1.

iv. **Victor Elizur**. Born on 28 Jan 1891 in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. Victor Elizur died in Bayside, Queens, NY, on 2 Sep 1953; he was 62. Buried in Long Island National Cemetery; Farmingdale, Nassau, NY.



Victor Elizur

- Some records list his middle name as “Elgin”
- Recorded living in, and registering for the WWI draft, Holyoke, Hampden, MA in 1916. His occupation is listed as a Civil Engineer.
- In 1940, he and his wife are recorded as living with his mother as lodgers in New York, Queens, NY.
- In 1942 (WWII) he was a Capt. in the US Army

[S:180]

©1997 – ©2025

On 31 Aug 1934 when Victor Elizur was 43, he married **Lila G. YEASTING**, daughter of **Henry YEASTING** & **Amelia MARQUART**, in Manhattan, New York, NY. Born on 27 Aug 1891 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. Lila G. died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 2 Jul 1985; she was 93. Buried in Worcester Rural Cemetery; Worcester, Worcester, MA.

- SSN first issued in New York
- Some records list their year of marriage as "1928"

274 v. **Elizabeth Eaton** (1894-1980)



Rhena E.

On 26 Aug 1913 when Frank Epes was 58, he second married **Rhena E. GIFFORD**[106], daughter of **Elihu GIFFORD** (~1843-) & **Ann Livingston BURROWS** (~1848-), in Westfield, Chautauqua, NY. Born on 16 Feb 1872 in North East, Erie, PA. Rhena E. died in Holyoke, Hampden, MA, on 1 Nov 1967; she was 95. Buried in Cambridge Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

- Some records lists her death date as "30 Nov 1967"
- Reportedly living in HOLYOKE, MA in about 1916.
- Mayflower Index #18,352 (25:47 / 32:95)
- Descendant of Hon. James Livingston, Capt. Gilbert James Livingston and Col. Samuel Herrick, all of New York.

James Livingston served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Kingston and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Gilbert James Livingston, (1758-1833), enlisted at eighteen and was Captain of Levies 1781. He was born in Poughkeepsie; died in Rome.

Samuel Herrick, (1732-98), commanded a company at Ticonderoga and was colonel of Vermont Rangers at the battle of Bennington, where he was distinguished for bravery. He was born in Coventry, Conn., and died in Springfield, N. Y.

- Granddaughter of Ezra Burrows and Caroline Livingston Butler, his wife.
- Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick Butler and Judith Livingston, his wife.
- Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Butler and Sarah Herrick, his wife; Gilbert James Livingston and Susannah Lewis, his wife.

©1997 – ©2025

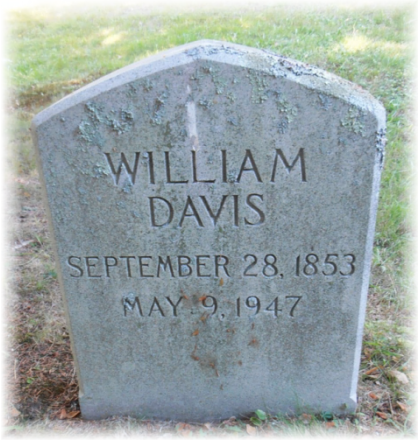
• Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley, his first wife, m. 1754; James Livingston and Judith Newcomb, his wife.

• Her last name has also been recorded as "**MOSHER**." This could be from a previous marriage.

198. **Sally White HOLYOKE**. Born on 1 Mar 1857 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Sally White died in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN, on 18 Feb 1929; she was 71. Buried on 21 Feb 1929 in Oak Grove Cemeter; Plymouth, Plymouth, MA.



Sally White



Dr. William , Jr

On 26 Jun 1878 when Sally White was 21, she married **Dr. William DAVIS , Jr**, son of **Col. William DAVIS** & **Helen RUSSELL**, in Medford, Middlesex, MA. Born on 28 Sep 1853 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA. William died in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN, on 9 May 1947; he was 93. Buried on 12 May 1947 in Oak Grove Cemeter; Plymouth, Plymouth, MA.

• Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

• Graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1880.

• Worked and studied in Germany for two years

• Then practiced medicine in Syracuse, NY briefly

• Moved to St Paul, MN where he practiced medicine for the remainder of his career.

They had the following children:

275 i. **Helen Russell** (1879-1960)

276 ii. **Margaret Turner** (1881-1983)

277 iii. **Holyoke** (1882-1964)

iv. **Mary Holyoke**. Born on 30 Dec 1891 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN. Mary Holyoke died in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN, on 23 Mar 1983; she was 91. Buried on 2 Apr 1983 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA.

199. **Edward Holyoke OSGOOD**. Born on 31 Jan 1882 in Salem, Essex, MA. Edward Holyoke died in Wenham, Essex, MA, on 4 Oct 1952; he was 70. Buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery; Salem, Essex,

©1997 – ©2025

MA.

- President of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company
- Was Director of Second National Bank of Boston
- Manager of Reconstruction Finance Co.

Abt 1914 Edward Holyoke married **Mary Child NICKERSON**, daughter of **Henry NICKERSON**. Born on 9 Nov 1888 in Winchester, Middlesex, MA. Mary Child died in Wenham, Essex, MA, on 16 Apr 1975; she was 86. Buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **Edward Holyoke**. Born on 6 Jun 1917 in Wenham, Essex, MA. Edward Holyoke died in Hamilton, Essex, MA, on 17 Jan 2007; he was 89. Buried in Hamilton Cemetery; Hamilton, Essex, MA.



Edward Holyoke

Edward Holyoke married **Virginia Wilson COOK**. Born on 21 Sep 1917 in Chillicothe, Ross, OH. Virginia Wilson died in Hamilton, Essex, MA, on 7 Jul 1998; she was 80.



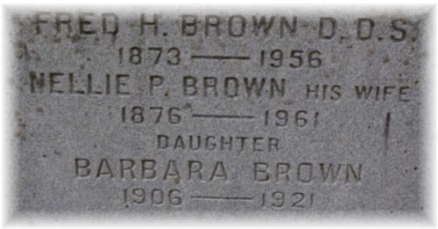
Virginia Wilson

ii. **Susanna Ward**. Born on 16 May 1918 in Wenham, Essex, MA. Susanna Ward died in Wenham, Essex, MA, on 31 May 1918; she was <1. Buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA.

iii. **Henry Nickerson**. Born on 6 Mar 1921 in Salem, Essex, MA. Henry Nickerson died in Wenham, Essex, MA, on 9 May 1921; he was <1. Buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA.

iv. **David Bradford**. Born on 22 Dec 1922 in Salem, Essex, MA. David Bradford died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 30 Oct 1925; he was 2. Buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA.

©1997 – ©2025



Fred Holyoke

200. **Fred Holyoke BROWN**. Born on 26 Jul 1874 in Sheldon, Franklin, VT. Fred Holyoke died in Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT, on 8 Jan 1956; he was 81.

- Was a dentist

On 26 Jun 1902 when Fred Holyoke was 27, he married **Nellie Cyrene PELTON**, daughter of **Lyman PELTON**, in Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT. Born abt 1876. Nellie Cyrene died abt 1961.

They had one child:

i. **Barbara**. Born abt 1906. Barbara died abt 1921.


Effie Mary

201. **Effie Mary HIBBARD**. Born on 9 Jun 1872 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Effie Mary died in Newton, Middlesex, MA, on 23 Mar 1949; she was 76. Buried in Newton Cemetery; Newton, Middlesex, MA.


Walter Bacon

On 13 Oct 1897 when Effie Mary was 25, she married **Walter Bacon TROWBRIDGE**, son of **William Otis TROWBRIDGE** & **Lucy B S FROST**, in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Born on 30 Oct 1869 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Walter Bacon died in Pelham Manor, Westchester, NY, on 16 Jan 1926; he was 56. Buried in Newton Cemetery; Newton, Middlesex, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Otis**. Born abt 1899. Otis died in Newton Cemetery; Newton, Middlesex, MA on 26 Jan 1970.



Otis

ii. **Madeline**. Born on 13 Nov 1903 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Madeline died in Pelham Manor, Westchester, NY, on 18 Jul 1928; she was 24. Buried in Newton Cemetery; Newton, Middlesex, MA.



Madeline

iii. **Barbara**. Born on 4 Jul 1908 in Falmouth, Barnstable, MA. Barbara died in Wynnewood, Montgomery, PA, on 6 Mar 1985; she was 76. Buried in Union Cemetery; Chatham, Barnstable, MA.

On 27 Oct 1933 when Barbara was 25, she married **Samuel GARRE** in Pelham Manor, Westchester, NY. Born on 30 Aug 1906 in , , PA. Samuel died in Wynnewood, Montgomery, PA abt Apr 1978. Buried in Union Cemetery; Chatham, Barnstable, MA.



Caroline A.

202. Caroline A. HOLYOKE. Born on 27 Oct 1870 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Caroline A. died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 22 Jun 1940; she was 69. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.

- Also went by the name "Carrie"

©1997 – ©2025

Caroline A. married **Henry Sanford BRIGHAM**, son of **Sanford BRIGHAM** & **Sarah BRONSON**. Born on 20 Jul 1864 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Henry Sanford died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 29 Oct 1949; he was 85. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.



Henry Sanford

They had the following children:

i. **Marion**. Born on 24 Aug 1893 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Marion died in Bradford, Orange, VT abt Jun 1983.

ii. **Annice**. Born abt 1894 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Annice died in St Albans, Franklin, VT on 19 Jul 1897. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.

• Died from meningitis



Annice

iii. **Dorothy Frances**. Born on 30 Aug 1899 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Dorothy Frances died in St Albans, Franklin, VT abt Oct 1978.

278 iv. **John Holyoke** (1901-1964)



Florence Almira

203. Florence Almira HOLYOKE. Born on 2 Jun 1882 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Florence Almira died abt 1965. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT.

• Sme records list her middle initial as “H”

On 2 Aug 1905 when Florence Almira was 23, she married **Dr. Harley Sylvester HERRICK**, son of **Newton HERRICK** (~1826-~1910) & **Melvina A KITTELL** (~1839-~1907). Born on 7 Dec 1881 in Fairfield, Franklin, VT. Harley Sylvester died in Newport, Orleans, VT, on 19 Oct 1957; he was 75. Buried in Jay Center Cemetery; Jay, Orleans, VT. Occupation: Physician. They were divorced abt 1940.

©1997 – ©2025

• Physician, practiced in many communities in Vermont, including West Hartford, Richford, and North Troy

• Graduated from University of Vermont Medical School in 1905; took special course in eye, ear, nose and throat in Chicago, IL; was presented at 50-year pin by the Vermont Medical Association;

They had one child:

i. **Doris Allie**. Born on 15 Feb 1916 in Richford, Franklin, VT. Doris Allie died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 24 Dec 1985; she was 69. Buried in Forestvale Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA.

Doris Allie married **Louis John GILLESPIE , Jr**. Born on 6 Jun 1912 in New York, New York, NY. Louis John died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 28 Aug 1984; he was 72. Buried in Forestvale Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Occupation: Research Chemist.

204. **John Henry HUNT**. Born on 5 Jul 1896 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. John Henry died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 22 Dec 1918; he was 22.

John Henry married **Helen Louise CARLO**. Born abt 1898.



John Henry

They had one child:

i. **Dorothy Helen**. Born on 28 Jan 1918 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Dorothy Helen died in Chicago, Cook, IL abt 1977.



George Waldo

205. **George Waldo HOLYOKE**. Born on 12 Mar 1854 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. George Waldo died in Johnson City, Broome, NY, on 8 Jun 1935; he was 81. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.

• George still owned property in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA in 1895.

• In 1887 - 88, it is recorded that George lived at 113 E Main in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA and his occupations is listed as foreman.

• In 1892, reportedly living in Union, Broome, NY … occupation as a Foreman

[S:124]

©1997 – ©2025

On 11 Aug 1878 when George Waldo was 24, he married **Alice Leland PHIPPS**, daughter of **Daniel PHIPPS** (1827-1865) & **Alma PACKER** (1832-1904), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 21 Feb 1857 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Alice Leland died in Johnson City, Broome, NY, on 11 Dec 1930; she was 73. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.



Alice Leland

- Some records list her year of birth as "1858"

They had the following children:

i. **Ralph Waldo**. Born on 16 Mar 1882 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Ralph Waldo died in Endicott, Broome, NY, on 26 Nov 1965; he was 83. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.

- In 1940 his worked as an "Assistant Post Master"


Ralph Waldo

On 11 Oct 1927 when Ralph Waldo was 45, he married **Bertha Marian STRATTON**, daughter of **Henry Reuben STRATTON** (1869-1947) & **Frances Elizabeth COLE** (1872-1963), in , Broome, NY. Born on 28 May 1890 in Holmesville, Chenango, NY. Bertha Marian died in Vestal, Broome, NY in Feb 1984. Buried in Feb 1984 in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY. Religion: Presbyterian.



Bertha Marian

- Was a School Teacher

279 ii. **Alma Augusta** (1885-~1978)

280 iii. **Alice Louise** (1888-1959)

281 iv. **Ernestine Lynette** (1893-1980)

©1997 – ©2025

206. Harriet Augusta HOLYOKE. Born abt 1855 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Harriet Augusta died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1940. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Harriet Augusta

• Also goes by the name "Hattie."



Frederick Luke

On 2 Aug 1876 Harriet Augusta married **Frederick Luke RICE**, son of **Edward RICE** & **Maria E ???**, in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Born abt 1854 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Frederick Luke died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1929. Buried in Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• He worked first as a cutter, then as a sander in a shoe factory

They had one child:

i. **Mafred**. Born on 28 Aug 1888 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA.

207. Mary Lydia HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Sep 1857 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Mary Lydia died in Warwick, Franklin, MA, on 27 May 1934; she was 76. Buried in Warwick Cemetery; Warwick, Franklin, MA.



Mary Lydia

• Was a "Baker" … occupation

• Some records lists her date of birth as "22 April 1857"



Sherman Augustus Whitcomb

On 31 May 1879 when Mary Lydia was 21, she married **Sherman Augustus Whitcomb HOUGHTON**, son of **Phineas H HOUGHTON** (~1815-1886) & **Mary Ann WETHERBEE** (~1824-1908), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 20 Aug 1855 in Boxborough, Middlesex, MA. Sherman Augustus Whitcomb died in Warwick, Franklin, MA abt 1952. Buried in Warwick Cemetery; Warwick, Franklin, MA.

• Was a twin to his sister (Sarah Augusta Maria Houghton). All five of his siblings died in childhood. Four of them, including his twin, died in the summer of 1863 from diphtheria.

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records give his name as "Shirman Augustus Whitcomb Houghton"

They had the following children:

i. **Child**. Born on 6 Aug 1882 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

282 ii. **Florence Louise** (1883-1969)

iii. **Sheldon Alvine**. Born on 21 May 1886 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA. Sheldon Alvine died in , Pinellas, FL, on 8 Jun 1985; he was 99.

On 28 Nov 1906 when Sheldon Alvine was 20, he married **Bertha May BOWKER**, daughter of **Freeman C BOWKER** & **Annie S SPRAGUE**, in Warwick, Franklin, MA. Born abt 1878 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, ME. Bertha May died in Orange, Franklin, MA on 31 Aug 1907.

208. Horace Wesley HOLYOKE. Born on 24 May 1875 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Horace Wesley died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA abt 1936. Buried in Rocklawn Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Horace Wesley

• Recorded as living in, and he register for the WWI Draft Marlborough, Middlesex, MA in 1916

• In about 1917, his ccupation was "Shoe Maker" in Marlborough, MA



Alice Louise

On 10 Dec 1902 when Horace Wesley was 27, he married **Alice Louise PRENTISS**, daughter of **Charles Francis PRENTISS** (1856-~1936) & **Ida E WHITTEMORE** (1861-), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 13 Dec 1881 in Milbury, Worcester, MA. Alice Louise died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 4 Mar 1930; she was 48. Buried in Rocklawn Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• Some records spell her last name as "Prentice"

They had the following children:

283 i. **Waldo Wesley** (1903-1984)

284 ii. **Lucille E** (1904-1995)

209. Edith Helen HOLYOKE. Born on 17 May 1877 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Edith Helen died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 22 Jan 1966; she was 88.

On 23 Oct 1901 when Edith Helen was 24, she married **Joseph Edward PHILBRICH**, son of **Edward**

©1997 – ©2025

PHILBRICH (1850-~1921) & **Marion Elizabeth SARGANT** (1854-1904), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 23 May 1875 in , , ME. Joseph Edward died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 25 Aug 1948; he was 73.

They had the following children:

i. **Lester Edward**. Born on 23 Oct 1903 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Lester Edward died in , , MA, on 26 Apr 1943; he was 39.

Lester Edward married **Constance H MEREDITH**.

ii. **Helen Ruth**. Born on 2 Feb 1905. Helen Ruth died abt 1985.

On 17 May 1941 when Helen Ruth was 36, she first married **Wallace POLLARD**. Born abt 1918. Wallace died abt 1968.

On 7 Dec 1975 when Helen Ruth was 70, she second married **David TREADWELL** in Danvers, Essex, MA. Born on 26 Aug 1907.

285 iii. **Dorothy Sargent** (1912-2003)

210. Lucille Howe PROCTOR. Born on 1 Feb 1876 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Lucille Howe died in Farmingham, Middlesex, MA, on 10 Aug 1969; she was 93.

On 21 Aug 1901 when Lucille Howe was 25, she married **Winfield Leroy TEMPLE** in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 7 Nov 1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Winfield Leroy died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 13 Aug 1957; he was 171.

They had the following children:

i. **Winfield Leroy , Jr**.

ii. **Richard Sawyer**.

211. Ernest William CARTER. Born on 9 Aug 1892 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Ernest William died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Oct 1964; he was 72.

Ernest William married **Annie Theresa BRANNIGAN**. Born in 1889. Annie Theresa died in 1975.

They had one child:

i. **Frances**. Born on 13 Jul 1921 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Frances died in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA, on 8 May 1998; she was 76.

©1997 – ©2025

212. **Mary HOLYOKE**. Born on 10 Sep 1898 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Mary died in Brunswick, Cumberland, ME, on 30 Aug 1966; she was 67.



Mary

- Married someone by the name of March or Marsh after 1924.
- Lived in Brunswick, ME.
- Reportedly had one daughter.
- Attended Smith College

Abt 1925 Mary married **Steward Joseph MARSH** in , , ME. Born on 30 Jul 1890 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Steward Joseph died in Topsham, Sagadahoc, ME, on 10 Jul 1966; he was 75.

They had one child:

286 i. **Molly** (1926-1999)



Jennie Lurana

213. **Jennie Lurana HOLYOKE**. Born on 22 Jun 1894 in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Jennie Lurana died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 4 Jan 1959; she was 64.

- Death date has been also recorded as 3 Dec 1959 ...

On 18 Nov 1920 when Jennie Lurana was 26, she married **Russell Victor TYLER**, son of **Martin Rich TYLER** (~1863-~1949) & **Grace Bell HAMILL** (~1873-~1950), in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 12 Jun 1898 in , , CA. Russell Victor died in Hemet, Riverside, CA, on 19 Apr 1980; he was 81.

- The 1930 U.S. Census lists his last name as “FYLER”



Russell Victor

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Linda**. Born abt 1920.

Linda married **"?" BEST**.

287 ii. **Martin Arthur** (1921-1996)

214. **Arthur Lamb HOLYOKE**. Born on 2 Jun 1903 in Hudson, Middlesex, MA. Arthur Lamb died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 5 Apr 1981; he was 77. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills); Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.



Arthur Lamb

• Some records lists his place of birth as "Holyoke, MA"

• Reportedly changed his name to "Arthur Lawrence HOLYOKE", but there are records that spell his middle name as "Laurence".

• Reportedly living in Los Angeles, CA in 1930 with his sister and brother-in-law.



Jessie Nelda

On 20 Mar 1934 when Arthur Lamb was 30, he married **Jessie Nelda SIMMS**, daughter of **Charles Amos SIMMS** (1882-1965) & **Rosalie REEVES** (1884-~1978), in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 4 Feb 1912 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. Jessie Nelda died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 15 Jun 1985; she was 73. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills); Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

• Some records lists her death date as "3 Jun 1985"

They had the following children:

i. **Judith May**. Born on 3 Mar 1944 in , Los Angeles, CA.

On 4 Aug 1973 when Judith May was 29, she married **Marcelli TORRICER** in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born abt 1937.

288 ii. **Susan Carol** (1940-)

215. **Alfred Sowerby HOLYOKE**. Born on 4 May 1905 in Stow, Middlesex, MA. Alfred Sowerby died in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL, on 4 Dec 1995; he was 90.

On 24 Dec 1931 when Alfred Sowerby was 26, he married **Virginia M LOVELESS** in Lancaster, Worcester, MA. Born on 24 Oct 1911 in Aurora, Cayuga, NY. Virginia M died in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL, on 30 Mar 1993; she was 81.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Virginia Anne**. Born abt 1933.

289 ii. **Vernon Alfred** (1935-)

216. **Arthur Manly FARRINGTON**. Born on 22 Sep 1856 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, ME. Arthur Manly died in Washington, District of Columbia, on 3 Aug 1931; he was 74. Buried in Rock Creek Cemetery; District of Columbia.

On 22 Oct 1885 when Arthur Manly was 29, he married **Marcia Addie POWERS** in Orono, Penobscot, ME. Born on 27 Jul 1853 in Stratford, Coos, NH. Marcia Addie died in Washington, District of Columbia abt Jul 1931.

They had the following children:

i. **Helen**. Born on 7 Dec 1886 in Garfield, Rensselaer, NY.

ii. **Ethel**. Born on 21 Jan 1890 in Washington, District of Columbia.

iii. **Gladys**. Born on 13 Sep 1892 in Washington, District of Columbia.

217. **Sarah Perkins FARRINGTON**. Born on 19 Nov 1858 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Sarah Perkins died on 4 Oct 1894; she was 35. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.



Sarah Perkins



George Perkins

Sarah Perkins married **George Perkins MERRILL**, son of **Lucious MERRILL** & **Anne E JONES**. Born on 31 May 1854. George Perkins died on 15 Aug 1929; he was 75.

- Was a geologist

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Anne Margaret**. Born on 7 Feb 1888. Anne Margaret died in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN, on 19 Feb 1920; she was 32. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.



Anne Margaret

ii. **Mildred Hastings**. Born on 5 Nov 1889. Mildred Hastings died on 19 Apr 1948; she was 58. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.



Mildred Hastings



Wallace Rider

218. **Wallace Rider FARRINGTON**. Born on 3 May 1871 in Orono, Penobscot, ME. Wallace Rider died in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI, on 6 Oct 1933; he was 62.

• Graduated from the University of Maine in 1891

• Became a reported for the Bangor News and later moving to the Lewiston Sun, the Rockland Daily Star and the New York Commercial.

• He was an avid traveler where he found himself in Hawaii in 1894 and was persuaded to become the managing editor of the Pacific Commercial Advertiser, and then 4 years later became the manager of the Evening Bulliten which was later merged with the Honolulu Star.

• President and publisher of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin and would later become the Mayor of Honolulu.

• In 1915, he introduced Warren Harding as "the future President of the Unted States." Harding replied that if Farrington's prediction came true, he would name Farrington as the governor of the Territory of Hawaii.[107]

• 6th Territorial Governor of Hawaii from 1921 to 1929 … he was chosen by President Warren Harding. When Hoover became President, Wallace asked to retire as Governor so he could return to his newspaper.

• While governor, he:
- Encouraged education and agricultural training
- Established the Territorial Budget of the Bureau

©1997 – ©2025

- Had a leading role in creation of the Hawaii National Park and the Territorial Retirement System
- He fostered Hawaii's Bill of Rights and Declaration of Rights
- Gave Hawaii federal lands for public education
- Ended discrimination against Chinese and Japanese citizens who had been unable to travel freely between Hawaii and the mainland
- Farrington advocated annexation of the Republic of Hawaii to the United States and envisioned expanded opportunities under statehood
- He promoted Hawaii as the hub of the Pacific.
- The College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts in Hawaii was created in Manoa Valley under his leadership. It eventually became the state's land grant university.
- Farrington strongly backed efforts to give native Hawaiians homesteads and perpetuate land grants.
- Among resolutions adopted in his memory when he died was one saying: "He was a stout staff in the hand of one walking upon a strange road. He was a friend of Hawaii and of all men of good will."

• Farrington was memorialized with the dedication of Wallace Rider Farrington High School in the historic Kalihi district of Honolulu. The school adopted *The Governors* as its nickname and mascot, in honor of the school's namesake.[2] Also named after him are Farrington Street in lower Manoa Valley, Farrington Highway which stretches from Pearl City to the leeward coast of Oahu, and Farrington Hall (demolished in the 1970s) at the University of Hawaii, Manoa where he served as chairman of the University of Hawaii Board of Regents from 1914 to 1920.

[S-257]

On 26 Oct 1896 when Wallace Rider was 25, he married **Catherine Mcalpine CRANE**, daughter of **Alfred Campbell CRANE** (1837-1893) & **Sophy Cass HALL** (1841-1898), in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI. Born on 7 Jun 1870 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. Catherine Mcalpine died in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI in 1953.



Catherine Mcalpine

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

290 i. **Joseph Rider** (1897-1954)

ii. **Ruth**. Born on 22 Jan 1899. Ruth died on 11 Mar 1993; she was 94. Buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific; Honolulu, Honolulu, HI.



Ruth

Abt 1920 Ruth married **Edmond Harrison LEAVEY**, son of **Richard Butt LEAVEY , Jr.** (1866-1949) & **Ester Mar WRIGHT** (1865-1929). Born on 21 Jul 1894 in Longview, Gregg, TX. Edmond Harrison died in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI, on 11 Feb 1980; he was 85. Buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific; Honolulu, Honolulu, HI.



Edmond Harrison

• Served in World War II (1939-1945), mainly in logistics for both the European and Pacific operations … he became Chief of Transportation for the War Department.

• As a Major General he served in 1951 as Assistant Chief of Staff to the Supreme Headquarters and the Allied Powers in Europe.

iii. **Frances**. Born in 1900. Frances died in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI in 1975. Buried in O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu, HI.

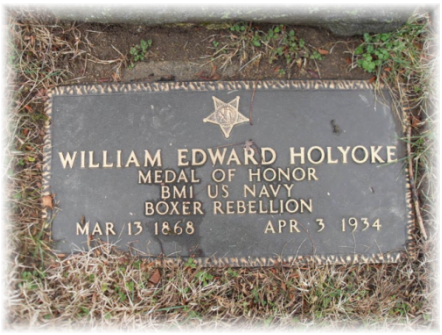
On 28 Aug 1924 Frances married **John Reboul WHITTEMORE , Jr** in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI. Born on 29 Nov 1899 in St Louis, St Louis, MO. John Reboul died in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA, on 13 Apr 2005; he was 105.



Frances

©1997 – ©2025

219. William Edward HOLYOKE. Born on 13 Mar 1868 in Groveton, Coos, NH. William Edward died in West Reading, Berks, PA, on 3 Apr 1934; he was 66. Buried on 7 Apr 1934 in Charles Evans Cemetery; Reading, Berks, PA.



William Edward

- Twin of Frank Day HOLYOKE.
- Entered Service in the US Navy from Illinois
- China Relief Expedition Congressional Medal of Honor Recipient.

He was a Boatswain's Mate First Class in the United States Navy. His citation reads "In action with the relief expedition of the Allied forces in China, 13, 20, 21, and 22 June 1900. During this period and in the presence of the enemy, Holyoke distinguished himself by meritouious conduct."

- Early at the turn of the century a rebel force in China that called itself the Society of "Righteous and Harmonious Fists", subsequently called the "Boxers," initiated a rebellion in China that threatened the legations of several nations in Peking and Tientsen.

Two detachments of Navy Bluejackets and Marines from the U.S.S. Oregon and U.S.S. Newark were dispatched as guards for the American Legations. On June 13 an estimated 50,000 Boxers began a two-month siege on Peking during which seven men received Medals of Honor for repulsing an attack by 300 militants with a bayonet charge. On June 20 the American guard fought a full-day battle against hidden snipers, and on June 21 turned fought a heated battle against a Chinese cavalry charge.

On June 22 the Bluejackets and Marines fought their way through the wall of an enemy fort. Boatswain's Mate First Class William Holyoke was one of twenty members of this American Legation Guard (of 59 total awards during the Boxer Rebellion) to be awarded the Medal of Honor for meritorious conduct in the presence of the enemy during all four of these engagements.



Mary

On 4 Feb 1892 when William Edward was 23, he first married **Mary PRIEST**, daughter of **Joseph S PRIEST** (1828-) & **Mana "?"** (1835-), in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. Born abt 1868. Mary died in San Diego, San Diego, CA on 5 Jul 1896. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; San Diego, San Diego, CA.

- First name has also been recorded as Eliza

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Infant Son**. Born on 2 Nov 1887 in Peach Springs, Mohave, AZ. Infant Son died in Peach Springs, Mohave, AZ, on 2 Nov 1887; he was <1.

ii. **George Edward**. Born on 8 Feb 1893 in Huntington, Hntington, IN. George Edward died in Anaheim, Orange, CA, on 9 Nov 1959; he was 66. Buried in Melrose Abby Memorial Park; Anaheim, Orange, CA. Occupation: Civil Engineer.



George Edward

• Recorded doing work as a civil engineer during 1922 in the Santa Anita, Los Angeles, CA area.

• Recorded doing work as a civil engineer during 1920 in the San Diego, CA area.

• Also registered for the WWI Draft while living in San Diego, CA in 1916

[S:180]

On 28 Apr 1914 when George Edward was 21, he first married **Florence A. KIDD**, daughter of **Marlow Joseph KIDD** (1851-1939) & **Anna Marie BAUMGARTNER** (1854-1915), in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Born on 3 Nov 1889 in , , WI. Florence A. died in , , CO, on 11 Apr 1948; she was 58. Buried in Charlotte Cemetery; Glen Haven, Grant, WI.



Florence A.

• Tombstone state year of Birth as "1887"

• Some records list her place of death as " , , CA", she died while on a trip with George to Colorado

Abt 1958 George Edward second married **Maggie M GORDON** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Born on 24 Oct 1903 in , , TX. Maggie M died in Anaheim, Orange, CA, on 9 Mar 1960; she was 56. Buried in Melrose Abby Memorial Park; Anaheim, Orange, CA.



Maggie M

• Unsure if "Gordon" is Maggie's previously married name or if it is her maiden name.

On 10 Sep 1902 when William Edward was 34, he second married **Stella BURBANK** in Providence,

©1997 – ©2025

Providence, RI. Born abt 1870.

Abt 1918 William Edward third married **Maude HOBERT**, daughter of **Lee Andrew HOBERT** (1832-1871) & **Lucinda M. VALENTINE** (1839-), in , , OH. Born on 23 Jun 1868 in Unionville Center, Union, OH. Maude died in Columbus, Franklin, OH, on 24 Mar 1924; she was 55.



Maude



Frank Day

220. Frank Day HOLYOKE. Born on 13 Mar 1868 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Frank Day died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 13 Aug 1917; he was 49. Buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum; Dayton, Montgomery, OH.

- Twin of William Edward HOLYOKE.
- Some records has his year of Birth as “1858”
- Some records has his year of Death as “1918”
- Interestingly, his headstone doesn’t match the official records for his Date of Birth
- He is recorded as residing in Dayton, Montgomery, OH in 1900, 1910 & 1917.

[S:120]

On 29 Jun 1886 when Frank Day was 18, he married **Anna Laurie OLIVE**, daughter of **Robert OLIVE** (~1830-~1904) & **Neal “?”**, in , Colfax, NM. Born abt Feb 1865 in Oroville, Butte, CA. Anna Laurie died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH on 25 Jul 1949. Buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum; Dayton, Montgomery, OH.



Anna Laurie

- Her father was born in Ohio and mother was born in England.
- In 1900 Anna, Frank, Marion & Helen were living with Carmella OLIS, Anna’s Aunt.
- In 1930, she is listed as living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH with her daughter “ Helen “

©1997 – ©2025

• In 1940, she is listed as living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH with her daughter " Marion "

They had the following children:

i. **Marion Day**. Born on 6 Sep 1895 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH. Marion Day died in Medina, Medina, OH, on 4 Nov 1988; she was 93. Buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum; Dayton, Montgomery, OH.

• Never Married



Marion Day

291 ii. **Helen Janet** (1899-1956)



Nellie E

221. Nellie E HOLYOKE. Born on 21 Sep 1855 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Nellie E died in Monmouth, Kennebec, ME, on 16 Feb 1926; she was 70. Buried in East Wales Cemetery; East Wales, Androscoggin, ME.

Abt 1871 Nellie E married **Eugene E HAM** in , , MA. Born on 13 Jun 1852 in Wales, Androscoggin, ME. Eugene E died in Wales, Androscoggin, ME, on 1 Jan 1905; he was 52. Buried in East Wales Cemetery; East Wales, Androscoggin, ME.



Eugene E

They had the following children:

i. **Grace Louise**. Born abt 1877. Grace Louise died abt 1941.

ii. **Ernest**. Born abt 1879. Ernest died abt 1954.

©1997 – ©2025

222. Edward William HOLYOKE. Born abt May 1868 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Edward William died in , , CT on 29 Sep 1919. Buried in West Cemetery; Bristol, Hartford , CT.



Edward William

• Record indicates that Edward W. HOLYOKE resided in Brewer, ME during 1891 & 1892.

• His occupation is listed as a Laborer, Fireman, or Steamboat Man.

• His location/address, 47 (sometimes 43) Main St., which is the same as John E. HOLYOKE. I don't know the relationship between Edward and John.

• Was killed in a freight train collision … he was the engineer of the train

[S:134]



Kate Belle

On 17 Nov 1897 Edward William married **Kate Belle TAGAN**, daughter of **John W TAGAN** & **Sarah EDWARDS**, in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH. Born on 3 Oct 1868 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. Kate Belle died in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, on 23 Jul 1901; she was 32. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Her tombstone lists her year of birth as "1869"

• She may have been previously married to a "Clifford" … or it is possible that she was the step-daughter of John Tagan

They had the following children:

i. **Maud Clifford**. Born in Nov 1886 in , , OH.
ii. **James Clifford**. Born in Jan 1891 in , , OH.
iii. **Edna Mae**. Born in Jul 1898 in , , NH.

223. Mary Stone BOLTON. Born abt 1869 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Mary Stone died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME abt 1949. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Mary Stone

©1997 – ©2025

Mary Stone married **Ambrose Harding WHITE**. Born abt 1868. Ambrose Harding died abt 1954.



Ambrose Harding

They had one child:

i. **Kathleen W**. Born on 19 Oct 1892 in Kearny, Hudson, NJ. Kathleen W died in , Columbia, NY, on 9 Jun 1979; she was 86. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

224. John Alfred HARLOW. Born on 12 Sep 1880 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. John Alfred died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 15 Dec 1932; he was 52.

John Alfred married **Josephine Mary BERRY**. Born on 27 Nov 1879 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Josephine Mary died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 7 Jan 1952; she was 72.

They had the following children:

i. **Frank Berry**. Born on 25 Mar 1909 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Frank Berry died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME in Jun 1963.

ii. **Freeland Wilbur**. Born on 26 Aug 1910. Freeland Wilbur died in Dec 1969.


Ida May

225. Ida May NICKERSON. Born on 4 Jul 1867 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. Ida May died in Swampscott, Essex, MA, on 26 Apr 1940; she was 72.

On 14 Dec 1892 when Ida May was 25, she married **Frederick Crafts SPEARIN** in Lynn, Essex, MA. Born on 18 Jun 1865 in Alexander, Washington, ME. Frederick Crafts died in Swampscott, Essex, MA abt Apr 1942.

They had the following children:

i. **Frederic Willard**. Born on 7 Apr 1895 in Lynn, Essex, MA. Frederic Willard died in Lynn, Essex, MA, on 20 Oct 1952; he was 57.

ii. **Marion Ida**. Born on 17 Oct 1906 in Lynn, Essex, MA. Marion Ida died in New York, New York, NY, on 5 Jul 1947; she was 40.

©1997 – ©2025

226. **William Lawrence HOLYOKE**. Born on 11 Oct 1875 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. William Lawrence died in Kingsport, Sullivan, TN, on 23 Dec 1946; he was 71. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: Construction Engineer, later elected mayor of Kingsport, TN.



William Lawrence

• Attended the University of Maine.

• In 1900, he was the superindentent of the gasworks in Bath, ME, which is also where he and Helen lived after their marriage.

• Vetern of the Spanish American War

• Recorded as living in, and he registered for the WWI Draft - Springfield, Hampden, MA in 1916.

• He became a construction engineer who moved to Kingsport, TN (some records erronously say KY) to build a textile mill.

• He was very active in public affairs n Kingsport, serving as alderman, acting City Manager and then elected the mayor - City of Kingsport, Kingsport, TN (1935 - 1939). At the time of his death he was the Director of Public Works.

• Marriage License records at the Maine State Archive lists his given name as William S. HOLYOKE of Brewer, ME.

[S:180]



Helen Josephine

On 17 Jan 1900 when William Lawrence was 24, he married **Helen Josephine CURRIER**, daughter of **Edwin CURRIER** (~1835-1914) & **Phoebe HUTCHINS** (1838-1914), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 14 Nov 1877 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Helen Josephine died in Kingsport, Sullivan, TN, on 23 Dec 1946; she was 69. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Before she married, she was the organist at the M E Church for three years.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Thelma Ruth**. Born on 1 Mar 1904 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Thelma Ruth died in Kingsport, Sullivan, TN, on 26 Mar 1947; she was 43. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Thelma Ruth

• School Teacher

On 26 Sep 1936 when Thelma Ruth was 32, she married **Edwin S MESERVEY** in , Sullivan, TN. Born abt 1895. Edwin S died on 10 Jan 1978. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Edwin S


Charles Everett , Sr.

227. Charles Everett HOLYOKE , Sr. Born on 12 Oct 1878 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charles Everett died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 7 Oct 1939; he was 60. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: Pattern maker, later a school teacher.

• Charles was a pattern maker in his early years at the Union Iron Works

• Later he became a school shop teacher … woodworking at Brewer and Bangor High Schools.

• A member of Brewer City Counsil in 1909

On 30 Oct 1901 when Charles Everett was 23, he married **Sarah Louise DOLE**, daughter of **Charles Henry DOLE** (1847-~1939) & **Harriet DEERING** (~1848-~1947), in Holden, Penobscot, ME. Born on 5 Apr 1877 in Holden, Penobscot, ME. Sarah Louise died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 16 Oct 1975; she was 98. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.


Sarah Louise

• Also went by the name “Sadie Lewis DOLE”

They had the following children:

292 i. **Mildred Elinor** (1902-1989)
293 ii. **John Willis** (1909-1945)
294 iii. **Charles Everett Jr.** (1912-1996)

©1997 – ©2025

228. **Edward Ellis HOLYOKE**. Born on 9 Mar 1884 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Edward Ellis died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 25 Dec 1936; he was 52. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: Pattern maker and a farmer.



Edward Ellis

• Recorded as living in Penobscot, ME during 1916, and he registered for WWI Draft.

• He lived his whole life in Brewer, ME; his recorded occupation is a "Farmer"

• Although he was a trained carpenter, he farmed almost his whole life.

[S:180]



Grace Marie

On 15 Dec 1903 when Edward Ellis was 19, he married **Grace Marie ROGERS**, daughter of **William ROGERS** (~1847-) & **Acheah H ???**, in Holden, Penobscot, ME. Born on 12 May 1884 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Grace Marie died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 9 Jan 1919; she was 34. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Some records have her middle initial as "R"

They had the following children:

i. **Margarette**. Born on 31 May 1905 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Margarette died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 31 May 1905; she was <1.

ii. **Roger**. Born on 31 May 1905 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Roger died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME aft 31 May 1905.

295 iii. **Roger Edward** (1907-1974)

296 iv. **Virginia Madeline** (1909-1998)

229. **Mary Anna HOLYOKE**. Born on 13 Jun 1890 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Mary Anna died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 4 Feb 1964; she was 73.

• Mary believed in spiritualism and considered herself a medium.

On 20 Oct 1909 when Mary Anna was 19, she first married **Harold E WEST**, son of **Benjamin N WEST** (1836-1922) & **Anna L THOMPSON** (~1851-~1929), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 4 Jul 1889 in Holden, Penobscot, ME. Harold E died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 8 Oct 1956; he was 67. They were divorced bef 1949.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

297 i. **Thelma Althea** (1919-2012)

298 ii. **Dorothy Elinor** (1921-1997)

On 29 Sep 1949 when Mary Anna was 59, she second married **Charles B. GOULD**.

230. John Harris HOLYOKE. Born on 8 Aug 1893 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. John Harris died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 15 Mar 1972; he was 78. Buried on 19 Mar 1972 in Mt. Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penoscot, ME. Occupation: Rural Mail Carrier.



John Harris

• Recorded as living in, and registered for the WWI Draft, Penobscot, ME in 1916.

• He was a rural Mail carrier, although he lived on a farm and did some farming.

• He served as a First Master for the Pine Grove Grange in Brewer, ME

• A member of the Brewer City Counsil in 1924 and 1925.

• Mt. Hope Cemetery records lists his name as Harris J. HOLYOKE.

[S:180], [S:101]



Elsie Reta

On 1 Nov 1917 when John Harris was 24, he first married **Elsie Reta MORRILL**, daughter of **Levi MORRILL** (1851-1919) & **Almeda VAUGHAN** (1855-1933), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 14 Aug 1891. Elsie Reta died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 19 Jan 1937; she was 45. Buried on 21 Jan 1937 in Mt. Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penoscot, ME.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Donald Brooks**. Born on 4 Dec 1920 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Donald Brooks died in , , Italy, on 23 May 1944; he was 23. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penoscot, ME.



Donald Brooks

• Capt. Donald B Holyoke killed in action during WW II … was awarded the Purple Heart.

• Captain, 6th Armored Infantry, U.S. Army

[S:196]

On 17 Aug 1941 when Donald Brooks was 20, he married **Dorothea Frances CROOK**, daughter of **Milo A CROOK** (~1879-~1959) & **Ina B LEATHERS** (1885-1965), in , , ME. Born on 8 Feb 1920 in Orrington, Hancock, ME. Dorothea Frances died in Brunswick, Cumberland, ME, on 7 May 1996; she was 76.



Dorothea Frances

• Some records has her middle name as "Florence"

• Her name recorded in her second marriage, to "Herbert C. ROODE," was listed as "Dorothea HOLYOKE."

299 ii. **Barbara Louise** (1923-2019)

300 iii. **Cynthia Almeda** (1926-)

301 iv. **John Morrill** (1929-2020)

v. **Robert**. Born abt 1932. Robert died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME abt 1932. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Robert

302 vi. **Vaughn Harris** (1934-2018)

©1997 – ©2025

On 9 Jun 1945 when John Harris was 51, he second married **Ethel O. NELSON**, daughter of **William Eugene NELSON** (~1860-1920) & **Verilla F HEWES** (~1862-), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 10 Jul 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, ME. Ethel O. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 29 Oct 1962; she was 76. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Ethel O.

- Some records lists her death date as "29 Nov 1962"
- Some records lists her last name as "Lindsay," which may be from a previous marriage

231. **Cora G HOLYOKE**. Born on 26 May 1870 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Cora G died abt 1954.

On 5 Feb 1895 when Cora G was 24, she first married **Louis W DEATRICK**, son of **William DEATRICK** (1841-1924) & **Mary A LEFFLER** (~1842-~1901), in , Floyd, IN. Born on 7 Nov 1869 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, WV.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary Esther**. Born on 8 Feb 1897 in , , KY.
ii. **Herbert**. Born on 21 Dec 1897 in , , TN. Herbert died in New Albany, Floyd, IN abt Jul 1966.
iii. **Margaret Cecile**. Born on 9 Feb 1899 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.
iv. **Stella Frances**. Born on 18 Sep 1903 in , , KY.

Abt 1907 Cora G second married **John Michael NORTH** in Harrison, Owen, IN. Born on 24 Oct 1867.

They had the following children:

i. **John**. Born abt 1908.
ii. **Ivy Eugenia**. Born on 7 Feb 1911 in New Albany, Floyd, IN. Ivy Eugenia died in , Hamilton, OH, on 29 Jan 1947; she was 35.

232. **Mark HOLYOKE**. Born on 27 Apr 1872 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Mark died in Leavenworth, Crawford, IN, on 27 May 1952; he was 80. Buried on 29 May 1952 in Glenwood Cemetery; Elizabeth, Harrison, IN.

- Some records indicate his birthplace was in "Indiana," while some other records record him being born in 1860 in "Kentucky."
- In 1940, listed as living in Taylor, Harrison, IN with his wife.

©1997 – ©2025

On 1 Dec 1904 when Mark was 32, he married **Isabella Belle BALLARD**, daughter of **Johnson Larkin BALLARD** (~1815-~1885) & **Celia Jane BAXTER** (1829-1913), in , Hamilton, OH. Born on 23 May 1878 in Owenton, Owen, KY. Isabella Belle died in Harrison, Owen, IN, on 13 Nov 1944; she was 66. Buried in Glenwood Cemetery; Elizabeth, Harrison, IN.



Isabella Belle

• Her name has also been recorded as "Hula (Belle) Ballard"

• While her death certificate states her father was a "Henry Ballard" … Isabelle Ballard was the daughter of Johnson Larkin Ballard and Celia Jane Baxter according to her Marriage Certificate and Census Records.

• On April 23, 1904 … Mrs. George W. Resler (aka Isabella) filed suit in the circuit court for a divorce from her husband, George W Resler. They were married in Owen county, Ky., July 9, 1893, and she says Resler abandoned her April 12, 1902. They have four children.

They had one child:

303 i. **Wilford Owen** (1903-1943)

233. Annie M HOLYOKE. Born abt Jul 1883 in , , KY. Annie M died in Evans Landing, Harrison, IN abt 1958.

• Some records lists her first name as "Anna"

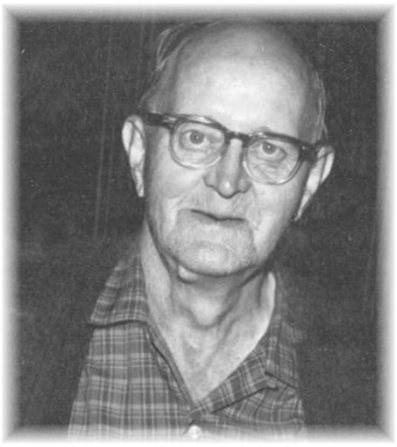
On 1 Nov 1903 Annie M married **Frank MASON** in Harrison, Owen, IN. Born abt 1879. Frank died in Corydon, Harrison, IN abt 1962.

They had the following children:

i. **Francis Allen**.
ii. **Urban Ruben**.
iii. **Mabel**.
iv. **John Paul**.
v. **Edith**.
vi. **Sylva**.
vii. **Louise Florence**.

©1997 – ©2025

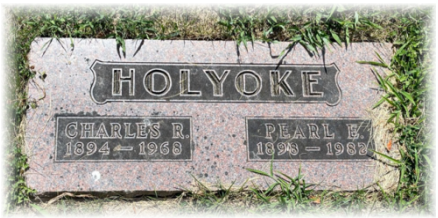
234. Charles Robert HOLYOKE. Born on 4 Mar 1894 in Newport, Campbell, KY. Charles Robert died in Dayton, Campbell, KY, on 10 Jun 1968; he was 74. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Southgate, Campbell, KY.



Charles Robert

- Some records record his middle name as "Roscoe"
- Also went be the name "Babe"
- Some records has his birth year as 1895
- Recorded as living in Harrison, IN, and registering for the WWI Draft … Occupation listed as "Working at Dam in Pilcher, KY."
- Lived in Newport, Campbell, KY in 1930 and 1940

[S:180], [S:181][108]



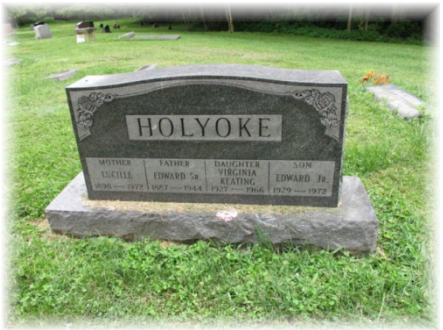
Pearl Edith

On 22 Aug 1916 when Charles Robert was 22, he married **Pearl Edith HAAS**, daughter of **Edward HAAS** (1875-1918) & **Clara E ARNOLD** (1881-1965), in , Floyd, IN.[109] Born on 8 Jul 1898 in , , KY. Pearl Edith died in Florence, Boone, KY, on 9 Feb 1982; she was 83. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Southgate, Campbell, KY.

They had the following children:

304	i.	**Sadie Pearl** (1917-2010)
305	ii.	**Helen Ruth** (1918-2006)
306	iii.	**Margaret Stella** (1920-2005)
307	iv.	**Robert Charles** (1925-2004)
308	v.	**Anna Mae** (1929-2013)
309	vi.	**Joyce E.** (1932-2019)
310	vii.	**Jerry Paul** (1933-2023)

235. Edward HOLYOKE , Sr. Born on 23 Mar 1887 in , Covington, KY. Edward died in Campbell, Cambell, KY, on 6 May 1944; he was 57.[98] Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.



Edward , Sr.

- Some records lists his year of birth as "1888"
- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1910.
- Registered for the draft for WWII at the age of 55.

©1997 – ©2025

• Owner of the Holyoke Publicity Company, 105 E 3rd St., Cincinnati, OH

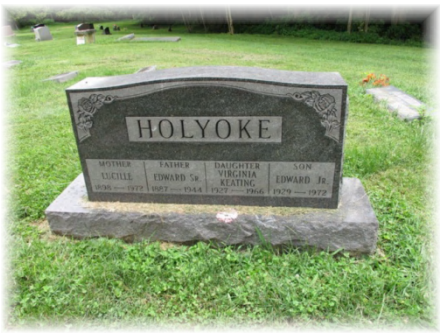
[S:116]

Edward first married **Edna ???**. Born on 27 Sep 1889 in , , OH. They were divorced abt Oct 1925 in Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY.

• Both her father and mother are recorded as being from "Germany"

• She and Edward were reportedly living in "Ohio" in 1920.

Abt May 1916 Edward second married **Stella Lucille PAYNE**. Born on 12 Apr 1887. Stella Lucille died in Newport, Campbell, KY, on 14 Jan 1978; she was 90. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.



Stella Lucille

• Some records lists her name as "Mabel L" and "Mabel Lucille"

• Death location has also been recorded as "Walton, Boone, KY"

• Her tombstone lists her birth and death years as 1898-1972 … some records state her birth date as "6 Sep 1898"

They had the following children:

311 i. **Beatrice Virginia** (1927-1966)

ii. **Edward Jr**. Born on 9 Feb 1929. Edward died in Dayton, Campbell, KY, on 12 Jan 1972; he was 42. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.


Edward Jr

• Birthdate has also been recorded as 8 Feb 1929.

• First issued SSN in Ohio

• Recorded as serving in the US NAVY

[S:143]

©1997 – ©2025

236. **Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Jr.** Born on 18 Jul 1889 in Covington, Kenton, KY. Frank Girard died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, on 26 Feb 1971; he was 81. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.



Frank Girard , Jr.

- Some records report his birth year as “1897”
- Listed as residing in Covington, Kenton, KY in 1910.
- Some records lists his middle initials as “D”, “ J “ & even “S”
- Owner of the Holyoke Press of Cincinnati
- Registered for the WWI Draft in 1916 in Covington, Kenton, KY
- Listed as residing in Covington, Kenton, KY in 1930 living with his brother Edward and his family.

[S:116], [S:180], [S:181]



Cora

On 18 Jul 1911 when Frank Girard was 22, he first married **Cora PARKER** in , Kenton, KY. Born on 19 Dec 1891 in , , OH. Cora died in Newport, Campbell, KY, on 1 Nov 1969; she was 77. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.

- Some records list her date of death as “5 Nov 1969”

They had the following children:

312 i. **Robert Franklin** (1915-1983)
313 ii. **Edna Mae** (1920-2010)

Abt 1926 Frank Girard second married **Olive "?"**. Born on 6 Apr 1899 in , , England. Olive died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in Dec 1983. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.

- Also went by the name “ Ollie “



Olive

237. **Harry Douglas HOLYOKE**. Born on 17 Sep 1870 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Harry Douglas died in Boston, Suffolk, MA aft 1940.

©1997 – ©2025

• Moved to Boston abt 1889.

• In 1940, he is listed as living in Boston, Suffolk, MA

On 11 Nov 1896 when Harry Douglas was 26, he married **Lucy W MACKINNON**, daughter of **James MACKINNON** (~1833-1909) & **Catherine Katy JOHNSTON** (~1831-1905), in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born on 2 Feb 1869 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. Lucy W died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 4 Aug 1922; she was 53.

• Some receords spell her 1st name as " Lucie "

They had the following children:

i. **Kenneth Lewis**. Born on 6 Sep 1899 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. Kenneth Lewis died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 24 Jul 1969; he was 69. Occupation: Draftsman - Map Industry.

• Middle name has also been recorded as 'Ledis'

• Reportedly living in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA in 1930.

• In 1940, he is listed as being single and living in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

• Also listed as living in Los Angeles, CA in 1956, 1958, 1960, 1962

[S:181]

ii. **Edward Jerome**. Born on 16 Mar 1909 in , , MA. Edward Jerome died in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA in Feb 1985.

• There is an Edward HOLYOKE born in 1909 that lived in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA in 1930, whether this is the same person is open to speculation.

• I strongly suspect that Edward is related to Kenneth L HOLYOKE, both were living in Huntington Park, Los Angeles at the same time and both are listed as being born in MA.

[S:181]

©1997 – ©2025



Sydney Archibald

238. **Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE**. Born on 26 Sep 1881 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Sydney Archibald died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI, on 24 Jun 1974; he was 92. Buried in San Gabriel Cemetery; San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA.

• Changed the spelling of his first name from Sidney to Sydney.

• Birth date has also been recorded as 23 Sep 1881

• Abt 1887 he went to Weymouth, Nova Scotia to live with his grandmother.

• Graduated from Harvard College.

• Moved to Milwaukee about 1902 as an executive trainee for Pfister & Vogel Leather Company, at that time the world's largest producer of leather.

• While in California to assist in the trial to overturn his father's will, he met and later married Mary Gibbs.

• He and his family (Mary, John, Catherine, Caleb, Thomas & James) traveled from Halifax, Nova Scotia arriving in Boston, MA on 11 Sep 1926 on the ship Farnorth.


Mary Wanostrocht Chater

On 17 Jul 1914 when Sydney Archibald was 32, he married **Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS**, daughter of **Albert C. GIBBS** (1846-1920) & **Kate Wanostrocht PECK** (1866-1954), in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 24 Jan 1890 in S. Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA. Mary Wanostrocht Chater died in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA abt Apr 1984. Buried in San Gabriel Cemetery; San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA.

• Another record lists her birthdate as 3 Jul 1902.

• Mary was a registered nurse before marrying ... graduated with first class at Pasadena Hospital.

• Lived most of her life in Milwaukee, WI.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

314 i. **John Gibbs** (1915-1999)
315 ii. **Catherine Vroom** (1918-1983)
316 iii. **Caleb William , Sr.** (1920-2005)
317 iv. **Thomas Campbell** (1922-2017)
318 v. **James Peck** (1923-2017)
319 vi. **Peter Chater** (1929-2014)
320 vii. **Mary Charlotte** (1932-2014)

239. Marjorie P HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Jan 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Marjorie P died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 15 Feb 1972; she was 78. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial; Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

- Reportedly has a twin sister named "Margaret"

Abt 1924 Marjorie P first married **Clarence Hiram DALE**, son of **William H DALE** & **Katherine Wasky HURST**, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 25 Nov 1889 in , , KS. Clarence Hiram died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 28 Dec 1965; he was 76. They were divorced bef 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

They had the following children:

i. **Frank Hiram**. Born on 29 Mar 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Frank Hiram died in Riverside, Riverside, CA, on 19 Jan 1998; he was 72.
ii. **Clarence**. Born abt 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
iii. **Parker H**. Born on 24 Feb 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

Parker H married **Mary Patricia GARY**, daughter of **Wright Wesley GARY** & **Dorothy Dama Marie LIVINGSTON**. Born on 20 Sep 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Mary Patricia died in Newport Beach, Orange, CA, on 3 Apr 2007; she was 75. Buried in Pacific View Memorial Park; Corona del Mar, Orange, CA.

On 7 Aug 1915 when Marjorie P was 21, she second married **Harold James BLACKMORE**, son of **Charles W BLACKMORE** & **Mary McKEAG**, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born abt 1888 in , , PA.

240. Bertha Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 3 Feb 1884 in Stiles, Oconto, WI. Bertha Ann died in Menominee, Menominee, MI, on 17 Mar 1960; she was 76.

- Her name has also been recorded as "Anna Bertha HOLYOKE."
- Apparently living with her father in 1940

©1997 – ©2025

• She and her son's last name was recorded as "Klogotzky" in the 1920 Census.

• Anna is listed as being a school teacher in the 1940 census … she and her son are also recorded as living with her father.

• Beware of some confusing records here … there is an Anna Blanch Kaye connected here as well, it appears a name change from "Klogotzkny" to "Kaye" happened around 1910 ...

On 27 Jun 1907 when Bertha Ann was 23, she married **Frank KLOGOTZKNY**, son of **Mathia KLOGOTZKNY** (~1844-) & **Anna KOLINKA** (~1854-), in Menominee, Menominee, MI. Born abt Nov 1883 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Frank died on 1 Sep 1912.

They had one child:

i. **Francis Norman**. Born on 27 Apr 1908 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Francis Norman died on 7 Jul 1977; he was 69.

- Recorded as living with his mother and grandfather (Thomas Alfred Holyoke) in 1940.
- The 1940 Census also records Francis working as a salesman for a department store.

241. Robert HOLYOKE. Born on 27 Apr 1885 in Stiles, Oconto, WI. Robert died in Everett, Snohomish, WA, on 7 Nov 1964; he was 79. Buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park; Everett, Snohomish, WA.



Robert

• SSN issued in Washington

• Some records lists his day of death as "1 Nov 1964"

• Registered for the draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Everett, Snohomish, WA.

• In the 1940 Census, he is listed as living in Everett, Snohomish, WA with his wife and their two daughters

• His occupation is recorded as a Mill Fireman / and another source says janitor.

• He listed his mother Sarah, in Oconto, WI as his nearest relative.

[S:183]

©1997 – ©2025



Beatrice V.

On 30 Jun 1925 when Robert was 40, he married **Beatrice V. THOMPSON**, daughter of **Wellington L THOMPSON** & **Nellie E MULLEN**, in Seattle, King, WA.[110] Born on 24 Sep 1894 in Greenland, Ontonagon, MI. Beatrice V. died in Everett, Snohomish, WA, on 1 Dec 1999; she was 105.[111] Buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park; Everett, Snohomish, WA.

- SSN first issued in Washington
- First recorded living in Everett, Snohomish, WA in 1910

They had the following children:

321 i. **Patricia Ann** (1926-2009)
322 ii. **Barbara Bea** (1931-1988)



Bryon Anson

242. Bryon Anson HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Sep 1890 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Bryon Anson died in Oconto, Oconto, WI, on 27 Apr 1979; he was 88. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI. Education: Class 1907, Oconto High School.

- According to Social Security Records and his obituary, Bryon was born on "1 Sep 1890." His birth date has also been recorded as "1 Sep 1888."
- Some records lists their date of Marriage as "19 Aug 1922"
- Some records spell his first name as "Byron"
- He served in the US ARMY (Jul 1918 - Dec 1918) Medical / Dental Corp.



Grace Mina

On 26 Aug 1922 when Bryon Anson was 31, he married **Grace Mina FORD**, daughter of **George FORD** (~1868-1950) & **Sarah T LUSK** (1873-1941), in , Oconto, WI. Born on 20 Nov 1896 in , , WI. Grace Mina died in Oconto, Oconto, WI, on 2 Nov 1979; she was 82. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI.

- Some records list her middle initial as "F"
- In 1924 she worked as a "Stenographer"

They had one child:

323 i. **Susanne E** (~1926-)

©1997 – ©2025

243. **Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Sr.** Born on 27 Feb 1897 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Thomas Richard died in Monroe, Green, WI, on 16 Jun 1964; he was 67. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Monroe, Green, WI. Education: Class 1916, Oconto High School.



Thomas Richard Sr.



Dorothy E

Thomas Richard married **Dorothy E TSCHUDY**, daughter of **Otto August TSCHUDY** (1871-~1914) & **Wilhelmina C RIEBAU** (~1872-~1925). Born on 1 Aug 1896 in , , WI. Dorothy E died in Monroe, Green, WI, on 7 May 1984; she was 87. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Monroe, Green, WI.

They had one child:

324 i. **Thomas Richard Jr.** (1927-2015)

244. **Dyer James HOLYOKE Sr.** Born on 24 May 1899 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Dyer James died in Oconto, Oconto, WI, on 1 Jun 1982; he was 83. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI. Education: Class 1919, Oconto High School.

- Generally went by his middle name "Dyer."
- Some record lists his first name as “James”
- Some records list his date of death as “4 Jun 1982”



Dyer James Sr.

©1997 – ©2025

On 23 May 1923 when Dyer James was 23, he married **Marie Alma REED**, daughter of **George REED** & **Mary KIEFER**, in Menominee, Menominee, MI. Born on 3 Jul 1902 in , , WI. Marie Alma died in Oconto, Oconto, WI, on 18 Dec 1995; she was 93. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI.



Marie Alma

They had the following children:

325 i. **Dyer James Jr.** (1924-2006)
326 ii. **Richard Thomas** (1926-2009)
327 iii. **Eyvon Marie** (1938-2013)



George Alvin

245. George Alvin HOLYOKE. Born on 29 Jan 1875 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. George Alvin died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 5 Apr 1932; he was 57. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: Shoe Cutter/Maker.

• Some records lists George's birth as "12 Jun 1873", and even "29 Jan 1873"

• Some records lists George's death as "5 Apr 1935"

• George and Carrie moved from Maine to Masachusetts about 1905 and live briefly with Carrie's sister "Mane" … this is where their son "Olin David" was born.

• They bought a small farm in Cochesett (just outside of West Bridgewater). the farm house was destroye by fire, and the land is owned Leoni (wife of William Holyoke)

• "George worked as a shoe cutter for the old Diamond Shoe in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. He would take the train, which was the only available transportation to and from Brockton. On pay-day, he would do the food shopping in Brockton before taking the train home. The old train station and it's tracks are long gone. I remember the station and the tracks at the corner of West and Crescent St., but I can not recall them being in use or if ever seeing a train. I don't remember my grandfather, but my mother told me he was tall and slim with dark brown hair and eyes, loved to tease, was a hard worker and loved his family." **[Granddaughter - Dorothy HOLYOKE]**

©1997 – ©2025



Carrie Agnes

On 4 Feb 1895 when George Alvin was 20, he married **Carrie Agnes MOORE**, daughter of **Leonard Irish MOORE** (1827-1914) & **Julia Francis CARLTON** (1840-1897), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 18 May 1875 in Brooksville, Hancock, ME. Carrie Agnes died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 21 Jul 1960; she was 85. Buried in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Occupation: Employed by White Star Laundry Co. Religion: Member of the Chochesett Methodist Church.

• Some records record her marriage as 4 Feb 1895 ... the Maine State Archives, however, records the marriage as 1 Feb 1895.

• "My grandmother, Carrie, I remember well. She was a large boned woman with blue eyes and light brown hair. She was devoted mother and grandmother, helping any one who needed help. She raised a large family and helped raise many of her grandchildren. I remember living at my grandmother's house, where the old pot belly stove in the parlor and the wood burning cooking stove in the kitchen was the only heat. I also remember kerosene lamps for light, water being drawn from the well outside, and the old outhouse.

My grandmother raised chickens, ducks, cows, goats and pigs and kept a good size garden. She was a great cook and my favorite dishes were beans, bread and cottage cheese. She was "famous" for her biscuits. She was active and in good health up until she fell and fractured her hip at age 85. She died of pneumonia at the Brockton Hospital." [Dorothy HOLYOKE]

• "George and Carrie were members of the Cochesett Methodist Church as were their children and most of their grandchildren. Their farm house was destroyed by fire many years ago, the land is now in the possession of my brother William (Billy) HOLYOKE. Gone also is the huge old elm tree with our beloved old rope swing, a victim of the Dutch Elm Disease." [Dorothy HOLYOKE]

• "There remains an old family "tale" of Indian blood in the HOLYOKE and Moore families, but I have yet to find proof of this. My Uncle George A. HOLYOKE said that he remembers his grandmother Ella Houston HOLYOKE, had long black hair, black eyes and was affectionately called Squaw. Carrie said when they were living in Old Town, ME, an old Indian Medicine man who cured a cancer on my grandfather's nose with a plaster he made-up of "she knew what not." [Dorothy HOLYOKE]

• "Gram (Carrie) had a lot of strange old remedies that she used to cure a number of ailments of which sulphur was the base of most. She always had a bottle of Dr. True's elixir on hand for intestinal parasites. Every spring, without fail, she dug and cooked Dandelion greens and we'd eat them until they were out of season; she called them our "spring tonic" and we had to eat them. My father carried on this tradition up until the last year of his life." **[Grand-daughter – Dorothy HOLYOKE]**

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **"A Son"**. Born on 16 Feb 1895. "A Son" died aft Mar 1895.

ii. **Aldai W.** Born on 12 Jan 1896 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Aldai W. died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 6 Feb 1896; he was <1.

328 iii. **Lawrence Raymond** (1897-1990)

329 iv. **Celia Frances** (1899-1918)

330 v. **Lelia May** (1900-1979)

331 vi. **Ethel Madaline** (1902-1991)

332 vii. **Louis Carlton** (1904-1962)

333 viii. **Olin David** (1906-1988)

334 ix. **Alice Arline** (1907-1989)

335 x. **George Alvin , Jr.** (1909-1992)

336 xi. **Walter Ernest** (1911-1988)

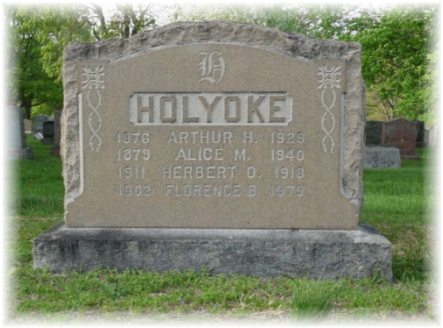
xii. **Blanche Agnes**. Born on 30 Nov 1912 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Blanche Agnes died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 23 Mar 1936; she was 23. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.



Blanche Agnes

337 xiii. **Frank Irving** (1914-1970)

338 xiv. **Arthur Edward , Sr.** (1917-1990)



Arthur Herbert

246. Arthur Herbert HOLYOKE. Born on 19 Jun 1876 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Arthur Herbert died in Somerville, Middlesex, MA, on 28 Apr 1929; he was 52. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery; Medford, Middlesex, MA.

- There are some records that list his name as Herbert A. HOLYOKE.
- Some records lists his death date as "2 May 1929"
- Recorded as living and registering for the WWI Draft - in Somerville, Middlesex, MA in 1916. Occupation was recorded as Foreman for the Kinney Mfg Co. in Jamica Plain, Suffolk, MA
- Wounded in Action in 1918
- He is recorded as being a Pattern Worker.

©1997 – ©2025

On 30 Nov 1899 when Arthur Herbert was 23, he married **Alice Mabel BATES**, daughter of **Otis Bradford BATES** (1841-1887) & **Nancy MANN** (~1842-~1900), in Bucksport, Hancock, ME. Born on 17 May 1879 in Bucksport, Hancock, ME. Alice Mabel died in Somerville, Middlesex, MA abt 1940. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery; Medford, Middlesex, MA.



Alice Mabel

- Some records lists her middle initial as "P"

They had the following children:

i. **Florence Bates**. Born on 23 Nov 1902 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Florence Bates died in Kingston, Plymouth, MA, on 22 May 1979; she was 76. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery; Medford, Middlesex, MA.



Florence Bates

- Some records list her place of birth as "Somerville, Middlesex, MA"
- Never Married
- In 1930 / 1940 - lived with her siblings

ii. **Dorothy May**. Born on 12 Aug 1904 in Somerville, Middlesex, MA. Dorothy May died in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, MD, on 11 Jun 1995; she was 90.[112] Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; Pembroke, Christian, MD.

- Worked for Monsanto Chemical Co.
- Life member of the Rexhame Chapter, Order of Eastern Star in Marshfield, MD.
- Member of the Lydia Drake Library Assoc. and the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary in Pembroke, MD.

Abt 1950 Dorothy May married **Charles E JONES**. Charles E died bef 1995.

- Of East Pembroke, , MD.

339 iii. **Richard Alvin** (1907-1982)

©1997 – ©2025

iv. **Herbert Otis**. Born on 28 Jun 1911 in Somerville, Middlesex, MA. Herbert Otis died in Somerville, Middlesex, MA, on 4 Jun 1919; he was 7. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery; Medford, Middlesex, MA.



Herbert Otis

340 v. **Avis Shirley** (1916-2004)


Edith Ella

247. Edith Ella HOLYOKE. Born on 4 Apr 1880 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Edith Ella died in Waltham, Middlesex, MA, on 8 Feb 1951; she was 70. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Lived on North Main Street in Brewer, Penobscot, ME

On 25 May 1901 when Edith Ella was 21, she married **Louis Woodman GRAFFAM**, son of **William H GRAFFAM** (1836-1905) & **Arrie E SPAULDING** (1844-1933), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 11 Apr 1878 in Ellsworth, Hancock, ME. Louis Woodman died in Waltham, Middlesex, MA, on 15 Jul 1934; he was 56. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Louis Woodman

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Eleanor G**. Born on 1 Mar 1908 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Eleanor G died in Buckland, Franklin, MA, on 27 Jun 1961; she was 53. Buried in Center Cemetery #03; Buckland, Franklin, MA.



Eleanor G

• Supervisor of home economics in the Concord-Carlisle Regional School and Emerson Jr High Scholl

• Taught at Deerfield High School and Arms Academy

Eleanor G married **Charles Wright TAYLOR**, son of **William Reuben TAYLOR** (~1862-~1942) & **Mary Verona WILDER** (~1866-~1943). Born on 10 Apr 1902 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, MA. Charles Wright died in Buckland, Franklin, MA, on 14 Dec 1977; he was 75. Buried in Center Cemetery #03; Buckland, Franklin, MA.



Eunice Clara

248. Eunice Clara HOLYOKE. Born on 15 Jul 1892 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Eunice Clara died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 25 Oct 1965; she was 73. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• In 1920 Eunice is recorded as living with her mother in Brewer without any mention of her children.

• There is some discrepancy in the date of marriage to George GOODY ... State marriage records say that their marriage occurred on 19 Jul 1921. Yet, George Jr. and Eunice are recorded being born before their parents were married.

• State records also indicate that a Eunice C HOLYOKE married an Elmer R. Sutherland in 3 Jul 1914.

• Is it possible that Eunice 1st married Elmer R. SUTHERLAND in 1914, had her three children and then married George GOODY in 1921. At some point in time the children were adopted by their stepfather, hence changing their last name.

On 3 Jul 1914 when Eunice Clara was 21, she first married **Elmer Roderick SUTHERLAND**, son of **Roderick W SUTHERLAND** (1839-~1923) & **Isabel Adelma EATON** (1846-1921), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 13 Aug 1889 in , , ME. Elmer Roderick died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 25 Jan 1978; he was 88. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

©1997 – ©2025



George William

On 19 Jul 1921 when Eunice Clara was 29, she second married **George William GOODY**, son of **John GOODY** & **Addie PERRY**, in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 23 May 1893 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. George William died in Fort Kent, Aroostook, ME, on 8 Apr 1971; he was 77. Buried in Mount Pleasant Catholic Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

• World War 1 Vet … US ARMY (1917 - 1918) … total service career was 1910 - 1920

Anecdotal submission by Jack Sherman:

• Entered the military (US Army) about 1910 at the age of 17. His father sign his enlistment papers since he was under age and his father was illeterate. When his dad figured out what he signed he beat the hell out of George for joining up. Apparently adventure held more charms than working in a pulp mill.

- He couldn't read or write in English, only French
- He served in the Mexican Punitive expedition in Troop I 6th Cav.
- Deployed to France in 1917, served as a dispatch rider on a motorcycle which is how he ended up in a transport unit.
- Severely injured in 1918 and eventually discharged in 1920 from Fort Dix, NJ.

• His first relatve to come to what is now the United States was Germain Doucet – https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Doucet-20 –. He came as a soldier for France in 1635 and built a fort at Castine Maine serving as the Captain General of Arcadia.
[**Side note:** there are also numerous records indicating that he was served as the "Captain at Arms at Fort Pentagoet with a high standing as d'Aulnay's "right-hand man" and chief armorer."]

• Goody which is actually Gordet originally in French. Being French in Maine up until the 1970's wasn't easy. They were predominantly Catholic and there was a lot of animosity with the protestants who tended to own things and employ French Canadians as cheap disposable labor.

They had the following children:

i. **George W. , Jr.** Born abt 1915 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

ii. **Eunice**. Born in Nov 1917 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Eunice died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME on 10 Sep 1918.

341 iii. **Elaine Frances** (1922-2021)

©1997 – ©2025



Margaret Lillis

249. Margaret Lillis HOLYOKE. Born on 3 Jan 1892 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Margaret Lillis died in Biddeford, York, ME, on 12 Oct 1967; she was 75. Buried in Adams Cemetery; Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME.

• Also went by the nickname “Peg” at the University of Maine.

• From Brewer, ME

• Attended University of Maine circa 1915 - 1916, majored in Biology; Vice-President Women’s Club; Girl’s Orchestra, a member of Deutscher Verein [[Deutscher Verein New York was founded in 1842 – at the time as a Men's Social Club and second in New York only to the Union Club. The objective of Deutscher Verein was then, and still is today, to foster the cultural heritage of and the ties to the German speaking world, and to provide a platform for the intellectual, cultural and social life of Germans as well as Americans of German ancestry living in the area of New York City.

• Was a school teacher at the time of her marriage.



Harold Purinton

On 14 Oct 1919 when Margaret Lillis was 27, she married **Harold Purinton ADAMS**, son of **Frank G ADAMS** (1852-1920) & **Charity Ella ???** (1855-1940), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 4 May 1891 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME. Harold Purinton died in Melrose, Middlesex, MA, on 21 Jun 1970; he was 79. Buried in Adams Cemetery; Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME.

• Was in the agriculture business at the time of his marriage.

They had the following children:

i. **Holyoke Purinton**. Born on 30 Oct 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT. Holyoke Purinton died in Corvallis, Benton, OR, on 27 Sep 2011; he was 88.

Holyoke Purinton married **Jean ???**.

342 ii. **Sammuel** (1924-2010)

©1997 – ©2025

250. **Evelyn Allison HOLYOKE**. Born on 3 Jan 1892 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Evelyn Allison died in El Paso, El Paso, TX, on 3 Dec 1973; she was 81. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.


Evelyn Allison

• Some records list her birthdate as around 1885

On 14 Oct 1919 when Evelyn Allison was 27, she married **William Stanley BROWN**, son of **George Edwin BROWN** & **Sophia SHEARS**, in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 24 Dec 1891 in St George, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada. William Stanley died on 10 Jul 1967; he was 75. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Some records spell his last name as "BROWNE"

They had the following children:

i. **Kenneth H**. Born on 15 Mar 1923 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Kenneth H died in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA, on 16 Feb 2018; he was 94. Buried in Calvary Cemetery; Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.


Kenneth H

• Served in the Army Air Force during World War II, overseas duty being with the 8th Air Force in England, 15th Air Force in Italy, and service in the British West Indies.
• Lived and workind in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona for 44 years

Abt 1946 Kenneth H married **Joyce Marie LANE**, daughter of **Jack LANE** & **Eileen Mary PETRIK**, in Ocean City, San Diego, CA. Born on 6 Nov 1927 in Yankton, Yankton, SD. Joyce Marie died in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA, on 5 Oct 2020; she was 92.

• from Yankton, South Dakota

ii. **Stanley Allison**. Born on 8 Dec 1924 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Stanley Allison died in El Paso, El Paso, TX, on 14 Mar 2018; he was 93. Buried in Ft. Bliss National Cemetery; El Paso, El Paso, TX.

Stanley Allison married **Adeline Leona HOFFMAN**, daughter of **William HOFFMAN** & **Anna Emilia KUCK**. Born on 2 Feb 1920 in , Marquette, WI. Adeline Leona died in El Paso, El Paso, TX, on 2 Mar 2017; she was 97. Buried in Ft. Bliss National Cemetery; El Paso, El Paso, TX.

iii. **Margaret**. Born abt 1937 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

251. **Joseph Edward LUNT**. Born on 13 Aug 1886. Joseph Edward died in Jul 1951.

©1997 – ©2025

• A Police Officer for many years.

Joseph Edward married **Hazel Maude ANNIS**. Born in 1891. Hazel Maude died in 1963.

They had the following children:

i. **Edward C. D.** Born on 9 Oct 1915. Edward C. D. died on 1 Sep 2004; he was 88.

• Some records lists his name simply as "Edward C Lunt"

ii. **Lillian Carolyn**. Born on 31 Jul 1917.

Lillian Carolyn married **"?" SMALL**.

343 iii. **Mary Geraldine** (1918-)

iv. **Mildred Carla**. Born on 12 Feb 1920.

Mildred Carla married **"?" TREAT**.

v. **Robert Galen**. Born on 13 Nov 1923.

252. Leila Elaine PIERCE. Born abt Sep 1897. Leila Elaine died in 1964.



Leila Elaine

Said to have children.

On 12 Apr 1917 Leila Elaine married **Charles Edward FOLSOM**, son of **Charles Edward FOLSOM** (~1870-) & **Albra COPELAND**. Born on 5 Oct 1894. Charles Edward died in Dec 1969.

They had one child:

i. **Charlotte**. Born on 22 Jul 1920 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charlotte died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 2 Aug 1995; she was 75.

• Was a teacher in Brewer, ME.

On 24 Jun 1946 when Charlotte was 25, she married **"?" "?"**.



Thomas Stoddard

253. Thomas Stoddard HOLYOKE. Born on 27 Jun 1881 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA. Thomas Stoddard died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 7 Apr 1965; he was 83. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

• Some records lists his date of birth as "29 Jun 1881"

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records lists his date of death as “1 Apr 1965”

• Was a Pharmacist in both Iowa and Kansas.

• Move to Kansas about 1916.

• Was a veteran of World War I and was a member of Capital Post No. 1 of the American Legion.

• Reportedly living in Shawnee, Kansas in 1930



Zula Ruth

On 27 Mar 1906 when Thomas Stoddard was 24, he married **Zula Ruth HUNTER**, daughter of **William Springton HUNTER** (1861-) & **Jesse Adeline SHELLABARGER** (1861-1957), in Cranston, Muscatine, IA. Born on 23 Jan 1885 in Cameron, Clinton, MO. Zula Ruth died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 8 Dec 1947; she was 62. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

• Some records show her death as “7 Dec 1947” or even “27 Dec 1947”

• She was a resident of Iowa before moving to Topeka, KS

They had the following children:

i. **Marjorie**. Born on 9 Nov 1911 in Riverside, Washington, IA. Marjorie died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 22 Nov 2000; she was 89. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.


Marjorie

• First name has also been spelled as “Marjory” in some records.

• Graduated from Highland Park High School in 1930.

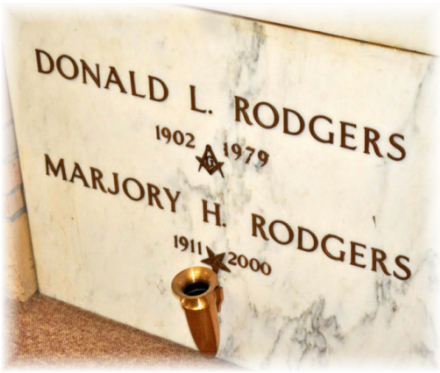
• Attended Emporia State Teachers College and earned a bachelor's degree from Washburn University in 1957.

• Taught first and second-grade classes at Avondale East Elementary School for 18 years before she retired in 1972.

• Member of First Church of Christ Scientists, Beulah Chapter No. 34 of the Order of Eastern Star and she was a charter member of Alpha Delta Kappa International Honorary Sorority for Women Educators, Topeka Area Retired Teachers Association and Group XI at Central Congregational Church.

©1997 – ©2025

On 27 Feb 1939 when Marjorie was 27, she married **Donald Loris RODGERS**, son of **Harvey Hayes RODGERS** (1876-1948) & **Sara L HURTT** (1883-), in Cranston, Muscatine, IA. Born abt 1902 in Good Hope, Fayette, OH. Donald Loris died in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ in Apr 1979. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.



Donald Loris

• Some records indicate he was born in "Oklahoma"

• 1940 Census has Donald and Marjorie living in Topeka Township, Topeka, KS – Donald's occupation is listed as a Fireman of a Steam Engine for the railroad.

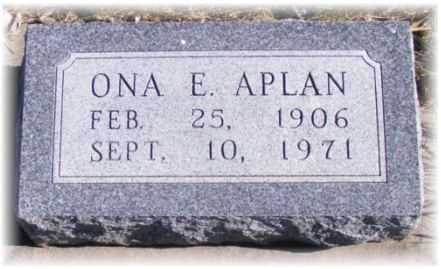
• 1950 Census still has Donald and Majorie living in Burlingame, Osage, KS – Donald's occupation is listed as a locomotive engineer and Marjorie as the operator of the hotel they also live in. There is no listing of any children.

344 ii. **William Thomas** (1913-1979)

254. Robert Lewis HOLYOKE. Born on 6 Jun 1895 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Robert Lewis died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 2 Dec 1944; he was 49. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial; Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

• Some records list his date of birth as "6 Jun 1894"

• Registered for the draft in 1917, and his occupation is recorded as Sales Mgr for State Oil Co, in Licoln, NE



Ona Evelyn

On 15 Jul 1933 when Robert Lewis was 38, he married **Ona Evelyn MARVEL**, daughter of **John W. MARVEL** (1875-1954) & **Alma SIMS** (1879-1971), in Smith Center, Smith, KS. Born on 25 Feb 1906 in Aurora, Hamilton, NE. Ona Evelyn died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 10 Sep 1971; she was 65. Buried in Aurora Cemetery; Aurora, Hamilton, NE. They were divorced abt 1940.

• The 1940 Census shows Ona, Dorothy & Donald living with her parents John and Alma Marvel … Ona's husband Robert Holyoke is not mentioned.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

345 i. **Dorothy Lee** (1935-2000)

ii. **Donald William**. Born on 8 Jan 1937 in Hastings, Adams, NE. Donald William died in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, on 26 Jul 2012; he was 75. Buried in Aurora Cemetery; Aurora, Hamilton, NE. Occupation: Electrical Engineer.

• Never married.



Donald William

255. Katherine HOLYOKE. Born on 11 Apr 1883 in , , IA. Katherine died in Granite, Madison, IL, on 23 Jun 1977; she was 94.

On 8 Jul 1920 when Katherine was 37, she married **Walter Feasal WILSON**, son of **Henry H. WILSON** (1854-) & **Emma PARKS** (1856-1927). Born on 1 Oct 1892 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Walter Feasal died in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE, on 28 Jun 1970; he was 77. Buried in Wyuka Cemetery; Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

• Graduated from University of NE (1914) and Columbia (1917).

They had one child:

i. **Joan Jessica**. Born on 7 Dec 1927 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Joan Jessica died in Reeds Spring, MO, on 29 Sep 2001; she was 73.

On 6 Sep 1947 when Joan Jessica was 19, she married **Riley Glen YETTER**. Born on 31 Dec 1925 in , , NE. Riley Glen died in Granite City, Madison, IL, on 15 May 1991; he was 65. Buried in Saint Johns Cemetery; Madison, Madison, IL.

256. Alice Louise ROWELL. Born on 2 Jan 1876 in Pasagoula, Jackson, MS. Alice Louise died in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, on 30 Jan 1963; she was 87.

On 31 Jul 1905 when Alice Louise was 29, she married **Roy Walter C STANTON** in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Born on 30 Oct 1870 in Dersingham, Norfolk, England. Roy Walter C died in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, on 18 Jan 1951; he was 80.

• Master Mariner, Boat Captain

They had one child:

346 i. **Robert Michael** (1911-1972)

©1997 – ©2025

257. **Annetta Eloise ROWELL**. Born on 19 Jan 1881. Annetta Eloise died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 3 May 1930; she was 49.



Annetta Eloise



William Timothy

Abt 1899 Annetta Eloise married **William Timothy BURNS**. Born on 18 Jul 1868. William Timothy died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 23 Sep 1933; he was 65.

They had the following children:

i. **Alice**.
ii. **Mary E**.
347 iii. **Bertram Holyoke** (1904-1989)
iv. **William B**.
v. **Ada W**.
vi. **Roy**.
vii. **Fayette**.
viii. **Willard F**.

258. **William Holyoke McCOY**. Born on 26 Apr 1883 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. William Holyoke died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 7 Mar 1965; he was 81. Buried in Pine Crest Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, AL.

William Holyoke married **Aline Essie ODOM**. Born on 21 Aug 1898 in Pryorsburg, Graves, KY. Aline Essie died on 19 Apr 1981; she was 82. Buried in Pine Crest Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, AL.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **William Holyoke Jr.** Born on 9 Oct 1914 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. William Holyoke died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 8 Mar 1994; he was 79. Buried in Mobile, Mobile, AL.

ii. **Aline**. Born on 2 Jan 1916 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Aline died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 18 Jan 2012; she was 96. Buried in Pine Crest Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, AL.

iii. **Mayme**. Born on 4 Apr 1921 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Mayme died on 8 Aug 1981; she was 60. Buried in Pine Crest Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, AL.

iv. **Alice**. Born on 19 Oct 1925 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Alice died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 18 Sep 1926; she was <1. Buried in Magnolia Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, Al.

v. **James Milton**. Born on 22 Dec 1927 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. James Milton died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 12 Aug 2006; he was 78. Buried in Catholic Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, AL.

259. Winifred PARKER. Born abt 1867.

Winifred married **James McMECHAN**. Born abt 1863.

They had the following children:

i. **Winifred Sarah**.

348 ii. **Florence Wiley**

iii. **James Parker**.

260. Harry H. HOWARD. Born on 17 Mar 1879 in Canon City, Fremont, CO. Harry H. died in Denver, Denver, CO, on 30 May 1934; he was 55. Buried in Fairmont Cemetery; Denver, Denver, CO.



Harry H.

©1997 – ©2025

On 23 May 1900 when Harry H. was 21, he married **Anna HUGHES**, daughter of **Kendrick HUGHES** (~1846-~1914) & **Annie PARRY** (~1846-~1919), in Denver, Denver, CO. Born on 26 Mar 1877 in Chicago, Cook, IL. Anna died in Denver, Denver, CO, on 19 Jan 1974; she was 96. Buried in Fairmont Cemetery; Denver, Denver, CO.



Anna

They had the following children:

i. **Joan**.

ii. **Kendrick Mason**.



Elizabeth Murphy

261. Elizabeth Murphy HOLYOKE[104]. Born on 30 May 1887 in Thayer, Neosho, KS. Elizabeth Murphy died in Denver, Denver, CO, on 30 Oct 1965; she was 78. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

- Recorded as “Bessie” in the 1900 Census;
- Some records lists her name as “Bessie Mary” or simply as “Bess”
- She said her father (William) left home (Topeka) in 1887 and was never heard from again.

Elizabeth Murphy married **William Thompson GRAY**, son of **Hiram GRAY** (~1859-~1921) & **Alice THOMPSON** (~1865-~1928). Born on 2 Jan 1887 in , Clermont, OH. William Thompson died in Denver, Denver, CO, on 18 May 1931; he was 44.



William Thompson

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Wilma Adelaide**. Born on 26 Jun 1915 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, NM. Wilma Adelaide died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 22 Nov 2005; she was 90. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.



Wilma Adelaide

ii. **Frances A**. Born on 1 Jul 1910 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. Frances A died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 12 Jan 2004; she was 93. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

iii. **Robinson A**. Born on 22 Jun 1916 in , , NM. Robinson A died in Huntsville, Madison, AL, on 4 Jan 2005; he was 88. Buried in Faith Memorial Park; Madison, Madison, AL.

Robinson A married **Estelle Helen RAMSEY**. Born on 28 Jul 1924. Estelle Helen died in Huntsville, Madison, AL, on 17 Mar 2005; she was 80. Buried in Faith Memorial Park; Madison, Madison, AL.


Edward Roy

262. Edward Roy HOLYOKE. Born on 10 Jul 1880 in Kewanee, Henry, IL. Edward Roy died in Palatine, Cook, IL, on 29 Sep 1934; he was 54.

- Some records state his date of death as “02 Oct 1934”
- Was a tool maker
- Died in a train accident.

On 13 Oct 1900 when Edward Roy was 20, he married **Matilda Sophia FOSSELL**, daughter of **John FOSSELL** (~1844-~1889) & **Amelia “Molla” ANDERSON** (~1845-), in Chicago, Cook, IL. Born on 18 Sep 1881 in Chicago, Cook, IL. Matilda Sophia died in Bremen, Cook, IL, on 28 Jun 1959; she was 77.

- Also goes by the name of “Tillie.”
- Last name has also been recorded as “Fossil.”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Wesley Oliver**. Born on 10 Jul 1901 in , , IL. Wesley Oliver died in Richmond, Macomb, MI, on 18 Nov 1983; he was 82.[113]

• Some records record his first name as "Westley"

• There is also a record that list his death location as "Columbus, Saint Clair, MI", and also "Oakland, Oakland, MI"

• While some credit Wesley with inventing the "white cane" symbol for the blind, however, history gives credit to James Biggs of Bristol, England, at least he claimed to have invented the white cane in 1921.

On 30 Jul 1927 when Wesley Oliver was 26, he first married **Josephine BEHR** in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.[114] Born on 19 Mar 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Josephine died aft 1940. They were divorced on 11 Jun 1945 in , Macomb, MI.

• Some records list their marriage date as 1928.

On 26 Sep 1946 when Wesley Oliver was 45, he second married **Eila Mae WILSON**, daughter of **Roy Garfield WILSON** & **Hattie Elizabeth SMITH**, in Rochester, Oakland, MI. Born on 16 Aug 1910 in , Oakland, MI. Eila Mae died in Richmond, Macomb, MI, on 19 Jul 1988; she was 77.[113]

• A record also lists her death location as "Columbus, Saint Clair, MI"

ii. **Bertram George**. Born on 11 Dec 1902 in , , MI. Bertram George died in , Merced, CA, on 26 May 1952; he was 49.

• reportedly died in an automobile accident, don't know exact location.

On 18 Oct 1925 when Bertram George was 22, he married **Helen JOHNSON** in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Born abt 1902 in , , WV.

349 iii. **Evangeline Grace** (1904-1989)

350 iv. **Isabelle May** (1907-1990)

351 v. **Ralph Emerson** (1909-1996)

©1997 – ©2025

263. **Douglas Albert HOLYOKE**. Born on 14 Jul 1897 in Providence, Providence, RI. Douglas Albert died in Pulaski, Oswego, NY, on 15 Jul 1987; he was 90. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY.



Douglas Albert

- Attended Brown University, Providence, RI
- Wrote extensively on business subjects.
- Served in the US ARMY 1915 / 18 and World War II
- In 1940 was living in Hempstead, Nassau, NY
- Co-Founder of Poutray & HOLYOKE Associates, Inc., Vice President & Secretary … retiring in 1973.
- Wrote extensively on business subjects
- Some records will show his death as 29 Jul 1987 … which is more likely his burial date.



Ethel A.

On 5 Jul 1920 when Douglas Albert was 22, he first married **Ethel A. VAN HORNE**, daughter of **Robert Edgar VAN HORNE** (1875-1958) & **Mabel J OYER** (~1875-). Born on 24 Jul 1897 in Oswego, Oswego, NY. Ethel A. died in Buffalo, Erie, NY, on 13 Oct 1968; she was 71. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY.

- Of Oswego, , NY.
- Some records simply spelled her last name as “HORNE”
- Some records lists her marriage date as “25 May 1920” in Manhattan, Kings, NY

They had the following children:

i. **Barbara J**. Born abt 1923 in Providence, Providence, RI. Barbara J died in Pulaski, Oswego, NY abt 2020.

352 ii. **Dr. Edward Douglas** (1928-2008)

353 iii. **Sarah Ann** (1934-~2018)

On 8 Aug 1979 when Douglas Albert was 82, he second married **Lilly F. GRANT**.

©1997 – ©2025

264. Lelia Josephine HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Apr 1889 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada.[115] Lelia Josephine died in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 24 Sep 1978; she was 89. Buried in Fredericton Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

- First name has also been recorded as "Leslie."



Lelia Josephine



George Ellis

On 11 Oct 1921 when Lelia Josephine was 32, she married **George Ellis SMITH**, son of **George Andrew SMITH** (1856-1923) & **Margaret Isabel MERSEREAU** (1862-1942), in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 14 Nov 1889 in Rusagonis, Licoln, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada. George Ellis died in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 29 Jan 1961; he was 71. Buried in Fredericton Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children:

i. **Margaret Isobel**. Born on 18 Feb 1924. Margaret Isobel died in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, on 17 Nov 1931; she was 7. Buried in Fredericton Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

- Died in an automobile accident.



Margaret Isobel

354 ii. **George Leighton** (1928-)

©1997 – ©2025

265. Roland Richard HOLYOKE. Born on 23 Jun 1892 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Roland Richard died in , York, New Brunswick, Canada in 1981. Buried in Fredericton Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Roland Richard

• Some records have his given name reversed as “Richard Roland HOLYOKE,” while some simply record his first name as “Roland.”

• For many year the proprietor of the HOLYOKE Tourist Cabin in Springhill (Canada??)

• On his marriage record, his occupation was “Farmer.”

• There is an United State Immigration Record for Roland … Jan. 1911.

[S:191]



Grace Geneva

On 16 Jul 1913 when Roland Richard was 21, he married **Grace Geneva CLIFF**, daughter of **Addington Edwin CLIFF** (1841-1906) & **Martha McNALLY** (1865-), in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 9 Jun 1892 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Grace Geneva died in , York, New Brunswick, Canada abt 1984. Buried in Fredericton Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Some records spell her last name as “Cliffe.”

• Member of the “Remembrance Association,” and the “Silver Cross Women of Canada, Wheat City Chapter in Brandon, Manitoba.”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

355 i. **Florence Josephine** (1914-2002)

ii. **George Royal**. Born on 17 Mar 1917 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. George Royal died in , , England, on 4 Sep 1940; he was 23. Buried in Lossiemouth Cemetery; Lossiemouth, Moray, Scotland.



George Royal

• Died in action while serving in the R.A.F. as a bomber pilot.

• Church records indicate he was born on 26 May 1916 and was listed as a Female.

[S:189]

356 iii. **Leigh Cliff** (1919-1990)

iv. **"A Son"**. Born abt 1923. "A Son" died abt 1923. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



"A Son"

v. **Helen Martha**. Born abt 1924 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen Martha died in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada on 12 Nov 1927. Buried in Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Helen Martha

357 vi. **Douglas** (1928-<2023)

©1997 – ©2025

266. **Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE**. Born on 12 Mar 1895 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest Raymond died in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada, on 27 Feb 1954; he was 58. Buried in Pickard Cemetery; Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Ernest Raymond

- First name has also been recorded as simply Raymond
- In 1920 moved to Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada.
- A farmer.
- Member and Warden of the York County Council.



Ruby Gertrude

On 12 Sep 1917 when Ernest Raymond was 22, he married **Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE**, daughter of **Jacob Duncan LAWRENCE** (1866-1955) & **Lucy Annie VANWART** (1868-1916), in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 18 Feb 1896 in Dumfries, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruby Gertrude died in Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 23 Jul 1980; she was 84. Buried in Pickard Cemetery; Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

- Surname is also recorded as “Laurence.”

They had the following children:

358 i. **Donald Lawrence** (1918-2013)
359 ii. **Bryon Bertrand** (1919-1998)
360 iii. **Tyler Worden** (1922-2001)
361 iv. **Glenna Patricia** (1923-2016)
362 v. **Ernest Robin** (1924-2005)
363 vi. **Lucy Marie** (1930-)
vii. **Joseph Raymond**. Born on 14 Jul 1935 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada.

- Reportedly worked for the Province of New Brunswick Highway Department.
- There is a tombstone for Joseph Raymond Holyoke, with no death date at the “Pickard-Merrithew Cemetery; Keswick, York, Mew Brunswick, Canada”

©1997 – ©2025

267. William Ralph HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Nov 1898 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. William Ralph died in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC, on 8 Feb 1931; he was 32. Buried in Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.



William Ralph

• First name in some records went just by "Ralph."

• Served during World War I - lung damaged by gas, which lead to his eventual death.

• Immigrated in 12 Sep 1928 to Georgia

• Occupancy was "accountant."

• Reportedly living in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia in 1930 with Frances Hansell (niece, 20 yo, Canada) – Laura Hansell (niece, 18 yo, Canada)

[S:181]



Grace Elsie

On 3 Sep 1924 when William Ralph was 25, he married **Grace Elsie SMALLEY**, daughter of **Holland H SMALLEY** (1866-1936) & **Caroline A COLWELL** (1870-1949), in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 8 Oct 1896 in Florenceville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Grace Elsie died abt 1996. Buried in Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

• reportedly living in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia in 1930.

• There are some records that lists her death year as "1951", "1956" & "1996." Her tombstone, however, lists her year of death as "1992"

[S:181]

They had one child:

364 i. **Donald Ralph** (~1924-2002)

268. George William HOLYOKE. Born on 3 Sep 1888 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. George William died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 8 Dec 1944; he was 56. Buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery; Detroit, Wayne, MI.



George William

• Worked as an Office Manager with Washburn-Crosby Company in

©1997 – ©2025

Detroit, MI



Josephine Mary

On 6 Oct 1913 when George William was 25, he married **Josephine Mary WORK**, daughter of **Ransom N WORK** & **Josephine CASWELL**, in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Born on 12 Jan 1892 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. Josephine Mary died in , , FL, on 29 May 1993; she was 101. Buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery; Detroit, Wayne, MI.

They had the following children:

365 i. **Robert Harold** (1917-1996)

366 ii. **William Thomas** (1922-2016)

269. Eva Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Feb 1897 in Houlton, Aroostook, ME. Eva Ann died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 25 Apr 1963; she was 66.

- Also went by the name “Annie”
- Some records lists her year of birth as “abt 1901”

On 6 Apr 1915 when Eva Ann was 18, she first married **Arthur Logan DAVIDSON** in El Paso, El Paso, TX. Born on 19 Oct 1894 in Genesee, Latah, ID. Arthur Logan died in Riverside, Riverside, CA, on 26 Oct 1990; he was 96. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

i. **Richard Hector**. Born on 26 Oct 1916 in Houlton, Aroostook, ME.

ii. **Robert**. Born on 23 Jun 1918. Robert died in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

On 4 Nov 1924 when Eva Ann was 27, she second married **William C RYDER** in Greenville, Piscataquis, ME.

On 30 Sep 1942 when Eva Ann was 45, she third married **Archer Linwood PATTEN** in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Born on 27 Jun 1892 in Hampden, Penobscot, ME. Archer Linwood died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 16 Sep 1979; he was 87. Occupation: Farmer.

©1997 – ©2025



Edward Augustus V

270. **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE V**. Born on 21 May 1880 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Edward Augustus died in Chadron, Dawes, NE, on 9 Apr 1926; he was 45. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Chadron, Dawes, NE.

- Moved to Nebraska when he was 7.
- He also went by the name "Ted"
- He was registered for the Draft during WWI
- It's said Holyoke Colorado was named after Edward, his father-in-law G.W. Holdrege was the Burlington railroad system general manager and he named the railyard / station Holyoke, which the town sprung up around. Unfortunately, this is not the case … he didn't become George's son-in-law until 1907 and the town was incorporated in 1887.
- In 1920 his father-in-law sold the ranch and Edward went on to manage the 6,000 acre H.O. Ranch near Chadron, NE.
- All his children were born on the ranch.
- There is a newspaper article from 1900 that mentions a city physician by the name of Holyoke, not sure which Holyoke this could be in this family.

[S:43]



Mary

On 4 Jun 1907 when Edward Augustus was 27, he married **Mary HOLDREGE**, daughter of **George Ward HOLDREGE** (1847-1926) & **Frances Rogers KIMBALL** (1856-1934), in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Born on 11 Jan 1882 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Mary died in Omaha, Douglas, NE abt Dec 1973. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Chadron, Dawes, NE.

- Some records lists her last name as "HOLDRIDGE"

They had the following children:

367 i. **Dr. Edward Augustus VI** (1908-2001)
368 ii. **Frances Kimball** (1909-1976)
369 iii. **George Ward** (1913-1975)
370 iv. **Dr. John Barlett** (1915-1981)

©1997 – ©2025

271. **Margaret Turner HOLYOKE**. Born on 17 Jan 1893 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Margaret Turner died in , , NE, on 10 May 1984; she was 91.

On 6 Jun 1925 when Margaret Turner was 32, she married **Richard Conkling STALEY**, son of **Harry H STALEY** (~1870-1921) & **Carrie B CONKLING**, in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Born on 29 Jun 1898 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Richard Conkling died on 20 Jan 1985; he was 86. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Plattsmouth, Cass, NE.

They had one child:

i. **Margaret Pleasant**. Born on 4 Jun 1931 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Margaret Pleasant died on 12 Oct 2009; she was 78. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Plattsmouth, Cass, NE.

272. **Pleasant Maria HOLYOKE**. Born on 29 Oct 1899 in Louisville, Cass, NE. Pleasant Maria died in Omaha, Douglas, NE, on 30 Dec 1971; she was 72. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Plattsmouth, Cass, NE.



Pleasant Maria

- Some records lists her date of death as "27 Dec 1971"
- Some records lists her place of death as "Hays, Ellis, KS"



Samuel Harold

On 14 May 1921 when Pleasant Maria was 21, she married **Samuel Harold ELWOOD**, son of **James W ELWOOD** (1875-1947) & **Louise BUTLER** (1876-1956), in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Born on 8 Nov 1900 in Holstein, Ida, IA. Samuel Harold died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 9 Nov 1951; he was 51.

They had the following children:

371 i. **Ruth Willette** (1922-~2002)
372 ii. **Susanna Holyoke** (1928-2013)

273. **Judith Turner HOLYOKE**. Born on 19 Jun 1885 in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. Judith Turner died in Waterbury, Washington, VT, on 6 Feb 1966; she was 80.

- Many records lists her middle initial as "H"
- In 1930, Judith and her son Frank are recorded as living with her brother Victor in Hempstead, Nassau, NY

On 19 Jun 1906 when Judith Turner was 21, she first married **Horace Stebbins HOMER**[116], son of **George HOMER** (1847-1885) & **Annie Clememtina ODIONNE** (1848-1898), in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. Born on 9 Dec 1872 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Horace Stebbins died in Reading, Berks, PA, on

©1997 – ©2025

14 Feb 1934; he was 61.

- In 1925, Horace is recorded as living with his son Horace Holyoke, Louise and Sally
- In 1930, Horace is recorded as living alone as a lodger in New York City.

They had the following children:

i. **Horace Holyoke**. Born on 19 Sep 1907 in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. Horace Holyoke died in Bradford, Orange, VT, on 23 Jul 1996; he was 88.
ii. **Louise Stebbins**. Born on 26 Feb 1909 in Holyoke, Hampden, MA.
iii. **Sally White**. Born on 10 Sep 1910 in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. Sally White died in Berlin, Washington, VT, on 1 Nov 2000; she was 90.

- In a number of records, Sally's name is spelled as "Sallie"

iv. **Odionne Coffin**. Born on 6 Mar 1912 in Holyoke, Hampden, MA.
v. **Frank Victor**. Born on 8 Jul 1915 in Bradford, Orange, VT.

On 9 Sep 1920 when Judith Turner was 35, she second married **Arthur E. MANN**, son of **Charles Edwin MANN** (1833-1900) & **Maria Ann GORDON** (1841-1916), in Bradford, Orange, VT. Born on 10 Oct 1871. Arthur E. died on 17 Oct 1955; he was 84.

274. Elizabeth Eaton HOLYOKE. Born on 18 Jan 1894 in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. Elizabeth Eaton died in San Diego, San Diego, CA, on 15 Oct 1980; she was 86.[117] Buried on 21 Oct 1980 in Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetry; San Diego, San Diego, CA.



Elizabeth Eaton

- Some records also list her name as "La Quinta Holyoke"

[118]

©1997 – ©2025

On 28 Mar 1919 when Elizabeth Eaton was 25, she married **Phillip Sheridan DECKER , Sr.**, son of **William Porter DECKER** (~1844-1895) & **Florence Maria TARBOX** (1851-1903). Born on 4 Mar 1892 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. Phillip Sheridan died in San Diego, San Diego, CA, on 20 Apr 1961; he was 69. Buried in Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetry; San Diego, San Diego, CA.



Phillip Sheridan , Sr.

• In 1930, living in San Diego ... US Naval Air Station ... Chief Boatowine

They had the following children:

i. **Victor Sherman**. Born on 25 Apr 1920 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Victor Sherman died in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA, on 17 Feb 2011; he was 90.

ii. **Phillip Sheridan Jr.** Born on 26 Jul 1921 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Phillip Sheridan died in San Diego, San Diego, CA abt 2000.

iii. **Florence Elizabeth**. Born on 23 Jun 1924 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Florence Elizabeth died in San Diego, San Diego, CA, on 26 Nov 2005; she was 81.

373 iv. **Rosamond Holyoke** (1927-2013)

v. **Quentin Tarbox**. Born on 2 Nov 1929 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

275. Helen Russell DAVIS. Born on 30 Mar 1879 in Medford, Middlesex, MA. Helen Russell died in Concord, Middlesex, MA, on 23 May 1960; she was 81. Buried on 25 May 1960 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA.

On 29 Jun 1907 when Helen Russell was 28, she married **Charles Warren LOCKE** in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN.

• He graduated from Harvard in 1901.

They had the following children:

i. **Sally Holyoke**. Born on 7 Nov 1908.

• Her first name has also been recorded as “Sallie”

ii. **Helen Russell**. Born on 18 Feb 1910.

iii. **Susan Ware**. Born on 9 Jan 1912.

iv. **Warren Andrew**. Born on 23 Feb 1914.

v. **William Davis**. Born on 23 Feb 1914.

vi. **Henry Weideman**. Born on 29 Sep 1915.

©1997 – ©2025



Margaret Turner

276. **Margaret Turner DAVIS**. Born on 5 Feb 1881 in Vienna, Austria. Margaret Turner died in Concord, Middlesex, MA, on 29 Mar 1983; she was 102. Buried in Apr 1983 in Oakland Cemetery; Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN.

On 20 Jul 1916 when Margaret Turner was 35, she married **Moncrieff Mitchell COCHRAN , Sr.** in South Orleans, Barnstable, MA. Born on 11 Oct 1879 in , , MN. Moncrieff Mitchell died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 25 May 1931; he was 51. Buried in Oakland Cemetery; Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN.

They had the following children:

i. **Moncrieff Mitchell , Jr**. Born on 7 May 1917.
ii. **Emmy Lou**. Born on 18 Jun 1918. Emmy Lou died on 6 Oct 1918; she was <1.
374 iii. **Mary Holyoke** (1919-2013)
iv. **Thomas , II**. Born on 5 Nov 1921.
v. **William Davis**. Born on 1 Mar 1923.
vi. **Margaret Turner**. Born on 5 May 1925.



Holyoke

277. **Holyoke DAVIS**. Born on 25 Mar 1882 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Holyoke died in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN, on 22 Jul 1964; he was 82. Buried in Jul 1964 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA.

- Some records gives his death date as “22 Jul 1961”

©1997 – ©2025

On 16 Dec 1916 when Holyoke was 34, he married **Gladys SILSBEC**, daughter of **Joseph Lyman SILSBEC** (1848-1913) & **Anna Baldwin Sedgwick** (1848-1921), in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. Born on 9 Oct 1885. Gladys died on 4 Jan 1968; she was 82.



Gladys

They had the following children:

i. **William**. Born on 2 Nov 1917 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. William died on 13 Mar 1957; he was 39.

ii. **Anna Silsbee**. Born on 15 May 1920.



John Holyoke

278. John Holyoke BRIGHAM. Born on 25 Jan 1901 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. John Holyoke died in Burlington, Chittenden, VT, on 17 Feb 1964; he was 63. Buried in St Albans Bay Cemetery; St Albans, Franklin, VT.

- Graduated from McGill University of Agriculture
- Worked as Interstate Highway Inspector

John Holyoke married **Hilda CHANDLER**, daughter of **William D CHANDLER** (1879-1948) & **Grace May BROWN** (1884-1981). Born on 6 Jul 1907 in , , VT. Hilda died in St Albans, Franklin, VT, on 12 Jul 1985; she was 78. Buried in St Albans Bay Cemetery; St Albans, Franklin, VT.



Hilda

They had one child:

i. **Sanford Chandler**. Born on 30 Dec 1929 in St Albans, Franklin, VT. Sanford Chandler died in Burlington, Chittenden, VT, on 18 Aug 1987; he was 57. Buried in St Albans Bay Cemetery; St Albans, Franklin, VT.

Sanford Chandler married **Jane DOMEY**. Born abt 1929.

©1997 – ©2025



Alma Augusta

279. Alma Augusta HOLYOKE. Born on 6 May 1885 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Alma Augusta died in Johnson City, Broome, NY abt Feb 1978.

Abt 1903 Alma Augusta married **George Christopher BRANDT**, son of **Christofer Columbus Ferdinard BRANDT** (~1850-~1934) & **Mary Emma TIMBERLAKE** (1850-1930). Born on 12 Dec 1876 in Davenport, Scott, IA. George Christopher died in Johnson City, Broome, NY, on 16 Feb 1966; he was 89. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.

They had the following children:

i. **Edwin Holyoke**. Born on 27 Mar 1907 in Medford, Middlesex, MA. Edwin Holyoke died in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA, on 27 Oct 1998; he was 91.

ii. **Roger Claflin**. Born on 27 Jan 1914 in , , NY. Roger Claflin died in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA, on 16 Nov 2010; he was 96.

On 30 Aug 1974 when Roger Claflin was 60, he married **Delphine M MILLER** in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA. Born on 16 Mar 1922 in , , NV. Delphine M died in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA, on 18 Jan 1993; she was 70.



Alice Louise

280. Alice Louise HOLYOKE. Born on 28 Aug 1888 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Alice Louise died in Binghampton, Broome, NY, on 9 Nov 1959; she was 71. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.

On 28 Jun 1911 when Alice Louise was 22, she married **Clarence Eugene RUSHMER**, son of **William RUSHMER** (1853-1928) & **Viola I PRYNE** (1853-1936), in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 21 May 1882 in Frankfort, Herkimer, NY. Clarence Eugene died in Binghampton, Broome, NY, on 15 Jul 1930; he was 48. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.



Clarence Eugene

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

375 i. **Robert Holyoke** (1913-1999)
376 ii. **Howard William** (1915-1968)
377 iii. **Alice Louise** (1917-1995)

281. Ernestine Lynette HOLYOKE. Born on 22 May 1893 in Johnson City, Broome, NY. Ernestine Lynette died in , Erie, NY in May 1980. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.



Ernestine Lynette



F. Lacy

On 17 Aug 1918 when Ernestine Lynette was 25, she married **F. Lacy KETCHUM**, son of **Fredrick Linclon KETCHUM** (1865-~1953) & **Jennie May JOHNSON** (1867-~1943), in Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, AL. Born on 12 Aug 1892 in Maine, Broome, NY. F. Lacy died in Oneida, Madison, NY, on 5 Aug 1969; he was 76. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.

They had the following children:

378 i. **Willard Holyoke** (1924-2016)
ii. **Donald Holyoke**.
iii. **Robert Holyoke**. Robert Holyoke died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA abt 1990. Born abt 1929.

On 11 Apr 1959 Robert Holyoke married **Ottile Mary PATTISON**, daughter of **Harold PATTISON** (1869-1965) & **Margaruerite WOIKE**, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia. Born abt 1938.

©1997 – ©2025

282. **Florence Louise HOUGHTON**. Born on 19 Oct 1883 in , , MA. Florence Louise died in Orange, Franklin, MA in Aug 1969.



Florence Louise

On 28 Nov 1906 when Florence Louise was 23, she married **George Albert WITHERELL** in Warwick, Franklin, MA. Born abt 1876. George Albert died abt 1964.

They had one child:

i. **Ralph W**. Born on 12 Jun 1910 in Warwick, Franklin, MA. Ralph W died in Keene, Cheshire, NH, on 12 Dec 2005; he was 95.


Ralph W

On 4 Sep 1936 when Ralph W was 26, he married **Flora H RIPLEY**. Born abt 1909. Flora H died abt 2006.

283. **Waldo Wesley HOLYOKE**. Born on 10 Oct 1903 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Waldo Wesley died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 9 Sep 1984; he was 80.

Abt 1934 Waldo Wesley married **Adelaide Eliene FAUNCE**, daughter of **Ernest Linwood FAUNCE** & **Laura Adelaide DRAPER**, in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Born on 28 Jul 1904 in , , MA. Adelaide Eliene died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 25 Apr 1993; she was 88.[119] Buried in Rocklawn Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

• There are reports that Adelaide died on 4 Jul 1959, however, according to Social Security she died in Apr 1993.

• Mrs. Holyoke was a secretary at several local insurance agencies for many years before she retired.

• She was a member of First Church Congregational, its Women's Fellowship, the Tudor Club of Marlboro and Marlboro Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. She was a volunteer in the gift shop at Marlboro Hospital for 45 years

They had the following children:

379 i. **Nancy Faunce** (1938-2020)

380 ii. **Ruth** (1943-)

©1997 – ©2025

284. **Lucille E HOLYOKE**. Born on 23 Dec 1904 in , , MA. Lucille E died in Stoneham, Middlesex, MA, on 15 Apr 1995; she was 90. Buried in Stoneham, Middlesex, MA.

• reportedly had one daughter.

On 17 Jun 1939 when Lucille E was 34, she married **Williston Finlay STODDER**, son of **Frank Williston STODDER** (1868-) & **Annie M FINLAY** (1872-), in New Boston, Hillsborough, NH. Born on 25 Apr 1903 in Somerville, Middlesex, MA. Williston Finlay died in Stoneham, Middlesex, MA, on 8 Jul 2000; he was 97.

They had one child:

i. **Susan**.

285. **Dorothy Sargent PHILBRICH**. Born on 8 Sep 1912 in , , MA. Dorothy Sargent died in Acton, Middlesex, MA, on 20 Sep 2003; she was 91.

On 2 Aug 1942 when Dorothy Sargent was 29, she married **Gordon L. HOLDEN**. Born on 20 Oct 1916.

They had one child:

381 i. **Jeffrey Brian** (1946-)

286. **Molly MARSH**. Born on 9 Nov 1926 in Portland, Cumberland, ME. Molly died in Brunswick, Cumberland, ME, on 11 Jun 1999; she was 72.

On 20 Mar 1948 when Molly was 21, she married **Donald D PAYNE** in Portland, Cumberland, ME. Born on 1 Apr 1925 in Portland, Cumberland, ME. Donald D died in Brunswick, Cumberland, ME, on 10 Aug 1971; he was 46.

They had the following children:

i. **Susan**.

ii. **Joshua David**.

iii. **Lisa**.

287. **Martin Arthur TYLER**. Born on 29 Sep 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Martin Arthur died in Costa Mesa, Orange, CA, on 3 Dec 1996; he was 75.

On 21 Feb 1947 when Martin Arthur was 25, he married **Evelyn Frances GRIFFIN** in , , CA. Born on 17 Aug 1928 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. Evelyn Frances died in Brea, Orange, CA, on 22 Jul 2005; she was 76.

They had one child:

i. **Linda S**. Born abt 1949 in , , CA.

©1997 – ©2025

288. **Susan Carol HOLYOKE**. Born on 24 Jun 1940 in , Los Angeles, CA.



Susan Carol

On 28 Mar 1964 when Susan Carol was 23, she married **James K WEBB**. Born abt 1936.

They had one child:

i. **Timothy J**. Born on 3 May 1967 in , Los Angeles, CA.

289. **Vernon Alfred HOLYOKE**. Born on 18 Apr 1935.

- Some records spell his first name as "Vernan"

- Records of living in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo, CA // Calabasas, Los Angeles, CA

- Some records indicate he is a Dentist.

Abt 1956 Vernon Alfred married **Mary CRUZE**, daughter of **Ralph Aaron CRUZE** (1902-) & **Catherine DAVIS**. They were divorced on 8 Apr 1975 in Henderson, Vance, NC.

They had the following children:

i. **Deborah Sue**. Born on 23 Jul 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

   On 8 Sep 1984 when Deborah Sue was 21, she married **Michael Samuel DILLARD**, son of **Terry Gilbert DILLARD** & **Cleo Belle MORGAN**, in Henderson, Vance, NC. Born on 13 Feb 1961 in Sylva, Jackson, NC.

ii. **Julie Lynn**. Born on 29 May 1964 in , Los Angeles, CA.

©1997 – ©2025

290. **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON**. Born on 15 Oct 1897 in Washington, District of Columbia. Joseph Rider died in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI, on 19 Jun 1954; he was 56.



Joseph Rider

• He was a member of the Senate of the Territory of Hawai'i and the territory's delegate to the U.S Congress.


Mary Elizabeth

Joseph Rider married **Mary Elizabeth PRUETT**. Born on 30 May 1898 in Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. Mary Elizabeth died in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI, on 21 Jul 1984; she was 86.

• Attended Tokyo Foreign School and grammar schools of Nashville, Tenn., El Paso, Tex., Los Angeles, Calif., and Hollywood (Calif.) High School; graduated from Ward-Belmont Junior College, Nashville, Tenn., in 1916 and from the University of Wisconsin in Madison in 1918; graduate work at the University of Hawaii

• A newspaper correspondent 1918-1957

• President of League of Republican Women in Washington, D.C., 1946-1948; president of National Federation of Women's Republican Clubs 1949-1953; delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1952

• Elected as a Republican Delegate to the Eighty-third Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the death of her husband, Joseph Rider Farrington; reelected to the Eighty-fourth Congress and served from July 31, 1954, to January 3, 1957; unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1956 to the Eighty-fifth Congress

• A publisher, president and director of the Honolulu Star Bulletin (founded by her father-in-law) from 1946-1963

• Director and chairman of the Honolulu Lithograph Company, Ltd., 1945-1963

• Presidentof the Hawaiian Broadcasting System, Ltd., 1960-1963

• Director of the Office of Territories, Department of the Interior, District of Columbia, 1969

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Beverly**.

ii. **John**. Born in 1935. John died in 2022.



John



Helen Janet

291. Helen Janet HOLYOKE. Born on 29 Jul 1899 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH. Helen Janet died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 15 Nov 1956; she was 57. Buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum; Dayton, Montgomery, OH.

- In 1930 Helen was the Head of the Household, living with her daughter Patricia and her mother Anna L HOLYOKE.
- 1930 living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Bef 1922 Helen Janet first married **"?" MARTIN**. Born abt 1900 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH. They were divorced.

Bef 1922 Helen Janet second married **Nelson Blair PYLE**, son of **George H PYLE** (~1879-~1920) & **Flora Edith BLAIR** (1889-1951). Born on 24 Mar 1901 in Middletown, Butler, OH. Nelson Blair died in Ft Lauderdale, Broward, FL, on 4 Nov 1960; he was 59. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial; Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL. They were divorced bef 1930.



Nelson Blair

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Patricia Ann Martin**. Born on 15 Mar 1923 in Cuyahoga, Cuyahoga, OH. Patricia Ann Martin died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 15 Jan 2005; she was 81. Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery; Medina, Medina, OH.



Patricia Ann Martin

• Some records record her middle initials as "A"

Patricia Ann Martin married **Kenneth J LIPSTREU**. Born abt 1923. Kenneth J died abt 1998.



Kenneth J

292. Mildred Elinor HOLYOKE. Born on 15 Sep 1902 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Mildred Elinor died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 21 Oct 1989; she was 87. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• According to the 1930 Census, she was still living at home …

• Some records lists her first name as "Millie"

• The 1940 census has her middle initial as "H"

• According to the 1940 census, Mildred and her husband Frank were living with her mother Sarah

On 28 Jun 1929 when Mildred Elinor was 26, she married **Francis Harold ADAMS**, son of **Joseph S ADAMS** & **Catherine McGILLIN**, in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 8 Mar 1901 in , , ME. Francis Harold died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 10 Oct 1969; he was 68.

• Street Car Operator

• According to the 1940 census, Frank's middle initial was recorded as "F"

They had the following children:

382 i. **Charles Francis** (1934-)

383 ii. **Anne Louise** (1941-~1976)

©1997 – ©2025



John Willis

293. John Willis HOLYOKE. Born on 11 Mar 1909 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. John Willis died in , Italy, Europe, on 23 Jan 1945; he was 35. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Some records list his middle name as William," and some records has his middle initial as "U"

• The 1940 Census records has his first name as "Don"

• Occupation Truck Driver

• Enlisted in the Army from Brewer, ME on 27 Nov 1943

• PFC John W Holyoke recorded Finding of Death (FOD) in WW-II … absence of a recovered body, soldier was determined to have died in Italy … However, there are some records indicating he died in Alsce, France (in the Colmar Pocket).

• There is a grave with a headstone in the Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME., although there are records to indicate he is actually buried in Europe.

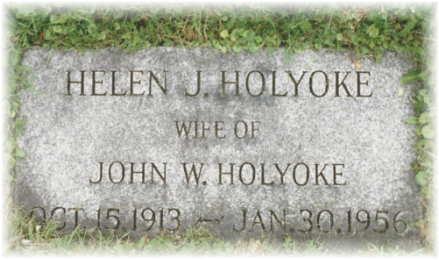
[S:190] [S:196]

On 24 Apr 1934 when John Willis was 25, he first married **Ruth June SALISBURY** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. They were divorced.

• There are records that also list her name as "Ruth J. SHOREY."

They had one child:

i. **Edward**. Born abt 1935.



Helen Jeanette

On 14 May 1938 when John Willis was 29, he second married **Helen Jeanette BOWDEN**, daughter of **Herbert Paris BOWDEN** (1876-1945) & **Blanche Etta HUBBARD** (1888-1950), in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Born on 15 Oct 1913 in , , ME. Helen Jeanette died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 30 Jan 1956; she was 42. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Her last name has also been recorded as "Arsenault", which could be from a previous marriage

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **John Millard**. Born on 3 Jun 1939 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. John Millard died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 3 Jun 1946; he was 7. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



John Millard

ii. **Nancy May**. Born on 8 Jul 1943 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Nancy May died in Holden, Penobscot, ME, on 22 Apr 2009; she was 65. Occupation: Nurse.


Nancy May

• Nancy grew up and attended Brewer schools, graduating from Brewer High School in 1961.

• She also attended the University of Maine and graduated from nursing school in New Hampshire in 1971.

• Nancy worked in nursing throughout her working career, including time as a psychiatric aide, in obstetrics, medical-surgical, intensive care unit and as a clinical instructor.

• She worked for 22 years as a nurse for American Red Cross Blood Donation Center, Bangor and throughout Maine, where she was a welcomed face to many donors and where she met many friends.


Charles Everett Jr.

294. Charles Everett HOLYOKE Jr. Born on 13 May 1912 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Charles Everett died in Kingsport, Sullivan, TN, on 30 Dec 1996; he was 84. Buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park; Kingsport, Sullivan, TN. Occupation: Power plant superintendent for the Kingsport Power Company, Kingsport, TN. Education: University of Maine, Civil Engineer.

• According to Social Security, Charles was born on 12 May 1912.

• Graduated from the University of Maine as a Civil Engineer.

• Worked for years as the power plan superintendent for the Kingsport Power Company at Kingsport, TN.

©1997 – ©2025

On 17 Dec 1938 when Charles Everett was 26, he married **Anne Adela REAVES**, daughter of **Sidney P REAVES** (-~1955) & **Josephine ALVAREZ** (~1873-1965). Born on 8 Apr 1908 in Reno, Washoe, NV. Anne Adela died in Kingsport, Sullivan, TN, on 5 Dec 2000; she was 92. Buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park; Kingsport, Sullivan, TN.



Anne Adela

• Name has also been recorded as “Adela R” or “Anna”

They had one child:

384 i. **Sarah Josephine** (1942-)



Roger Edward

295. Roger Edward HOLYOKE. Born on 15 Jan 1907 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Roger Edward died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 20 Jan 1974; he was 67. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 31 Dec 1929 when Roger Edward was 22, he married **Louise Emily ADAMS**, daughter of **Frank Mariner ADAMS** (~1881-1963) & **Bertha Mae HOPKINS** (1883-~1960), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 7 May 1907 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Louise Emily died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 24 Sep 2006; she was 99. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Louise Emily

• Class of 1926 Brewer High School

• Louise worked at Freese's Department Store.

• Louise was a member of the John and Priscilla Alden Mayflower Group. She was a member of the North Brewer and Eddington Extension Group for many years, and she served as clothing leader for Penobscot County for a while. She was also a former member of the Pamona Grange.

• Louise was an accomplished seamstress and enjoyed knitting, crocheting, tatting, rug braiding and doing jumbles.

• She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church, where she played the piano for the Sunday school for

©1997 – ©2025

many years.

They had the following children:

385 i. **Carolyn Louise** (1930-2020)

ii. **Grace Marie**. Born on 16 Feb 1932 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Grace Marie died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 2 Jun 2002; she was 70. Buried in Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery on Mount Vernon Road-Augusta, Kennebec, ME.



Grace Marie

• Some records have has her name as "M Grace Holyoke" … What is interesting is the Federal Census has recorded names with they middle initial first followed by their first name and finally their last.

On 1 May 1964 when Grace Marie was 32, she married **Roland Albert NEWBERT**, son of **Ralph NEWBERT** & **Edith PINKHAM**, in , , ME. Born on 27 Oct 1921 in Holden, Penobscot, ME. Roland Albert died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 11 Apr 2002; he was 80. Buried in Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery on Mount Vernon Road-Augusta, Kennebec, ME.



Roland Albert

• CPL US ARMY - WORLD WAR II

386 iii. **Vernon Eugene** (1935-2025)

387 iv. **Ralph Edward** (1936-)

388 v. **William Lawrence** (1946-)



Virginia Madeline

296. Virginia Madeline HOLYOKE. Born in Aug 1909 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Virginia Madeline died on 29 Nov 1998. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 6 Dec 1930 Virginia Madeline first married **George Ira GIFFORD**, son of **William R GIFFORD** (~1875-~1951) & **Blanche POWERS** (~1877-), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1898 in , , ME. George Ira died bef 1948.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Richard Edward**. Born abt 1931.

• They adopted two children.

On 9 Feb 1951 Richard Edward married **Barbara WILES**.

389 ii. **Wayne Ira** (1938-)

On 10 Sep 1948 Virginia Madeline second married **Clarence S. WINCHESTER** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1896. Clarence S. died on 17 Apr 1990. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Clarence S.

297. Thelma Althea WEST. Born on 5 Mar 1919 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Thelma Althea died in Waterville, Kennebec, ME, on 12 Sep 2012; she was 93.

On 6 Jun 1937 when Thelma Althea was 18, she married **Kenneth Franklin PHILBRICK** in Camel, Penobscot, ME.

They had the following children:

390 i. **Joanne Elaine** (1937-)

391 ii. **Lawrence Emery** (1947-)

298. Dorothy Elinor WEST. Born on 8 Jul 1921 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Dorothy Elinor died in Fairfield, Somerset, ME, on 20 Aug 1997; she was 76.

• Some records spell her middle name as “Ellinor”

On 11 Sep 1937 when Dorothy Elinor was 16, she first married **Arthur WINSLOW** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 21 Apr 1920 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Arthur died in Downingtown, Chester, PA, on 12 Sep 1987; he was 67. They were divorced bef 1960.

They had the following children:

392 i. **Donald Wayne** (1938-1990)

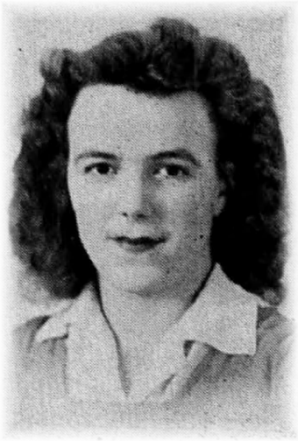
393 ii. **Joyce Elaine** (1946-)

iii. **Denise Ellen**. Born on 2 Dec 1958.

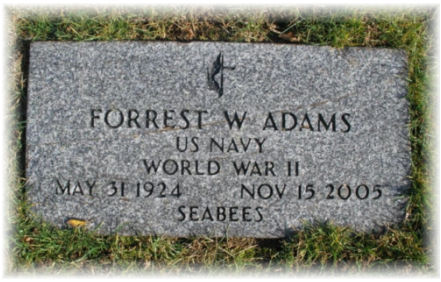
On 8 Jun 1962 when Dorothy Elinor was 40, she second married **Percy W. CLARK**.

©1997 – ©2025

299. Barbara Louise HOLYOKE. Born on 23 Nov 1923 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Barbara Louise died in Oregon City, Clackamas, OR, on 9 Oct 2019; she was 95.



Barbara Louise



Forrest Winslow

On 11 Oct 1942 when Barbara Louise was 18, she married **Forrest Winslow ADAMS**, son of **Forrest Everett ADAMS** (~1885-~1979) & **Margaret J CAMPBELL** (~1884-~1967), in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 31 May 1924 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Forrest Winslow died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 15 Nov 2005; he was 81. Buried in North Brewer Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- Also went by the name "Babe"

- Served in the US Navy during World War II as a Seabee

They had the following children:

i. **Bonnie Jane**. Born on 9 Sep 1943.

On 15 Jan 1966 when Bonnie Jane was 22, she married **William KITTRIDGE**.

ii. **Judith Anne**. Born on 26 Jan 1950.

300. Cynthia Almeda HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Jun 1926 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 29 Sep 1946 when Cynthia Almeda was 20, she first married **Donald A. ROSE** in , , ME. Donald A. died bef 1953.

- Died in a swimming accident.

They had one child:

i. **John Harold**. Born on 6 Jan 1949.

On 1 Mar 1953 when Cynthia Almeda was 26, she second married **Henry O. KNOWLES** in , , ME.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Galen Henry**. Born on 26 Sep 1954.
ii. **Vaughn Winn**. Born on 29 Oct 1956.
iii. **Harley George**. Born on 14 Feb 1962.
iv. **Holly Amy**. Born on 14 Feb 1962.



John Morrill

301. John Morrill HOLYOKE. Born on 11 Feb 1929 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. John Morrill died in Dedham, Hancock, ME, on 19 May 2020; he was 91. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Went by the name "Pete"

• Attended Brewer Schools

• Started out as a carpenter before joining his brother-in-law, Owen Young, as partners in Holyoke and Young Foundations – a concrete foundation business.



Marilyn Lois

On 9 Dec 1949 when John Morrill was 20, he married **Marilyn Lois YOUNG** in Lubec, Washington, ME. Born on 11 May 1933 in Dedham, Hancock, ME. Marilyn Lois died on 12 Nov 2021; she was 88.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

394 i. **Donald Harris** (1951-2024)

395 ii. **Robin Peter** (1953-2025)

iii. **Cindy Ellen**. Born on 17 Jul 1957. Cindy Ellen died on 17 Jul 1957; she was <1. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Cindy Ellen

iv. **Kelley Sue**. Born on 10 Nov 1958.


Kelley Sue

• A founding member, ballet mistress, and a principle dancer for the Robinson Ballet. She can be seen annually as the snow Queen in the Nutcracker Ballet performed at the Maine Center for the Arts. Ms. Holyoke participated in the Second Jazz Dance World Congress held in Evanston, Illinois. She is also a dancer with the Casco Bay Movers, and performed with them at the Portland Dance Festival.

On 20 Aug 1977 when Kelley Sue was 18, she first married **Kevin R. FALOON** in Blue Hill, Penobscot, ME.

On 12 Jun 1982 when Kelley Sue was 23, she second married **John T. McGARY** in Dedham, Hancock, ME.

Abt 2004 Kelley Sue third married **??? FITZPATRICK**.

396 v. **Mark Aaron** (1963-)


Vaughn Harris

302. Vaughn Harris HOLYOKE. Born on 16 Aug 1934 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Vaughn Harris died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 7 Feb 2018; he was 83. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

• Graduated from the University of Maine, earning a masters from Rutgers University, and then a Ph.D from Pennsylvania State University.

• A County Agent for 38 years at the UMaine … assistant crops specialist, extension crops specialist, environmental specialist, and as a program administrator.

• Served in the Maine Air National Guard from 1956 to 1966.

• Retired from the university in 1996 as director of the Cooperative Extension Service. He also was the first Extension faculty member to have served as chairman of the university's Department of Plant and

©1997 – ©2025

Soil Sciences.

On 15 Oct 1960 when Vaughn Harris was 26, he married **Marjorie Adora McCLEARY** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 27 Feb 1938.

They had the following children:

397 i. **Glenn Allen** (1962-)
398 ii. **John Richard** (1964-)
399 iii. **Lori Ellen** (1967-)

303. Wilford Owen HOLYOKE. Born on 10 Jul 1903 in Taylor, Harrison, IN. Wilford Owen died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, on 8 Oct 1943; he was 40.

• Some records lists his birth year as "1902"

On 7 Oct 1931 when Wilford Owen was 28, he first married **Edel E NEEL**, daughter of **George NEEL** & **Ida ARNOLD**, in Jeffersonville, Clark, IN. Born on 2 Oct 1910 in Taylor, Harrison, IN. Edel E died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, on 20 Nov 1934; she was 24. They were divorced bef 1935.

They had the following children:

400 i. **Mark Edward** (1932-2004)
ii. **William N**. Born on 28 Oct 1934. William N died in , Hamilton, OH, on 10 Apr 1960; he was 25. Buried in Arlington Memorial Gardens; Mount Healthy, Hamilton, OH.

• Was in the Naval Reserves, served during the Korea Conflict



William N

On 21 Oct 1935 when Wilford Owen was 32, he second married **Helen BREWSTER**, daughter of **Charles BREWSTER** & **Blanche WILSON**. Born on 2 Aug 1903 in Posey, Harrison, IN. Helen died in Louisville, Jefferson, KY, on 26 Sep 1937; she was 34. They were divorced bef 1938.

They had one child:

i. **"A Daughter"**. Born on 26 Sep 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. "A Daughter" died in Louisville, Jefferson, KY, on 26 Sep 1937; she was <1.

On 3 Sep 1938 when Wilford Owen was 35, he third married **Edith M GHENT**, daughter of **Thomas GHENT** & **Elizabeth McKENZIE**, in , Clark, IN. Born on 30 Jun 1906 in Morehead, , IN. Edith M died aft 1943.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **???**. Born abt Sep 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. ??? died in Louisville, Jefferson, KY abt Sep 1937.

304. Sadie Pearl HOLYOKE. Born on 26 Mar 1917 in , Harrison, IN.[120] Sadie Pearl died in Edgewood, Kenton, KY, on 28 Jan 2010; she was 92. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Erlanger, Kenton, KY.

- Was a real estate broker



Sadie Pearl



Jack

Sadie Pearl married **Jack McKIBBEN**, son of **Frank John McKIBBEN** (1876-1945) & **Willa E GORHAM** (1881-1974). Born on 24 Nov 1911 in Newport, Campbell, KY. Jack died in Covington, Kenton, KY, on 25 Apr 1997; he was 85. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Erlanger, Kenton, KY.

- A real estate broker and owner of Kentucky Home Realty.
- He was a 32nd Degree Mason and a member of Scottish Rite

They had the following children:

i. **John Dale**. Born on 23 Sep 1938 in , Campbell, KY.

ii. **Glenn A.** Born on 10 Jul 1945 in , Campbell, KY. Glenn A. died on 15 Dec 1999; he was 54. Buried in Houston National Cemetry; Houston, Houston, TX.

- Some record his name as “Aubrey G. McKibben”
- Some record his birth year as “1944”
- Served in the US ARMY … Vietnam Vet … SP5

305. Helen Ruth HOLYOKE. Born on 28 Oct 1918 in , New Albany, IN. Helen Ruth died in Covington, Kenton, KY, on 10 Jul 2006; she was 87.

Abt 1939 Helen Ruth married **Luis Hampton GARMON** in , , KY. Born on 19 May 1915 in Sema, Dallas, AL. Luis Hampton died in Covington, Kenton, KY, on 23 Jun 2000; he was 85.

- Some records spell his first name s “LOUIS”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

401 i. **Gayle A** (1940-)

ii. **Gary R.** Born on 24 Feb 1946 in , Campbell, KY.

On 21 Aug 1968 when Gary R. was 22, he first married **Rebecca S DAUGHERTY** in , Kenton, KY.

On 17 Nov 1990 when Gary R. was 44, he second married **Jean JAMES** in , Hamilton, OH.

306. Margaret Stella HOLYOKE. Born on 30 Aug 1920 in Newport, Campbell, KY. Margaret Stella died in Florence, Boone, KY, on 26 Mar 2005; she was 84.

• Her name is also recorded as "Margaret S" or "Stella Margaret Holyoke"



Margaret Stella



William Barnett

Margaret Stella married **William Barnett VICKERS**, son of **James Harrison VICKERS** (1877-1951) & **Mary DYEHOUSE** (1886-1950). Born on 10 Oct 1910 in Lancaster, Garrard, KY. William Barnett died in Florence, Boone, KY, on 1 Jun 1994; he was 83. Buried in Hopeful Lutheran Church Cemetery; Florence, Boone, KY.

• Some records lists his date of death as "2 Jun 1994"

They had the following children:

i. **John W.** Born on 29 Mar 1941 in , Campbell, KY.

ii. **Robert Harold**. Born on 13 Jul 1943 in , Campbell, KY.

On 5 Jul 1965 when Robert Harold was 21, he married **Dianna Louise LAINHART** in , Dickenson, VA. They were divorced on 26 May 1981 in , Leon, FL.

iii. **Donna J.** Born on 22 Feb 1945 in , Campbell, KY.

©1997 – ©2025

307. Robert Charles HOLYOKE. Born on 16 Mar 1925 in Newport, Campbell, KY. Robert Charles died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, on 15 May 2004; he was 79. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Erlanger, Kenton, KY.



Robert Charles

• Kentucky Birth Record lists his name as “Charles R. HOLYOKE.”

• SSN issued in Kentucky … his occupations was recorded as Semiskilled Chauffeurs and Drivers, Bus, Taxi, Truck, and Tractor

• He has also bee recorded as being a construction and remodeling manager with Harpenau Hotels

• Enlisted into the Army from Cincinnati, OH on 26 Aug 1943 … 14th Armored Division



Willa Mae

On 31 Oct 1945 when Robert Charles was 20, he married **Willa Mae TEAGUE**, daughter of **Hugh TEAGUE** (1892-1953) & **Susie CARROLL** (1888-1945), in Newport, Campbell, KY. Born on 5 Mar 1926 in , Boone, KY. Willa Mae died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, on 29 Jan 2012; she was 85. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Erlanger, Kenton, KY.

• First Name has also been recorded as “Willia”

• Sales associate for Denham's Drug Store in Florence, KY

They had the following children:

i. **Judy A.** Born abt 1961.

On 14 Oct 1989 Judy A. married **"?" RAINES** in , Kenton, KY.

• of Walton, KY

ii. **Robert James**. Born on 8 Nov 1949 in , Campbell, KY.

On 11 Jul 1981 when Robert James was 31, he married **Carol Sue OSBORNE** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

iii. **Peggy L.** Born on 3 Nov 1954 in , Campbell, KY.

On 22 Sep 1972 when Peggy L. was 17, she married **William E ROWLAND** in , Boone, KY.

402 iv. **Kathy P.** (1957-)

403 v. **Terry Linda** (1959-)

404 vi. **James R** (~1948-)

©1997 – ©2025

308. Anna Mae HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Mar 1929 in , Campbell, KY. Anna Mae died in Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY, on 5 Aug 2013; she was 84.



Anna Mae

- Some records lists her first name as "Ann," but goes by the name "Anna."
- Some records list her middle name as "May"

On 29 Jul 1950 when Anna Mae was 21, she married **Albert Louis KROGER**, son of **Ralph L KROGER** (1903-1993) & **Marie SCHAROLD** (1909-2000), in Dayton, Campbell, KY. Born on 28 Aug 1928 in Cold Spring, Campbell, KY. Albert Louis died in Alexandria, Campbell, KY, on 11 Apr 2003; he was 74. Buried in Saint Stephen Cemetery; Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY.

- Some records has his birth date as "28 May 1928"

They had the following children:

i. **Randall L.** Born on 2 May 1951 in , Campbell, KY.

On 9 Jun 1973 when Randall L. was 22, he married **Connie A REINERT** in , Campbell, KY. Born abt 1953.

ii. **Daniel D.** Born on 9 Apr 1953 in , Campbell, KY.

On 2 Oct 1976 when Daniel D. was 23, he married **Patrica A CARR** in , Campbell, KY.

iii. **Cynthia A.** Born on 3 Aug 1954 in , Campbell, KY.

On 19 May 1984 when Cynthia A. was 29, she married **John J RICHMOND** in , Hamilton, OH. Born abt 1941.

405 iv. **Karen M.** (1956-)

v. **Connie S.** Born on 16 Oct 1960 in , Campbell, KY.

On 26 Apr 1980 when Connie S. was 19, she married **Steven A SEITER** in , Campbell, KY.

vi. **Albert Louis**. Born on 30 Jun 1964 in , Campbell, KY.

406 vii. **Tammy Louise** (1966-)

©1997 – ©2025

309. Joyce E. HOLYOKE. Born on 18 Sep 1932 in , Campbell, KY. Joyce E. died in Crescent Springs, Kenton, KY, on 13 Apr 2019; she was 86.



Joyce E.

On 4 Nov 1952 when Joyce E. was 20, she married **Donald L EHMET** in , Solano, CA.

They had the following children:

i. **Sharon A**. Born on 11 Nov 1953 in Campbell, Cambell, KY.

   On 23 Jun 1973 when Sharon A was 19, she married **David M SAGESER**.

ii. **Brenda S**. Born on 22 Jun 1956 in Campbell, Cambell, KY.

   On 25 Feb 1978 when Brenda S was 21, she married **Kenneth B NIEMEYER** in , Kenton, KY.

iii. **Dawn Lenae**. Born on 19 Dec 1969 in , Kenton, KY.

   On 30 Nov 1991 when Dawn Lenae was 21, she married **William J WADDELL** in , Kenton, KY.



Jerry Paul

310. Jerry Paul HOLYOKE. Born on 4 Dec 1933 in , Kenton, KY. Jerry Paul died in Covington, Kenton, KY, on 18 Nov 2023; he was 89.

- Retired from ABF Trucking and Boone County Schools
- A Navy veteran

©1997 – ©2025

On 17 Aug 1953 when Jerry Paul was 19, he married **Joyce A SMITH**, daughter of **Morris William SMITH** & **Ida G CLINGER**. Born on 2 Dec 1935 in Augusta, Kenton, KY. Joyce A died in Erianger, Kenton, KY, on 6 Jul 2025; she was 89.

- Some records lists her date of birth as "4 Dec 1930"



Joyce A

They had the following children:

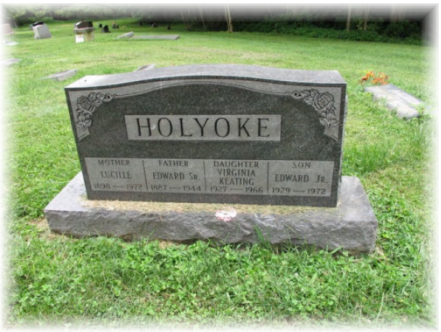
407 i. **David C** (1954-)

408 ii. **Jerri Lynne** (1957-)

iii. **Julie A.** Born on 1 Oct 1961 in , Campbell, KY.

On 14 Oct 1989 when Julie A. was 28, she married **Michael M LAMBERT** in , Kenton, KY. Born abt 1960.

409 iv. **Lori Sue** (1964-)



Beatrice Virginia

311. Beatrice Virginia HOLYOKE. Born on 20 Aug 1927 in , , OH. Beatrice Virginia died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, on 12 Jan 1966; she was 38. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.

Beatrice Virginia married **George Robert KEATING**, son of **George Dennedy KEATING** (1902-1988) & **Helen Laurene PINK** (1909-1998). Born on 23 Mar 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. George Robert died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, on 9 Dec 1998; he was 72. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.

- Some records lists his date of death as "7 Dec 1998"



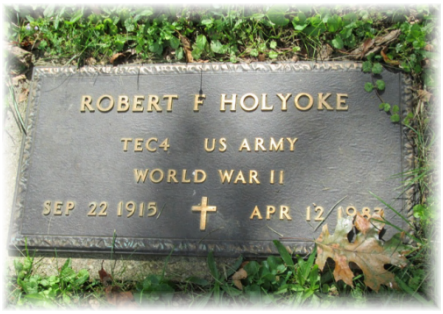
George Robert

They had one child:

i. **Mary L.** Born on 24 Nov 1948 in , Campbell, KY.

©1997 – ©2025

312. Robert Franklin HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Sep 1915 in Covington, Kenton, KY. Robert Franklin died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, on 12 Apr 1983; he was 67. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.



Robert Franklin

- Some records list his Date of Birth as “23 Sep 1915”
- Enlisted into the Army from Fort Thomas Newport, KY on 3 Mar 1943
- Occupation has been recorded as an “Engiineman”, as well as “Advertising Agents”

[S:190]



Margaret

Bef 1943 Robert Franklin married **Margaret FYFE**, daughter of **Alexander Rayburn FYFE** (1884-1954) & **Grace May ANDERSON** (1890-1961). Born on 21 Aug 1916. Margaret died in Erianger, Kenton, KY, on 19 Mar 2004; she was 87. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.

They had one child:

i. **Nancy J.** Born on 25 Apr 1946 in , Kenton, KY.

On 30 Dec 1972 when Nancy J. was 26, she married **Henry G FOSTER** in , Boone, KY. Born abt 1935.


Nancy J.

©1997 – ©2025

313. Edna Mae HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Mar 1920 in Covington, Kenton, KY. Edna Mae died in Edgewood, Kenton, KY, on 20 Sep 2010; she was 90. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.



Edna Mae

- Some records list her death date as "14 September 2010"



Courtney Hyde

Abt 1944 Edna Mae married **Courtney Hyde KRATZ**, son of **Oscar Alfred KRATZ** (~1883-1936) & **Lora Mary HYDE** (1888-1929). Born on 20 Mar 1916 in Portland, Mulnomah, OR. Courtney Hyde died in Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY, on 3 Dec 1996; he was 80. Buried in Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY.

- Courtney, his brother Malcom, and Jerome Wilde started the Kratz-Wilde Machine Company in Covington.
- Courtney was an inventor and a brillant man. He invented the survival stove US ARMY Air Corp

They had one child:

410 i. **Jean Hyde** (1949-)

314. John Gibbs HOLYOKE. Born on 4 Dec 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. John Gibbs died in Centerville, Montgomery, OH, on 28 Mar 1999; he was 83. Buried in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA.



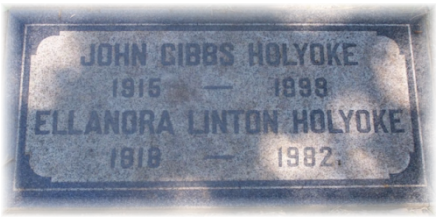
John Gibbs

- Birth date has also been recorded as "12 Dec 1915"
- Graduated from Beloit College.
- Served in WW II, enlisted in Los Angeles, CA on 3 Feb 1942.
- Occupation prior to enlistment was "Photographer, Portrait or Cameraman, Motion Picture"
- After the war, he worked in advertising and public relations.
- Sales Tax Administrator for the City of Tempe, AZ.

[S:190]

©1997 – ©2025

On 12 May 1945 when John Gibbs was 29, he first married **Ellanora LINTON**, daughter of **Thomas Edwin LINTON** (1881-1954) & **Florence Adele LEVAN** (1879-1950). Born on 20 Oct 1918 in Palmerton, Carbon, PA. Ellanora died in Payson, Gila, AZ, on 9 May 1982; she was 63. Buried in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA.



Ellanora

They had the following children:

411 i. **Judith Gail** (1946-)

412 ii. **Katherine Anne** (1949-)

iii. **Edward Linton**. Born on 18 Jul 1952 in Beloit, Rock, WI.

Edward Linton married **Supattra MINGMUANG**. Born on 10 Feb 1961.

- Unsure if Mingmuang is Supattra's maiden name


Edward Linton


Frances Eugenie

On 2 Mar 1985 when John Gibbs was 69, he second married **Frances Eugenie RENCH**, daughter of **David Benson RENCH** (1889-1923) & **Eugenie SLOMAN** (~1899-1944), in , Montgomery, OH. Born on 27 Jun 1918 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH. Frances Eugenie died in Bluffton, Wells, IN, on 8 Apr 2011; she was 92.

- Some records lists her maiden name as "Dustin"
- Some records lists date of death as "15 Mar 1919"
- Attended the College of William and Mary
- She was active in the Centerville Historical Society, the Centerville Library and Normandy United Methodist Church. She researched and wrote a history of Centerville

315. Catherine Vroom HOLYOKE. Born on 19 May 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Catherine Vroom died in , Racine, WI, on 3 Jul 1983; she was 65.

On 6 Mar 1943 when Catherine Vroom was 24, she married **George Jacob LENTZNER , III**. Born on 25 Feb 1920.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **George Jacob , IV**. Born on 14 Nov 1944.

• Civil engineer

ii. **Elizabeth Gray**. Born on 16 Jul 1946.

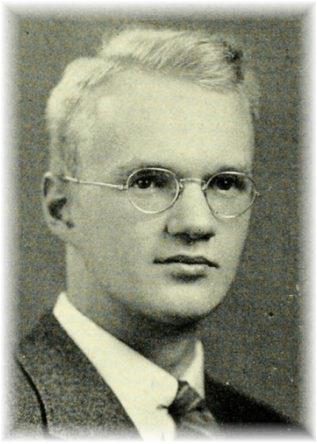
• Teacher

On 9 Aug 1969 when Elizabeth Gray was 23, she married **Michael HORN**.

• Teacher

413 iii. **Caleb Alexander** (1952-)

316. Caleb William HOLYOKE , Sr. Born on 13 Dec 1920 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Caleb William died in Fenton, Saint Louis, MO, on 28 Jun 2005; he was 84.

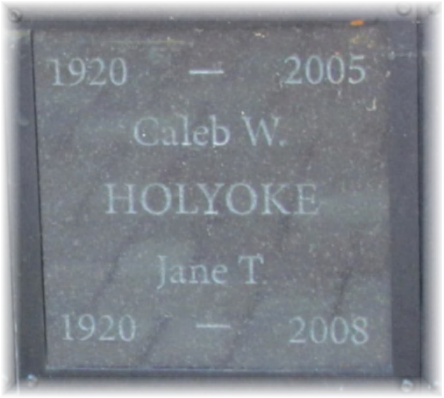


Caleb William , Sr.

• Graduated from Lehigh University.

• Caleb & Jane were members of the Tower Society at Lehigh University.

• Caleb worked as a Mechanical Engineer for York Corp, then later as a Sales Engineer at St. Louis MO.



Jane Alice

On 24 Oct 1942 when Caleb William was 21, he married **Jane Alice TOPLISS**, daughter of **Harry TOPLISS** & **Linda BIRD**, in Harris, Centre, PA. Born on 17 Oct 1920. Jane Alice died in Newark, New Castle, DE, on 17 Feb 2008; she was 87.

• Also goes by the name of "Tippie."

• Graduated Moravian College Class of 1942

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

414 i. **Caleb William , Jr.** (1943-)

ii. **Lesly Virginia**. Born on 4 Sep 1945 in York, York, PA.



Lesly Virginia

On 12 Jun 1966 when Lesly Virginia was 20, she married **Richard Moores ARNOLD**.

415 iii. **Lawrence Topliss** (1957-)

iv. **Michael Gibbs**. Born on 7 Dec 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

• Studied at Clare College, Cambridge University, England.

In Mar 1988 Michael Gibbs married **Catherine CLARKE**, daughter of **Ronald CLARKE**, in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.



Thomas Campbell

317. Thomas Campbell HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Jun 1922 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Thomas Campbell died in Yellow Springs, Greene, OH, on 16 Apr 2017; he was 94.

• He was an Eagle Scout and valedictorian of his high school

• Graduated from Harvard University in 3 years with Bachelor of Arts Magna Cum Laude in Mechanical Engineer.[121]

• He worked for Curtis Aircraft in Columbus, Ohio, before joining the U. S. Navy in 1944.

• Received his PhD in Mathematics from Ohio State University.

• He discovered a love of teaching, worked as a Professor (Emeritus) of Mathematics and administrator at Antioch College.

• Three times a Fulbright-Hays Lecturer … at Mindanao State University, Philippines; Chancellor College, Malawi; and the University of Botswana;

• He was team leader of a Ford Foundation Science Education Improvement Project at Mindanao State

©1997 – ©2025

• He was an assistant professor at Northwestern and Miami universities, followed by a year studying physics at UC Berkeley on an NSF fellowship.

{S: 252}

On 7 Sep 1947 when Thomas Campbell was 25, he first married **Leona Evadene GARBER**, daughter of **John Leedy GARBER** (1892-1934) & **Anna Pearl TOMS** (1890-1963), in , Franklin, OH. Born on 7 Aug 1921 in , Richland, OH. Leona Evadene died in Yellow Springs, Greene, OH, on 5 Feb 2007; she was 85.



Leona Evadene

• Some records lists her Date of Birth as "1 Aug 1921"

They had the following children:

416 i. **Linda** (1948-)
417 ii. **Kitty** (1950-)
418 iii. **Andrew Carter** (1952-)

On 22 Aug 2009 when Thomas Campbell was 87, he second married **Ruth Fanning DRUMMER** in , , OH. Born abt 1921. Ruth Fanning died in Yellow Springs, Greene, OH bef 2017.



James Peck

318. James Peck HOLYOKE. Born on 15 Dec 1923 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. James Peck died in Levittown, Bucks, PA, on 27 Oct 2017; he was 93.

• Birth date has also been recorded as 15 Dec 1924.

• Received a degree in Electrical Engineer from Lehigh University.

• Employed with Philadelphia Electric as an electrical engineer and resided in Havertown, PA

• Served as a Lt. in the US Air Force.

• A life member of IEEE

• Also a boy scout leader.

On 17 Mar 1951 when James Peck was 27, he married **Hannah Elizabeth WILLIAMS**, daughter of

©1997 – ©2025

Joseph Creary WILLIAMS & **Esther Margaret THOMAS**, in Hellertown, Philadelphia, PA. Born on 10 Feb 1928.

• Earned a Masters degree in Nursing.

• Taught nursing at hospitals in Philadelphia, at the Holy Family College and at Temple University.

They had the following children:

419 i. **Susan Hannah** (1956-)

420 ii. **Sarah Anne** (1960-)

iii. **James Campbell**. Born on 28 Aug 1965 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

James Campbell married **Theresa S ???**.

319. Peter Chater HOLYOKE. Born on 11 Apr 1929 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Peter Chater died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI, on 9 Feb 2014; he was 84. Buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery; Buffalo Grove, Lake, IL.



Peter Chater

• Some records record his birthdate as “18 Apr 1929”

• He served with the US Army and later graduated the University of Wisconsin, Madison.

• He served as a Trust officer for Northern Trust and following that became the proprietor of Sterling Account Service.



Mary Ann

On 11 Apr 1955 when Peter Chater was 26, he married **Mary Ann VAN METER**, daughter of **John Abraham VAN METER** (1902-1968) & **Leona Caroline Lee MACH** (1909-2007), in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Born on 24 Aug 1932 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Mary Ann died in Buffalo Grove, Lake, IL, on 14 Mar 2002; she was 69. Buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery; Buffalo Grove, Lake, IL.

• Received her SSN in Wisconsin ???

• Was an elementary school teacher

They had one child:

421 i. **Karen Louise** (1957-)

320. Mary Charlotte HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Mar 1932 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Mary Charlotte died in Libertyville, Lake, IL, on 8 Mar 2014; she was 81.

©1997 – ©2025

On 4 Sep 1954 when Mary Charlotte was 22, she married **John Earl FUCHS** in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Born on 10 May 1931.



John Earl

They had the following children:

422 i. **Amy Jean** (1956-)

423 ii. **Sharon Mary** (1958-)

iii. **Nancy Carol**. Born on 1 Jul 1961 in Libertyville, Lake, IL.

- Mechanical engineer

On 31 Aug 1991 when Nancy Carol was 30, she married **Thomas Keith GRIFFITHS** in , , OH. Born on 19 Sep 1961.

- Mechanical engineer

321. Patricia Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 20 Apr 1926 in Everett, Snohomish, WA. Patricia Ann died in Tacoma, Pierce, WA, on 30 Nov 2009; she was 83.

- reportedly living in Everett, WA
- Some records lists her date of birth as "6 May 1930"

On 25 Oct 1947 when Patricia Ann was 21, she married **Carey Barnett RAYMOND**, son of **Carey Noble RAYMOND** & **Frances C BARNETT**, in Everett, Snohomish, WA. Born on 31 Oct 1924 in , , WA. Carey Barnett died in Everett, Snohomish, WA, on 16 Sep 1969; he was 44.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

424 i. **Nancy Joan** (1951-)

ii. **Sharon Marie**. Born on 5 Aug 1952.

On 12 Aug 1989 when Sharon Marie was 37, she married **Clifton Thomas CURD**.

iii. **Barbara Ann**. Born on 25 Jan 1955.

On 9 Sep 1983 when Barbara Ann was 28, she married **Charles JOHNSON**.

425 iv. **Robert Carey** (1959-)

v. **Edward John**. Born on 2 Sep 1960.

On 25 Nov 1986 when Edward John was 26, he married **Cara WOOD**.

426 vi. **Kenneth William** (1963-)

322. Barbara Bea HOLYOKE. Born on 15 Jan 1931 in Everett, Snohomish, WA. Barbara Bea died in Everett, Snohomish, WA, on 8 Aug 1988; she was 57. Buried in Marysville, Snohomish, WA. Occupation: Nurse.



Barbara Bea

- Some records spell her middle name as “Bee”
- Reportedly lived in Everett, WA



Cornelius Jr.

On 16 May 1959 when Barbara Bea was 28, she married **Cornelius SOLVBERG Jr.**, son of **Cornelius SOLVBERG** & **Ida ???**, in Marysville, Snohomish, WA. Born on 8 Sep 1929 in Minot, Ward, ND. Cornelius died in Everett, Snohomish, WA, on 26 Oct 2013; he was 84.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Diane**. Born abt 1955.
ii. **Kevin Lee**.
iii. **Connie Rae**.
iv. **Susan Marie**.
v. **David**.

323. Susanne E HOLYOKE. Born abt 1926 in Oconto, Oconto, WI.

On 1 Aug 1953 Susanne E married **John H SCHWARTZ**. Born abt 1928 in , , WI.

They had one child:

i. **John Bryon**. Born on 15 May 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. John Bryon died in , Waukesha, WI, on 30 Apr 1996; he was 36.

324. Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Jr. Born on 13 Apr 1927 in Monroe, Green, WI. Thomas Richard died in Monroe, Green, WI, on 6 Apr 2015; he was 87. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Monroe, Green, WI.



Thomas Richard Jr.

- Graduated from Monroe High School and UW of Madison
- Served in the US Navy during WW II - 1945/1946
- He was a long time Pharmacist in Monroe, being the first one at St. Clare Hospital.



Mardelle Ruth

On 7 Apr 1951 when Thomas Richard was 23, he married **Mardelle Ruth ELMER**, daughter of **Conrad A. ELMER** (1897-1987) & **Martha M. WAELTI** (1898-1990), in Monroe, Green, WI. Born on 16 Jan 1928 in Monroe, Green, WI. Mardelle Ruth died in Monroe, Green, WI, on 1 Mar 1996; she was 68. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Monroe, Green, WI.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Richard Alan**. Born on 6 Apr 1952. Richard Alan died in Rochester, Olmsted, MN, on 2 Feb 1970; he was 17. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Monroe, Green, WI.

- Some records lists his birth year as "1953"
- Passed away after ill for 6 months.

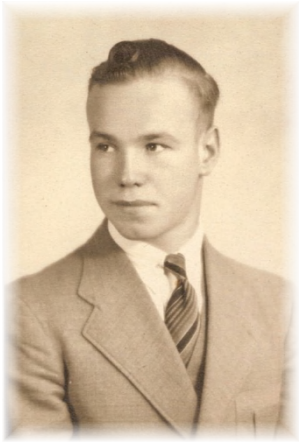


Richard Alan

427 ii. **Robert Timothy** (~1954-)

iii. **Dennis**. Born abt 1956.

Dennis married **Lori ??? ERICKSON**. Born abt 1959.


Dyer James Jr.

325. Dyer James HOLYOKE Jr. Born on 26 Jan 1924 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Dyer James died in Green Bay, Brown, WI, on 29 Jul 2006; he was 82. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI.

- Dyer served in the U.S. Coast Guard during World War II … however some records says the US NAVY.
- Employed at Northwest Engineering.

On 31 May 1952 when Dyer James was 28, he married **Evelyn Arleen OLSON**, daughter of **William OLSON** & **Lena JOHNSON**, in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Born on 15 Nov 1918 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Evelyn Arleen died in Green Bay, Brown, WI, on 29 Mar 2006; she was 87. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI.



Evelyn Arleen

- Worked for Bond Pickle Co.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

428 i. **Cheryl Jean** (1957-2016)

ii. **Karen Ann**. Born abt 1953 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Karen Ann died in Oconto, Oconto, WI on 19 Aug 1953. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI.



Karen Ann

iii. **Julie K.** Born on 18 Nov 1954 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Julie K. died in Green Bay, Brown, WI, on 28 Nov 2022; she was 68. Buried in Fort Howard Memorial Park; Green Bay, Brown, WI.

• She worked for over 15 years at Gold Bond Ice Cream.

On 1 May 1993 when Julie K. was 38, she married **David Lester KARNOPP**, son of **Katherine A RIENHARD**, in , Brown, WI. Born abt 1956.


Julie K.


Richard Thomas

326. Richard Thomas HOLYOKE. Born on 10 Jul 1926 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Richard Thomas died in Grafton, Ozaukee, WI, on 9 Dec 2009; he was 83.

• Richard was a barber for 35 years and owned Dick's Village Barber Shop in Brown Deer. He loved walking, traveling and spending time with family and friends.

• Served in the US NAVY (Dec 1944 - Sep 1945)

On 17 Sep 1949 when Richard Thomas was 23, he married **Ellen L BROADBERRY**.

They had the following children:

429 i. **Kathleen Ellen** (1952-)

430 ii. **Robert Jay** (1955-)

431 iii. **Joan Elizabeth** (1964-)

©1997 – ©2025

327. **Eyvon Marie HOLYOKE**. Born on 18 Nov 1938 in Oconto, Oconto, WI. Eyvon Marie died in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI, on 7 Feb 2013; she was 74. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery and Mausoleum; Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.



Eyvon Marie



Robert

On 17 Sep 1966 when Eyvon Marie was 27, she married **Robert HAIG**, son of **Gordon Alphonsus HAIG** (1900-1979) & **Margaret Mary McNALLY** (1900-1976), in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Born on 19 Jul 1935 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI. Robert died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI, on 24 Apr 2014; he was 78. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery and Mausoleum; Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary**.
ii. **Janet**.
iii. **Linda**.
iv. **Donna**.
v. **Thomas**.
vi. **Nancy**.
vii. **Margaret**.

328. **Lawrence Raymond HOLYOKE**. Born on 18 Feb 1897 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Lawrence Raymond died in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, on 26 May 1990; he was 93.


Lawrence Raymond

- Nickname “Saco”
- Recorded as living in, and registering for the WWI draft, Penobscot, ME in 1916; occupation recorded as Laborer for the Eastern Mfg. Co. in Brewer, ME.
- Served in WWI with the US ARMY in 1918
- Served in the US ARMY in 1935 / 37
- According to Social Security, Lawrence died on 2 Jun 1990.

©1997 – ©2025

On 23 Nov 1917 when Lawrence Raymond was 20, he first married **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS**, daughter of **Samuel WILLIAMS** & **Florence ???**, in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 14 Feb 1902 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Lillian Gloria died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 6 Jul 1939; she was 37. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. They were divorced.



Lillian Gloria

- Some records spell her middle name as “Glora” or “Glaria”

- There are also others records of a “Lillian Arsada Williams”, born “15 Feb 1902” in Brewer, ME, father is recorded as “Samuel Willams” and mother as “Florie Willaims”

They had the following children:

i. **Donald F**. Born abt 1920 in , , VT.

ii. **Shirley**. Born on 24 Oct 1923. Shirley died in 1928.

- … there are records that lists a daughter of Lawrence and Mabel named “Mervin” born in 1923 … but, Lawrence and Mabel were not married until 1931. Interestingly, there are records that has Shirley as being the “half-sister” to Donald, which sort of suggests Shirley may be Mervin. If this is the case, then the date of death for Shirley is not correct since Mervin is recorded as living in West Bridgewater, MA in the 1940 Census.



Shirley

On 4 Dec 1931 when Lawrence Raymond was 34, he second married **Mabel ADAMS**, daughter of **Charles ADAMS** (~1865-) & **Irene GRAY** (~1867-), in Winooski, Chittenden, VT. Born on 6 Sep 1896. Mabel died in Newport, Campbell, KY, on 15 Sep 1972; she was 76.

- Of/from Vermont

- Some records lists her maiden name as “Kennedy”, which may be from a previous marriage.

- Death location has also been recorded as “Dayton, Campbell, KY”

©1997 – ©2025

Lawrence Raymond third married **Anna E CEDERGREN**, daughter of **Axel Jonathan CEDERGREN** (~1875-~1945) & **Grace McNEIL** (~1885-~1959). Born on 17 Apr 1911 in , , MA. Anna E died in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, on 7 Nov 1983; she was 72.



Anna E



Celia Frances

329. Celia Frances HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Dec 1899 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Celia Frances died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 9 Feb 1918; she was 18. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

- Some records lists her year of birth as "1898"
- Some records have her year of death as "1919"

On 1 Mar 1917 when Celia Frances was 17, she married **Alfred Henry MACOMBER**, son of **Elias Wilson MACOMBER** (1849-) & **Betsey H LOVELL** (1856-), in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Born on 5 Feb 1893 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Alfred Henry died in Mendon, Worchester, MA, on 4 Jul 1974; he was 81.

They had one child:

i. **a son**. Born abt Feb 1918 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. a son died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA abt Feb 1918.

330. Lelia May HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Sep 1900 in Old Town, Penobscot, ME. Lelia May died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 5 Jul 1979; she was 78.

- Reportedly there is suppose to be 22 children



Lelia May

©1997 – ©2025

On 17 Aug 1917 when Lelia May was 16, she married **James Clifton FINCH**, son of **James Edgar FINCH** (1868-1952) & **Elsie Maria WHITMAN** (1864-1918), in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Born on 5 Nov 1895 in Raynham, Bristol, MA. James Clifton died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 12 Jan 1971; he was 75. Buried in Knollwood Memorial Park; Canton, Norfolk, MA.



James Clifton

They had the following children:

i. **Lelia May**. Born on 10 May 1918 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Lelia May died in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, on 3 Feb 2008; she was 89.

Lelia May first married **"?" BEDROSIAN**.

On 3 Jul 1943 when Lelia May was 25, she second married **Joseph Armand TRINQUE**.

432 ii. **James Louis** (1921-2004)

433 iii. **Alvin Clifton** (1919-1992)

434 iv. **Dorothy Agnes** (1924-1981)

v. **Anna Seretha**. Born on 15 Nov 1925 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Anna Seretha died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 26 Aug 1971; she was 45.

- Some records lists her middle name as "**Syrtha"**

On 14 Feb 1943 when Anna Seretha was 17, she married **Harold Donald VAN DYKE , Jr.** in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Born abt 1923 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Harold Donald died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA on 24 May 1958.

vi. **Frank Erlwin**. Born on 21 Aug 1928 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Frank Erlwin died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 16 Feb 1986; he was 57. Buried in Massachusetts National Cemetery; Bourne, Barnstable, MA.



Frank Erlwin

- Some records list his date of death as "16 Feb 1966"
- Served in the US Marine Corp during Korean War
- Reportedly also goes by the nickname of "Mutt"

Frank Erlwin married **Janet MURPHY**.

©1997 – ©2025

435 vii. **Louise Evelyn** (1931-)

436 viii. **George Melvin** (1933-2002)

ix. **Barbara Loraine**. Born on 2 Jun 1934. Barbara Loraine died in Avon, Norfolk, MA, on 5 Jan 2004; she was 69.

On 18 Jul 1953 when Barbara Loraine was 19, she first married **Benjamin L FREEMAN** in , , ME.

- Is said they had 6 children

Abt 1955 Barbara Loraine second married **Wallace Elmer KAHLER** in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Born on 10 Dec 1932 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Wallace Elmer died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 13 Sep 2016; he was 83.

- Is said they had twin sons.

Barbara Loraine third married **"?" KOHLER**.

437 x. **Doris Muriel** (1935-2003)

xi. **Arthur Wyman**. Born on 5 Nov 1936 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Arthur Wyman died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 16 Nov 2017; he was 81. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

- Some records lists his birth year as "1937"



Arthur Wyman

Abt 1970 Arthur Wyman married **Joanne Louise RYAN**, daughter of **William John RYAN** & **Clara Georgianna PROSPER**, in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Born on 12 Feb 1939 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Joanne Louise died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 17 Jun 2014; she was 75. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.


Joanne Louise

xii. **John Raymond**. Born on 30 Jan 1938 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. John Raymond died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 22 Jul 2013; he was 75.

xiii. **Betty Lou**. Born on 24 Mar 1940.

©1997 – ©2025

Betty Lou married **Raymond SMITH**.

- Is said to have children

xiv. **Meredith Jane**. Born on 31 Dec 1941. Meredith Jane died on 23 Sep 1942; she was <1.

xv. **Walter William**. Born on 18 Feb 1943.

331. Ethel Madaline HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Dec 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. Ethel Madaline died in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, on 6 Nov 1991; she was 88.



Ethel Madaline

- Some records lists her year of birth as "1903"
- Some records spell her first name as "Ethyl"

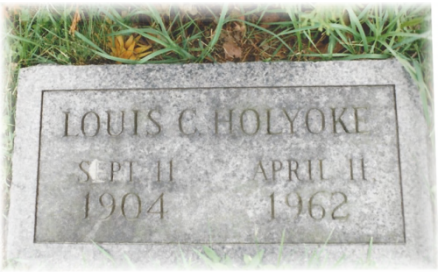
On 24 Dec 1921 when Ethel Madaline was 18, she first married **Lawrence Elwin BERT**. Born on 3 Jul 1900 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Lawrence Elwin died in Bourne, Barnstable, MA, on 13 Mar 1978; he was 77.

- Of West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
- Some records spell his surname as "BURT"

They had one child:

438 i. **Fredrick Henry** (1920-1995)

Ethel Madaline second married **Francis J SHEEHAN**. Born abt 1903 in , , MA. Francis J died abt 1979.



Louis Carlton

332. Louis Carlton HOLYOKE. Born on 11 Sep 1904 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. Louis Carlton died in Frankfort, Waldo, ME, on 11 Apr 1962; he was 57. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

- His first name has also been recorded as "Lewis."
- Some records list his place of death as "Brewer, Penobscot, ME"
- He also went by the nickname of "Brack"
- Louis also lived in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA for about 10 years and also lived in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.
- The 1940 Census states that Louis and Lillian only had two children, a daughter "Gloria" born in 1930 and a son "Bernard" who was born in 1932 … Could Bernard be Vernon (who was also born in 1932) and the census taker mis-heard the name.

©1997 – ©2025

• So, if Bernard is Vernon that would explain why Vernon is not mentioned in the 1940 Census. Wayne (born in 1937) is also not mentioned in the 1940 Census which could indicate he also died early, like his brother's Lewis Allen (1932 -1932) and his twin brother Walter Raymond (1937-1937). Then there is a record stating that Louis and Lillian also had another daughter named "Shirley M" who was born in 1923 and died in 1928 … she is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

On 20 Feb 1931 when Louis Carlton was 26, he first married **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS**, daughter of **Samuel WILLIAMS** & **Florence ???**, in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 14 Feb 1902 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Lillian Gloria died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 6 Jul 1939; she was 37. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Lillian Gloria

• Some records spell her middle name as "Glora" or "Glaria"

• There are also others records of a "Lillian Arsada Williams", born "15 Feb 1902" in Brewer, ME, father is recorded as "Samuel Willams" and mother as "Florie Willaims"

They had the following children:

439 i. **Gloria Bettina** (1930-1997)

440 ii. **Vernon Lynwood** (1932-1993)

iii. **Lewis Allen**. Born on 28 Jan 1932. Lewis Allen died on 1 Feb 1932; he was <1.

iv. **Walter Raymond**. Born abt 1937. Walter Raymond died abt 1937. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.



Walter Raymond

441 v. **Wayne Francis** (1937-)

©1997 – ©2025

On 22 Jul 1939 when Louis Carlton was 34, he second married **Frances BARLOW**, daughter of **Wilbur BARLOW** (~1884-1961) & **Ethel GOODWIN**, in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Born on 17 Apr 1918 in Morrll, Penobscot, ME. Frances died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 22 Oct 2010; she was 92. Buried in Corinthian Cemetery; Corinth, Penobscot, ME.



Frances



Olin David

333. Olin David HOLYOKE. Born on 14 Jun 1906 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Olin David died in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA, on 23 Jun 1988; he was 82. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

- Nickname is “Bozo”
- Some records lists his middle name as “Davis”
- Attended the old school house on Lincoln St in West Bridgewater … 1st through 6th grade. When the old school was torn down, Olin got the old Seth Thomas clock that had hung on its wall for years. He gave the clock to his daughter Dorothy who in turn gave it to her brother Richard (who also attended the old school house)

•Olin & Dorothy lived most of their lives at the old homestead in West Bridgewater.

- He was a farmer and at one time they lived and worked at the old George Cox farm until it was destroyed in 1936.
- During WWII, he worked at the National Fireworks in West Hanover ntl the end of the war.
- Returned to West Bridgewater, he then worked for the town of West Bridgewater until he retired.

•In their later years, they lived in Middleboro (some say it was Marlboro) with their son William.

- Member of the Bridgewater Beagle Club and the NRA … and he and Dorothy were members of the Cochesett Methodist Church.

©1997 – ©2025

On 20 Mar 1930 when Olin David was 23, he married **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH**, daughter of **William Edward DEARTH** (1881-1948) & **Minnie Jeanette MUNROE** (1880-1944). Born on 13 Apr 1912 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Dorothy Elizabeth died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 24 Sep 1981; she was 69. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.



Dorothy Elizabeth

• Some records has Dorothy and her parents surname as "Munroe," but actually that is her mother's Maiden Name.

• It has been said that Dorothy was a short (4' 10") women with a "sharp wit and great sense of humor"

They had the following children:

442 i. **Olin David , Jr.** (1930-2010)

ii. **Dorothy Margurite**. Born on 25 Dec 1931 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Dorothy Margurite died in , , NC, on 19 Feb 2019; she was 87.



Dorothy Margurite

• Called "Mother Superior" by the Holyoke clan

• I have been told that Dorothy has been married multiple times (up to 5 times), but I only have info for only two marriages.

• Dorothy adopted Kim Margurite Elizabeth HOLYOKE, the 3rd child of Dorothy's sister Pauline Frances HOLYOKE

• "I was born at my grandparents William and Minnie Dearth's house in Brockton, MA (aka The Great Shoe City). My mother saying I was born "Just in time for dinner" I was born in the same house, in the same room and bed that my mother was born in April 13, 1912 … as well as my brother Olin, Jr. Oct. 2, 1930."

• "Grandpa George Holyoke was a shoe maker and worked in the shoe factory in Brockton." Grandpa George Holyoke died Apr. 5, 1932 at age 56. I was four months old at the time. When he died, they took him back to Brewer, ME where he was born, to be buried with his parents."

• "Sometime before 1933, when my brother Richard was born and we moved to grandmother Carrie Holyoke's small farm in West Bridgewater, MA - in the part of town called Cochessett (an Indian name). Gram-Holyoke's house had no electricity, we had oil lamps for light; no running water, we got all our water from the well outside - which

©1997 – ©2025

we drew up in a bucket tied on a long rope."

"During the winter we would have to remove the snow, then the ice before we could the water. In the later years a pump was put in the well so it was a bit easier. I was always in fear of falling into the well and for years I would dream falling in. During the summer we would tie a rope to large cans of milk and would drop them down into the ice cold water in the well. I remember how cold that milk was."

"We had an ice box in the kitchen, the ice man used to come by every 3 or 4 days and put a block of ice in the top of the ice box to keep the food , stored below cold. When the ice melted, the water ran through a pipe into a pan under the ice box. It was my job to empty this pan. If I forgot, the water would ran all over the floor. What a mess - and I was in trouble."

"All we had for heat was the old wood cooking stove in the kitchen and the pot belly stove in the front room. We all had to help with the chopping, splitting and carrying the wood into the house and stacking it by the stoves."

"We had the outhouse outside for a toilet. It sure was cold running out there in the winter. We took all our baths in a big wash tub (in front of the kitchen stove during the winter) every Saturday night so we would be nice and clean for Sunday school and church. In the same wash tub my mother washed all the family laundry by hand with a scrub-board."

"In the barn we had a milking cow, goats, chickens, ducks and turkeys … and in the barn cellar we had pigs. We got our milk, cheese and butter from the cow and goats. Gram sure made the best cheeses and butter. We got plenty of eggs from the chickens. Sometimes Gram would sell, or trade, eggs, milk, cheese and butter for money or something we could use."

"The rest of the livestock was raises for meat, plus my father used to hunt and bring home venison, rabbit, pheasants and quail. My mother could make the best rabbit, pheasant or quail pie. Mom and Gram (and I helped) did all the baking - bread, biscuits, pies, gingerbread. We didn't have to buy much of anything, which is a good thing because we were very poor. We all wore hand-me-down clothes and shoes (we didn't wear shoes in the summer)."

"We had a large vegetable garden during the summer. We preserved vegetables in jars for winter, such as string beans, tomatoes, beets, spinach and dandelions, which actually grew wild in the grass during the spring. We also made all kinds of pickles. We made strawberry, grape and apple jam. We stored root vegetables in the root cellar. We mowed

©1997 – ©2025

the hay field & stored the hay in the barn. This was for the animals during the winter. It was hard work for everyone, but we were better off than most in the hard times of the 1930's when the country was trying to recover from the Great Depression."

"I remember the hurricane of Sept 1938. I was almost 7 years old and just started the 2nd grade in the little old school house on Lincoln St. I remember the teacher telling us we had to go home early and for us to run fast and not to stop anywhere because we were going to have a very bad storm. I remember the warm wind that was blowing around me. I remember stopping at Mrs. Holbrook's house, our neighbor, and she's telling me to hurry up and get home. I remember the strong wind and my father coming and carrying me home. The storm blew our barn and our outhouse down and the small trees into our neighbor's yard. Our house and the big Elm tree (with our swing) was still there. We lost most of our poultry. We still had our cow, goats and pigs because my father put them into the barn cellar. We thought we lost our dog, Rover, but he was hiding in the cellar as well. Our cats stayed in the house with us."

"When I was 12, we moved to West Hanover, MA. My father went to work for the National Fireworks Co. making ammunition (World War II). His sisters Lelia (and her husband James Finch), Alice (and her husband Paul Colins) worked at National Fireworks as well. We moved into a house owned by the company my father worked for so he could walk to work. We had no car (my father never did own a car). This house had no electricity and the toilet was outside, but we did have an inside pump at the sink for water. On payday, us kids used to meet my father at the company gate and he would do the food shopping and we helped by carrying the food home."

"This house sat back into the woods and we had to walk through the woods to go to school. My brother Olin (Jr.) at age 13 used to work at any job he could make money. One day my brother Richard and I saw Olin in the woods buying a baking soda can. After he left, Rich and I dug up the can and found it was full of pennies. We took the pennies and walked the train tracks to Rockland (the next town) and bought candy and then went to the movies. Jr. dug up a very large areas trying to find where he had buried the pennies, of course he never found them. Rich and I kept the secret of what we had done until Jr. came home from the ARMY and I told him (he was 27 years old then). By that time we were all grown up and Rich was in the ARMY."

"I remember the day President Franklin died. I carried my baby brother (Robert) to the store to get some things for my mother and to check the mail. I sat Bob on a stack of newspapers that had just come in on the train. Bob wet his pants and got the papers wet. When I picked him up I saw the headline "Our President is Dead" and I also saw the wet

©1997 – ©2025

spot. Boy was the store keeper mad at me because most of the newspapers were ruined."

"I don't remember how long we lived in W Hanover, but I do remember not liking it. I wanted to go back to my grandmother's.

"I do remember going to Rockland Rolling Skating every Saturday - I loved to skate."

On 12 Mar 1956 when Dorothy Margurite was 24, she first married **Mark Leman YOUNG**, son of **William J YOUNG** & **Frances S PORTER**, in Manchester, Hillsborough, NH. Born on 30 Aug 1931 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Mark Leman died in , , MA, on 27 Dec 2001; he was 70.

On 27 May 1967 when Dorothy Margurite was 35, she second married **John FENTON**, son of **Robert Frederick FENTON** & **Alice May DONAHUE**, in Seabrook, Rockingham, NH. Born on 4 Oct 1918 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. John died abt Apr 1977.

443 iii. **Richard Lawrence** (1933-2013)
444 iv. **Pauline Frances** (1935-2011)
445 v. **Blanche Agnes** (1936-2018)
446 vi. **Carole Lorraine** (1939-)
447 vii. **Robert Stanley** (1943-2017)
448 viii. **William Edward** (1946-1989)
449 ix. **George Alvin** (1949-2019)
450 x. **Thomas Allen , Sr.** (1951-2011)

334. Alice Arline HOLYOKE. Born on 14 Sep 1907 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Alice Arline died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 1 May 1989; she was 81.


Alice Arline

• Some records list her middle name as 'Ellen' or 'Eileen'

• Some records lists her death date as '3 May 1989'

• Alice was sent away to Tewksbury Women's Prison (not because she was a criminal but because of the situation she was in … to protect her) While in Tewksbury, she gave birth to Edward C. Holyoke. The birth record was sealed due to the situation.

She first did not marry **??? ???**.

• According to family stories, the father may have been either James Clifton Finch, or George Holyoke (Alice's father). Both men denied it. Both men were locked up in jail for a short time to straighten out the situation, and one of the two was supposedly sent to Bridgewater Prison and unsure where the

©1997 – ©2025

other was sent.

• Some records lists a "Earl Holyoke" as the father … I don't have any records for a Earl Holyoke, but there is a "Earl Monroe Finch" the younger brother of "James Clifton Finch".

They had one child:

451 i. **Edward Clinton Sr.** (1926-1997)

On 7 Oct 1929 when Alice Arline was 22, she second married **Earl Kingsley TURNBULL**, son of **John W TURNBULL** & **Bertha M HOWLAND**, in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Earl Kingsley died abt 1931.

Abt 1934 Alice Arline third married **Paul Vernon COLLINS**, son of **Herbert Orville COLLINS** (1861-1940) & **Helen Ione ADAMS** (~1887-). Born on 14 Jul 1907 in Norwell, Plymouth, MA. Paul Vernon died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 10 Apr 1986; he was 78.



Paul Vernon

They had one child:

452 i. **Gerald Leslie** (1935-2006)



George Alvin , Jr.

335. George Alvin HOLYOKE , Jr. Born on 2 May 1909 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. George Alvin died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 7 May 1992; he was 83. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

• In 1930 he was a Laborer on a Chicken Farm … also worked as a truck driver.

• Served in the U.S Navy during WW II.

• Also went by the name 'Pudge'

©1997 – ©2025

Abt 1945 George Alvin married **Caroline Mary COX**, daughter of **Richard Lawrence COX** (~1885-~1966) & **Martha CONFIANT** (~1898-~1978), in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Born on 6 Nov 1924 in North Sidney, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Canada. Caroline Mary died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 7 Dec 2011; she was 87. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.



Caroline Mary

• Was raised and educated in Canada and came to the United States in 1945

They had the following children:

453 i. **Carol Theresa** (1946-1998)
454 ii. **Shirley Madeline** (1947-)
455 iii. **Patty** (1952-)



Walter Ernest

336. Walter Ernest HOLYOKE. Born on 17 Jan 1911 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Walter Ernest died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 11 Jul 1988; he was 77. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

• Also went by the name 'Chick'

• He was a pizza cook for many years at the Town Spa in Stoughton. Later he was a security guard for Wells Fargo in Brockton and Easton.

On 9 Dec 1934 when Walter Ernest was 23, he first married **Florence Lucretia STAPLES**, daughter of **Oliver Osborne STAPLES** (1874-1925) & **Lucretia Oretia HASKELL** (1878-1954), in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Born on 1 Jun 1917 in Chelsea, Suffolk, MA. Florence Lucretia died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 27 May 1970; she was 52. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.



Florence Lucretia

• Name has also been recorded as "Florence Lucretia Holyoke Kugis."

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

456 i. **Lawrence Walter** (1935-1982)
457 ii. **Ronald Robert** (1937-2010)
458 iii. **Ann Lorraine** (1939-2000)
459 iv. **Joyce Elaine** (1943-)
460 v. **John Edward** (1947-2025)
461 vi. **Sandra Lee** (1948-)
462 vii. **Robert Wayne** (1951-)

Walter Ernest second married **Joanne Marie FORRESTER**, daughter of **Joseph Emmith FORRESTER** (1914-1983) & **Katherine Mae EVELYN**. Born on 12 Dec 1934 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Joanne Marie died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 26 Jan 2017; she was 82. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.


Joanne Marie

• In some records her maiden names is spelled “Forester”

• Drove a school bus while her youngest son was in school; and later worked many years for Dial-A-Bat

They had the following children:

i. **Leslie Bugbee**.

Leslie Bugbee married **Michael IVORSON**.

ii. **Susan Marie**.

• Sometimes her first name is spelled “Susannm”

463 iii. **Brenda Lee** (1958-2018)
iv. **Jodi Lynn**. Born on 10 Jun 1960.

Jodi Lynn married **Michael FLORIO**.

v. **Camala Carrie Mae**. Born on 6 Jan 1962.

Camala Carrie Mae married **David ROWELL**.

464 vi. **Cheryl Ann** (1963-)
465 vii. **Walter Ernest , Jr.** (1965-)

©1997 – ©2025

337. Frank Irving HOLYOKE. Born on 11 Dec 1914 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Frank Irving died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 31 May 1970; he was 55. Buried in Melrose Cemetery; Brockton, Plymouth, MA.



Frank Irving

- Middle name has also been recorded as “Irvin” … nickname “Abe”
- Served in the US NAVY - 1943 / 45
- Also went by the name ‘Abe’
- Some records spell his middle name as ‘Irvin’
- His tombstone has his middle initial as “E”

Abt 1935 Frank Irving first married **Helen Madilyn AKERMAN**, daughter of **Raymond ACKERMAN** (1893-1986) & **Edith Marian DICKEY** (1895-1980), in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Born on 20 Jul 1918 in Milford, Hillsborough, NH. Helen Madilyn died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 20 Apr 1989; she was 70.

- Some records lists her middle name as “E”

They had one child:

466 i. **Barbara J** (1936-2019)

On 6 May 1947 when Frank Irving was 32, he second married **Phyllis Marie ROSE**, daughter of **Charles Edward ROSE** (~1889-) & **Mabel DENNIS** (1904-), in Claremont, Sullivan, NH. Born on 10 Nov 1927 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT. Phyllis Marie died on 28 Feb 2012; she was 84.

- Some records list her birthdate as “21 May 1928”


Arthur Edward , Sr.

338. Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Sr. Born on 16 Jan 1917 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Arthur Edward died in Whitman, Plymouth, MA, on 19 Mar 1990; he was 73. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

- Some records lists his middle initial as “D”
- He is also been called ‘Darce’
- Served in the US ARMY during World War II (1943 - 1945); Private First Class
- At the time he enlisted, his marital Status was “Single, with dependents”
- He enlisted in Richmond, VA.

©1997 – ©2025

[S:190]

On 14 Mar 1942 when Arthur Edward was 25, he married **Elsie Eldeine STEEVES**, daughter of **John P. STEEVES** (1894-1993) & **Elsie E. SHERMAN** (1900-1958). Born on 3 Feb 1921 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Elsie Eldeine died in Leeds, Hampshire, MA, on 25 Jun 2006; she was 85.



Elsie Eldeine

- Also went by the name of "Elsie"
- Some records lists here maiden name as “STEVENS”

They had the following children:

467 i. **Arthur Edward , Jr.** (1943-2023)

468 ii. **Janice Eldeine** (1945-2012)

iii. **John Evan**. Born on 20 Apr 1949 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. John Evan died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 17 Mar 2005; he was 55. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.



John Evan

- Some records list his Date of Birth as “29 Apr 1949”

iv. **Jeffery E**. Born on 5 Jul 1958 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Jeffery E died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 9 Oct 2003; he was 45. Buried in Melrose Cemetery; Brockton, Plymouth, MA.



Jeffery E

Jeffery E married **Kathleen Gay CULLEN**, daughter of **Irene CUSHMAN** (~1926-~1976). Born on 13 Sep 1955 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA. Kathleen Gay died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 24 May 1990; she was 34. Buried in Melrose Cemetery; Brockton, Plymouth, MA.



Kathleen Gay

©1997 – ©2025

339. Richard Alvin HOLYOKE. Born on 11 May 1907 in Somerville, Middlesex, MA. Richard Alvin died in Belgrade, Kennebec, ME, on 7 Apr 1982; he was 74. Buried in Fox Hill Cemetery; Billerica, Middlesex, MA.



Richard Alvin

• Some records list his date of birth as "12 May 1907"

Occupation is listed as "Truck Driver" in 1953

• According to Social Security Records and the Maine State Archives-Death Records, Richard died on 7 Apr 1982. There are some who say he died in 7 May 1982.

On 9 Sep 1932 when Richard Alvin was 25, he first married **Eleanor Audrey COLBURN**, daughter of **Leroy COLBURN** & **Maude CRIBB**, in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH. Born on 26 May 1909 in Lynn, Essex, MA. They were divorced bef 1946.

They had the following children:

469 i. **Alvin Bradford** (1933-2004)

ii. **Donald Arthur**. Born on 20 Aug 1938 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Donald Arthur died in Kenner, Jefferson, LA, on 13 Apr 2013; he was 74.

• Some records lists his date of Birth as "20 Aug 1939"

• Said to have lived in Reserve, LA

• Reportedly to be married with "two children."

• Served in the US Marine Corp. - 1956 - Headquarters And Service Company Naval Air Station New Orleans, LA
In 1957 - discharged (Enl USN)



Marian E

On 14 Nov 1953 when Richard Alvin was 46, he second married **Marian E SARGENT**, daughter of **George E SARGENT** (-<1953) & **Caroline B BUTTIMER** (-<1953), in Seabrook, Rockingham, NH. Born abt 1910. Marian E died in Boston, Suffolk, MA on 24 Aug 1960.

• Some records lists her surname as "VIENOT", it's probably from a previous marriage

Richard Alvin third married **Doris L "?"**. Born on 10 Jul 1909. Doris L died in Belgrade, Kennebec, ME, on 30 Nov 1988; she was 79.

©1997 – ©2025

340. **Avis Shirley HOLYOKE**. Born on 30 Sep 1916 in Somerville, Middlesex, MA. Avis Shirley died on 3 Dec 2004; she was 88.

On 15 Jun 1938 when Avis Shirley was 21, she married **Laurance Gordon PARR**, son of **Richard PARR** & **Jennie Madora CLEMENT**, in Norfolk, no county, VA. Born on 24 Jul 1916. Laurance Gordon died on 20 Sep 1992; he was 76. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery; Arlington, Arlington, VA.

• Some records spell his first name as "Laurence" … but his marriage certificate spells it "Laurance"

• Being buried in Arlington National Cemetery mean he's a military veteran … he was a Major in the US ARMY.

They had the following children:

470 i. **Leslie Astryd** (1944-)

ii. **Cynthia May**. Born on 3 Apr 1950.

• Said to live in Maryland.

On 3 Jun 1973 when Cynthia May was 23, she married **Robert George FITZPATRICK**, son of **Joseph Henry FITZPATRICK** & **Mildred Mary MAIER**, in Fort Belvoir, Fairfax, VA. Born on 7 Jul 1950.

341. **Elaine Frances GOODY**. Born on 10 Mar 1922 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Elaine Frances died in Worcester, Worcester, MA, on 21 Feb 2021; she was 98.



Elaine Frances

©1997 – ©2025

On 8 Oct 1939 when Elaine Frances was 17, she first married **Robert Ernest SITES**, son of **Joseph Manuel SITES** (1878-1970) & **Edith ROBINSON** (1898-1962), in , , ME. Born on 17 Feb 1920 in Milo, Piscataquis, ME. Robert Ernest died in Hampden, Penobscot, ME, on 14 Dec 1989; he was 69. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Robert Ernest



Harry

On 17 Jun 1947 when Elaine Frances was 25, she second married **Harry SHERMAN** in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Born on 15 Apr 1897 in Kalis, Pildolsky, Russia. Harry died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 29 Dec 1968; he was 71. Buried in Beth Israel Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

Anecdotal submission by Jack Sherman:

• Name has also been recorded as "Hirsh Schermann" … in 1913 his name was changed at Ellis Island. He was told Hirsh Schermann sounded too ethnic so they suggested Harry Sherman and he went with it.

• Departed home at the age of 17 and landed in NYC on 26 December 1913 by way of Belgium on the Red Star line.

• Worked in the leather business and was sent from NYC to Maine to open a factory to make Leather Jackets for the Army Air Corps in WWII.

They had one child:

471 i. **Jack Maxwell** (1957-)

©1997 – ©2025

342. **Sammuel ADAMS**. Born on 24 Oct 1924 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT. Sammuel died in Reading, Middlesex, MA, on 30 Jan 2010; he was 85.



Sammuel

On 21 Aug 1948 when Sammuel was 23, he married **Carol CAMPBELL**. Born abt Feb 1927 in Melrose, Middlesex, MA. Carol died on 21 Oct 2012.

They had the following children:

i. **Marcia**.
ii. **Corrine**.
iii. **Susan**.
iv. **Bette**.
v. **Samuel , Jr.**
vi. **Nancy**.
vii. **Linda**.
viii. **Amy**.

343. **Mary Geraldine LUNT**. Born on 23 Dec 1918.

• In 1983 was said to be living in Holden, ME.

Mary Geraldine married **Arthur N. DRESSER**.

They had the following children:

i. **Arthur Edward**. Born on 12 Jan 1943.
ii. **Carolyn Jean**. Born on 23 Sep 1946.

Carolyn Jean married **"?" FOX**.

iii. **John Charles**. Born on 24 Mar 1951.
iv. **Jay Parker**. Born on 31 Oct 1954.
v. **Mary Jane**. Born on 3 Aug 1960.

©1997 – ©2025


William Thomas

344. **William Thomas HOLYOKE**. Born on 16 Dec 1913 in Malcolm, Poweshiek, IA. William Thomas died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 24 May 1979; he was 65. Buried in Penwell-Gabel Cemetery and Mausoleum; Topeka, Shawnee, KS. Occupation: Worked in a drug store all his life.

- Some records record his death date as “25 May 1979”
- Left Chiago, IL and moved to Topeka, KS in 1945

On 20 May 1934 when William Thomas was 20, he married **Louise J SMITH**, daughter of **Charles SMITH** & **Emma Jean BOTTGER** (~1896-). Born on 22 Nov 1913 in Clyde, Cloud, KS. Louise J died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 14 Oct 1992; she was 78. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS. Occupation: Beauty Operator.

- Some records list her first name as “Marjory” as well as “Lewis”.

They had one child:

472 i. **Marjory Louise** (1941-2014)

345. **Dorothy Lee HOLYOKE**. Born on 7 Aug 1935 in Norfolk, Madison, NE. Dorothy Lee died in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ, on 24 Sep 2000; she was 65. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery; Avondale, Maricopa, AZ. Occupation: Registered nurse.

- Also recorded as being born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- Birth date has also been recorded as ‘ 3 Aug 1935’
- A nurse for 44 years

On 27 Dec 1958 when Dorothy Lee was 23, she married **Loren Dale NEAL**, son of **Benjamin F NEAL** (1899-1969) & **Viola SIEBERT** (1901-1956), in Hastings, Adams, NE. Born on 24 Feb 1927 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA. Loren Dale died in Payson, Gila, AZ, on 30 Nov 2000; he was 73. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery; Avondale, Maricopa, AZ.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

473 i. **Scott Michael** (1959-)

ii. **Douglas**. Born on 28 Sep 1959 in , , NE. Douglas died in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ, on 11 Oct 2014; he was 55. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery; Avondale, Maricopa, AZ.

• Twin brother of Scott Michael.

On 22 May 1989 when Douglas was 29, he married **"?" TAMASINE**.

iii. **Kevin Charles**. Born on 2 Mar 1963 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Kevin Charles died in , , FL, on 30 Nov 2008; he was 45. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery; Avondale, Maricopa, AZ.

iv. **Kelly James**. Born on 18 Oct 1967 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. Kelly James died in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ, on 17 Oct 1999; he was 31. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery; Avondale, Maricopa, AZ.



Kelly James

346. Robert Michael STANTON. Born on 27 Mar 1911 in Mobile, Mobile, AL. Robert Michael died in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL, on 29 Sep 1972; he was 61.

Robert Michael married **R. Stella GURNEY**. Born on 23 Jun 1912 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. R. Stella died on 2 Oct 2000; she was 88.

They had one child:

i. **B.Sharon**. Born on 29 Sep 1937 in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.



Bertram Holyoke

347. Bertram Holyoke BURNS. Born on 14 Apr 1904. Bertram Holyoke died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 3 Jul 1989; he was 85. Buried in Magnolia Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, Al.

©1997 – ©2025

On 28 Oct 1926 when Bertram Holyoke was 22, he married **Josephine Mary FLYNN**. Born on 9 Aug 1904. Josephine Mary died in Mobile, Mobile, AL, on 10 Jan 1996; she was 91. Buried in Magnolia Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, Al.



Josephine Mary

They had the following children:

i. **Bridget Mary**.

ii. **Bertram Holyoke Jr.** Born on 4 Nov 1935. Bertram Holyoke died on 26 Jan 2002; he was 66.

348. Florence Wiley McMECHAN.

Florence Wiley married **Oscar HILLMER**.

They had one child:

474 i. **Myron Earl**

349. Evangeline Grace HOLYOKE. Born on 18 Nov 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. Evangeline Grace died in Frankenmuth, Saginaw, MI, on 2 Jul 1989; she was 84. Buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens.

• In 1984 she was reportedly in a nursing home in Frankenmuth, MI and some records indicate she also died that same year.

On 19 Nov 1922 when Evangeline Grace was 18, she first married **Victor Roland BADGLEY** in Coleman, Midland, MI. Born on 19 Apr 1895 in Columbia Jac, Jackson, MI. Victor Roland died in , Jackson, MI, on 27 Sep 1965; he was 70.

On 12 Apr 1930 when Evangeline Grace was 25, she second married **Ray OSBORNE**, son of **Wilmot OSBORNE** & **Emma JOYCE**, in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI. Born on 25 Jan 1893 in , , OH. Ray died in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI, on 6 Dec 1955; he was 62.

They had one child:

475 i. **Marie** (>1926-)

350. Isabelle May HOLYOKE. Born on 18 May 1907 in Chicago, Cook, IL. Isabelle May died in Flossmore, Cook, IL, on 7 Oct 1990; she was 83.

On 12 Apr 1927 when Isabelle May was 19, she married **John Agustave HOCKINSON**. Born on 3 Jul

©1997 – ©2025

1898 in Cadillac, Wexford, MI. John Agustave died in Flossmore, Cook, IL, on 14 May 1990; he was 91.

• Some records lists his year of birth as “1889”

They had the following children:

i. **Elaine**. Born on 7 Feb 1928.

Elaine married **Arthur “?”**.

• Said to have 2 or 3 daughters

476 ii. **Delores** (1934-)

iii. **“A Son”**. Born on 27 Mar 1935. “A Son” died in Apr 1935.

477 iv. **Marylyn** (1937-)

351. Ralph Emerson HOLYOKE. Born on 30 Apr 1909 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. Ralph Emerson died in Piper City, Ford, IL, on 26 Feb 1996; he was 86. Buried in Brenton Cemetery; Piper City, Ford, IL.



Ralph Emerson

• Said to have lived in Ravenden, AR

• Reportedly served in the US Marine Corp … enlisted in 1928 - ''D'' Company, Recruit Battalion, Recruit Depot, Mb Parris Island, S C.

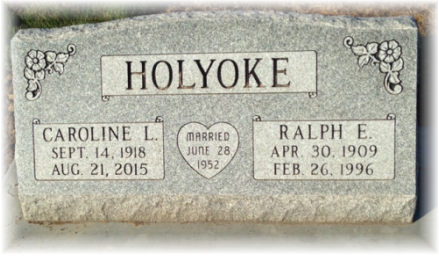
In 1930 - Marine Barracks, Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Norfolk, Virginia

In 1931/32 - Battery ''A'' (1st), First Battalion, Tenth Marines, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Virginia

In 1943 - Third Recruit Battalion, Trng Regt, Recruit Depot, Mcb, San Diego California

In 1944 - Rifle Range Detachment, Marine Corps Base, San Diego, California

In 1945 - 38Th Replacement Draft, Third Marine Division, Fmf, Pacific, C/O Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California.



Caroline Louise

On 28 Jun 1952 when Ralph Emerson was 43, he married **Caroline Louise CARDY**, daughter of **Emanuel Richard CARDY** (1882-1958) & **Adelia Emma ZETTEL** (1894-1987), in Oak Lawn, Cook, IL. Born on 14 Sep 1917 in Sturgeon Bay, Door, WI. Caroline Louise died in Bloomington, McLean, IL, on 21 Aug 2015; she was 97. Buried in Brenton Cemetery; Piper City, Ford, IL.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Richard Edward**. Born on 12 Jun 1953 in Berwyn, Cook, IL. Richard Edward died in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, AR, on 1 Nov 1985; he was 32. Buried in Lawrence Memorial Park; Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, AR.

• Served in the US ARMY (Aug 1972 - May 1974)



Richard Edward

478 ii. **Janice Lynn** (1954-)



Dr. Edward Douglas

352. Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE. Born on 10 Dec 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY. Edward Douglas died in Sandy Pond, Oswego, NY, on 30 Sep 2008; he was 79. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY. Occupation: Doctor; MD FACS.

• He majored in biology at Princeton University, was on the Undergraduate Music Council, belonged to Court, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa.

• Earned a medical degree from Harvard in 1954, he joined a surgery program at Johns Hopkins for two years.

• He served in the Army from 1956 to 1958 in Kyoto, Japan, and retired as a colonel in the Army Medical Reserve.

• Chief of the Dept of Oncology at the Roswell Park Memorial Insitute in Buffalo, NY; retiring in 1991.

• In 1991, he became chief of staff at Togus VA Medical Center in Augusta, Maine.

• Chief of Staff at the Syracuse VA from July 1995 to December 1997.

• He retired in 1997, only to return after 17-month on a temporary basis to serve as consultant to the newly-appointed Physician Executive.

On 21 Feb 1956 when Edward Douglas was 27, he married **Judith Nancy STUBBS** in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Born abt 1928.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Amanda Jane**. Born on 6 May 1958 in , , Japan.

- Graduated from Alfred University
- Registered Nurse at Massachusetts General Hospital

Abt 1984 Amanda Jane married **Hunter NEAL**.

ii. **John Douglas**. Born on 26 Jun 1959 in , Alameda, CA.

- Graduated from New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, MA
- Concert and Opera singer

On 9 Aug 2006 when John Douglas was 47, he married **Helene WEIDEN** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Born in Wiesbaden, Germany.

iii. **Rebecca Ann**. Born on 1 Jun 1961 in , Alameda, CA.

- University of Vermont

On 28 Jun 1986 when Rebecca Ann was 25, she married **Ralph M SUMMER , II**, son of **Robert SUMMER** & **Jane McCORMICK**, in Essex, Chittenden, VT. Born on 17 Oct 1957 in , , OH.

iv. **Melissa Diane**. Born on 7 May 1962 in , Alameda, CA.

- Parsons School of Design, New York, NY
- State University of New York, Buffalo, NY

Melissa Diane married **William GARTZ**. Born on 29 May 1962.

v. **Cassandra**. Born on 12 Sep 1964 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

Cassandra married **Brian BLUFF**.



Cassandra

©1997 – ©2025

vi. **Edward Andrew**. Born on 18 Sep 1965 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

Edward Andrew married **Eileen ???**.



Edward Andrew

353. Sarah Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Apr 1934 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. Sarah Ann died in Pulaski, Oswego, NY abt 2018.

- Some records lists her name as "Sarah M Holyoke"
- Reportedly lived in , , New York city in 1961.
- Graduated from Brown University

On 27 Jun 1964 when Sarah Ann was 30, she married **Walter Walis SMITH**, son of **Lynn SMITH** & **Margaret E DANIELS**, in Somers, Tolland, CT. Born on 22 Jul 1932 in Watertown, Jefferson, NY. Walter Walis died in Pulaski, Oswego, NY, on 7 Jan 2018; he was 85. Buried in Pulaski Village Cemetery; Pulaski, Oswego, NY.

- Reportedly an attorney.

They had the following children:

i. **Lynn B**.

ii. **Elizabeth Holyoke**.

On 24 Sep 1994 Elizabeth Holyoke married **Lawrence Earl SHIPTON** in Somerville, Somerset, NJ.

354. George Leighton SMITH. Born on 23 Nov 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

George Leighton married **Betty MAGEE**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Sharon Elizabeth**. Born on 25 Feb 1952.
ii. **Margo Rose**. Born on 10 Aug 1954.
iii. **George Anthony**. Born on 18 Jun 1956.

- Also goes by the name of "Tony."

355. Florence Josephine HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Jun 1914 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence Josephine died in Urbana, Champaign, IL, on 14 Jul 2002; she was 88. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

On 16 Sep 1935 when Florence Josephine was 21, she married **Dr. Nathan HEARD , Jr.**, son of **Nathan HEARD** & **Florence RUGGLES**, in Stratham, Rockingham, NH. Born on 17 Nov 1909 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Nathan died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 6 Jul 1976; he was 66. Buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

They had the following children:

479 i. **Barbara Ann** (1936-)
ii. **Nathan Ruggles**. Born on 22 Dec 1941 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME. Nathan Ruggles died in Urbana, Champaign, IL, on 14 Oct 2016; he was 74. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

Nathan Ruggles married **Margaret STEWART**.

iii. **Deborah Worden**. Born on 16 Apr 1947 in Pageton, McDowell, WV. Deborah Worden died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, on 26 Jan 1951; she was 3. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

356. Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE. Born on 17 Mar 1919 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Leigh Cliff died in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 23 Oct 1990; he was 71. Buried in Fredericton Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Leigh Cliff

- Prior to 1961, lived in Ontario, Canada, afterward in Jamseg, New Brunswick, Canada,

- On tombstone is Gnr Leigh Cliff Holyoke … RCA CA … Lest We Forget. Gnr is probably referring to "Gunner" in the military

- Said to be in the tourism business.

©1997 – ©2025

On 17 Aug 1948 when Leigh Cliff was 29, he married **Gladys Elizabeth YERXA**, daughter of **Hartley Rued YERXA** (1888-1971) & **Georgia Belle PALMER** (1903-1951), in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 30 Nov 1924 in Queensbury Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys Elizabeth died in , , New Brunswick, Canada, on 21 Dec 1989; she was 65. Buried in St Peter's Anglican Cemetery; York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Gladys Elizabeth

• Some records list her death place as "Edmonton, Alberta, Canada"

They had the following children:

480 i. **Richard Leigh** (1952-)

ii. **George Dennis**. Born on 10 Jan 1955 in , Ontario, Canada.

iii. **Wayne Hartely**. Born on 18 Apr 1957 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada. Wayne Hartely died in , , , Canada, on 13 Jan 2015; he was 57.

iv. **Leigh Ernest**. Born on 28 Dec 1958 in , Ontario, Canada. Leigh Ernest died in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, on 24 Jul 2012; he was 53.

v. **John Edward**. Born on 22 Oct 1960 in , Ontario, Canada.

vi. **Lynn Elizabeth**. Born on 23 Nov 1961 in , Ontario, Canada.

357. Douglas HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Dec 1928 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Douglas died bef 2023.

• Reportedly lived in Toronto, Canada

Douglas married **Marilyn JEWETT**, daughter of **Carroll A JEWETT** (~1910-~1985) & **Jennie Myrtle McLAUGHLIN** (~1911-~2002). Born on 2 Aug 1933. Marilyn died bef 2023.

They had the following children:

481 i. **Paul Douglas** (1958-)

482 ii. **Barbara Jean** (1960-)

358. Donald Lawrence HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Nov 1918 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald Lawrence died in Norman, Cleveland, OK, on 26 Dec 2013; he was 95.

• Graduated with honors from the University of New Brunswick where he received a Bachelor of Science. He went on to get his master's degree in meteorology at the University of Toronto.

• Served with the Royal Canadian Air Force in WW II as a navigator

• They raised their two daughters in Moncton, New Brunswick.

©1997 – ©2025

• They moved to Montreal, Quebec, in 1961

• In 1968 he immigrated to the U.S.A. to take a position as a special instructor in weather sciences at the University of Oklahoma. He retired in 1973.

On 26 Jul 1940 when Donald Lawrence was 21, he first married **Ruby REED** in , York, New Brunswick, Canada. They were divorced bef 1948.

• She has also been recorded as "Ruth REED."

Abt 14 Jun 1949 Donald Lawrence second married **Edna Margaret MUMA**, daughter of **John Edwin MUMA** (1882-1962) & **Mary McLELLAN** (1884-1956). Born on 11 Jun 1917 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. Edna Margaret died in Norman, Cleveland, OK, on 15 Nov 2006; she was 89.

• Some records record his first as "Margaret"

• Day Care Teacher

• She was preceded in death by all six of her siblings.

They had the following children:

483 i. **Donna Marion** (1950-)

484 ii. **Cynthia Ruby** (1937-2010)

359. Bryon Bertrand HOLYOKE. Born on 21 Nov 1919 in Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Bryon Bertrand died in Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 11 Oct 1998; he was 78. Buried in Pickard Cemetery; Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Bryon Bertrand

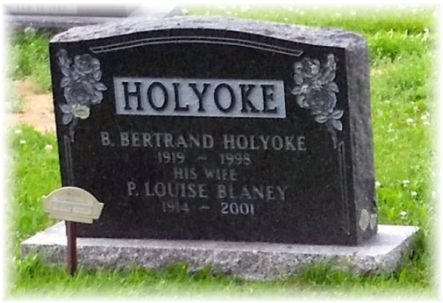
• Also goes by the name "Bert"

• Some records lists his name as "Bertrand Bryon Holyoke"

• Some records lists his birthday as "12 Nov 1919"

• Served with the Canadian Army during WW II.

©1997 – ©2025



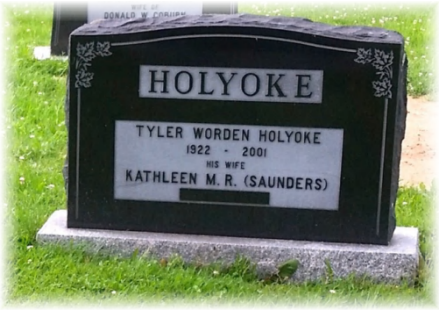
Pearl Louise

On 13 Apr 1938 when Bryon Bertrand was 18, he married **Pearl Louise BLANEY**, daughter of **James Gilbert BLANEY** (1881-1959) & **Margaret Melvina LOCKARD** (1885-~1982), in Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 6 Apr 1918 in Millville, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Pearl Louise died in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 5 Aug 2001; she was 83. Buried in Pickard Cemetery; Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

- Some records lists her birth year as "1914"
-

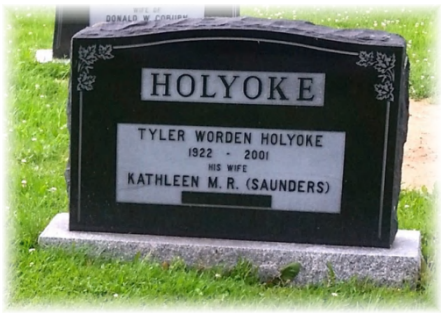
They had the following children:

485 i. **Gordon Eugene** (1938-2010)
486 ii. **Patricia Louise** (1941-2018)
487 iii. **Diane Ruby** (1946-)
488 iv. **Laurence Bertrand** (1949-2012)



Tyler Worden

360. Tyler Worden HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Feb 1922 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada. Tyler Worden died in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 15 Jan 2001; he was 78. Buried in Pickard Cemetery; Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada.



Kathleen Margaret Rachel

On 2 Nov 1946 when Tyler Worden was 24, he married **Kathleen Margaret Rachel SAUNDERS**, daughter of **Leslie Odbur SAUNDERS** (1882-1933) & **Nellie Maude BREWER** (1890-1967), in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 1 Mar 1923 in , Woodland, New Brunswick, Canada.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

489 i. **Deborah Jane** (1950-)

ii. **Carolyn Ruby**. Born on 6 Apr 1954 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Teacher

On 25 Aug 1978 when Carolyn Ruby was 24, she married **John Cedric GILBERT**. They were divorced.

490 iii. **Glenn Raymond** (1955-)

491 iv. **Robert Murray** (1961-1999)

361. Glenna Patricia HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Nov 1923 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada. Glenna Patricia died in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ, on 1 Feb 2016; she was 92.



Glenna Patricia

• Some records indicate their marriage as 12 Mar 1944.

• Moved with Ronald to Detroit, Michigan

• She and Morris moved to Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ

On 31 Oct 1943 when Glenna Patricia was 19, she first married **Ronald Preston GRANT**. Born on 9 Apr 1925 in Presque, Aroostook, ME. Ronald Preston died on 13 Aug 2017; he was 92. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

i. **Sandra Joyce**. Born on 12 Mar 1944 in , , , Canada.

• Later moved to Detroit, MI

On 26 Nov 1977 when Sandra Joyce was 33, she married **Timothy Earl HARRIS**.

492 ii. **Michael Ronald** (1950-)

On 28 Jun 1970 when Glenna Patricia was 46, she second married **Morris HARMOUNT**.



Ernest Robin

362. Ernest Robin HOLYOKE. Born on 21 Nov 1924 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest Robin died in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, on 3 Sep 2005; he was 80. Buried in Douglas Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Served with the Royal Canadian Air Force (RCAF)

• Was a manager of Haley Buildall in Fredericton, New Brunswick,

©1997 – ©2025

Canada … Most of Robin's working life was spent with Building Supply and Hardware business in Fredericton.



Jean Mary

On 12 Nov 1949 when Ernest Robin was 24, he married **Jean Mary CURRIE**, daughter of **Roy CURRIE** (1888-~1973) & **Waneta Maude CLARKSON** (1897-1970), in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Born on 29 May 1927 in Nashwaaksis, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean Mary died in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 6 Sep 2012; she was 85. Buried in Douglas Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Worked as a secretary in a number of Fredericton business offices.

• Jean has compiled and organized the HOLYOKE genealogy, especially those on the Canadian side of the tree.

They had the following children:

493 i. **Charles Andrew** (1951-)
494 ii. **Timothy Raymond** (1954-)
495 iii. **Malcolm Bruce** (1961-)

363. Lucy Marie HOLYOKE. Born on 20 Jan 1930 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Moved to Detroit, Michigan sometime between 1957 and 1959.

On 25 Jul 1957 when Lucy Marie was 27, she married **Franz Xavier IMBACH**. Born on 2 Jul 1929 in , , Switzerland.

They had the following children:

496 i. **Jaye Ann** (1959-)
ii. **Heidi Marie**. Born on 15 Oct 1963 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.



Donald Ralph

364. Donald Ralph HOLYOKE. Born abt May 1924 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald Ralph died in Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada on 26 Sep 2002.

• Graduated from the University of New Brunswick with an Engineering degree in 1946

• An engineer for the New Brunswick Telephone (NB Tel for 43 years.

©1997 – ©2025

Abt 1952 Donald Ralph married **Hilda Pauline SHUVE**, daughter of **John SHUVE** (1887-1956) & **Margaret MOORE** (1888-1972). Born on 19 Dec 1919 in Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Hilda Pauline died in Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, on 24 Apr 2009; she was 89.



Hilda Pauline

They had the following children:

497 i. **Margaret Ann** (1954-)

ii. **Carolyn Susan**. Born on 7 Jul 1955 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

iii. **William Ralph**. Born on 2 Jun 1957 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

On 22 May 1982 when William Ralph was 24, he married **Karen Elizabeth JARDINE**, daughter of **Cliff Haddon JARDINE** & **Ida Joan Barbara HEDDON**, in Corner Brook, Newfoundland, Canada. Born on 3 Oct 1957.



Robert Harold

365. Robert Harold HOLYOKE. Born on 21 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Robert Harold died in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL, on 8 Nov 1996; he was 79. Buried in Boca Raton Municipal Cemetery and Mausoleum; Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL.

- From Glenview, IL
- A graduate of the University of -Michigan - Mechanical Enginee
- He designed special machinery for many different product lines, including the Jupiter Rocket Spaceship program.
- He founded two -companies; Oakland Products and Webtron, Inc.
- Retired from the General Bonding Corporation of Northbrook, IL where he was an executive vice president.

©1997 – ©2025

On 16 Aug 1941 when Robert Harold was 24, he first married **Audra Winifred McLEAN**, daughter of **Bedford G McLEAN** & **Mable KILLIAN**, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Born on 10 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Audra Winifred died in Jamesville, Rock, WI, on 10 Feb 2000; she was 81. Buried in Woodmere Cemetery; Detroit, Wayne, MI. They were divorced in May 1963.



Audra Winifred

- Social Security list her birth date as 12 Jun 1918
- She graduated from Cooley High School in Detroit, and from Wayne State University in 1940.

They had the following children:

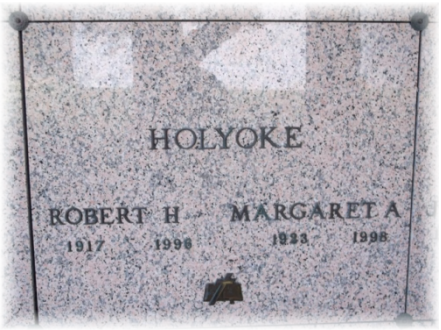
498 i. **Pamela Jane** (1945-)

499 ii. **Susan Ann** (1948-)

iii. **Kathleen Mary**. Born on 19 Jan 1952.

On 25 Mar 1972 when Kathleen Mary was 20, she married **William KARLAN**. Born in Aug 1952.

500 iv. **David Robert** (1956-)



Margaret Anna

Robert Harold second married **Margaret Anna THUMEL**, daughter of **William P THUMEL** & **Valeria KLONDER** (~1887-). Born on 11 Feb 1923. Margaret Anna died in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL, on 23 Apr 1998; she was 75.

- Originally from Glenview, , IL

366. William Thomas HOLYOKE. Born on 10 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. William Thomas died in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ, on 6 Mar 2016; he was 93.


William Thomas

- Reportedly a piano tuner in Chicago, , IL.
- Served in the US Marine Corp - In 1942- Tenth Recruit Battalion, Recruit Depot, Marine Corps Base, San Diego, CA

In 1943/45 - Headquarters Co, Guard Bn, Marine Bks, Camp Joseph H Pendleton, Oceanside, CA

©1997 – ©2025

Abt 1945 William Thomas married **Joyce Elaine ???**. Born on 9 Jul 1926. Joyce Elaine died in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ, on 13 Aug 2012; she was 86.



Joyce Elaine

They had the following children:

501 i. **Jill Darlann** (1946-)

ii. **Cynthia Louise**. Born on 21 Feb 1953.

On 8 May 1976 when Cynthia Louise was 23, she married **Allen G. WRIGHT**. Born on 17 Sep 1953.

502 iii. **Dorothy Jo** (1955-)

©1997 – ©2025


Dr. Edward Augustus VI

367. Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VI. Born on 10 Mar 1908 in Madrid, Perkins, NE. Edward Augustus died in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE, on 20 Aug 2001; he was 93. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Omaha, Douglas, NE.

• Bachelor of Science, University Nebraska, 1930; Master of Arts, University Nebraska, 1932; Doctor of Medicine, University Nebraska, 1934; Doctor of Philosophy, University Nebraska, 1938.

• Instructor anatomy University Nebraska College Medicine, Omaha, 1932-1938, assistant professor, 1938-1943, associate professor, 1943-1946, professor, 1946-1986, chairman department, 1960-1973, professor emeritus, from 1986.

• Member American Association Anatomists, Anatomy Society, Great Britain and Ireland, Kiwanis, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha.

• The Edward A Holyoke Papers; collection documents the academic career of anatomist and educator Edward Augustus Holyoke, MD, PhD, including material ranging from 1915-2001. A bulk of the material dates from around 1932-1973. Significant topics represented in the collection are twentieth century anatomy education, medical illustrations, and anatomical research with special interest relating to fascial spaces, mammalian embryos, and mammalian spleens. Found within the collection are research materials, manuscript materials, course materials, publications and reprints, scholarship, autobiographical material, anatomical illustrations, and artwork. Important names in this collection include Bernard Beber, James Blair, R. Russell Best, Manuel Grodinsky, J. Jay Keegan, J.C. Kennedy, John Latta, Joanne Volenec McLean, Rose Reynolds, and Ernest Lynn MacQuiddy. Each series is arranged alphabetically.

Research materials consist of anatomical dissection notes, anatomical photographs, and human embryo limb-bud illustrations by Rose Reynolds.

Manuscript materials consists of research notes, dissertation works, manuscript drafts and publications, black-and white-photographs, negatives, and medical illustrations that are linked with specific published research projects. The manuscripts are primarily single author works by Dr. Holyoke, but there are also single- or co-authored works by R. Russell Best, James Blair, Manuel Grodinksy, John S. Latta, Joanne Volenec McLean, and Ernest MacQuiddy present. Many of the manuscripts contain multiple drafts whose order cannot be determined. During processing, letters (A, B, C, etc.) were assigned to each draft manuscript to distinguish it from the others, but researchers should not assume that Draft [A] was written before Draft [B].

Course materials contain anatomy lecture, or possibly lecturer, notes organized by body part and

©1997 – ©2025

including week-by-week dissection guides. These course materials pre-date Dr. Holyoke's time at UNMC, circa 1915-1925.

Publications and reprints include various books, poems, and article reprints primarily authored by Dr. Holyoke. The Department of Anatomy and College of Medicine histories can be found in this series. Scholarship contains professional development material, including a poster abstract, supplemental program, and possible presentation notes.

Autobiographical materials include information, such as news clippings, a CV, and photographs. Dr. Holyoke's oral history interviews, including VHS tapes and the 1979 interview transcript are included in this series.

Anatomical illustrations consist of various signed and unsigned medical illustration sketches, renderings, and prints. Subject matter mostly consists of fascial spaces of the hands and feet, OB-GYN procedures including labor and delivery, and pelvic cross-sections.

Artwork contains a single watercolor.



Lois Ann (HARGADINE)

On 27 Jul 1940 when Edward Augustus was 32, he first married **Lois Ann (HARGADINE) CARSE**, daughter of **Cecil G HARGADINE** (1892-1928) & **Pauline Elizabeth SORENSON** (~1895-~1965). Born on 28 Jul 1915 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Lois Ann (HARGADINE) died in Omaha, Douglas, NE, on 30 Jul 1976; she was 61. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Omaha, Douglas, NE.

• In 1930, Lois (age 14) was living with her mother (Pauline, head of household) in Omaha, Douglas, NE. No other children mentioned, so I'm assuming Lois was an only child.

• Reportedly, she was later adopted by her stepfather, Earl Carse.

[S:181]

They had the following children:

503 i. **Dr. Edward Augustus VII** (1943-2015)
504 ii. **Thomas Turner** (1945-)

On 28 Feb 1981 when Edward Augustus was 72, he second married **Frances Bertha BROCKMEIRER** in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Born on 4 Aug 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Frances Bertha died in Omaha, Douglas, NE, on 18 Nov 2002; she was 88.

©1997 – ©2025

• SSN first issued in California

368. Frances Kimball HOLYOKE. Born on 2 Dec 1909 in Madrid, Perkins, NE. Frances Kimball died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 2 Dec 1976; she was 67. Buried on 4 Dec 1976 in Elmhurst, DuPage, IL.



Frances Kimball

• After college she was the women's reporter for the World Herald Newspaper for three year … and then return after the death of her first husband Hughs McCoy and worked there another 13 years.

On 6 Apr 1935 when Frances Kimball was 25, she first married **John Hughes McCOY**, son of **Frank Lincoln McCOY** (1862-1927) & **Edna Eleanor RUTH** (1872-<1940), in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Born abt 1905 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. John Hughes died in Madison, Dane, WI on 6 May 1961.

They had the following children:

i. **Hughes , Jr.** Born on 26 Dec 1936 in , , NE. Hughes died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI, on 17 Jan 1987; he was 50.

• Was reportedly married

ii. **Douglas Franklin**. Born on 18 Oct 1939 in , , CO. Douglas Franklin died on 14 Sep 2011; he was 71.

505 iii. **Leeta Holdrege** (1940-2000)

Frances Kimball second married **Dr. Fred GRAU**.

• Of College Park, MD



George Ward

369. George Ward HOLYOKE. Born on 19 Jan 1913 in Madrid, Perkins, NE. George Ward died in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE, on 27 Mar 1975; he was 62. Buried in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

• Was in the "investment business … in the investment firm Ellis & Holyoke"

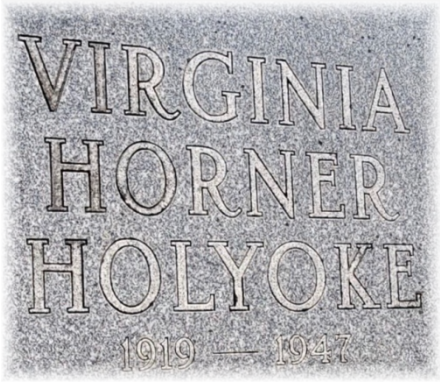
• Some records list his date of birth as "7 Jan 1913"

• George's grandfather and the man he was named after, George Ward Holdrege, was the general manager of Burlington Lines West. George W Holdrege named the train depot in Colorado "Holyoke" … which later became the Town of Holyoke, CO

• President of the Lincoln Library Board and involved in other civic boards.

©1997 – ©2025

On 28 Aug 1943 when George Ward was 30, he first married **Virginia Mae HORNER**, daughter of **Walter L HORNER** (1886-1955) & **Zora BRENTNALL** (1890-~1956), in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Born on 7 Jan 1918 in , , NE. Virginia Mae died in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE, on 13 Jan 1947; she was 29. Buried in Evergreen Home Cemetery; Beatrice, Gage, NE.



Virginia Mae


Dorothy Ann

On 16 Sep 1949 when George Ward was 36, he second married **Dorothy Ann WEIRICH**, daughter of **Ralph Emory WEIRICH** (1891-1974) & **Jessie Eleanor NEALE** (1898-~1984), in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Born on 19 Mar 1922 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Dorothy Ann died in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE, on 9 Oct 2019; she was 97. Buried in Wyuka Cemetery; Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

• Graduated with distinction from the University of Nebraska,

• A member of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Lambda Delta, and the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority.

• Was president of Mortar Board.

• After graduation, worked as private secretary to the head of the investment department at Bankers Life Insurance Company.

• Following Warren's death in the Battle of the Bulge, left her job at the University of Nebraska to join the American Red Cross, serving on staff at the William Beaumont Military Hospital, in El Paso, Texas

• After the war, moved to San Francisco and was a copywriter for BBDO Advertising.

•Returned to Lincoln where she worked as Director of Activities at the Nebraska Student Union and was president of the Student Union Board of Directors.

After George's death …
• became a licensed realtor, working for twelve years before retirement.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

506 i. **Susan Elizabeth** (1950-)

507 ii. **Nancy Ann** (1953-)

iii. **John Weirich**. Born abt 1955.

John Weirich married **Carol BOSTERT ???**.

370. Dr. John Barlett HOLYOKE. Born on 1 May 1915 in Madrid, Perkins, NE. John Barlett died in Denver, Denver, CO, on 14 Aug 1981; he was 66.

- Respected director of Lab of Pathology in Seattle, WA.
- Died in a , , CO mountaineering accident with his adopted son, Bruce William.

On 9 May 1942 when John Barlett was 27, he first married **Estelle VANDERLIP**, daughter of **Edgar VANDERLIP** (1887-1937) & **Ina P FOSS** (1893-1974), in Denver, Denver, CO. Born on 21 Oct 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. Estelle died in Hanover, Grafton, NH, on 8 Mar 1944; she was 29. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery; Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI.



Estelle

- Some records spell her first name as “Estella”

Abt 1950 John Barlett second married **Edith Prescott LEONARD**. Born on 28 Aug 1925 in Miles City, Custer, MT. Edith Prescott died in Aspen, Pitkin, CO, on 17 Jul 1989; she was 63. They were divorced on 22 May 1972 in Denver, Denver, CO.

- Social Security list her birth date as the 27th of Aug.
- SSN first issued in Texas

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Bruce William**. Born on 5 Dec 1946. Bruce William died in Denver, Denver, CO, on 14 Aug 1981; he was 34.



Bruce William

• Adopted by John and Edith ... (Bruce's biological father was Richard Brenneman)

• Died in a Colorado mountaineering accident with his father, Dr. John HOLYOKE

• Bruce W. Holyoke Scholarship for coaches for his/her education and may be used for college tuition or for registration cost to attend coaching clinics. The scholarship is named in memory of Bruce W. Holyoke who was an Alpental ski racer.

• SSN issue in Washington State

• Served in the US NAVY (Oct 1965 - 20 Nov 1970)

• Some record his birthdate as "5 Aug 1945"

• Questionable accuracy on this information …

508 ii. **Margaret Turner** (1951-2015)

509 iii. **Julie Prescott** (~1953-)

510 iv. **Polly Bartlett** (1959-)

371. Ruth Willette ELWOOD. Born on 19 Oct 1922 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Ruth Willette died abt 2002.

• As Ruth Luzzati (2nd marrage), Ruth served as a Represtative of the 84th District in the House of representive, Kansas, until she retired in 1986.

On 28 Mar 1943 when Ruth Willette was 20, she first married **Clifford DANCER**. Born abt 1921. Clifford died abt 2008.

They had one child:

i. **Katherine Adelaide**. Born on 19 Jun 1944.

Ruth Willette second married **"?" LUZZATI**.

©1997 – ©2025



Susanna Holyoke

372. **Susanna Holyoke ELWOOD**. Born on 24 Aug 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Susanna Holyoke died in Lawrence, Douglas, KS, on 1 Jul 2013; she was 84. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Plattsmouth, Cass, NE.

On 19 Jun 1950 when Susanna Holyoke was 21, she married **Alexander Clayton HOUSTON**, son of **Guy R. HOUSTON** (1891-1963) & **Helen Balard PORTER** (1894-1995), in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA. Born on 1 Dec 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. Alexander Clayton died in Lawrence, Douglas, KS, on 18 Jul 2015; he was 86. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Plattsmouth, Cass, NE.

They had the following children:

i. **Laura Porter**. Born on 4 Jun 1954 in , Marin, CA.

ii. **Peter Clayton**. Born on 31 Aug 1956 in , Marin, CA.

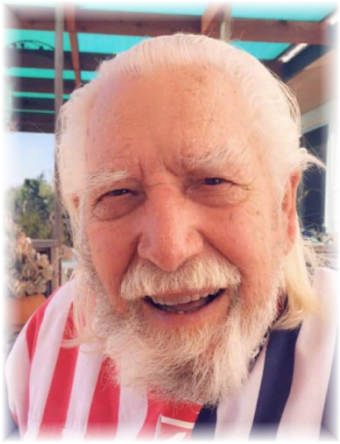


Rosamond Holyoke

373. **Rosamond Holyoke DECKER**. Born on 17 Aug 1927 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Rosamond Holyoke died in San Diego, San Diego, CA, on 8 Jul 2013; she was 85. Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park; San Diego, San Diego, CA.

On 26 Jun 1949 when Rosamond Holyoke was 21, she married **Edwin Archie EMERSON**, son of **Edwin Archie EMERSON** (1875-1948) & **Rose Lillian ENGLE** (~1893-1982), in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Born on 15 Aug 1924 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

- Military service 13 Dec 1942



Edwin Archie

They had one child:

511 i. **Lynne Emerson** (1950-)

©1997 – ©2025

374. **Mary Holyoke COCHRAN**. Born on 31 Oct 1919 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN. Mary Holyoke died in Piermont, Grafton, NH, on 7 Jun 2013; she was 93. Buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery; Concord, Middlesex, MA.



Mary Holyoke

On 7 Sep 1940 when Mary Holyoke was 20, she married **David EMERSON**. Born on 23 Nov 1916 in Concord, Middlesex, MA. David died in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, NC, on 24 Nov 1998; he was 82. Buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery; Concord, Middlesex, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **William Allen**. Born on 14 Dec 1941 in Concord, Middlesex, MA. William Allen died in Quảng Nam, Vietnam, on 20 Nov 1986; he was 44. Buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery; Concord, Middlesex, MA.

- Rank of Capt.

ii. **Raymond**. Born on 12 Nov 1951 in Concord, Middlesex, MA. Raymond died in Carlisle, Middlesex, MA, on 8 Sep 2018; he was 66. Buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery; Concord, Middlesex, MA.



Robert Holyoke

375. **Robert Holyoke RUSHMER**. Born on 18 Sep 1913. Robert Holyoke died on 17 Jul 1999; he was 85. Buried in Conklin Cemetery; Conklin, Broome, NY.

On 19 Sep 1936 when Robert Holyoke was 23, he married **Irene KERNS**, daughter of **Gilbert KERNS** (1889-1975) & **Jennie Mabel SALISBURY** (1890-1987). Born on 22 Dec 1914. Irene died on 2 Sep 1993; she was 78. Buried in Conklin Cemetery; Conklin, Broome, NY.



Irene

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

512 i. **Louise** (1937-)
ii. **Peggy**. Born on 12 May 1940.
iii. **Allen**. Born on 11 Mar 1947.
iv. **Paul**. Born on 8 Jul 1950.

376. Howard William RUSHMER. Born on 1 Nov 1915 in Johnson City, Broome, NY. Howard William died on 1 Jan 1968; he was 52. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.



Howard William



Esther Ann

On 3 Jun 1939 when Howard William was 23, he married **Esther Ann HAMMETT**, daughter of **Peter Walter HAMMETT** (1879-1952) & **Sarah A ???** (1880-1940). Born on 25 Jan 1917 in Johnson City, Broome, NY. Esther Ann died in Vestal, Broome, NY, on 8 Apr 1989; she was 72. Buried in Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY.

They had the following children:

i. **William Eugene**. Born on 19 Apr 1940 in Binghampton, Broome, NY.
ii. **Thomas Hammett**. Born on 3 Oct 1942.
iii. **Elizabeth Ann**. Born on 18 Feb 1944.
iv. **Darlene Jane**. Born on 13 May 1952 in Johnson City, Broome, NY.

377. Alice Louise RUSHMER. Born on 6 Sep 1917 in Johnson City, Broome, NY. Alice Louise died in Middlebough, Schoharie, NY, on 28 Aug 1995; she was 77. Buried in Middleburgh Cemetery; Middleburgh, Schoharie, NY.



Alice Louise

©1997 – ©2025

On 9 Apr 1939 when Alice Louise was 21, she married **Dr. Donald Rich LYON**. Born on 27 Apr 1903. Donald Rich died in Middlebough, Schoharie, NY, on 12 Mar 1987; he was 83. Buried in Middleburgh Cemetery; Middleburgh, Schoharie, NY.



Dr. Donald Rich

They had the following children:

i. **Howard Peters**. Born on 22 Apr 1940.
ii. **Paul Rushmer**. Born on 20 Apr 1942.
iii. **David Holyoke**. Born on 17 Apr 1945.
iv. **Fred Mabie**. Born on 6 Apr 1947.
v. **Martha Vesta**. Born on 22 Aug 1952.



Willard Holyoke

378. Willard Holyoke KETCHUM. Born on 6 Mar 1924 in Corning, Steuben, New York. Willard Holyoke died in Manlius, Onondaga, New York, on 4 Oct 2016; he was 92.

• Some records lists his first name as “William”

Willard Holyoke married **Barbara L LAKE**. Born on 17 Oct 1925 in New York, New York, NY. Barbara L died in Hartford, Hartford, CT, on 15 Aug 1997; she was 71. Buried in Fairview Cemetery; West Hartford, Hartford, CT.

They had one child:

i. **Nancy**.

379. Nancy Faunce HOLYOKE. Born on 15 Feb 1938 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA. Nancy Faunce died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 22 Feb 2020; she was 82.

• Some records lists her middle intial as “H”, while other recods lists her middle name as “JEAN”


Nancy Faunce

©1997 – ©2025

Nancy Faunce married **Arnold L VORCE**, son of **Glen Ora VORCE** (1907-1968) & **Marjorie Mary CAMPBELL** (1908-1994). Born on 17 Dec 1933 in Natick, Middlesex, MA. Arnold L died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 4 Dec 2018; he was 84. Buried in Rocklawn Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.



Arnold L

- Some records spell his surname as “Varce”
-

They had the following children:

i. **Sandra Lynn**. Born on 30 Apr 1960.

- Twin

ii. **Alan Lewis**. Born on 30 Apr 1960.

- Twin

380. Ruth HOLYOKE. Born on 8 May 1943 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

- Last recorded residing in Kent, Ohio

Ruth married **Richard KENT**, son of **Richard KENT** (1913-) & **Rita CURRAN** (1914-1977). Born on 6 Feb 1943 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **Brian**. Born on 26 Jan 1977 in Hanover, Plymouth, NH.

- Some records list his birth as 1966.

ii. **Bredon**. Born on 10 Oct 1978 in Hanover, Plymouth, NH.

* Some records list his birth as in 1968

381. Jeffrey Brian HOLDEN. Born on 12 Oct 1946.

Jeffrey Brian married **Eileen M. MEYER**. Born on 7 Nov 1945.

They had the following children:

i. **Jessica Helene**. Born on 30 Jul 1976.

ii. **Mitchell Jacob**. Born on 29 Sep 1981.

382. Charles Francis ADAMS. Born on 24 Aug 1934.

On 3 Sep 1955 when Charles Francis was 21, he married **Phyllis Anne CLOUGH**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Charles Francis , Jr.** Born on 18 Mar 1956.
ii. **Beth Marie**. Born on 1 Aug 1964.

383. Anne Louise ADAMS. Born on 13 Jan 1941. Anne Louise died abt 1976.

On 22 Jan 1963 when Anne Louise was 22, she married **Phillip Ridlow KIMBALL**. They were divorced in 1976.

They had the following children:

i. **Phillip Ridlow , Jr.** Born on 30 Nov 1966.
ii. **Deborah Anne**. Born on 28 Oct 1969.
iii. **Jennifer Lynne**. Born on 22 Jul 1971.
iv. **Christopher Reid**. Born on 14 Sep 1972.

384. Sarah Josephine HOLYOKE. Born on 14 Sep 1942.



Sarah Josephine

• First name has also been recorded as “Sara.”

On 10 Sep 1966 when Sarah Josephine was 23, she married **Ducan McNair PORTER**. Occupation: Botanist at the Missouri Botancial Garden in St, Louis.

• At 1971, he was a botantist at the Missouri Botanical Garden in St. Louis, MO.

They had the following children:

i. **Charles Holyoke**. Born on 6 Jul 1973.
ii. **Dorothy Carr**. Born on 8 Feb 1976.
iii. **Christina Margaret**. Born on 17 May 1978.
iv. **Susannah Reaves**. Born on 15 Mar 1980.

385. Carolyn Louise HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Aug 1930 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Carolyn Louise died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 8 May 2020; she was 89.

On 14 Jun 1952 when Carolyn Louise was 21, she married **Ivory H. LAINSBURY** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 25 Nov 1929 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Ivory H. died on 11 Apr 2009; he was 79. Buried in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Edward Holyoke**. Born on 26 Jun 1954.
ii. **Paul Arthur**. Born on 10 Apr 1957.
iii. **David Alan**. Born on 11 Apr 1961.

386. Vernon Eugene HOLYOKE. Born on 31 Jan 1935 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Vernon Eugene died in Newport, Penobscot, ME, on 11 Jan 2025; he was 89. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Winterport, Waldo, ME. Occupation: He was conductor on the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad, where he worked for 42 years. He retired in 1996.



Vernon Eugene

• Worked for the Warren Brothers Roads Company, building and paving roads with his father across northern and eastern Maine.

• During the Korean conflict, Vernon was drafted into the U.S. Army and was eventually stationed in Hawaii as a weatherman. He also served in the Maine Air National Guard.

• After returning from the Army, he was hired as a brakeman and later promoted to conductor on the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad, where he worked for 42 years. He retired in 1996.

• In 1968, Vernon and his family bought Tent Village Campground in Newport, which they owned for 34 years.

• He was a member of the Ralph J. Pollard Masonic Lodge in Orrington. A



Joan Elizabeth

On 1 Aug 1959 when Vernon Eugene was 24, he married **Joan Elizabeth HIGGINS**, daughter of **Robert Bartlett HIGGINS** (1912-~1986) & **Hope CLARK**, in , , ME. Born on 26 Jul 1934 in Winterport, Waldo, ME. Joan Elizabeth died in Pittsfield, Somerset, ME, on 16 Sep 2004; she was 70. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Winterport, Waldo, ME.

• Class of 1953, Bangor High School

• Joan owned and operated the Tent Village Campground in East Newport with her family for 34 years, retiring in 2002.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

513 i. **Terry Louise** (1960-)

ii. **Hope Allyson**. Born on 1 Apr 1966.

On 2 May 1992 when Hope Allyson was 26, she married **Gerold Leroy LEIGHTON** in , Newport, ME.

387. Ralph Edward HOLYOKE. Born on 23 Mar 1936.

• The Maine Marriage records lists his name as "Ralph A. HOLYOKE" and "Ralph Arthur Holyoke."

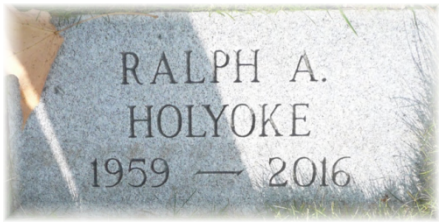
• Some records has thier marriage as "23 Jan 1959"

On 26 Jun 1959 when Ralph Edward was 23, he married **Margaret Louise ARNOLD**, daughter of **Edson ARNOLD** & **Arlene WENTWORTH**. Born abt 1941.

• Also went by the name of "Peggy"

They had the following children:

i. **Ralph Arnold**. Born on 19 Oct 1959 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Ralph Arnold died in Holden, Penobscot, ME, on 25 Dec 2016; he was 57. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Occupation: Carpenter.



Ralph Arnold

• Graduate of Brewer High School

• Was a carpenter by trade

• Reportedly has a son named "Clifton" although I have no, or can find any records of this.

On 28 Feb 2003 when Ralph Arnold was 43, he married **Carrie A DOYLE**.

• This marriage is not confirmed …

514 ii. **Rae Anne** (1961-)

388. William Lawrence HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Dec 1946.

• reportedly has 2 sons

On 1 Oct 1966 when William Lawrence was 19, he first married **Erlene Faye PERKINS** in , , ME. They were divorced in Aug 1969.

• Given name has also been recorded as Erlene in some records.

©1997 – ©2025

• Some records lists her last name as “Baillargeon,” which could be from a previous amrriage

They had one child:

i. **Allan Scott**. Born on 3 Oct 1967.

Allan Scott married **Agnes Veloso ???**.

On 3 Nov 1970 when William Lawrence was 23, he second married **Pamela TRACY**.

They had one child:

i. **Barry Dean**. Born on 20 Dec 1972.

On 17 Aug 1977 when William Lawrence was 30, he third married **Ann L BAILARGEON** in , , ME.

On 22 Jun 1987 when William Lawrence was 40, he fourth married **Sharon Jean WEBSTER** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

On 29 Jul 2006 when William Lawrence was 59, he fifth married **Louise A SYLVESTER**, daughter of **Paul E SYLVESTER** & **Helen HODGDON**, in , , ME.

389. **Wayne Ira GIFFORD**. Born on 16 Feb 1938.

On 31 Mar 1958 when Wayne Ira was 20, he married **Sandra RABINEAU**. They were divorced in 1976.

They had the following children:

i. **Robert Ira**. Born on 12 Jul 1961.
ii. **Lyn Rae**. Born on 28 Oct 1963.
iii. **Darlene Marie**. Born on 29 Nov 1965.

390. **Joanne Elaine PHILBRICK**. Born on 24 Dec 1937.

On 5 Apr 1959 when Joanne Elaine was 21, she married **Parker Edward COOK**.

They had the following children:

i. **Laurie Jeanne**. Born on 2 Feb 1960.
ii. **Kenneth Edward**. Born on 1 Jul 1962.
iii. **Pamela Leigh**. Born on 18 Mar 1968.

391. **Lawrence Emery PHILBRICK**. Born on 5 May 1947.

On 7 Sep 1968 when Lawrence Emery was 21, he married **Deanna Jeanne GALLANT**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Kathleen Laurie**. Born on 23 Jul 1973.

392. **Donald Wayne WINSLOW**. Born on 8 Apr 1938 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Donald Wayne died in Waterville, Kennebec, ME, on 12 Jun 1990; he was 52.

On 14 Jun 1957 when Donald Wayne was 19, he first married **Sandra Kay BISSEY**. They were divorced on 16 Feb 1962.

They had the following children:

i. **Authur James**. Born on 29 Dec 1957.
ii. **Kirk Wayne**. Born on 21 Feb 1959. Kirk Wayne died on 29 Apr 1959; he was <1.
iii. **Greg Robert**. Born on 28 Sep 1960.

On 24 Jun 1963 when Donald Wayne was 25, he second married **Beverly FELDSTEIN**. They were divorced in Jun 1972.

They had the following children:

i. **Gina Robin**. Born on 21 Jan 1964.
ii. **Michael Lawrence**. Born on 6 Aug 1965.

393. **Joyce Elaine WINSLOW**. Born on 23 Sep 1946.

On 23 Nov 1968 when Joyce Elaine was 22, she married **Edward JONES**.

They had one child:

i. **Kerrie Lee**. Born on 15 Jan 1972.

394. **Donald Harris HOLYOKE**. Born on 13 Jun 1951 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Donald Harris died in Dedham, Hancock, ME, on 6 Oct 2024; he was 73.


Donald Harris

• Graduated from Brewer High School class of 1969 and EMVTI, class of 1971.

• Owning and operated Pine State Cycle, on North Main St., Brewer. After that he worked for Darlings Recreational Division, and Dirigo Slip Form. Then he started Curb Sol, a business which continues today.

On 26 Aug 1995 when Donald Harris was 44, he married **Tracy Colleen HIGGINS**, daughter of **John J HIGGINS** (~1933-2008) & **Anne ROSS** (~1931-~1969), in Glenburn, Penobscot, ME. Born abt 1962.

• Of Glenburn, ME

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Jason Brooks**. Born on 14 Jul 1975.

On 9 Sep 2000 when Jason Brooks was 25, he married **Jill Marie TARDIFF**, daughter of **Phillip A TARDIFF** & **Cheryl ???**, in , , ME. Born on 16 Jun 1976.



Jill Marie

ii. **Todd**.



Robin Peter

395. Robin Peter HOLYOKE. Born on 31 Mar 1953 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Robin Peter died in Dedham, Hancock, ME, on 11 Jan 2025; he was 71.

• Robin attended Brewer High School, where he played basketball, track, and football. He was inducted into the Brewer Athletic Hall of Fame with his 1970 State Championship Football team.

• After high school, Robin worked alongside his father and uncle, Bud Young, in the concrete foundation business known as Holyoke and Young. He later went on to become the owner of RP Holyoke and Sons.

On 31 Mar 1973 when Robin Peter was 20, he first married **Ellen Coleman DRESSER**, daughter of **Kenneth Benjamin DRESSER** (1922-1992) & **Ruth Isabel SWEET** (1921-1974), in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Born on 24 Jan 1951 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Ellen Coleman died in , Penobscot, ME, on 1 Nov 1994; she was 43. Buried in Hillside Cemetery; Bucksport, Hancock, ME.



Ellen Coleman

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

515 i. **Christopher Harris** (1978-2019)

ii. **Jamie Allen**. Born on 19 Mar 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Jamie Allen

On 29 Jun 2002 when Jamie Allen was 22, he first married **Evaughn L ERICKSON** in , , ME.

On 29 May 2021 when Jamie Allen was 41, he second married **Erin ???**.



Erin

iii. **Jesse Coleman**. Born on 18 Nov 1981 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Jesse Coleman

On 27 Jun 2015 when Jesse Coleman was 33, he married **Lindsay VIGUE**.

- Two Children



Lindsay

516 iv. **Nathan Daniel** (1983-)

©1997 – ©2025

On 17 Apr 1993 when Robin Peter was 40, he second married **Laurel Ann MILLER** in Holden, Penobscot, ME.

- Of Holden, ME

On 3 Sep 2005 when Robin Peter was 52, he third married **Shelley M McCORRISON**.

396. **Mark Aaron HOLYOKE**. Born on 2 May 1963 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Mark Aaron



Cynthia L.

On 27 Aug 1983 when Mark Aaron was 20, he first married **Cynthia L. PELKEY** in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Born on 28 Jun 1963 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. They were divorced in 1989.

- Some records spell her last name as “Pekley”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Cody Bryan**. Born on 14 Mar 1985 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. on 18 Jun 2011 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY.



Cody Bryan

• Of Bangor, ME. Attending John Bapst Memorial High School(1999)

• Attended Park School of Communications at Ithaca College (2007)

• Broadcast Journalist, Currently news anchor at KMBC-TV, Kansas City, MO

Cody Bryan married **Lee Morgan YASMENT**. Born on 13 Feb 1985 in Niskayuna, Schenectady, NY.



Lee Morgan

Attended Elmira College, Elmira, NY (2007)

517 ii. **Jon Mikel** (1986-)



Ingrid Katharina

On 7 Sep 1991 when Mark Aaron was 28, he second married **Ingrid Katharina DREXLER** in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Born on 9 Dec 1956 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

• Of Bangor, ME

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Katie Mae**. Born on 10 Sep 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Katie Mae



Glenn Allen

397. Glenn Allen HOLYOKE. Born on 10 Mar 1962.

• Teacher and coach at Brewer Middle School

* Follow his travels … https://wanderingholyokes.com

On 14 Jun 1986 when Glenn Allen was 24, he married **Teresa J. BREAU** in , , ME. Born on 5 Aug 1965.

• Of Holden, ME



Teresa J.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Paul E**. Born on 20 Nov 1989.



Paul E

On 2 Sep 2018 when Paul E was 28, he married **Erin LYONS**.

518 ii. **Kyle H** (1991-)



John Richard

398. John Richard HOLYOKE. Born on 2 Oct 1964.

- A News sports and outdoor writer for the Bangor Daily News.

John Richard married **Karen Marie REDFORD**.



Karen Marie

They had one child:

i. **Georgia**.

©1997 – ©2025

399. Lori Ellen HOLYOKE. Born on 31 May 1967.



Lori Ellen

- Teacher (and coach) at Windsor Elementary School

On 5 Oct 1991 when Lori Ellen was 24, she married **Carl Gleason URQUHART**. Born on 16 Sep 1966.

- Lineman for Central Maine Power

They had the following children:

i. **Ryan Michael**. Born on 30 Apr 1993.



Ryan Michael

ii. **Alyssa May**. Born on 1 Mar 1995.

- Daycare / Preschool Teacher



Alyssa May

400. Mark Edward HOLYOKE. Born on 18 Jul 1932 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Mark Edward died in Newhall, Los Angeles, CA, on 16 Dec 2004; he was 72.

- Glazier in the glass installation industry.
- Served with the US ARMY during the Korean War.

©1997 – ©2025

- 14 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

- Remarried Shelby Jean on 14 Jun 1992.

On 4 Sep 1957 when Mark Edward was 25, he married **Shelby Jean SAUNDERS**, daughter of **Fay Preston SAUNDERS** (1908-1984) & **Gail BRAMNAM** (~1910-1973), in , Campbell, TN. Born on 10 May 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Shelby Jean died in Las Vegas, Clark, NV, on 3 Dec 2023; she was 85. They were divorced in May 1971.



Shelby Jean

- Remarried Mark on 14 Jun 1992.

They had the following children:

i. **Billie Ray**. Born abt 1958.

On 30 Jun 1983 Billie Ray married **Joseph C ADDEO** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.[122]



Billie Ray

ii. **Mark Edward , Jr.** Born on 10 Jul 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Mark Edward died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 24 Feb 1985; he was 22. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial; Covina, Los Angeles, CA.



Mark Edward , Jr.

519 iii. **William Neal** (1963-2015)

520 iv. **Rowland Lee** (1965-2007)

v. **Tonya**. Born on 5 Aug 1968 in , Los Angeles, CA.

521 vi. **Sonya La Velle** (1970-)

522 vii. **Pilar Raylette** (1973-)

401. Gayle A GARMON. Born on 30 Jul 1940 in , Kenton, KY.

©1997 – ©2025

Gayle A married **Ray LAIBLE**.

They had one child:

i. **Angela**.

402. Kathy P. HOLYOKE. Born on 28 Jan 1957 in , Kenton, KY.

• Indianapolis

Kathy P. married **Guy Raymond AYLOR**. Born abt 1955 in Florence, Boone, KY. Education: Boone County High School.

They had the following children:

i. **Kristina Marie**. Born on 3 Oct 1985 in , Campbell, KY.

ii. **David James**. Born on 28 Jan 1988 in , Campbell, KY.

403. Terry Linda HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Nov 1959 in , Kenton, KY.

On 25 May 1978 when Terry Linda was 18, she married **Terry Lynn HAYNES** in , Boone, KY. Born abt 1958.

• Of Foster, KY

They had one child:

i. **Jennifer Ann**. Born on 7 Jul 1982 in , Campbell, KY.

404. James R HOLYOKE. Born abt 1948.

On 11 Jul 1981 James R married **Carol Sue HEATH**, daughter of **David Michael HEATH** (1921-1997) & **Ruth Ann KIRKER** (~1921-2020), in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Born on 15 Jan 1951. Carol Sue died in Walton, Florence, KY, on 15 Feb 2020; she was 69.

• A Mechanical Engineer.

They had one child:

i. **Danielle Rene**. Born on 28 Jun 1983 in , , KY.

405. Karen M. KROGER. Born on 21 Aug 1956 in , Campbell, KY.

On 29 Sep 1979 when Karen M. was 23, she married **Richard Lee BARTO** in Campbell, Cambell, KY. Born in , , IN.

They had one child:

i. **Abbey Rae**. Born on 4 Nov 1981 in , , OH.

©1997 – ©2025

406. **Tammy Louise KROGER**. Born on 13 Jun 1966 in , Campbell, KY.

• Some records lists her birthdate as "13 Jun 1966"

On 17 Aug 1985 when Tammy Louise was 19, she married **Theodre REBHOLZ** in , Campbell, KY.

They had the following children:

i. **Jessica Lynn**. Born on 6 Mar 1988.

   On 27 Sep 2014 when Jessica Lynn was 26, she married **Charles Fredrick BREETZ**. Born on 14 Nov 1987.

ii. **Rebecca Anne**. Born on 19 Jun 1990.

   On 3 Oct 2015 when Rebecca Anne was 25, she married **Scott Allan PFEFFERMAN**. Born on 27 Jan 1990.

407. **David C HOLYOKE**. Born on 7 Jun 1954 in , Campbell, KY.



David C

• Worked for the US Postal Service



Melissa

On 4 Nov 1972 when David C was 18, he married **Melissa SCHULTE** in , Hamilton, OH. Born on 24 Jun 1955.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **David Paul**. Born on 11 May 1973 in , Kenton, KY.



David Paul

• Reportedly has three children

David Paul married **YVONNE MARIE TUEMLER**, daughter of **John Joseph TUEMLER** (1944-) & **Josie ???** (1941-). Born on 18 Jun 1971.



YVONNE MARIE

ii. **Rebecca Rae**. Born on 10 Feb 1978 in , Kenton, KY.



Rebecca Rae

• Doctorate in marine-estuarine environmental science (sediment biogeochemistry) at the University of Maryland, College Park.

• Rebecca Holyoke, Ph.D. – Deputy director of NOAA's Office of National Marine Sanctuaries

• Rebecca R. Holyoke, Ph.D., Chief of Staff of NOAA's National Ocean Service (NOS) … a strategic advisor to the NOS assistant administrator, deputy assistant administrator and other NOS senior leadership.

On 10 Jan 2009 when Rebecca Rae was 30, she married **Joseph FILIPOWICZ** in , , OH. Born abt 1981.

408. Jerri Lynne HOLYOKE. Born on 17 Mar 1957 in , Campbell, KY.

On 27 Sep 1975 when Jerri Lynne was 18, she married **Douglas J SCHULTES**, son of **Shirley ???**, in ,

©1997 – ©2025

Kenton, KY. Born on 17 May 1956 in , Kenton, KY.

They had the following children:

i. **Christina Marie**. Born on 3 Apr 1976 in , Kenton, KY.
ii. **Deborah Jean**. Born on 12 Nov 1977 in , , OH.
iii. **Cheryl Ann**. Born on 27 Jul 1979 in , Kenton, KY.

409. Lori Sue HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Mar 1964 in , Kenton, KY.

On 25 Jun 1988 when Lori Sue was 24, she first married **James R WYNN** in , Kenton, KY. Born on 22 Feb 1967.

They had one child:

i. **Travis Allen**. Born on 20 Jun 1989 in , Kenton, KY.

Lori Sue second married **Lance W WADE**. Born on 4 Oct 1960.

410. Jean Hyde KRATZ. Born on 27 Mar 1949 in , Kenton, KY.

Jean Hyde married **??? HOLYCROSS**.



Jean Hyde

They had one child:

i. **Casey**.



Judith Gail

411. Judith Gail HOLYOKE. Born on 15 Mar 1946 in Beloit, Rock, WI.

- Nursing supervisor at a Ventura, CA Hospital

On 26 Mar 1966 when Judith Gail was 20, she married **Thomas Flint DREW , Jr.**, son of **DAHLSTEIN**, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 8 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Mark Holyoke**. Born on 19 Jun 1966 in Claremont, Los Angeles, CA.
ii. **Joshua David**. Born on 2 Jul 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

412. Katherine Anne HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Mar 1949 in Chicago, Cook, IL.


Katherine Anne

•CPA accountant

On 3 Jun 1977 when Katherine Anne was 28, she married **Steven Michael HEGYI**, son of **Steven A. HEGYI** (1912-) & **Verona Delores SOSTARICH** (1915-), in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO. Born on 1 Jan 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.

• Electrical engineer

They had the following children:

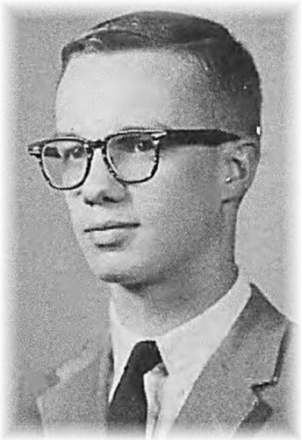
i. **Sarah Elizabeth**. Born on 27 Feb 1981 in Hickory, Catawba, NC.
ii. **Laura Katherine**. Born on 24 May 1982 in Elm Grove, Waukesha, WI.

413. Caleb Alexander LENTZNER. Born on 23 Jul 1952.

On 13 Nov 1982 when Caleb Alexander was 30, he married **Leanne Marie THEABO**, daughter of **Donald THEABO** & **Rose Mary HINZ**, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Born on 23 Jun 1953 in Riverside, Riverside, CA.

They had one child:

i. **Michelle Rose Catherine**. Born on 5 Aug 1987 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.


Caleb William , Jr.

414. Caleb William HOLYOKE , Jr. Born on 22 Sep 1943 in York, York, PA.

• PhD in Chemistry (1965); Westminster College

• Adjunct Professor of Entomology at University of Delaware

• Member of Sigma Xi

On 23 Nov 1966 when Caleb William was 23, he married **Martha Brandt Allen REED**, daughter of **Winthrop Blackstone REED** & **Margaret Carr TRUMBULL**. Born on 16 May 1943.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Caleb William III**. Born on 22 Sep 1972 in Nashville, Davidson, TN.



Caleb William III

- BS - James Madison University (1994)
- MS - University of Vermont (2000)
- PhD - Brown University (2005) / Geology
- Assistant Research Scientist / Texas A&M
- Research interests are in the general area of mineral and rock physics.

ii. **Duncan Carr Trumbull**. Born on 10 Oct 1977 in Wilmington, New Castle, DE.



Lawrence Topliss

415. Lawrence Topliss HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Oct 1957 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO. Occupation: Journalist.

- Studied the Japanese language.
- Also known as Larry HOLYOKE, journalist for Associated Press and free-lance writer for such magazine as Business Week.
- In May 1998, Larry Holyoke is reported as a St. Louis-based, free-lance journalist who specializes in business. He recently returned from Japan, where he wrote about finance and technology for Business Week.

On 12 Apr 1983 when Lawrence Topliss was 25, he married **Assako NITTA** in United State Embassy, Brazil. Born on 12 Apr 1953 in , , Brazil, South America.

- Daughter of Brazilian citizens of Japanese ancestry.

They had the following children:

i. **Eric**. Born on 25 Oct 1984 in Tokyo, Honshu, Japan.
ii. **Linda**. Born on 11 Aug 1989 in Tokyo, Honshu, Japan.

416. Linda HOLYOKE. Born on 13 Nov 1948 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

On 6 Jun 1970 when Linda was 21, she married **John Arthur ODELL**, son of **Carmi Judson ODELL** & **Janet Caroline OBENDORFER**, in , Greene, OH. Born on 30 Oct 1948.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **David Holyoke**. Born on 10 Jun 1983.
ii. **Katherine Holyoke**. Born on 23 Nov 1985 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.

417. Kitty HOLYOKE. Born on 14 May 1950 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

On 2 Mar 1974 when Kitty was 23, she married **Jens Peter JENSEN** in , Greene, OH. Born on 6 Mar 1952.

They had the following children:

i. **Lila Rose**. Born on 28 Oct 1986.
ii. **Kumar Thomas**. Born in Apr 1989 in , , India.

* Adopted

418. Andrew Carter HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Jul 1952 in Evanston, Cook, IL.

• Later changed his name to "Andrew Gerber HOLYOKE"

On 22 May 1982 when Andrew Carter was 29, he married **Elizabeth Leigh STEPHENS**, daughter of **Stephen STEPHENS** & **Mildred "?"**, in , Greene, OH. Born in Oct 1952.

• Also goes by the name "Beth."

They had the following children:

i. **Tristen Stevens**. Born on 29 May 1983.
ii. **Oliver Alban**. Born on 3 Dec 1986.

419. Susan Hannah HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Jan 1956 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

Abt 1993 Susan Hannah married **Bob MAZZI**.

They had the following children:

i. **–No Name 1–**.
ii. **–No Name 2–**.

420. Sarah Anne HOLYOKE. Born on 5 Oct 1960 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

• Nurse

On 9 Apr 1988 when Sarah Anne was 27, she married **Andrew Alan FRANK**, son of **Rev. Albert DeForest FRANK** & **Sara RICHARDS**. Born on 14 Jul 1961.

They had one child:

i. **Stephanie Lynn**. Born on 16 Aug 1989.

©1997 – ©2025

421. Karen Louise HOLYOKE. Born on 14 Oct 1957 in Evanston, Cook, IL.



Karen Louise

On 14 May 1983 when Karen Louise was 25, she married **Ronald A. LAPLANTE** in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

They had the following children:

i. **Crystal Nicole**. Born on 28 Sep 1983 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Crystal Nicole died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 29 Mar 2022; she was 38.

• School Teacher



Crystal Nicole

ii. **Craig**.

422. Amy Jean FUCHS. Born on 17 Aug 1956 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI.

• Electrical engineer

On 17 Mar 1978 when Amy Jean was 21, she married **Dennis Lee HEIDNER**, son of **Dale HEIDNER** & **Irma "?"**, in Belgrade, Gallatin, MT. Born on 8 Dec 1955 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.

• Electrical engineer

They had the following children:

i. **Catherine Anneliese**. Born on 25 Jun 1984.
ii. **Elizabeth Charlotte**. Born on 17 May 1987.

423. Sharon Mary FUCHS. Born on 11 Sep 1958 in Jamesville, Rock, WI.

On 2 Feb 1985 when Sharon Mary was 26, she married **Thomas Joseph POWERS** in Harkness, Clinton, NY. They were divorced aft 1990.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Megan Aileen**. Born on 25 Aug 1990 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY.

424. **Nancy Joan RAYMOND**. Born on 5 Apr 1951.

On 27 Oct 1973 when Nancy Joan was 22, she married **Daniel CUMMINGS**.

They had the following children:

i. **Jennifer**.
ii. **Michael**.
iii. **Ryan**.

425. **Robert Carey RAYMOND**. Born on 21 Apr 1959.

On 19 Jul 1987 when Robert Carey was 28, he married **Cheryl JOB**.

They had the following children:

i. **Jeremy**.
ii. **Carly**.

426. **Kenneth William RAYMOND**. Born on 13 Mar 1963.

On 10 Aug 1985 when Kenneth William was 22, he married **Tracy JAQUES**.

They had one child:

i. **Kimberly**.

427. **Robert Timothy HOLYOKE**. Born abt 1954.

Robert Timothy married **Lori ???**. Born abt 1959.

They had one child:

i. **Timothy**. Born on 16 Jan 1983.

- Possibly the son of Robert Timothy Holyoke (1954 -)

428. **Cheryl Jean HOLYOKE**. Born on 2 Nov 1957. Cheryl Jean died in Green Bay, Brown, WI, on 3 Jul 2016; she was 58.

On 25 Jun 1976 when Cheryl Jean was 18, she married **Joe BECHER** in , Brown, WI. Born on 14 Nov 1957. Joe died in Appleton, Outagamie, WI, on 21 Dec 2021; he was 64.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Shane**. Born on 3 May 1977.

On 23 Sep 2000 when Shane was 23, he married **Dawn Michelle LAMBIE** in , Outagamie, WI. Born abt 1978.

ii. **Joshua**. Born on 25 Apr 1983.

429. **Kathleen Ellen HOLYOKE**. Born on 7 Jan 1952.

On 12 Oct 1974 when Kathleen Ellen was 22, she married **Keith G ARENZ** in , Ozaukee, WI. Born abt 1951.

They had the following children:

i. **Jeffery**. Born on 23 Feb 1979.

ii. **Jonathan**. Born on 27 Aug 1981.

430. **Robert Jay HOLYOKE**. Born on 3 Jan 1955.

On 6 Oct 1979 when Robert Jay was 24, he married **Dawn PINGOLT** in , Ozaukee, WI. Born on 26 Jan 1959.

They had the following children:

523 i. **Rebecca** (1982-)

ii. **Michael**. Born on 19 Aug 1985.

431. **Joan Elizabeth HOLYOKE**. Born on 9 Jul 1964.

On 16 Jun 1984 when Joan Elizabeth was 19, she married **Albert VANDERHEIDEN**.

They had one child:

i. **Jennifer**. Born on 15 Jun 1987.

432. **James Louis FINCH**. Born on 14 Jul 1921 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. James Louis died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 23 Nov 2004; he was 83.

On 26 Jan 1945 when James Louis was 23, he married **Elise BATES**.

• Of Brockton, Plymouth, MA

They had one child:

524 i. **Jacqueline**

433. **Alvin Clifton FINCH**. Born on 9 Dec 1919 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Alvin Clifton died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 23 Feb 1992; he was 72. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater,

©1997 – ©2025

Plymouth, MA.

• Some records lists his date of Birth as “8 Dec 1922”

On 14 Feb 1943 when Alvin Clifton was 23, he married **Mildred Ruth KUGUS**, daughter of **John KUGUS** (~1915-1970) & **BEATRICE ???** (1888-1950). Born on 15 Jan 1925 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Mildred Ruth died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 21 Oct 2003; she was 78. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.



Mildred Ruth

They had the following children:

525 i. **Wayne A** (1943-2011)

ii. **Betty A**. Born on 3 Aug 1945 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Betty A died in Easton, Bristol, MA, on 28 Mar 2020; she was 74. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery; Tauton, Bristol, MA.


Betty A

Betty A married **Manuel SOARES**. Born on 3 Feb 1943 in Tauton, Bristol, MA. Manuel died in Easton, Bristol, MA, on 11 Apr 2012; he was 69. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery; Tauton, Bristol, MA.


Manuel

©1997 – ©2025

iii. **Kurt A**. Born abt 1956. Kurt A died abt 1974.



Kurt A



Dorothy Agnes

434. Dorothy Agnes FINCH. Born on 18 Aug 1924 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Dorothy Agnes died in Norfolk, no county, VA, on 28 Sep 1981; she was 57. Buried in Meadowbrook Memorial Garden; Suffolk, Suffolk, VA.

On 19 Jan 1946 when Dorothy Agnes was 21, she married **Erstel Robert COLLINS**, son of **Jess Houston COLLINS** (1903-1958) & **Maggie Arizona WEAVER** (1905-1988), in Washington, District of Columbia. Born on 16 Nov 1921 in , Bell, KY. Erstel Robert died in , Plymouth, VA, on 1 Apr 1961; he was 39. Buried in Hurst Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell, KY.

They had one child:

i. **Sandra Lee**. Born on 12 Aug 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia.

On 2 Apr 1966 when Sandra Lee was 19, she married **Bobby Lee EMMONS**, son of **Henderson Lee EMMONS** & **Jewel Jeanette McDONALD**, in Norfolk, no county, VA. Born on 9 Aug 1945 in , Colbert, AL.

435. Louise Evelyn FINCH. Born on 27 Feb 1931 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

On 3 Dec 1952 when Louise Evelyn was 21, she married **Robert Arnold MONROE**, son of **Robert Augustus MONROE** & **Gladys HOLBROOK**, in , Norfolk, VA. Born on 11 Dec 1923 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Robert Arnold died in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, on 16 Jul 2006; he was 82.

- Of West Bridgewater, MA

They had the following children:

i. **Karen**.
ii. **Guy**.

©1997 – ©2025

436. **George Melvin FINCH**. Born on 2 Jun 1933 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. George Melvin died in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA, on 21 Jul 2002; he was 69.



George Melvin

- Also goes by the nickname of "Mucka"



Audrey Rose

On 22 Mar 1958 when George Melvin was 24, he married **Audrey Rose FORRESTER**, daughter of **Joseph Emmith FORRESTER** (1914-1983) & **Katherine Mae EVELYN**, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Born on 29 Jan 1940 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Audrey Rose died in Pembroke, Plymouth, MA, on 24 Dec 2006; she was 66.

- Some records also lists her first name as "Andrea"
- She is the sister of Joanne Marie who is married to Walter Holyoke

They had one child:

i. **George Alvin**. Born on 30 Jan 1959 in , , MA. George Alvin died in , , NH, on 30 Jun 2004; he was 45.

437. **Doris Muriel FINCH**. Born on 5 Sep 1935 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Doris Muriel died in Mansfield, Bristol, MA, on 17 Mar 2003; she was 67.

On 20 Sep 1929 when Doris Muriel was <1, she married **John Edward LALLY , Sr.**, son of **Charles Anthony LALLY** (1879-1958) & **Mary F AMARALD** (~1879-1938), in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA. Born on 10 May 1907 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. John Edward died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 6 Jan 1975; he was 67. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. They were divorced bef 1933.

They had the following children:

i. **Peter George**. Born abt 1967. Peter George died abt 1967.
ii. **John Edward**. Born on 24 Aug 1934 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. John Edward died in Bourne, Barnstable, MA, on 25 Jun 1987; he was 52.

©1997 – ©2025

438. **Fredrick Henry HOLYOKE**. Born on 17 Jan 1920 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Fredrick Henry died in Hillsborough, Pasco, FL, on 23 Jun 1995; he was 75. Buried in Trinity Memorial Gardens; New Port Richey, Pasco, FL.



Fredrick Henry

• For some reason, he kept his mother's maiden name … due to his mother having him before marrying L. Bert.

• Was a native of West Bridgewater, MA – move to FL in 1951

• Occupation has been recorded as a "Draftsman, Mechanical" as well as "Hotel and Restaurant Managers"

• Enlisted in Boston, MA into the Army on 19 Aug 1942 ... was a Warrant Officer… afterwards enlistments in National Guardsman

• Retired from University Community Hospital Food Service Department

[S:190]



Ruth Linnea

Bef 1942 Fredrick Henry married **Ruth Linnea EK**, daughter of **Alfred Ansgariusek EK** & **Anna KARISDOTTER**. Born on 12 Dec 1923 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Ruth Linnea died in Trinity, Pasco, FL, on 20 May 2007; she was 83. Buried in Trinity Memorial Gardens; New Port Richey, Pasco, FL.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Gary**. Born abt 1949.



Gary

- Went to High School in Florida

ii. **Karen**.

- Some records lists her surname as “Sheean”

Karen married **Dan PELHAM**.

iii. **Kurt Frederick**. Born on 21 Dec 1960.

- Employed as a Pharmacy Tech.
- Some records lists his surname as “Sheean”
- Artist
- BA in Art from University of South Florida;
- MA in Humanities from California State University, Dominguez Hills.

On 16 Aug 1986 when Kurt Frederick was 25, he first married **Denise Ann QUICK** in , Hillsborogh, FL. Born abt 1962. They were divorced on 27 Apr 1994 in , Hillsborogh, FL.

On 1 Apr 1995 when Kurt Frederick was 34, he second married **Kendra Ruth RICHARDS**, daughter of **Joseph Michael RICHARDS**, in , Hillsborogh, FL. Born abt 1969.

439. Gloria Bettina HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Oct 1930 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME. Gloria Bettina died in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, on 9 Aug 1997; she was 66. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

Gloria Bettina first married **Donald COFFIN**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Stanley Leon**. Born on 5 Feb 1956.

On 11 Nov 1978 when Stanley Leon was 22, he married **Janet BRYCE**. Born on 27 Jun 1958.

Gloria Bettina second married **Charles B. GRAVES III**. Born on 24 Jun 1944.

• Said to live in Brewer, ME

440. **Vernon Lynwood HOLYOKE**. Born on 28 Jan 1932 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Vernon Lynwood died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 1 Apr 1993; he was 61.



Vernon Lynwood

• Twin

• Some records list his name as “Bernard”

• Served in the US Air Force (Oct 1952 - Jan 1953)

[108]

On 15 Aug 1953 when Vernon Lynwood was 21, he married **Mary Janet BROAD** in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Born on 16 May 1935. They were divorced on 8 Apr 1975 in Henderson, Vance, NC.

• Surname has also been spelled as BROOD in some records.

They had the following children:

526 i. **Donna Marie** (1955-)
527 ii. **Robert Anthony** (1956-)
528 iii. **Michael Allen** (1958-)
529 iv. **Jacqueline Marie** (1961-~2007)

441. **Wayne Francis HOLYOKE**. Born on 26 Jan 1937.



Donna S

On 1 Jun 1959 when Wayne Francis was 22, he married **Donna S GOODWIN**, daughter of **Ralph M GOODWIN** & **Hazel CLAPP**. Born on 20 Aug 1940 in Corinth, Penobscot, ME. Donna S died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 13 Jan 2009; she was 68.

• There are records that list her name as “Donna S. PATTERSON,” with the same marriage date. It may be possible that PATTERSON may be a previous married name – which is unlikely since she married Wayne

©1997 – ©2025

when she was 18 years old.

• She worked as an LPN for more than 15 years at Bangor State Hospital and Eastern Maine General Hospital, helping start up the ICU and Psych Units.

• For more than 25 years, Donna provided child care, which she considered "a work of heart," keeping children safe, loved and well cared for at all times.

• Donna spent many years as a troop leader for both Cub and Girl Scouts.

• She also served as a board member and volunteer of The Curran Homestead Living History Farm & Museum, Orrington.

They had the following children:

i. **Bruce D.** Born on 12 Oct 1959.

• Some record lists his date of birth as “12 Oct 1957”

On 21 Oct 2000 when Bruce D. was 41, he married **Charlene N FISH** in , , ME. Born on 26 Sep 1952.

ii. **Kavin D.** Born on 13 Nov 1961 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Kavin D. died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 22 Mar 2013; he was 51.



Kavin D.

• Graduated from Bangor High School in 1980, the University of Maine with a Bachelor of Science degree in business and an associate degree in finance and accounting at Eastern Maine Community College.

• Employed at Eastern Fine Paper Co. for 16 years as a lab technician

• Employed by LL Bean as a customer service representative for the last eight years.

On 20 May 2006 when Kavin D. was 44, he married **Michele S DUPUIS** in , , ME. Born abt 1969.

iii. **Karen D.** Born on 15 Oct 1962.

Karen D. married **Irv MARSTERS**.

iv. **Brian Wayne**. Born on 5 Oct 1966.

Brian Wayne first married **Veronica K ???**.

On 2 Aug 1997 when Brian Wayne was 30, he second married **Annette Regina**

©1997 – ©2025

MALANIO in Brookfield, Fairfield, CT. Born abt 1964.

• Some records indicate Annette and Brian were married in "Pomfrit, Windham, CT"

442. Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr. Born on 2 Oct 1930 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Olin David died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 31 Dec 2010; he was 80. Buried in Massachusetts National Cemetery; Bourne, Barnstable, MA.



Olin David , Jr.

• Simply called "Junior" by the Holyoke clan

• Served with US NAVY, World War II.

• Served with US ARMY, 7th Infantry Division during Korean War … was an accomplished boxer while in the Army

• He was a union pipe fitter 40 years, owned the Town Talk in West Bridgewater, worked for Independent Nail in Bridgewater, owned a siding company in Buzzards Bay and worked at the Pilgrim and Seabrook power plants.

Olin David first married **Clara Medias HOCKINBERRY**.

Abt 1954 Olin David second married **Evelyn May FORRESTER**, daughter of **Joseph FORRESTER**. They were divorced.

• Of West Bridgewater, MA

They had the following children:

i. **Patricia Ann**. Born on 27 Nov 1955 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

• Also goes by the name of "Patty."

Patricia Ann married **MEDEIROS**.

ii. **Thomas David**. Born on 22 Sep 1956 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

iii. **Evelyn May**. Born on 30 May 1959 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

iv. **Ruth Carrie**. Born on 21 Jul 1959 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

v. **Dorothy Jean**. Born on 28 Jul 1960 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

Dorothy Jean married **??? COSME**.

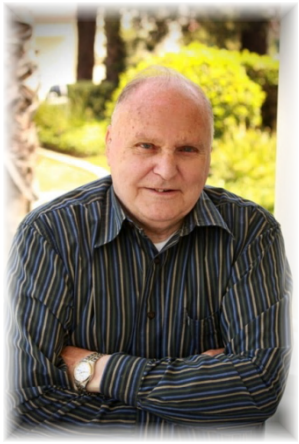
vi. **Mark Joseph**. Born on 15 Oct 1961 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

vii. **David Olin**. Born on 14 Mar 1965 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

On 31 Oct 1987 when Olin David was 57, he third married **Gloria J. McDONALD** in China,

©1997 – ©2025

Kennebec, ME.


Richard Lawrence

443. Richard Lawrence HOLYOKE. Born on 4 Aug 1933 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Richard Lawrence died in Mukilteo, Snohomish, WA, on 29 Jul 2013; he was 79. Buried in Tahoma National Cemetery; Kent, King, WA. Occupation: Retired Military, Physician Assistant.

• Entered US ARMY on 9 March 1951 at Fort Devens, MA.

• Served 28 years in the U.S ARMY, served in numerous assignments in the Medical Service; Served two tours in Korea (1950-51 and 1968-69), two tours in Japan (1954-56 and 1963-66) and one tour in Taiwan (1958-63) as an advisor to the Republic of China's military forces.

• Profession - Military Combat Medic / Ward Master, California Licensed Vocational Nurse (1967) and later graduated from Baylor University, Waco, TX as a Physician Assistant (1974), one of the first candidates in the US ARMY Physician Assistant Program. His final service years in the Army was as a Battalion Medical Officer at Fort Lewis, WA.

• Retired as a Chief Warrant Officer 2 in 1978;

• After retiring from the Army, he went into a partnership with 2 doctors and another PA to form the North Pacific Medical Center in Kodiak, Alaska where he practiced medicine until his second retirement in 1992.

• After his second retirement moved to Mukilteo, Washington.

• Richard was a long time active member of the Free and Accepted Mason; Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shriners and the Cryptic Masons. He was initiated in the Grand Lodge of China, Sun Lodge #6 in Taipei, Taiwan. He was a Past Master, Past Grand HIgh Priest and Past Illustrious Grand Master of the Cryptic Masons. In addition, he was elected a Knight of the York, Cross of Honour in 1996.

Obituary:
Richard Lawrence Holyoke
1933 - 2013

Richard (Dick) was born in W. Bridgewater, MA, to Olin & Dorothy (Dearth) one of 9 brothers & sisters, his sisters Dorothy, Blanche & Carole and his brothers George & Robert surviving him. He is also survived by his wife of 59 years Jean (Takahashi), his daughter, Mary Mortensen; sons, Larry & David; 8 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. His son Daniel preceded him in death.

Richard was everything to his family and nothing mattered more to him than his family. He always

©1997 – ©2025

found joy to simply be with everybody, a room full of chatter and love.

Richard was a decorated career ARMY man and part of the first graduating class of military Physician Assistants at Baylor University, and he traveled the world in order to give his family the world.

He taught his family what it meant to be loving and loyal, as well as to be strong enough to have a mind of their own. He was a fierce conservative, surrounded by a flock of fierce liberals.

He did the right things. He coached little league, taking players that other coaches didn't want, and still won championships. He provided service to his patients, even if they could not afford his medical care.

Much of Richard's quality is due to faithfully following his Masonic obligation to practice its only secret "to care while living upon the level and to part upon the square."

Richard's wonderful life will be celebrated at Cady Funeral Home, followed by his burial at Tahoma National Cemetery on August 8th.

On 9 Aug 1954 when Richard Lawrence was 21, he married **Sachiko (Jean) TAKAHASHI**, daughter of **Nenomatsu TAKAHASHI** (1893-1973) & **Shizue ISHIGURO** (1898-1975), in Otaru, Hokaido, Japan. Born on 10 Dec 1932 in Otaru, Hokaido, Japan. Sachiko (Jean) died in Mukilteo, Snohomish, WA, on 7 Nov 2023; she was 90. Buried in Tahoma National Cemetery; Kent, King, WA. Occupation: Home-Maker.



Sachiko (Jean)

• Sachiko (Jean) was the third youngest of nine children, born in Otaru, Hokaido, Japan … Hokaido is the northernmost island of Japan.

• She was employed at Camp Crawford in Sapporo, Japan when she met Richard … Richard was on his way for his second tour of the Korean War. Since the conflict ended while he was at Camp Crawford, he remained stationed there.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

530 i. **Larry** (1955-)

531 ii. **Mary Ann** (1957-)

532 iii. **Daniel Thomas** (1958-2005)

iv. **David Richard**. Born on 12 Feb 1963 in Taipei, Taiwan, Nationalist China. Occupation: Commercial Fisherman in Kodiak, AK. Education: Kodiak High School.

• Resides in Kodiak, AK woking as a commercial fisherman.



David Richard



Pauline Frances

444. Pauline Frances HOLYOKE. Born on 28 Jun 1935 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Pauline Frances died on 27 Aug 2011; she was 76.

• Also went by the name 'Cubby'

• Some records lists her birthdate as "29 Jun 1935"

Pauline Frances first married **Alden Stewart KEITH**, son of **Sumner KIETH** & **Burnice Elizabeth MARTIN**.

They had the following children:

i. **Linda Gail**. Born on 17 Aug 1953.

ii. **Jeffery Allen**. Born in May 1955. Jeffery Allen died in Mar 2018.

iii. **Kim Margurite Elizabeth**. Born on 5 Feb 1958 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

• Adopted by her aunt Dorothy when 5 days old.

Kim Margurite Elizabeth married **William David GILE , Jr.**, son of **William David GILE** & **Jean PAULSON**, in Sandwich, Barnstable, MA. Born on 1 Aug 1956 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

Pauline Frances second married **Joseph Manuel PERRY**, son of **Manuel PERRY** & **Mary "?"**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Joseph Manuel Jr.** Born on 1 Jun 1959.
ii. **Jody Belita**. Born on 3 Mar 1960.
iii. **Robert John**. Born on 10 Feb 1961.
iv. **Jon Joseph**. Born on 1 Dec 1963.
v. **Christopher Andrew**. Born on 13 Apr 1965.
vi. **Pauline Jo**. Born on 28 Sep 1966.
vii. **Carrie Frances**. Born on 14 Aug 1968.

445. **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE**. Born on 29 Oct 1936 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Blanche Agnes died in Lexington Park, St. Mary's, MD, on 24 Dec 2018; she was 82. Occupation: Beautician and child care provider.



Blanche Agnes

• Preferred to go by the name “Barbara”

On 7 Dec 1953 when Blanche Agnes was 17, she first married **Wayne Everette PETERSON**, son of **Horace Emil PETERSON** & **Rosamond Doris CHARETH**, in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH. Born abt 1933.

• From Brockton, Plymouth, MA

They had the following children:

i. **Wayne Everette**. Born on 9 Jan 1955.
ii. **Steven Gerald**. Born on 9 May 1956.
iii. **Michael Wyatt**. Born on 11 Oct 1957.
533 iv. **Tamara Eva** (1958-2014)
v. **John Correia**. Born on 8 Nov 1960.
vi. **Richard C.** Born on 28 Dec 1961.
vii. **Glen C.** Born on 29 Dec 1962.
viii. **Robert C.** Born on 8 May 1964.
ix. **Jamie Correia**. Born on 1 Aug 1967.

Blanche Agnes second married **Richard TUCKER**.

©1997 – ©2025

446. Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE. Born on 5 Jan 1939 in Abington, Plymouth, MA.



Carole Lorraine

• Some records spell her first name as “Carol”

Carole Lorraine first married **William Dale CHIROKAS**, son of **William V CHIROKAS** (~1910-~2000). William Dale died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 26 Jul 2012; he was 78. Born on 21 Jul 1934 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. They were divorced.

They had one child:

i. **William Dale**. Born on 25 Nov 1956 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

William Dale married **Windy VOUDREN**.

• Of Whitman, , MA



Wilfred Louis

Abt 1955 Carole Lorraine second married **Wilfred Louis PROUTY**, son of **Wilfred Francis Charles PROUTY** (1896-1968) & **Dorothy Mabel LANOUE** (1899-1977), in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Born on 4 Mar 1924 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Wilfred Louis died in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA, on 5 Oct 2005; he was 81. Buried in Melrose Cemetery; Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

• Some records lists his place of death as “Taunton, Bristol, MA”

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Donna Marie**. Born on 25 Nov 1958 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

Donna Marie married **??? MORRIS**.

534 ii. **Deborah Jean** (1960-)

iii. **Ellen Frances**. Born on 1 Jul 1961 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

Ellen Frances married **??? TAYLOR**.

iv. **Robin Jane**. Born on 24 Aug 1962 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA. Robin Jane died on 19 Mar 2013; she was 50.



Robin Jane

Robin Jane married **??? PERRY**.

v. **Billie Jo**. Born on 9 Mar 1968 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

Billie Jo married **??? BUSTARD**.



Robert Stanley

447. Robert Stanley HOLYOKE. Born on 17 Aug 1943 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Robert Stanley died in China, Kennebec, ME, on 2 Feb 2017; he was 73.

- Born and raised in West Bridgewater, MA
- Employed for many years in construction as a home builder.
- Enjoyed cooking, hunting, fishing, pony pulling, farming and gardening.

Robert Stanley first married **Norma OUGER**.

- Of Brockton, Plymouth, MA

They had one child:

i. **Robert Stanley**. Born on 17 Apr 1973 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

On 21 Oct 1989 when Robert Stanley was 46, he second married **Denise Ellen MARSHALL**, daughter of **Lewis Silas MARSHALL** & **Guila Ellen MATHEWS**, in Stannard, Caledonia, VT. Born on 22 Jul 1954 in , , MA. They were divorced on 1 Dec 1995 in Stannard, Caledonia, VT.

©1997 – ©2025

448. **William Edward HOLYOKE**. Born on 8 Oct 1946 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. William Edward died in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA, on 14 Aug 1989; he was 42.



William Edward



Leonie Lorre

On 17 Oct 1963 when William Edward was 17, he married **Leonie Lorre LANGEVIN**, daughter of **George LANGEVIN** & **Claire Leonie GOULET** (1915-~1992). Born on 31 Jan 1948 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Leonie Lorre died in Tauton, Bristol, MA, on 10 Mar 2023; she was 75. Buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery; Wood Street, Middleborough, MA.

They had the following children:

535 i. **William George** (1963-)
536 ii. **Jeffery Lee** (1964-)
537 iii. **Lisa Marie** (1966-2004)
538 iv. **Holly Lynne** (1969-)
539 v. **Amy Beth** (1972-)
vi. **Jessica Elizabeth**. Born on 8 Oct 1983 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

449. **George Alvin HOLYOKE**. Born on 6 Feb 1949 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. George Alvin died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 15 Apr 2019; he was 70.



George Alvin

• Served with the US ARMY (1966 - 1972) … stationed in Germany before being deployed to Vietnam (1969) … awarded Combat Infantryman Badge, Silver Star and Bronze Star … which is unexpected for someone working in food service.

• He had a career as a heavy equipment operator working some 30 years in the International Union of Operating Engineers Local 4

• He given the honor of being the Grand Marshall of the Veteran's Day Parade in West Bridgewater in 2016.

George Alvin first married **Rosemary ULBER**. Born on 31 Aug 1943.

• Rosemarie and George never married

They had one child:

540 i. **Christian George** (1968-)

George Alvin second married **Nancy Louise BROOKS**, daughter of **Richard BROOKS** (1917-) & **Irene THOMAS** (1917-). Born on 28 Apr 1950 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **George Alvin Jr.** Born on 5 Mar 1970 in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA.

• Reportedly living in Waterville, Kennebec, ME

ii. **Richard Joseph**. Born on 20 Jul 1971 in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA.

Richard Joseph married **Laura Lee ???**.

541 iii. **Eugenena J.** (1975-2009)

George Alvin third married **Pamela Lee GREEN**, daughter of **Richard Harris GREEN** & **Frances A. KIERSTEAD**. Born on 3 Mar 1951.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Dawne Marie**. Born on 8 Aug 1973 in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA.

ii. **Dawayne Michael**. Born on 2 Apr 1976 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

iii. **Adam Christopher**. Born on 17 Jun 1978. Adam Christopher died on 12 Sep 1978; he was <1.



Adam Christopher



Thomas Allen , Sr.

450. Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr. Born on 25 Sep 1951 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Thomas Allen died in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, on 13 Oct 2011; he was 60. Buried in Melrose Cemetery; Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

- Some records list his birth date as “26 Sep 1951”
- Some records list his middle name as “Alvin”
- Mr. Holyoke was a Vietnam-era war ARMY veteran. He was stationed in Bamburg Germany. He often talked of his time in Germany.
- He worked at South Shore Disposal (Brockton, MA), and later worked at Director Shipyard in Rhode Island, where an industrial accident forced an early retirement.

Thomas Allen first married **Linda ANDERSON**.

- Of Brockton, Plymouth, MA

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Allen Jr.** Born on 9 Feb 1971 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

On 17 Feb 1996 when Thomas Allen was 25, he married **Moriah Lee COOLIDGE** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

ii. **Michael Curtis**. Born on 5 Aug 1974 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA. Michael Curtis died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 22 May 1983; he was 8.



Michael Curtis

iii. **James Allen**. Born on 8 Mar 1981.

Thomas Allen second married **Susan J MACMELVILLE**. Born abt 1956.

They had one child:

i. **Scott Thomas**. Born on 17 Jul 1979 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Scott Thomas died in South China, Kennebec, ME, on 28 Dec 2017; he was 38. Buried in Melrose Cemetery; Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

• Raised in Brockton and attended Norfolk County Agricultural High School.

• Employed as a CNA at New England Sinai Hospital and Avery Manor in Needham prior to starting a dog grooming business in Stoughton.

• Moved to Maine permanently in 2011.


Scott Thomas

Thomas Allen third married **Jennifer ???**.

451. **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE Sr.** Born on 22 Apr 1926. Edward Clinton died in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 25 Sep 1997; he was 71. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery; Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

- In 1940 was recorded living with Paul and Alice Collins in Whitman Town, Plymouth,, MA

- Served in the US Navy - 1943

Abt 1945 Edward Clinton married **June Rose KELLEY**, daughter of **Arthur Leslie KELLEY** (~1872-) & **Etta M WILDE** (1886-). Born on 5 Jul 1925 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. June Rose died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 15 May 2007; she was 81.

- Some records list her last name as "Elwood"

They had the following children:

542 i. **June Rose** (1947-2003)
543 ii. **Arthur Edward** (1948-2010)
544 iii. **Edward Clinton , Jr** (1950-2010)
545 iv. **George Leslie** (1952-2023)
546 v. **Bradford J** (1954-)

452. Gerald Leslie COLLINS. Born on 25 May 1935 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Gerald Leslie died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 3 Jan 2006; he was 70.

Gerald Leslie married **Sandra PERRY**, daughter of **Lester PERRY**.

They had the following children:

i. **Mark**. Born on 26 Jan 1962.
ii. **Kelly**. Born on 22 Mar 1963.
iii. **Jennine**. Born on 8 Aug 1964.

453. Carol Theresa HOLYOKE. Born on 9 Jun 1946 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Carol Theresa died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 8 Dec 1998; she was 52.



Carol Theresa

On 23 Nov 1964 when Carol Theresa was 18, she first married **Gerard Loyd DUNN** in Salem, Essex, MA. Born on 21 Dec 1944 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Gerard Loyd died in West Des Moines, Polk, IA, on 31 Mar 2010; he was 65.

They had the following children:

i. **Barbara Jean**. Born on 21 Aug 1965 in , San Diego, CA.
547 ii. **Jody Lee** (1968-)

©1997 – ©2025

Carol Theresa second married **Fred ALLEN**.

• Said to live in Pembroke, MA

454. Shirley Madeline HOLYOKE. Born on 16 Aug 1947 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

On 25 Mar 1966 when Shirley Madeline was 18, she married **Venison TURNER** in Hudson, Hillsborough, NH. Born on 25 Mar 1945 in Blue Diamond, Perry, KY.

They had the following children:

i. **Venison , Jr.** Born on 12 Feb 1967.
ii. **Vicky**. Born on 28 Jan 1968.

455. Patty HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Feb 1952 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

Patty first married **Eddie COSETTE**.

• Of West Bridgewater, MA

They had one child:

i. **Terry**. Born on 8 Sep 1968.

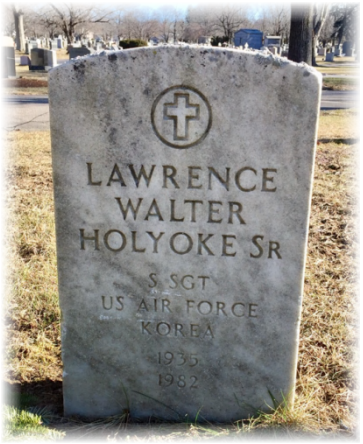
Patty second married **John BAKER**.

• Of West Bridgewater, MA

They had one child:

i. **John , Jr.**

456. Lawrence Walter HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Jun 1935 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Lawrence Walter died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 26 Feb 1982; he was 46. Buried in Melrose Cemetery; Brockton, Plymouth, MA.



Lawrence Walter

• According to Social Security and other public records, Lawrence was born on “15 Jun 1935”

• Some record his death date as “27 Feb 1982”

• Served with US AIR FORCE for 17 years, including Korean War.

Abt Apr 1958 Lawrence Walter married **Marjorie Sue BYRON**, daughter of **William BYRON** & **Mabel ALLISON**, in , Hillsborogh, FL. Born abt 1936 in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. Marjorie Sue died in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL on 6 Nov 1990. Buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park; Tampa, Hillsborough,

©1997 – ©2025

FL. They were divorced on 23 Sep 1993 in , Volusia, FL.

• Her maiden name has also been spelled "Bryan" … I.e her tombstone

They had the following children:

548 i. **Lawrence Walter , Jr.** (1961-2023)
ii. **Kenneth Lee**.

457. Ronald Robert HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Dec 1937 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Ronald Robert died in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA, on 26 Jun 2010; he was 72.


Ronald Robert

• He was a traveling junkman most of his life best known for his big grin, love for family and the way he could always make you laugh.

Ronald Robert married **Alyce Jean ALLEN**, daughter of **Leo J ALLEN** (1923-2004) & **Arlene Eva BLAKE** (1923-2004). Born on 28 Oct 1943 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Alyce Jean died in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, on 27 Mar 2007; she was 63.

• Alyce of Stoughton, was a housekeeper and worked many years in area homes.

• She was born and educated in Brockton.

• She enjoyed reading and swimming.

They had the following children:

549 i. **Ronald Robert , Jr.** (1963-2013)
550 ii. **Laurie**
551 iii. **John J.** (~1968-)
552 iv. **Cindy L.** (1970-2017)
v. **Jeanie M.** Born abt 1972.

• Some records also state her first name as "Gineean M."

vi. **Matthew S**.

458. Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Jan 1939 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Ann Lorraine died in Whitman, Plymouth, MA, on 14 Oct 2000; she was 61.

• Some records lists her birth year as "1937"

On 1 Dec 1955 when Ann Lorraine was 16, she first married **Arthur Stetson JACKMAN**, son of **Arthur Edward JACKMAN , Jr.** (1917-1988) & **Marguerite DECOSTA** (1920-), in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. Born

©1997 – ©2025

on 1 Mar 1937 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

They had the following children:

553 i. **Patricia Anne Lucy** (1956-)

ii. **Paulette**. Born in Sep 1957.

- In 1995 living in Florida

Bef 1960 Ann Lorraine second married **Richard MORSE**. Born on 3 Apr 1939 in Avon, Norfolk, MA. Richard died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 18 May 2020; he was 81.

They had the following children:

i. **Richard , Jr.**

ii. **Deborah Anne**. Born abt May 1962 in , Middleborough, MA. Deborah Anne died in , Middleborough, MA on 4 Jun 1962.

iii. **Jeffery A**. Born on 20 Oct 1963 in , , MA. Jeffery A died in , , ME, on 30 Mar 2018; he was 54.

On 2 Sep 1991 when Jeffery A was 27, he married **Kelly ???** in Lakeville, Plymouth, MA.

Abt 1969 Ann Lorraine third married **Kenneth FOSTER** in Rockland, Plymouth, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **Cynthia**. Born on 19 Jul 1973.

ii. **Lorraine**. Born on 29 Jul 1974.

459. Joyce Elaine HOLYOKE. Born on 13 Aug 1943.

Joyce Elaine married **Richard RELLEVA**, son of **Julius RELLEVA** & **Adelaida SOLOMITO**.

- Said to live in Whitman, , MA

They had one child:

i. **Holly Ann**. Born on 18 Dec 1971.

©1997 – ©2025

460. **John Edward HOLYOKE**. Born on 17 Mar 1947 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. John Edward died in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA, on 19 Sep 2025; he was 78. Occupation: Carpenter.



John Edward

On 25 Nov 1964 when John Edward was 17, he first married **Mildred Marion MAHR**, daughter of **James MAHR** & **Dorothy Mae NASH**. Born on 5 Nov 1948. They were divorced in Dec 1973.

They had the following children:

i. **Jody Lynn**. Born on 4 Apr 1967.

ii. **Robyn Amy Leigh**. Born on 20 Apr 1970.

- Some records spell her name simply as “Robin.”

John Edward second married **Pauline STEWART**. Born on 31 May 1952.

John Edward third married **Roxann DUQUETTE**. Born abt Dec 1960. abt 1992.

- Also went by the name of “Rockie” and “Roxanna”

461. **Sandra Lee HOLYOKE**. Born on 29 Apr 1948.

Sandra Lee first married **Henry Kenneth BETHUNE**. Born on 17 Sep 1945. They were divorced.

They had one child:

i. **Katherine Mae**. Born on 28 Aug 1970.

Sandra Lee second married **David Allen MAXIM , Jr.**.

They had one child:

i. **Bradford Allen**. Born on 6 Oct 1981.

462. **Robert Wayne HOLYOKE**. Born on 6 Jul 1951.

Robert Wayne first married **Janet LORD**.

- Of Brockton, Plymouth, MA

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Debbie**.
ii. **Robert Wayne , Jr.**
iii. **Edward**.
iv. **Timothy**.

- Also goes by the name "Timmy."

v. **Shawn**.

Robert Wayne second married **Ann SMITH**.

They had one child:

i. **Missey**.

463. Brenda Lee HOLYOKE. Born on 5 Apr 1958 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Brenda Lee died in Troy, Rensselaer, NY, on 18 Mar 2018; she was 59.

- Employed by CEO in Troy, NY, for 27 years



Brenda Lee



Christopher

Brenda Lee joined in a domestic partnership with **Christopher RYAN**. Born abt 1955.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Scott Richard**. Born on 17 Oct 1975.



Scott Richard

Scott Richard married **Tori Lynn HANRAHAN**. Born on 19 Jun 1979.

ii. **Shawn Michelle**. Born on 21 Jan 1971.

On 18 Nov 1995 when Shawn Michelle was 24, she married **David Lee HOHENTHANER** in , Hillsborogh, FL.

iii. **Kristina**.

iv. **Korrinne Jasmine**. Born on 21 Nov 1984.

v. **Timothy Patrick**. Born on 30 Dec 1992.



Cheryl Ann

464. Cheryl Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 22 May 1963.

Abt 1984 Cheryl Ann first married **Tim HAYWARD**. They were divorced abt 1989.

They had the following children:

i. **Amanda Marie (Holyoke)**. Born abt 1983.

ii. **Rebecka Lynn**. Born abt 1985.

Abt 1991 Cheryl Ann second married **David H PROUTY , Sr.**.

465. Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr. Born on 11 Apr 1965.

Walter Ernest first married **Deborah Jean MACAUSLAND**. Born on 30 Apr 1965.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Stephanie Marie**. Born on 25 Mar 1988.
ii. **Allison Crystal**. Born in 1991.
iii. **Emily Shannon**. Born in 1994.

Walter Ernest second married **Anastasia Marie NASIAKOS**.

They had the following children:

i. **Cody Anthony**. Born in 1997.
ii. **Nickolas Casey**. Born in 2001.
iii. **Jacob Walter**. Born in 2004.
iv. **Zackary Daniel**.

466. Barbara J HOLYOKE. Born on 19 Mar 1936 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Barbara J died in Webster, Worcester, MA, on 14 Oct 2019; she was 83. Buried in North Cemetery; Oxford, Worcester, MA.

Barbara J married **David I BARRIE**. Born on 17 Sep 1935 in Worcester, Worcester, MA. David I died in Oxford, Worcester, MA, on 8 Jun 2008; he was 72.

They had one child:

i. **Scott D**. Born on 28 Jun 1960 in Holden, Worcester, MA. Scott D died in Chester, Windsor, VT, on 18 Dec 2010; he was 50. Buried in North Cemetery; Oxford, Worcester, MA.

467. Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Jr. Born on 7 Mar 1943 in Hampton, York, VA. Arthur Edward died in Utica, Oneida, NY, on 13 Apr 2023; he was 80. Buried in Calvary Cemetery; Ultica, Oneida, NY.


Arthur Edward , Jr.

- Said to have lived in Whitesboro, NY
- Served in the US Air Force as a Jet Engine Mechanic.
- Career with Chicago Pneumatic until his retirement

On 8 Jun 1968 when Arthur Edward was 25, he married **Maria PEDONE**, daughter of **Salvadore PEDONE** (1916-~2000) & **Philomena DESTEFANO** (1916-1999), in Utica, Oneida, NY. Born on 29 Dec 1947 in Utica, Oneida, NY.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Gary Arthur**. Born on 26 Jul 1969.

- Professional photographer



Gary Arthur

ii. **David Anthony**. Born on 12 Sep 1971.



Janice Eldeine

468. Janice Eldeine HOLYOKE. Born on 28 Apr 1945 in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. Janice Eldeine died in Greenfield, Franklin, MA, on 28 Jan 2012; she was 66.

- Some records list her birth date as "20 Apr 1945"

Janice Eldeine married **David SHERMAN**. Born on 27 Sep 1942.

They had the following children:

i. **David , Jr.** Born on 28 Jun 1966.
ii. **Robert A.** Born on 1 Dec 1967.
iii. **Amanda Eleine**. Born on 8 Aug 1976.

469. Alvin Bradford HOLYOKE. Born on 30 May 1933 in Somerville, Middlesex, MA. Alvin Bradford died in Reserve, St John the Baptist, LA, on 14 Mar 2004; he was 70.

- Said to have lived in Reserve, LA
- Served in the US Marine Corp. - 1951/54 - D Co 2D Amph Trac Bn Fmf 3485, Camp Lejeune, NC
  Discharged in 1954 - Rank E4
- Was a truck driver

Alvin Bradford married **Theresa Yvett LAMARCHE**, daughter of **Gerald LAMARCHE** & **Regina ???**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Brian Richard**.

554 ii. **Joycelyn Eleanor**

555 iii. **Carleen Regina**

470. Leslie Astryd PARR. Born on 10 Apr 1944.

On 3 Jul 1965 when Leslie Astryd was 21, she first married **John BRENSIKE**.

They had one child:

i. **John Scott**. Born on 20 Jul 1968.

On 9 Jun 1969 when Leslie Astryd was 25, she second married **Frank SALERNO**.

• Said to have lived in Mecungie, PA

471. Jack Maxwell SHERMAN. Born on 22 Feb 1957 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

• Served on Active and Reserve duty in the US Army from 26 May 1979 to 10 May 2009. Retired as a Lieutenant Colonel

Jack Maxwell married **Peggy A CANAVAN**. Born on 10 Sep 1956 in Waterville, Kennebec, ME.

They had the following children:

i. **Ellyn M**. Born on 25 Sep 1991 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

ii. **Benjamin P**. Born on 13 Nov 1996 in Leominster, Worcester, MA.

472. Marjory Louise HOLYOKE. Born on 16 Nov 1941 in Chicago, Cook, IL. Marjory Louise died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 13 Jan 2014; she was 72. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

• Attended Washburn University

• School teacher .. Capper Jr. High.

• Co-owner of the Needle Nest in Topeka



Marjory Louise

©1997 – ©2025

On 27 Jun 1964 when Marjory Louise was 22, she first married **Harold Dean GERLACH** in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. Born abt 1940. Harold Dean died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS on 27 Sep 2013. They were divorced in 1980.



Harold Dean

They had the following children:

556 i. **Christine Elaine** (1967-2015)

ii. **Dean William**. Born on 3 Mar 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

On 23 Sep 1981 when Marjory Louise was 39, she second married **Gerald WILSON**. They were divorced.

473. Scott Michael NEAL. Born on 28 Sep 1959.

• Twin brother of Douglas

On 1 Jul 1978 when Scott Michael was 18, he married **Rhonda M KINKEAD** in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 15 Aug 1959.

They had the following children:

i. **Jennifer Marie**. Born on 6 Sep 1979.

ii. **Holly Ann**. Born on 15 Jan 1984.

474. Myron Earl HILLMER.

Child:

i. **Winifred Jobeth**.

475. Marie OSBORNE. Born aft 1926.

Marie first married ***"?" "?"***.

• May have a son

They had one child:

i. **Kevin**.

Marie second married **Ronald LEONARD**.

• May have 2 sons.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **1**.
ii. **2**.

476. Delores HOCKINSON. Born on 17 Mar 1934.

Delores married **James HATFIELD**.

They had the following children:

i. **Mark**.
ii. **Steve**.

477. Marylyn HOCKINSON. Born on 17 Aug 1937.

• reportedly had two sons with her first husband.

Marylyn first married **Jack TINSBERG**. Jack died abt 1950.

Marylyn second married **Robert HERRNDOBLER**.

• Said to have lived in Flossmer, IL

They had one child:

i. **Richard Edward**. Born on 12 Jun 1953.

478. Janice Lynn HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Oct 1954.



Janice Lynn

In 1973 Janice Lynn first married **Richard David ANDERSON**.

They had the following children:

557 i. **Jacquelyn Lorraine** (1973-)
ii. **Jason Richard**. Born on 6 Aug 1976 in Joliet, Will, IL.
558 iii. **Rachel Diane** (1979-)

On 31 Oct 1992 when Janice Lynn was 38, she second married **Paul William ROWLAND Jr.** in

©1997 – ©2025

Lockport, Will, IL.

479. **Barbara Ann HEARD**. Born on 9 Jan 1936.

On 3 Jan 1958 when Barbara Ann was 21, she married **Frank Young GLADNEY II**.

They had the following children:

i. **Frank Young III**. Born on 3 Jan 1958.

559 ii. **Jane Deborah** (1962-)

560 iii. **Rachel Margaret** (1965-)

480. **Richard Leigh HOLYOKE**. Born on 10 Jan 1952 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Was a drummer with a musical group called “Crackers.”

Child:

561 i. **Skye**

481. **Paul Douglas HOLYOKE**. Born on 21 Dec 1958.

Paul Douglas married **Aileen Mary (Moore) DAISY**.

They had the following children:

i. **Grace Eveline**. Born on 25 Feb 1997.

ii. **Alice Daisy**. Born on 2 Dec 1998.

482. **Barbara Jean HOLYOKE**. Born on 5 Feb 1960.

Barbara Jean married **Martin RUDMAN**.

They had the following children:

i. **Lewis Martin**. Born on 25 Feb 1990.

ii. **Violet Grace**. Born on 15 Feb 1992.

iii. **Henry**. Born on 25 Jun 1994.

483. **Donna Marion HOLYOKE**. Born on 13 Apr 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

In 1978 Donna Marion married **Joseph ZINER** in , British Columbia, Canada.

They had the following children:

i. **Chloe Rose**. Born on 28 Feb 1979.

ii. **Sophie**. Born on 11 Feb 1984.

484. **Cynthia Ruby HOLYOKE**. Born on 5 Jul 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick,

©1997 – ©2025

Canada. Cynthia Ruby died in Chickasha, Grady, OK, on 13 Dec 2010; she was 73.

• Cynthia's actual birth year is not certain, I've seen records as early as 1925, followed by 1937, another states 1950 and one record lists it as 1957. I believe the actual year is closer to 1937, although given the age of her children, 1957 seems more probable.

Cynthia Ruby married **Jeri Dee JONES**.

They had the following children:

i. **James Christopher**. Born on 1 Jan 1983.
ii. **Travis Gregory**. Born on 9 Jan 1986.

On 2 Oct 2007 when Travis Gregory was 21, he married **Britine Michelle DUNCAN** in , Fauquire, VA. They were divorced on 17 Sep 2009 in , Fauquire, VA.

485. Gordon Eugene HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Jun 1938 in Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon Eugene died in Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada, on 24 May 2010; he was 71. Buried in Heavenly Rest Catholic Cemetery; Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.



Gordon Eugene

• Served in the Royal Canadian Navy

• Taught school in Fredericton, New Brunswick, worked at Chrysler Canada in Windsor, Ontario

• Immigrated to Topock and Fort Mojave, Arizona,

• Apparently he also lived in Portland, Washington, OR…. but returned home to Canada in 2006, residing in British Columbia.



Ann Marie

On 2 Jul 1960 when Gordon Eugene was 22, he first married **Ann Marie MITCHELL**, daughter of **John MITCHELL**, in , , , Canada. Born on 28 Jun 1942 in Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Ann Marie died in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, on 15 Mar 1979; she was 36. Buried in Heavenly Rest Catholic Cemetery; Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

562 i. **Kelly Louise** (1961-)

ii. **Christopher James**. Born on 24 Jan 1962. Christopher James died on 6 Jul 2023; he was 61.



Christopher James

563 iii. **David Bertrand** (1963-)

iv. **Dawn Marie**. Born on 16 Jun 1966.

Dawn Marie married **Morris R GORDON**.



Dawn Marie

Gordon Eugene second married **Marilyn SYNDER**.



Patricia Louise

486. Patricia Louise HOLYOKE. Born on 8 Nov 1941 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada. Patricia Louise died on 23 Aug 2018; she was 76. Buried in Mactaquac, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

Patricia Louise first married **Ronald Arthur AMES**. Born on 1 Oct 1937.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

564 i. **Arthur Raymond** (1961-)
565 ii. **Catherine Diane** (1962-)
iii. **James Richard**. Born on 12 Feb 1965.

In Apr 1980 Patricia Louise second married **Gordon LONG**. Born on 29 Jun in Minto, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Adopted Christopher

They had one child:

i. **Christopher Andrew**.

487. Diane Ruby HOLYOKE. Born on 23 Dec 1946 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada.

Diane Ruby first married **Leonard Lawrence Michael HACHEY**.

They had the following children:

i. **Michel Lynn**. Born on 19 Apr 1969.
ii. **Michael Leonard**. Born on 22 Jun 1971.
iii. **Marcus Luke**. Born on 30 Aug 1973.

Diane Ruby second married **Gordon LONG**.

They had one child:

i. **Christopher Andrew**.

488. Laurence Bertrand HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Apr 1949 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada. Laurence Bertrand died in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, on 17 Jul 2012; he was 63.


Laurence Bertrand

• His first name is sometimes spelled “Laurence” in some records. He went by the name “Larry”

On 16 May 1970 when Laurence Bertrand was 21, he first married **Nancy Lynn SEELEY**. Born on 24 Sep 1950.

They had one child:

i. **Sean Michael**. Born on 27 Jun 1976.

©1997 – ©2025

On 9 Sep 1978 when Laurence Bertrand was 29, he second married **Beverley AUKTUHN** in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

489. **Deborah Jane HOLYOKE**. Born on 3 Aug 1950 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada.

- Nurse

On 5 Jul 1975 when Deborah Jane was 24, she married **Terry Lee DORAN**.

They had the following children:

i. **Jeremy Leigh**. Born on 2 Dec 1977.
ii. **Justin Ernest**. Born on 27 Sep 1979.

490. **Glenn Raymond HOLYOKE**. Born on 23 Nov 1955 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada.

On 27 Jun 1983 when Glenn Raymond was 27, he married **Mary Elizabeth EVANS**.

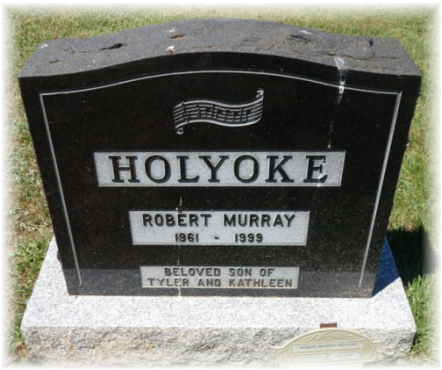
They had one child:

i. **Meghan Evans**.

491. **Robert Murray HOLYOKE**. Born on 23 Feb 1961 in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert Murray died in Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada, on 14 May 1999; he was 38. Buried in Pickard Cemetery; Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

- Some records lists his year of death as “2000”

Robert Murray married **Susan Marie RICHARD**.



Robert Murray

They had one child:

i. **Krista Lynn**. Born on 7 Dec 1983.

492. **Michael Ronald GRANT**. Born on 13 Mar 1950 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

On 28 Feb 1970 when Michael Ronald was 19, he married **Ellen Anne GARLOW**. Born on 21 May 1952.

They had the following children:

i. **David Michael**. Born on 7 Sep 1970.
ii. **Julie Anne**. Born on 14 Jul 1975.
iii. **Emily Anne**.
iv. **Lindsay Sara**. Born on 26 Oct 1987.

©1997 – ©2025

493. **Charles Andrew HOLYOKE**. Born on 18 Nov 1951 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

• Also goes by the name "Andy."

On 21 Apr 1973 when Charles Andrew was 21, he married **Heather Jean JOHNSTONE**.

They had the following children:

i. **Sara Christy**. Born abt 1974 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. **Lisa Jaye**. Born on 28 Nov 1977 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

494. **Timothy Raymond HOLYOKE**. Born on 17 Aug 1954 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

On 29 May 1976 when Timothy Raymond was 21, he married **Francesca Rosalie BURKE**. Born on 14 Oct 1956.



Francesca Rosalie

• Of Stockton, CA

• President of the Association of University of New Brunswick (UNB) Teachers

They had the following children:

i. **Jennifer Rosa**. Born on 3 May 1984.

• Physician - Internal Medicine, in Ottawa Canada

ii. **Kenneth Roy**. Born on 10 Jun 1986.

• Assistant Professor of Archaeology in the Department of Geography and Environment at University of Lethbridge and a PhD Candidate in Anthropology at University of Toronto.



Kenneth Roy

iii. **Stephanie Robyn**. Born on 10 Jun 1988.

495. **Malcolm Bruce HOLYOKE**. Born on 2 May 1961 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

©1997 – ©2025

On 30 Jul 1983 when Malcolm Bruce was 22, he married **Suzanna Lillian LEAN**. Born on 13 Aug 1962.

They had one child:

i. **Amanda Rae**. Born on 21 Sep 1991 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada.

496. Jaye Ann IMBACH. Born on 1 Sep 1959 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

On 6 Mar 1982 when Jaye Ann was 22, she married **Donald Patrick KOHN**.

They had one child:

i. **Megan**. Born abt 1983.

497. Margaret Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 20 Feb 1954 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret Ann first married **Murray Peter HOLBURN**.

• Dentist

They had the following children:

i. **Jennifer Andrea**. Born on 16 Feb 1982 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. **Scott Andrew**. Born on 9 Dec 1984 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret Ann second married **Michael HELLINGWERF**.

498. Pamela Jane HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Jun 1945.

On 6 Jun 1966 when Pamela Jane was 20, she first married **Richard Martin PITMAN**. Born on 14 Jul 1944.



Pamela Jane

They had the following children:

i. **Debra Jane**. Born on 11 Aug 1969.

On 25 Oct 1997 when Debra Jane was 28, she married **Thomas Vicent WALSH** in , Dane, WI. Born abt 1963.

ii. **Jennifer**. Born on 4 May 1972.

©1997 – ©2025

On 29 May 1993 when Pamela Jane was 47, she second married **Larry William MAXSON** in , Rock, WI. Born abt 1943.

499. Susan Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 22 May 1948.



Susan Ann

On 20 Aug 1970 when Susan Ann was 22, she married **Charles Richard JOHNSON**. Born on 29 Mar 1948.

They had the following children:

i. **Kylie McLean**. Born on 22 Jun 1979.
ii. **Ryan Holyoke**. Born on 8 Oct 1982.



David Robert

500. David Robert HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Nov 1956.

On 27 Mar 1980 when David Robert was 23, he married **Roxana L MOLINA**. Born on 4 May 1964.

They had the following children:

i. **Alida Roxana**. Born on 14 Jun 1982 in , Stanislaus, CA.
ii. **Leticia Audra**. Born on 21 Aug 1985 in , San Diego, CA.

501. Jill Darlann HOLYOKE. Born on 2 Aug 1946.

Jill Darlann married **James Richard FULLER**. Born on 25 Apr 1940.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **James Richard , Jr.** Born on 15 Jun 1967.

On 10 Dec 1989 when James Richard was 22, he married **Kelly Lynn HALLAM**.

ii. **William Michael**. Born on 25 Jul 1969.

iii. **Kellis Lynn**. Born on 29 Jun 1971.

502. **Dorothy Jo HOLYOKE**. Born on 14 Mar 1955.

Dorothy Jo married **Bruce MOELLER**.

They had the following children:

i. **Kyle Christopher**. Born on 28 May 1981.

ii. **Katherine Elaine**. Born on 7 Oct 1983. Katherine Elaine died on 9 Apr 1984; she was <1.

©1997 – ©2025


Dr. Edward Augustus VII

503. Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VII. Born on 5 Jan 1943 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Edward Augustus died in Omaha, Douglas, NE, on 25 Oct 2015; he was 72. Buried in Westlawn-Hillcrest Memorial Park; Omaha, Douglas, NE.

• Also went by "Ted"

• Dr. Edward Holyoke, a graduate of both the College of Medicine and the graduate program in anatomy at the University of Nebraska.

• Chairman of the Department of Anatomy at the University of Nebraska

• He served six years as a Battalion Surgeon in the Nebraska National Guard

• After he retired from his chairmanship, he continued to teach Gross anatomy until 1983.

• Diplomat of the American Board of Family Practitioners and as a Fellow of the American Academy of Family Physicians

• The Edward A. Holyoke, M.D., Ph.D., Society, which is dedicated to the memory and contributions of the late Dr. Holyoke, a legendary professor and mentor at UNMC.

• He also practiced General / Family medicine in Omaha.


Sharon Ann

On 30 Dec 1966 when Edward Augustus was 23, he married **Sharon Ann BONHAM** in Franklin, Franklin, NE. Born on 4 Jan 1944.

• Some records lists her birthday as 1 Mar 1944

• Graduated from the University of Nebraska nursing school in 1966 and she attended graduate school at the University of Colorado, where she earned her master's degree in Nurse practitioner …

• Taught part-time at the University of Nebraska School of Nursing (Emeritus Assistant Professor) … taught at UNMC for more than 30 years

• Edward and Sharon Adopted Ann.

• There are two Scholarships at the University of Nebraska that bears Sharon's name … one schlarsahip for nursing students and the other a general scholarships.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Mary Virginia**. Born on 18 Mar 1970 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Mary Virginia died in Omaha, Douglas, NE, on 15 Aug 1993; she was 23.

• Also went by the name of "Ginny"

• After her passing, a scholarship was created in Ginny's honor at Hastings College, where she had been valedictorian and homecoming queen.

Mary Virginia married **Burt McKEAG**.

566 ii. **Ann C**

iii. **Megan Lee**.

• Died in infancy

504. Thomas Turner HOLYOKE. Born on 6 Sep 1945 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.



Thomas Turner

• Practices law at Scottsbluff, NE; Chaloupka, Holyoke, Hofmeister, Snyder & Chaloupka

• Practice corporate and business law, real estate, estate planning and probate.

• Juris degree from the University of Nebraska College of Law in 1970.

• He began practicing law in 1972 after serving overseas as a First Lieutenant in the U. S. Army.

• He practiced law in Nebraska, Colorado and the U.S. Tax Court.

• He is a Fellow in the American College of Trust and Estate Counsel and the Nebraska Bar Foundation.

• By a Nebraska Supreme Court appointment, he served for six years on the Advisory Committee which writes ethics opinions for Nebraska lawyers.

• Mr. Holyoke served as a director of Regional West Health Services, Western Nebraska Community College Foundation, Oregon Trail Community Foundation, Scotts Bluff County Habitat for Humanity, Sugar Valley Rally, Western Nebraska Blood Center, Riverside Zoological Foundation, Panhandle Humane Society Foundation, United Leukodystrophy Foundation, Nebraska Humanities Council and Nebraska Foundation for the Humanities. He co-chairs the Regional West Medical Center Bio Ethics Committee and is a member of the Chancel Choir in his church. He is a past president of the Chamber

©1997 – ©2025

of Commerce.

On 1 Jul 1967 when Thomas Turner was 21, he married **Carol Rae SCHREINER**, daughter of **Victor Edward SCHREINER** (1913-1981) & **Ardath Mary EDENS** (1917-2006), in Plattsmouth, Cass, NE. Born on 3 Sep 1945 in Amarillo, Potter, TX.

• Thomas and Carol adopted son, Jason Edward in Germany.

They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Turner , Jr.** Born on 1 Apr 1970.



Thomas Turner , Jr.

• Received his Ph.D. from The George Washington University in 2004 with concentrations in American politics and political methodology. His research interests include interest group politics and how populations engage in collective action to shape national, state, and local policy.

• Records indicating living in Clovis, Fresno, CA //

Thomas Turner married **Melanie ???**.

ii. **Jason Edward**. Born on 24 Mar 1971 in Schwabach, Stadtkreis Schwabach, Bavaria, Germany. Jason Edward died in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE, on 1 Jun 2019; he was 48. Buried in Fairview Cemetery; Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.



Jason Edward

• He was adopted in February 1972 – becaming an American citizen in 1976.

• He worked over 20 years as a route driver

Jason Edward married **Melissa GRIESS**, daughter of **Randy GRIESS** & **Joyce ???**.

iii. **Robyn Leigh**. Born on 27 Jun 1973. Robyn Leigh died on 4 May 1988; she was 14. Buried in Fairview Cemetery; Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.



Robyn Leigh

©1997 – ©2025

iv. **Tyler John**. Born on 27 Jan 1979 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE. Tyler John died in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE, on 22 Mar 1991; he was 12. Buried in Fairview Cemetery; Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.

• Some records record his date of birth as "29 Jan 1979"



Tyler John

505. Leeta Holdrege McCOY. Born on 24 Nov 1940 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Leeta Holdrege died in Arlington, Tarrant, TX, on 23 Aug 2000; she was 59.

On 17 Nov 1962 when Leeta Holdrege was 21, she first married **Joseph G DAIL , jr.**. Born on 15 Jun 1932. They were divorced on 28 Jun 1982 in Fairfax, Fairfax, VA.

They had one child:

567 i. **Edward** (1965-2009)

On 21 Aug 1985 when Leeta Holdrege was 44, she second married **Gary Lee KELLER** in Fairfax, Fairfax, VA. Born on 12 Feb 1938.

506. Susan Elizabeth HOLYOKE. Born on 5 Aug 1950.

• Medical Technologist

• Said to have lived near Nebraska City.

Susan Elizabeth married **Gerald WIRTH**.

They had the following children:

i. **Katie**. Born on 24 Feb 1977.

ii. **Jennine**. Born on 7 Oct 1981.

• Twin

iii. **Steven**. Born on 7 Oct 1981.

Twin

©1997 – ©2025

507. **Nancy Ann HOLYOKE**. Born on 10 Apr 1953.



Nancy Ann

- Graduated Summa Cum Laude from Mt. HOLYOKE College in 1975.
- Master degree from University of Iowa Writers' Workshop
- Worked with the New Yorker Magazine, and *Wigwag*.
- Founding Editor of American Girl

Published Books:

– A Smart Girl's Guide to Money (revised, A Smart Girl's Guide: Money)
– A Smart Girl's Guide to Sticky Situations
– A Smart Girl's Guide to Manners (revised, A Smart Girl's Guide: Manners)
– A Smart Girl's Guide to Boys
– A Smart Girl's Guide to Her Parents' Divorce
– A Smart Girl's Guide: Drama, Rumors & Secrets
– A Smart Girl's Guide: Worry
– Help! An Absolutely Indispensable Guide to Life for Girls
– More Help!: Absolutely Indispensable Guide to Life for Girls
– Help!: A Girl's Guide to Divorce and Step-Families
– The Big Book of Help!: Both of the Absolutely Indispensable Guides to Life for Girls
– Oops! The Manners Guide for Girls
– Be Your Best! A Girl's Guide to Manners for Special Days

Nancy Ann married **Dwight ALLEN**.

They had one child:

i. **Charles George**. Born on 3 Apr 1986.

508. **Margaret Turner HOLYOKE**. Born on 24 Nov 1951 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. Margaret Turner died on 11 Dec 2015; she was 64.

- Also goes by the name of “Meg.”
- Said to have lived in Aurora, CO

Margaret Turner married **Thomas Alfred MEIS**. Born on 10 Mar 1952.

They had the following children:

i. **Donald James**. Born on 23 Oct 1977 in Denver, Denver, CO.
ii. **Michael Patrick**. Born on 2 Apr 1979 in Denver, Denver, CO.

©1997 – ©2025

509. Julie Prescott HOLYOKE. Born abt 29 Jul 1953 in Hanover, Plymouth, NH.

Julie Prescott first married **Martino MARANGONI**. They were divorced.



Julie Holyoke, 4, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Holyoke, 3805 Hunts Point Road, did some "cooking" with clay.

Julie Prescott

They had one child:

i. **Matteo**. Born abt 1982.

Julie Prescott second joined in a domestic partnership with **Mauro CONTI**.

They had one child:

i. **John Prescott**. Born abt 1993.

510. Polly Bartlett HOLYOKE. Born on 29 Apr 1959 in Seattle, King, WA.

Published Books:

- **The Neptune Project (The Neptune Project, #1)**
- **The Neptune Challenge (The Neptune Project, #2)**
- **The Neptune Promise (The Neptune Trilogy #3)**

Polly Bartlett married **John Prescott CONTI , III**.

They had the following children:

i. **Sarah Holyoke**. Born on 14 Aug 1994.

ii. **Jessica Champ**. Born on 17 Jul 1996.

©1997 – ©2025

511. Lynne Emerson HOLYOKE. Born on 8 Aug 1950.



Lynne Emerson

Lynne Emerson married **Meyer J HIRSCH**. Born on 27 May 1939.

They had the following children:

i. **Maxwell Loren**. Born on 3 Apr 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.



Maxwell Loren

- An Artist currently living in San Francisco, CA
- He has exhibited works in Los Angeles, Portland Oregon, New York, Ontario Canada, and San Francisco.
- A few of his clients include The New York Times, Hefty records, The Walrus, Virgin Records, The Stranger, Nylon magazine, The Yes Men and Fantagraphics books.

ii. **Adelle**. Born abt 1986.



Adelle

©1997 – ©2025

iii. **Valorie**. Born on 22 Oct 1988.



Valorie

512. Louise RUSHMER. Born on 14 Dec 1937.

On 14 Apr 1962 when Louise was 24, she married **Norman ROSE**.

They had the following children:

i. **Linda**. Born on 2 Jul 1963.
ii. **Kathleen**. Born on 6 Jun 1967.

513. Terry Louise HOLYOKE. Born on 19 Oct 1960.

On 14 Nov 1981 when Terry Louise was 21, she first married **Christopher J. DOBLE** in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

They had the following children:

i. **Justine James**. Born on 23 Nov 1984.

• A producer and writer … executive producer of the series "The Lord of the Rings: The Rings of Power" and wrote four episodes on the series "Stranger Things." He has also written for Hulu's *The Path*, and AMC's *Into the Badlands*. He began his career as a writer on *Fringe* after taking part in the Warner Bros. Television Writer's Program.

ii. **Paige Elizabeth**. Born on 6 Jan 1987.

Terry Louise second married **Terry BRYANT**.

514. Rae Anne HOLYOKE. Born on 28 Mar 1961.

On 22 Dec 1985 when Rae Anne was 24, she married **Gregory Joseph SMITH**. Born on 9 May 1956.

They had one child:

i. **Annie Margaret**. Born on 28 Dec 1988.

©1997 – ©2025

515. **Christopher Harris HOLYOKE**. Born on 24 Jan 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Christopher Harris died in Hampden, Penobscot, ME, on 30 Oct 2019; he was 41.



Christopher Harris

• Also was called "Tiffah"

• Worked with Consolidated Communications as a Rated Central Office Technician.

• A dedicated Mason, a member and past Master of the Rising Sun Lodge #71 AF & AM, Orland, and Anah Shriners.



Kristen H

On 8 Sep 2001 when Christopher Harris was 23, he first married **Kristen H BILLINGS** in , , ME. Born on 10 Apr 1979.

They had the following children:

568 i. **Trentyn** (1998-)

ii. **Gavyn**. Born on 10 Jan 1995.



Gavyn

©1997 – ©2025

On 10 May 2019 when Christopher Harris was 41, he second married **Nicole Rae MATSON**, daughter of **Harold Albert MATSON** (1955-2019).



Nicole Rae



Nathan Daniel

516. **Nathan Daniel HOLYOKE**. Born on 10 Dec 1983 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

- President of Nate Holyoke Builders

On 26 Aug 2006 when Nathan Daniel was 22, he married **Olivia J DION** in , , ME.



Olivia J

They had the following children:

i. **"Son"**.
ii. **"Daughter"**.

©1997 – ©2025

517. **Jon Mikel HOLYOKE**. Born on 31 Dec 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Jon Mikel

Child:

i. **Brenden Charles**. Born on 17 Dec 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Brenden Charles



Kyle H

518. **Kyle H HOLYOKE**. Born on 20 Oct 1991.

©1997 – ©2025

On 12 Aug 2017 when Kyle H was 25, he first married **Emelynn Alma VIOLETTE**. Born on 16 Sep 1995.



Emelynn Alma

They had one child:

i. **Aria Marjorie**. Born on 22 Apr 2019.

Kyle H second married **Emily IRVINE**.

They had one child:

i. **Celia**. Born on 26 Jul 2011.



William Neal

519. William Neal HOLYOKE. Born on 27 Dec 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. William Neal died in Henderson, Vance, NC, on 17 Jan 2015; he was 51.

William Neal first married **"?" McGEE**.

They had the following children:

i. **Heather Shelbykay**. Born on 26 Dec 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

ii. **Mark Edward**. Born on 3 Jul 1987 in , Los Angeles, CA.

On 11 Feb 1998 when William Neal was 34, he second married **Vikki BRYANT** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

©1997 – ©2025

520. Rowland Lee HOLYOKE. Born on 2 Jan 1965 in Covina, Los Angeles, CA. Rowland Lee died in Las Vegas, Clark, NV, on 17 Mar 2007; he was 42.



Rowland Lee

- A glazier for a glass installation company
- First name has also been spelled “Roland” in some records.

On 12 Oct 1991 when Rowland Lee was 26, he first married **Hope Dawnell HENKE** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.[122]

Rowland Lee second married **“?” IRVING**.

They had one child:

i. **Cody Lee**. Born on 29 Nov 1994 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

521. Sonya La Velle HOLYOKE. Born on 23 May 1970 in , Los Angeles, CA.

On 14 Feb 1987 when Sonya La Velle was 16, she married **Brad Merrel SUTTON** in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.[122]

They had one child:

i. **Priscilla Nichole**. Born on 1 Aug 1987 in , Los Angeles, CA.

522. Pilar Raylette HOLYOKE. Born on 24 Jul 1973 in , Los Angeles, CA.

On 3 Feb 1991 when Pilar Raylette was 17, she married **Gary Duane DUPUIS** in Carson City, Ormsby, NV.[123]

They had one child:

i. **Mark Aaronwilford**. Born on 23 Jun 1991 in , San Bernardino, CA.


Rebecca

523. Rebecca HOLYOKE. Born on 10 Nov 1982.

On 2 Sep 2012 when Rebecca was 29, she married **Brain ODEJA**. Born on 16 Jan 1979.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Violet Mae Holyoke**. Born on 25 Oct 2013 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.



Violet Mae Holyoke

524. Jacqueline FINCH.

Jacqueline first married **??? DIBLASIO**.

They had the following children:

i. **Sarah**.

Sarah married **??? McCORMICK**.



Sarah

ii. **Dominic**.

iii. **Anthony**.

Jacqueline second married **??? GRANDY**.

©1997 – ©2025

525. **Wayne A FINCH**. Born on 29 Jun 1943 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Wayne A died in Raynham, Bristol, MA, on 11 Nov 2011; he was 68. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery; Tauton, Bristol, MA.



Wayne A

- A Marine Corp veteran of the Vietnam War
- Was employed by the Taunton Police Department as a police officer for 33 years.



Carol A

Wayne A married **Carol A PACHECO**, daughter of **Clrence Leonard PACHECO** (~1923-~1982) & **Ruth LEONARD** (~1925-~2007). Born on 26 Jul 1945 in Tauton, Bristol, MA. Carol A died in Raynham, Bristol, MA, on 15 May 2007; she was 61. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery; Tauton, Bristol, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Jeffery W**. Born on 22 Aug 1968 in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA. Jeffery W died in Raynham, Bristol, MA, on 15 Sep 2014; he was 46. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery; Tauton, Bristol, MA.



Jeffery W

ii. **Jill Elen**. Born on 25 Feb 1975 in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA. Jill Elen died in Boston, Suffolk, MA, on 16 Nov 2016; she was 41. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery; Tauton, Bristol, MA.



Jill Elen

526. Donna Marie HOLYOKE. Born on 19 Apr 1955.

Donna Marie married **Ronald TURNER**.

They had the following children:

i. **Heather Ann**. Born on 25 Dec 1975.
ii. **Keith**. Born on 19 Dec 1977.

©1997 – ©2025

527. Robert Anthony HOLYOKE. Born on 30 Nov 1956 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.



Robert Anthony

• Step father to Jard Rand Parker

On 18 Jun 1977 when Robert Anthony was 20, he first married **Nancy LUNELLA**. Born on 24 Feb 1956.

• Surname has also been recorded as “Lunetta.”

On 9 Jul 1988 when Robert Anthony was 31, he second married **Rebecca Jo PARKER** in , , ME. Born in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. They were divorced on 23 Sep 1993 in , Volusia, FL.

• Unsure whether “Parker” is a maiden name or from a previous marriage.

They had one child:

i. **Dylan R**. Born on 29 May 1990 in Deland, Volusia, FL.

528. Michael Allen HOLYOKE. Born on 19 Sep 1958.

Michael Allen married **Nancy ???**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Daniel**. Born abt 1993.



Daniel

Daniel married **Stephanie ???**.



Stephanie

529. Jacqueline Marie HOLYOKE. Born on 6 Jan 1961 in , , ME. Jacqueline Marie died in Waterville, Kennebec, ME abt 2007.

On 28 Jun 1980 when Jacqueline Marie was 19, she married **Thomas C. BELL** in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

They had one child:

i. **Michael Ryan**. Born on 31 Jul 1982.

©1997 – ©2025



Larry

530. Larry HOLYOKE. Born on 29 Jan 1955 in US ARMY Hospital - Tokyo, Japan. Occupation: Retired – Environmental Investigator, NCI (Nationally Certified Investigator).

• Born: US ARMY Hospital / St. Luke's Hospital, in Tokyo Japan … Grew up as a "military brat," … attended 4 elementary schools, 2 Jr. high schools and 2 high schools.

• Growing up, lived in Japan (2x), Massachusetts, Taiwan, California (3x), Kansas (2x), New York, Texas and Washington

• After college lived and worked in Alaska (Kodiak), California (Los Angeles followed by San Francisco) and Washington State.

Occupations

• *Owner / Operator* (*Fully Retired in 2025*) – **AEON Communication & Technology**, consulting work in environmental regulatory complinance (1989 - 2025)

• *Environmental Investigator (Retired)* – **King County/METRO**, Seattle, King, WA (1992-2017)

• *Industrial Waste Investigator* – **METRO**, Seattle, King, WA (1991-1992)

• *Vice President* – **Advance Business Computers**, San Francisco, CA (1986-1990)

• *Director* – **Fine Particle Technology**, San Francisco, CA (1985-1986)

• *Technical Supervisor* – **Genentech** (Biotechnology), S. San Francisco, San Mateo, CA (1984-1985)

• *Sr. Contamination Control Engineer* – **XEROX** (Microelectronics); El Segundo, Los Angeles, CA (1983-1984)

• *Lab-Tech* – **Allergen (**Pharmaceutical); Irvine, Orange, CA (1981-1983)

• *Process Engineer* – **Biocell Laboratorie**s, Carson, Los Angeles, CA (1980-1981)

• *Fisheries Biologist* – **Alaska Dept. of Fish & Game** (Fisheries); Kodiak, AK (1979)

• *Research Assistant* – **UCLA / Harbor General Medical Center** (Clinical Biochemistry Research), Torrence, Los Angeles, CA (1976-1979)

Education

• BS Degree (1975-1981) in **Marine Biology**; California State University, Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA

• A.A.S. (1973-1975) in **Biology** (Marine Technology); Fort Steilacoom Community College, Tacoma, Pierce, WA

©1997 – ©2025

On 18 Oct 1980 when Larry was 25, he married **Judith Mary GRACE**, daughter of **Leonard Richard GRACE** (1925-1985) & **Dorothy Marie WALCH** (1923-2018), in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Born on 25 Sep 1956 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Occupation: Retired – Medical Laboratory Technologist, ASCP. Religion: Catholic.



Judith Mary

• Originally from Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. … Currently residing in Washington State.

Education

• B.S. degree in Medical Technology (Microbiology, w/ minor in Chemistry); California State University, Long Beach, California

Occupation

• Retired – Medical Technologist; ASCP – St. Anne Hospital (formerly known as Highline Medical Center) – Laboratory, Burien, WA (since 1989)

• Medical Technologist; ASCP - Little Company of Mary – Laboratory, Torrance, CA (1979-81)

They had the following children:

569 i. **Shannon Marie** (1982-)

ii. **Jason Thomas**. Born on 21 Apr 1983 in Los Alamitos, Orange, CA. Occupation: IT / Database Manager. Education: B.S. - Central Washington University - Ellensberg, WA. Religion: Catholic.



Jason Thomas

• Lives in Lakewood, WA

• Graduated from Central Washington University with a BS in Information Technology / Database Management

• Works for Teeter (maker of the Teeter inversion table) in Bonney Lake, Pierce, WA

iii. **Erin Jean**. Born on 1 Feb 1987 in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA. Occupation: Lawyer. Education: JD University of Southern California (USC), Los Angeles, CA. Education: BA - University of Washington (UW), Seattle, WA. Religion: Catholic.



Erin Jean

• In-House Consul at DaVita in Los Angeles, CA specializing in Labor Law

• Formerly Associate with Nixon-Peabody Law

©1997 – ©2025

On 20 Jul 2024 when Erin Jean was 37, she married **Matt BAHNTGE** in Big Sky, Madison, MT.

iv. **Megan Rose**. Born on 3 Oct 1988 in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA. Occupation: Teacher. Education: Western Washington University, BA. Education: University of Puget Sound, MA. Religion: Catholic.



Megan Rose

- Lives in Tacoma, WA
- High School Teacher
- Previously worked in the non-profit industry; Boys & Girls Club, YMCA, and Big Brother Big Sisters.



Mary Ann

531. Mary Ann HOLYOKE. Born on 7 Jun 1957 in Junction City (Ft. Riely), Geary, KS. Occupation: Financial Broker - Washington Mutual Bank / Chase. Education: University of Washington.

On 17 Mar 1979 when Mary Ann was 21, she married **Karl Reid MORTENSEN**, son of **Wallace MORTENSEN** & **Phyllis "?"**, in Seattle, King, WA. Occupation: School Teacher. Education: Western Washington University.



Karl Reid

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Richard Reid**. Born on 27 Jan 1982 in Seattle, King, WA.
Education: Central Washington University.

Richard Reid married **Janey ???**.



Richard Reid

ii. **Tyler Zachery**. Born on 19 Jan 1984 in Seattle, King, WA.
Education: University of Washington.



Tyler Zachery

On 28 Aug 2015 when Tyler Zachery was 31, he married **Amy Kiyoko SAMS**, daughter of **Douglas SAMS** & **Renee SHIROMA**. Born on 28 Jun 1989 in Richland, Benton, WA.



Amy Kiyoko

570 iii. **Ashley Alexandra** (1989-)

©1997 – ©2025

532. **Daniel Thomas HOLYOKE**. Born on 8 Aug 1958 in New York, New York, NY. Daniel Thomas died in Seattle, King, WA, on 15 Jun 2005; he was 46. Buried in Tahoma National Cemetery; Kent, King, WA. Occupation: Machinist, Boeing Aircraft. Education: University of Washington.



Daniel Thomas

- ROTC while at University of Washington
- Served in the US ARMY (Aug 1982 - Aug 1985), stationed first at Ft Knox and then in Germany … he was honorably discharged as a Captain in the Armor Division.



Barbara Ann

On 5 Jun 1993 when Daniel Thomas was 34, he married **Barbara Ann WALLS**, daughter of **Lorin Eustace WALLS** (1930-2012) & **Haru ???**, in Lakewood, Pierce, WA. Born on 4 Jan 1960. Occupation: Real Estate Specialist for National Park Services. Education: Western Washington University.

They had one child:

i. **Jennifer Elizabeth**. Born on 9 Jan 1997 in Seattle, King, WA.



Jennifer Elizabeth

533. **Tamara Eva PETERSON**. Born on 8 Nov 1958 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Tamara Eva died in Polkton, Anson, NC, on 28 Dec 2014; she was 56.

Tamara Eva married **Wilfred EKERSLEY III**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Wilford IV**.
ii. **Timothy**.
iii. **Rachael**.
iv. **Jessica**.

534. Deborah Jean PROUTY. Born on 24 May 1960 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

Deborah Jean married **Donald E NOONAN**. Born abt 1950. Donald E died on 19 Jul 2018.

They had the following children:

i. **Donald**.
ii. **Steven**.
iii. **Corrie**.

535. William George HOLYOKE. Born on 25 Nov 1963 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.


William George

William George married **Patricia Marie POLCARI**, daughter of **Edward Joseph POLCARI** (1935-) & **Mary Theresa KELLY** (1940-). Born on 20 Jan 1964 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

They had one child:

i. **William George , Jr.** Born on 25 May 1988 in Tauton, Bristol, MA.


Jeffery Lee

536. Jeffery Lee HOLYOKE. Born on 15 Dec 1964 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

Jeffery Lee married **Gloria Jean McMANUS**, daughter of **Robert Charles McMANUS** & **Gloria Jean ANDERSON**. Born on 12 May 1965 in , Worcester, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Katelyn Leonie**. Born on 6 Aug 1991 in Tauton, Bristol, MA.

537. Lisa Marie HOLYOKE. Born on 27 Jan 1966 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Lisa Marie died on 2 Aug 2004; she was 38.



Lisa Marie

Lisa Marie first married **Dana Clifford JOHNSON , Jr.**, son of **Dana Clifford JOHNSON , Sr.** (1939-) & **Patricia Ann BOLIO** (1939-). Born on 5 Feb 1963 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **Dana Clifford III**. Born on 11 Mar 1983 in Tauton, Bristol, MA. Dana Clifford died in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA, on 28 Sep 2008; he was 25.

ii. **Sara Katelyn**. Born on 9 May 1986 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

Lisa Marie second married **Frederick SAIA**, son of **Vincent Rocco SAIA** (1923-) & **Edith L. DEFLORIO** (1922-). Born on 10 Nov 1958 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA. Frederick died abt May 2017.

They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Edith**. Born on 8 Mar 1994 in Tauton, Bristol, MA.

ii. **Frederick Vincent**. Born on 19 Feb 1995 in Providence, Providence, RI.


Holly Lynne

538. Holly Lynne HOLYOKE. Born on 22 Nov 1969 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

Holly Lynne married **Robert Francis RECORD**, son of **Norman Ernest RECORD** (1927-) & **Mary Ann COSTA** (1940-). Born on 9 May 1967 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

They had the following children:

i. **Robert Francis , Jr.** Born on 18 May 1994 in Tauton, Bristol, MA.

ii. **Erick Tyler**. Born on 26 Mar 1996 in Tauton, Bristol, MA.

539. Amy Beth HOLYOKE. Born on 18 Jun 1972 in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

Amy Beth married **Mark Joseph THIBAULT**, son of **Charles Ensley THIBAULT** (1944-) & **Diane Agnes LEONARD** (1946-). Born on 30 Aug 1970 in Norwood, Norfolk, MA.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Brittney Ann**. Born on 13 Nov 1990 in Tauton, Bristol, MA.
ii. **Mark Stephen**. Born on 25 Mar 1992 in Tauton, Bristol, MA.

540. Christian George ULBER. Born on 22 Feb 1968 in , , Germany.

• Currently living in Augsburg, Germany.

On 23 Nov 1994 when Christian George was 26, he married **Michaela KRUSCHE**, daughter of **Klaus KRUSCHE** & **Hannelore FEIGER**, in , , Germany. Born on 22 Nov 1965 in , , Germany.

They had the following children:

i. **Jania**. Born on 29 Mar 1995 in , , Germany.
ii. **Lara Tabea**. Born on 31 Oct 1997 in , , Germany.

541. Eugenena J. HOLYOKE. Born on 28 Jan 1975 in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA. Eugenena J. died in Bangor, Penobscot, ME, on 28 Oct 2009; she was 34.

• Also went by the name “Eugene” or “Gina”

Children:

i. **Ryan Michael**.
ii. **Victoria**.
iii. **Hailey**.

542. June Rose HOLYOKE. Born on 26 Jun 1947 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. June Rose died in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 17 May 2003; she was 55.



June Rose

• She graduated from East Bridgewater High School.

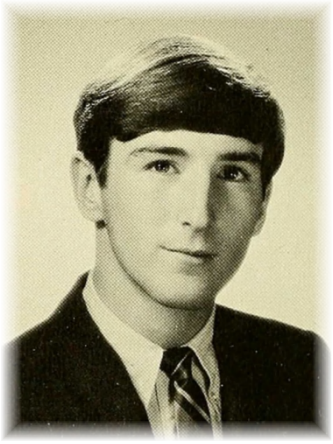
• She was a teacher's assistant at Wareham High School where she had worked for many years.

June Rose married **William C. ELWOOD**.

They had the following children:

i. **Derek B.**
ii. **Craig M.**

©1997 – ©2025



Arthur Edward

543. **Arthur Edward HOLYOKE**. Born on 16 Mar 1948 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Arthur Edward died in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, on 17 Nov 2010; he was 62.

• Some records lists his date of death as “23 Nov 2010”

• Worked for many years at the Quincy Ship Yard. Later, he worked for Flatley Company and Merrick Engineering of Halifax.

• In recent years, he was a self-employed carpenter.

Abt 1966 Arthur Edward married **Gail ELWOOD** in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Born abt 1949 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Gail died on 3 Apr 2021.

They had the following children:

571 i. **Mark Stephen** (~1966-)

572 ii. **Nicole L** (1968-)



Edward Clinton , Jr

544. **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE , Jr**. Born on 4 Feb 1950 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Edward Clinton died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 18 Oct 2010; he was 60. Buried in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

• Was raised and educated in East Bridgewater and was a long time resident of Brockton and Bridgewater.

• He was employed at the Blue Hills Cemetery in Braintree for several years prior to becoming a successful office equipment salesperson.

• He coached for the Brockton Little League and also for the Bridgewater Youth Football.

Abt 1970 Edward Clinton married **Rhonda L MORTON**. Born abt 1950.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Kerrie**.

Kerrie married **??? DOHERTY**.

ii. **Christina**. Born abt 1972.

Christina married **??? KOSIK**.

iii. **Julie**. Born abt 1973.

iv. **Eryn**.

Eryn married **??? KRAFT**.

v. **Michael Edward**. Born abt 1983.

545. **George Leslie HOLYOKE**. Born on 11 Sep 1952 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. George Leslie died in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, on 12 Sep 2023; he was 71.



George Leslie

• Some records indicate his middle initial is "Z"

• Some records lists his date of birth as "1 Nov 1952"

• Worked in construction for many years for Ed McCloud at Sequoia Construction and for the Flatley Company.

Abt 1970 George Leslie first married **Barbara J MEANEY** in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. Born abt Sep 1953.

They had the following children:

i. **Lisa Marie**.

Lisa Marie married **Michael BYRON**.

ii. **Brian Justin**. Born on 14 Feb 1975.

Brian Justin married **Kristen Lee RIVERA**. Born on 10 Dec 1979.

iii. **Kristin**.

Kristin married **James RIVERA**.

George Leslie second married **Kimberly GASTON**.

546. **Bradford J HOLYOKE**. Born on 1 Nov 1954.

Bradford J married **Catherine ???**. Born on 6 Mar 1954.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **Seth U**. Born on 17 Jul 1987.

Seth U married **Kemson Rebecca PAINE**. Born on 25 Oct 1980.

• Interestingly, some records has her being married to "Bradford J Holyoke"

547. Jody Lee DUNN. Born on 26 Jan 1968.

• Another possible first name "Judith"

Jody Lee married **Robert HOGAN**.

• Of Quincy, , MA

They had one child:

i. **Jennifer**. Born abt 1990.

548. Lawrence Walter HOLYOKE , Jr. Born on 19 Jan 1961 in San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Lawrence Walter died in Ostego, Allegan, IL, on 9 Jan 2023; he was 61. Buried in Cremated.



Lawrence Walter , Jr.

• Music was a big part of Larry's life. In the 80's he was part of the Running Heart Band and enjoyed playing shows at clubs in the Tampa area.

Lawrence Walter married **Georgia SNYDER**, daughter of **Vurl SNYDER**.

They had the following children:

i. **Tiffany Neels**.

ii. **Tony Newton**.

549. Ronald Robert HOLYOKE , Jr. Born on 23 Jul 1963. Ronald Robert died on 19 Aug 2013; he was 50.

• Also goes by the name of "Robbie"

Child:

i. **Heidi**.

550. Laurie HOLYOKE.

• Also goes by the name "Lori"

©1997 – ©2025

Laurie married **Robert BUNCE**.

They had the following children:

i. **Joshua**. Born abt 1986. Joshua died on 26 Apr 2015.
ii. **John**. John died abt 2010.

551. John J. HOLYOKE. Born abt 1968.

John J. married **Jennifer VALADE**, daughter of **Peter VALADE** (~1940-) & **Mary TATARIAN** (~1941-). Born abt 1968.



Jennifer

They had the following children:

i. **John Peter**. Born in 1993. John Peter died in 1993.
ii. **Peter John**. Born abt 2002 in , , MA.

- Reportedly living in Attleboro Falls, Bristol, MA



Peter John

iii. **Benjamin C**.

©1997 – ©2025

552. Cindy L. HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Sep 1970 in Attleboro, Bristol, MA. Cindy L. died in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, on 20 Jul 2017; she was 46.



Cindy L.

Cindy L. joined in a domestic partnership with **Brian ANGEVINE Sr**.

They had the following children:

i. **Jenna Lee**. Born on 26 Jul 1986 in Attleboro, Bristol, MA. Jenna Lee died in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, on 9 Aug 2018; she was 32.



Jenna Lee

ii. **Brian**.
iii. **Matthew**.
iv. **Abigail**.

553. Patricia Anne Lucy JACKMAN. Born on 4 Aug 1956 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

On 3 Feb 1978 when Patricia Anne Lucy was 21, she married **David Alan JONES**, son of **Billy Frank JONES** (1930-) & **Doris Rose GROSS** (1935-1979), in Portsmouth, no county, VA. Born on 25 Sep 1955 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.

They had the following children:

i. **Paul Alan**. Born on 17 Sep 1978 in Portsmouth, no county, VA.
ii. **Bryan Alan**. Born on 14 Sep 1981 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA.

554. Joycelyn Eleanor HOLYOKE.

Joycelyn Eleanor married **Donald OUELLETTE**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Brian**.
ii. **Jennifer**.
iii. **Michelle**.
iv. **Amy**.

555. Carleen Regina HOLYOKE.

Carleen Regina married **Stanley W PREBLE , II**.

They had the following children:

i. **Roberta**.
ii. **Shawn**.

556. Christine Elaine GERLACH. Born on 9 Oct 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. Christine Elaine died in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, on 12 Jul 2015; she was 47. Buried in -Prairie Home Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

On 30 Jul 1994 when Christine Elaine was 26, she married **Jimmy McMULLEN** in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.



Christine Elaine

They had the following children:

i. **Ashton Leigh**.
ii. **Trevor James**.

557. Jacquelyn Lorraine ANDERSON. Born on 11 Nov 1973 in La Grange, Cook, IL.

On 12 Jul 1997 when Jacquelyn Lorraine was 23, she married **Brian Keith SHOEMAKER** in Joliet, Will, IL.

They had the following children:

i. **Breanna Chieyko**. Born on 22 Feb 1999 in Joliet, Will, IL.
ii. **Jasmine Lorraine**. Born on 16 Sep 2000 in Joliet, Will, IL.

558. Rachel Diane ANDERSON. Born on 6 Aug 1979 in Joliet, Will, IL.

On 1 Nov 1997 when Rachel Diane was 18, she married **James Gregory GILLMAN** in Lockport, Will, IL.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **James Gregory , II**. Born on 2 Jul 1997 in Naperville, DuPage, IL.
ii. **Julianne Gabrielle**. Born on 13 Aug 2001.

559. Jane Deborah GLADNEY. Born on 7 Nov 1962.

Jane Deborah married **Paul STEVENSON**. Born on 18 Aug 1960.

They had the following children:

573 i. **Emily Heard** (1984-)
ii. **Franklin Luke**. Born on 2 Nov 1987.

560. Rachel Margaret GLADNEY. Born on 1 Sep 1965.

Rachel Margaret married **Jack NIENDORF**. Born on 16 Jul 1947. Jack died on 4 Jul 2016; he was 68.

They had one child:

i. **Amelia**. Born on 23 Jun 2010.

561. Skye HOLYOKE.

Skye married **Kelly ???**.

They had the following children:

i. **Mia**. Born on 20 Jan 1992.
ii. **Mackenzie**. Born on 23 Apr 2000.
iii. **Austin**. Born on 17 Nov 2003.

562. Kelly Louise HOLYOKE. Born on 12 Mar 1961.



Kelly Louise

On 9 Feb 1980 when Kelly Louise was 18, she married **Luis SIMAS**.

They had one child:

i. **Kyle Brandon**. Born on 23 Nov 1984.

©1997 – ©2025

563. **David Bertrand HOLYOKE**. Born on 8 Aug 1963 in Federicton, New Brunswick, Canada. Occupation: Western Sales Manager, Highland Transport. Religion: Catholic.



David Bertrand

David Bertrand married **Mary Maria VALENTE**. Born on 6 Jan 1957 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Occupation: Flourist. Religion: Catholic.

They had one child:

i. **Tylor**. Born on 23 Jul 1991 in Richmond, British Columbia, Canada.

564. **Arthur Raymond AMES**. Born on 21 Sep 1961.

Arthur Raymond married **Kathleen Grace JONES**.

They had one child:

i. **Jeremy Ernest**.

565. **Catherine Diane AMES**. Born on 6 Aug 1962.

On 13 Jun 1981 when Catherine Diane was 18, she married **Bevery Howard LAWRENCE**.

They had the following children:

i. **Levi Edward**. Born on 11 Jan 1983.
ii. **Travis Bevery Donald**. Born on 10 Mar 1984.
iii. **Joshua Ronald Harold**. Born on 22 Apr 1986.

©1997 – ©2025

566. **Ann C HOLYOKE**.

• Ann was adopted by Ted and Sharon

Ann C married **George LAMBERT**.

They had one child:

i. **Alyssa**.

567. **Edward DAIL**. Born on 4 Mar 1965 in Washington, District of Columbia. Edward died in , Fairfax, VA, on 4 Sep 2009; he was 44.

Edward married **Rebecca THOMPSON**.

They had the following children:

i. **Ashley Daniel**.

ii. **Dylan Joseph**.

568. **Trentyn HOLYOKE**. Born on 19 Mar 1998.



Trentyn



Kennedy

Trentyn married **Kennedy**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had one child:

i. **"Son"**. Born abt 2023.



Shannon Marie

569. Shannon Marie HOLYOKE. Born on 1 Feb 1982 in Los Alamitos, Orange, CA. Occupation: Nurse, BS-RN. Education: Linfield College (Nursing School), Portland, OR (2 years). Education: Oregon State University, Corvalis, OR (3 years). Religion: Catholic.

- Currently resides in Roseburg, Douglas, OR
- Emergency Room, Nurse Coordinator, CHI Mercy Medical Center, Roseburg, OR
- formerly ... Charge Nurse, Out Patient Surgery Center, Roseburg, OR
- formerly ... Pediatric ICU, Randall Children's Hospital / Emmanuel Hospital in Portland, OR
- formerly ... Pediatric ICU, Phoenix Children's Hospital, Phoenix, AZ



Arin

On 17 Sep 2016 when Shannon Marie was 34, she married **Arin FORREST** in Roseburg, Douglas, OR. Born on 8 Jan 1980 in Roseburg, Douglas, OR.

- Manager; Engineer at Orenco Systems
- formerly - Co-owner of North 40 Beer Company … brewery & tap room
- formerly - Industrial and Residential Electrician

They had one child:

i. **Grace Anne**. Born on 13 Oct 2024 in Roseburg, Douglas, OR.

©1997 – ©2025

570. **Ashley Alexandra MORTENSEN**. Born on 21 May 1989 in Seattle, King, WA. Occupation: Student. Education: Western Washington University.



Ashley Alexandra

On 22 Apr 2017 when Ashley Alexandra was 27, she married **Ryan PEUGH** in Woodinville, King, WA. Born on 13 Jan 1987.

They had one child:

i. **Sophia Mary-Ann**. Born on 23 May 2019 in Seattle, King, WA.


Mark Stephen

571. **Mark Stephen HOLYOKE**. Born abt 1966.

Mark Stephen married **Colleen B ???**. Born abt 1970.

They had the following children:

i. **Kyle Patrick**. Born abt 1989.

ii. **Kasey K**. Born abt 1994.

572. **Nicole L HOLYOKE**. Born on 12 Sep 1968.

Nicole L married **Mark D BOULTER**. Born on 9 Nov 1958 in , , MA.

They had one child:

i. **Ryan**.

573. **Emily Heard STEVENSON**. Born on 23 Mar 1984.

Emily Heard married **Gabriel Charles LODOLCE**.

©1997 – ©2025

They had the following children:

i. **Rafael Paul**. Born on 3 Aug 2013.

ii. **Andre Joseph**. Born on 8 Jul 2016.

©1997 – ©2025

Kennedy



Olive "?" (6 Apr 1899 - Dec 1983)



Erin ???



©1997 – ©2025

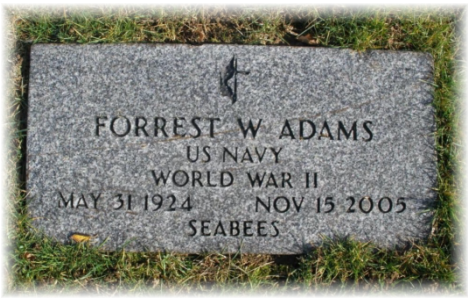
Joyce Elaine ??? (9 Jul 1926 - 13 Aug 2012)



Stephanie ???



Forrest Winslow ADAMS (31 May 1924 - 15 Nov 2005)

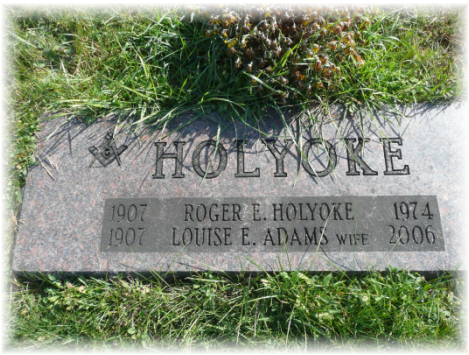


©1997 – ©2025

Harold Purinton ADAMS (4 May 1891 - 21 Jun 1970)



Louise Emily ADAMS (7 May 1907 - 24 Sep 2006)



Sammuel ADAMS (24 Oct 1924 - 30 Jan 2010)



©1997 – ©2025

Margaret APPLETON (19 Mar 1700 - 25 Jun 1740)



Jane ARMSTRONG (abt Feb 1842 - 7 Dec 1901)



Ada F. ATHERTON (abt 1853 - abt 1896)



©1997 – ©2025

James Everett AUSTIN (30 Apr 1841 - 11 Sep 1923)



Mary BAILEY (abt 1810 - 23 Nov 1902)



Phineas BALL (18 Jan 1824 - 19 Dec 1894)



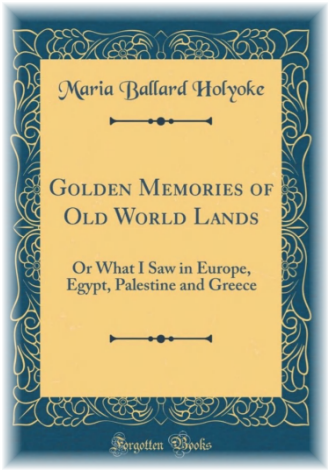
©1997 – ©2025

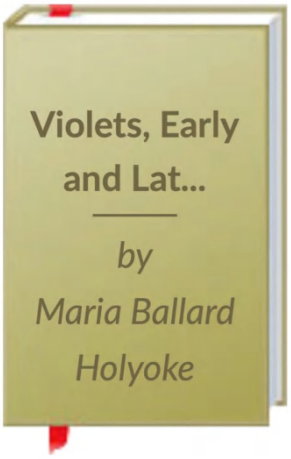
Isabella Belle BALLARD (23 May 1878 - 13 Nov 1944)



Maria BALLARD (21 Sep 1833 - 20 Aug 1915) - 3 pictures







Eliza H.P. BARKER (16 Jul 1834 - 9 Jul 1911)



©1997 – ©2025

Jacob L. BARKER (15 Sep 1805 - 8 Nov 1883)



Frances BARLOW (17 Apr 1918 - 22 Oct 2010) - 2 pictures





Joseph BARNES Jr. (15 Aug 1832 - 25 Nov 1914)



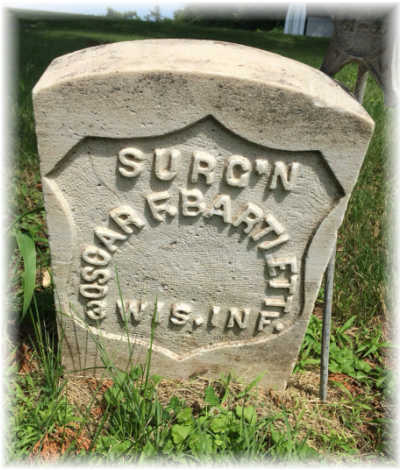
©1997 – ©2025

Mary A BARNES (11 Dec 1850 - 24 Nov 1923) - 2 pictures





Dr. Oscar BARTLETT (2 Oct 1823 - 10 Aug 1905) - 2 pictures



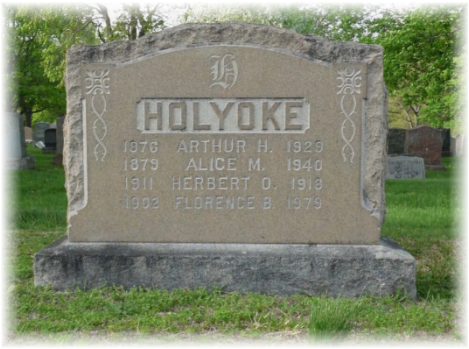


Maria BASSETT (15 Jul 1832 - abt Jun 1904)



©1997 – ©2025

Alice Mabel BATES (17 May 1879 - abt 1940)



Suzanna BENT (12 May 1830 - 23 Jan 1916)



Frank Holyoke BETTON (1 Aug 1835 - 24 Nov 1905)



©1997 – ©2025

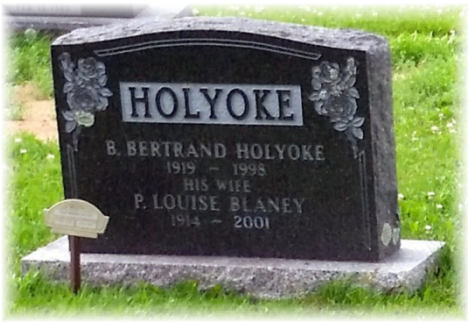
Kristen H BILLINGS (10 Apr 1979 -)



Jean Wildes BLAKE (8 Apr 1839 - 14 Nov 1910)



Pearl Louise BLANEY (6 Apr 1918 - 5 Aug 2001)



©1997 – ©2025

Alfred A. BOLTON (7 Aug 1840 - 21 Nov 1880)



Mary Stone BOLTON (abt 1869 - abt 1949)



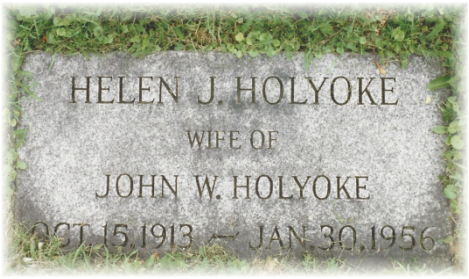
Sharon Ann BONHAM (4 Jan 1944 -) - 3 pictures







Helen Jeanette BOWDEN (15 Oct 1913 - 30 Jan 1956)



©1997 – ©2025

Clara Adaline BRADLEY (12 Mar 1868 - 20 Feb 1952)



Teresa J. BREAU (5 Aug 1965 -)



Annice BRIGHAM (abt 1894 - 19 Jul 1897)



©1997 – ©2025

Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM (29 Jan 1836 - 18 Feb 1926)



Henry Sanford BRIGHAM (20 Jul 1864 - 29 Oct 1949)



John Holyoke BRIGHAM (25 Jan 1901 - 17 Feb 1964)

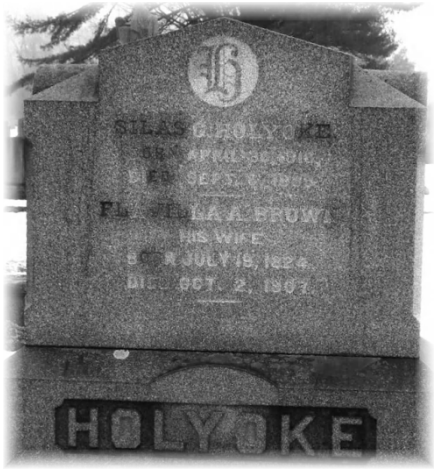


©1997 – ©2025

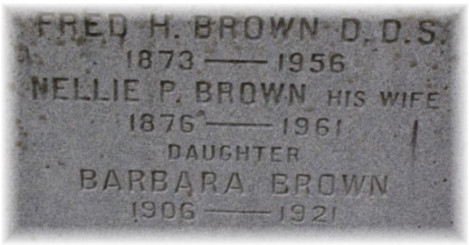
Susan Fosgate BRIGHAM (1 Jan 1816 - 28 Oct 1853)



Flavilla Adelphia BROWN (19 Jul 1824 - 2 Oct 1907)



Fred Holyoke BROWN (26 Jul 1874 - 8 Jan 1956)



©1997 – ©2025

Elizabeth BROWNE (4 Feb 1691 - 15 Aug 1719) - 2 pictures





Kenneth H BROWNE (15 Mar 1923 - 16 Feb 2018)



Abby M. BRUCE (20 Jul 1848 - abt 1925)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary Elizabeth BURBANK (16 Aug 1846 - 28 Oct 1928) - 2 pictures





Helen E. BURCE (9 Jan 1849 - abt 1916)



Francesca Rosalie BURKE (14 Oct 1956 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Bertram Holyoke BURNS (14 Apr 1904 - 3 Jul 1989)



William Timothy BURNS (18 Jul 1868 - 23 Sep 1933)



Capt. Charles BURR Sr. (13 Aug 1759 - 7 Aug 1820)



©1997 – ©2025

Hannah BURR (19 Oct 1805 - 20 Mar 1885)



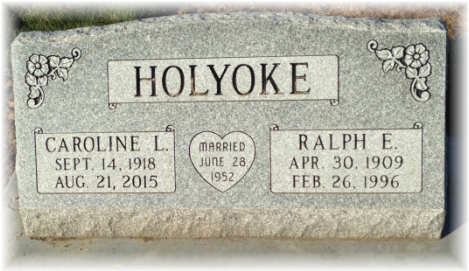
Dr. Charles E CAMERON (abt 1889 - abt 1980)



Charlotte Elizabeth CAMPBELL (22 Mar 1848 - 10 Dec 1907)



Caroline Louise CARDY (14 Sep 1917 - 21 Aug 2015)



©1997 – ©2025

Adeline CARPENTER (abt 1829 - 17 Feb 1862)



Adeline CARPENTER (abt 1829 - 17 Feb 1862)



Lois Ann (HARGADINE) CARSE (28 Jul 1915 - 30 Jul 1976)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary CARTER (23 Jun 1766 - 10 Mar 1840)



Anna E CEDERGREN (17 Apr 1911 - 7 Nov 1983)



Hilda CHANDLER (6 Jul 1907 - 12 Jul 1985)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary C. CHASE (31 Jul 1836 - 6 Feb 1916) - 2 pictures





Mary J CHICK (abt 1830 - abt 1854)



Ernest B CLARK (abt 1858 - abt 1910)



©1997 – ©2025

Nancy Catherine CLARK (2 Oct 1829 - 24 Dec 1886)



Grace Geneva CLIFF (9 Jun 1892 - abt 1984)



Drusa Elvira COBB (8 Aug 1817 - 10 Mar 1868)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary Holyoke COCHRAN (31 Oct 1919 - 7 Jun 2013)



Paul Vernon COLLINS (14 Jul 1907 - 10 Apr 1986)



Virginia Wilson COOK (21 Sep 1917 - 7 Jul 1998)



Caroline Mary COX (6 Nov 1924 - 7 Dec 2011) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Catherine Mcalpine CRANE (7 Jun 1870 - 1953)



Harriet Rebecca CROCKER (10 Nov 1834 - 29 Sep 1905)



Dorothea Frances CROOK (8 Feb 1920 - 7 May 1996)



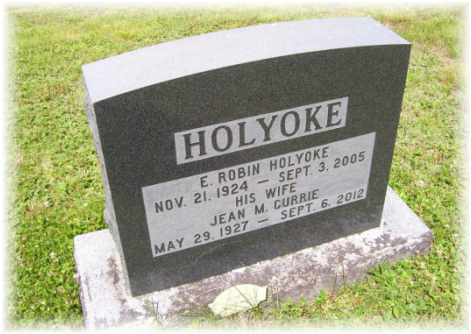
©1997 – ©2025

Kathleen Gay CULLEN (13 Sep 1955 - 24 May 1990)



Jean Mary CURRIE (29 May 1927 - 6 Sep 2012) - 2 pictures





Helen Josephine CURRIER (14 Nov 1877 - 23 Dec 1946)



Sarah Jane CURTIS (28 Nov 1847 - 20 Apr 1916)



©1997 – ©2025

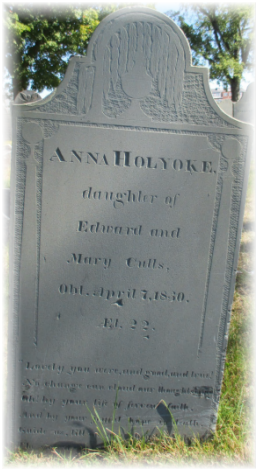
Anna Holyoke CUTTS (7 Nov 1767 - 28 Aug 1788)



Anna Holyoke CUTTS (abt Jan 1800 - 7 May 1805)



Anna Holyoke CUTTS (14 May 1807 - 7 Apr 1830)



©1997 – ©2025

Edward Holyoke CUTTS (4 Jun 1804 - 3 May 1805)



Hampden CUTTS (3 Aug 1802 - 28 Mar 1875)



Mary CUTTS (4 Apr 1801 - 20 May 1882) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Capt. Samuel CUTTS (8 Dec 1726 - 29 May 1801) - 2 pictures





Sidney CUTTS (17 Jun 1775 - 26 Feb 1792)



Holyoke DAVIS (25 Mar 1882 - 22 Jul 1964)



©1997 – ©2025

Margaret Turner DAVIS (5 Feb 1881 - 29 Mar 1983)



Dr. William DAVIS , Jr (28 Sep 1853 - 9 May 1947)



Marion Betsey DAY (20 Jul 1837 - 5 Dec 1909)



©1997 – ©2025

Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH (13 Apr 1912 - 24 Sep 1981) - 5 pictures



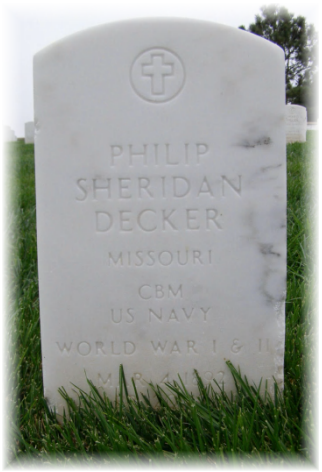








Phillip Sheridan DECKER , Sr. (4 Mar 1892 - 20 Apr 1961) - 3 pictures







©1997 – ©2025

Rosamond Holyoke DECKER (17 Aug 1927 - 8 Jul 2013)



Julia Louise DESBRISAY (10 Dec 1840 - 17 Oct 1918)



Sarah DIBLASIO



©1997 – ©2025

Ruth Minerva DILLY (27 Nov 1816 - 7 Feb 1874) - 2 pictures





Olivia J DION



Edith J DOANE (abt Sep 1862 - aft 1930)



©1997 – ©2025

William Wilson DOANE (18 Oct 1832 - 1 Oct 1918)



Sarah Louise DOLE (5 Apr 1877 - 16 Oct 1975) - 2 pictures





Ellen Coleman DRESSER (24 Jan 1951 - 1 Nov 1994)



Ingrid Katharina DREXLER (9 Dec 1956 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Priscilla Snow DYER (21 Jun 1813 - 30 Jun 1873)



Genevieve EDDY (1 Sep 1899 - 30 Jan 1997)



Ruth Linnea EK (12 Dec 1923 - 20 May 2007)



©1997 – ©2025

John ELIOT (17 Mar 1692 - 14 Nov 1771)



Joseph ELIOT (9 Mar 1727 - 25 Sep 1782)



Silence ELIOT (1 Feb 1730 - 2 Aug 1790)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary ELIOTT (10 Jun 1655 - 2 Feb 1721) - 2 pictures





Mardelle Ruth ELMER (16 Jan 1928 - 1 Mar 1996) - 2 pictures





Samuel Harold ELWOOD (8 Nov 1900 - 9 Nov 1951)

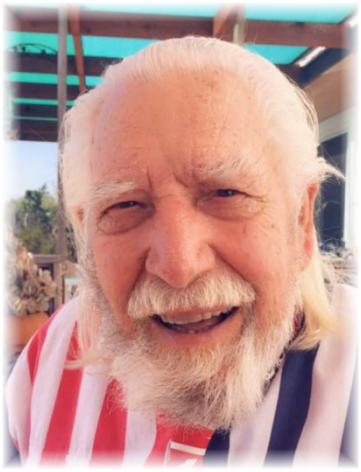


Susanna Holyoke ELWOOD (24 Aug 1928 - 1 Jul 2013)



©1997 – ©2025

Edwin Archie EMERSON (15 Aug 1924 -)



Margaret C FABYAN (18 Apr 1848 - 19 May 1912)



Mary Cora Estelle FABYAN (17 Oct 1852 - 22 Feb 1926)



©1997 – ©2025

William FABYAN (abt 1810 - 13 Jan 1884)



Alden Bradford FARRINGTON (18 Sep 1818 - 19 Nov 1899)



Edward Holyoke FARRINGTON (20 Dec 1860 - 22 Mar 1934)



©1997 – ©2025

Frances FARRINGTON (1900 - 1975)



Horace Parker FARRINGTON (26 May 1867 - 16 Oct 1939)



John FARRINGTON (1935 - 2022)



©1997 – ©2025

Joseph Rider FARRINGTON (5 May 1830 - 30 May 1897) - 2 pictures

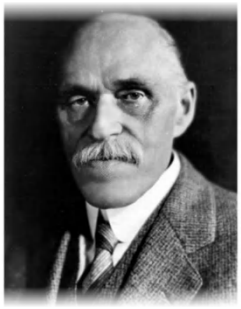




Joseph Rider FARRINGTON (15 Oct 1897 - 19 Jun 1954)



Oliver Cummings FARRINGTON (9 Oct 1864 - 2 Nov 1933) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Ruth FARRINGTON (22 Jan 1899 - 11 Mar 1993)



Sarah Perkins FARRINGTON (19 Nov 1858 - 4 Oct 1894)



Wallace Rider FARRINGTON (3 May 1871 - 6 Oct 1933) - 3 pictures







©1997 – ©2025

Arthur Wyman FINCH (5 Nov 1936 - 16 Nov 2017)



Betty A FINCH (3 Aug 1945 - 28 Mar 2020) - 2 pictures





Dorothy Agnes FINCH (18 Aug 1924 - 28 Sep 1981)



©1997 – ©2025

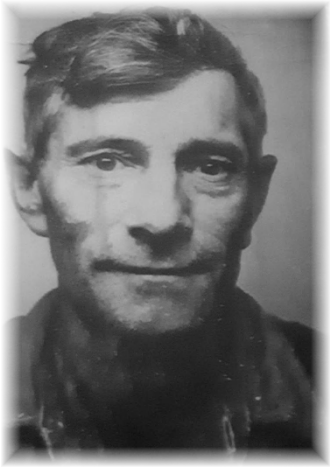
Frank Erlwin FINCH (21 Aug 1928 - 16 Feb 1986)



George Melvin FINCH (2 Jun 1933 - 21 Jul 2002)



James Clifton FINCH (5 Nov 1895 - 12 Jan 1971)



©1997 – ©2025

Jeffery W FINCH (22 Aug 1968 - 15 Sep 2014)



Jill Elen FINCH (25 Feb 1975 - 16 Nov 2016)



Kurt A FINCH (abt 1956 - abt 1974)



©1997 – ©2025

Wayne A FINCH (29 Jun 1943 - 11 Nov 2011) - 2 pictures





Josephine Mary FLYNN (9 Aug 1904 - 10 Jan 1996)



Emma Hudson FOGG (20 Jul 1856 - abt 1946)



Grace Mina FORD (20 Nov 1896 - 2 Nov 1979)



©1997 – ©2025

Arin FORREST (8 Jan 1980 -)

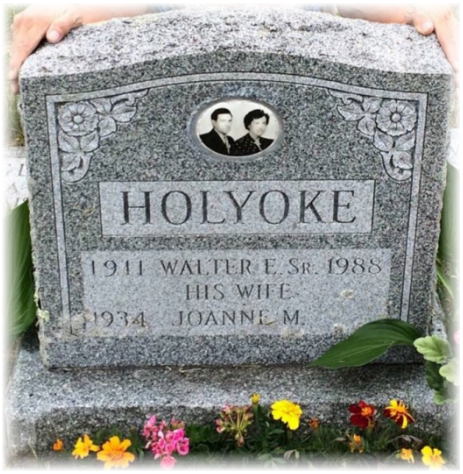


Audrey Rose FORRESTER (29 Jan 1940 - 24 Dec 2006)



Joanne Marie FORRESTER (12 Dec 1934 - 26 Jan 2017) - 3 pictures







©1997 – ©2025

Walter Preston FRYE (7 Feb 1863 - 30 Jul 1936)



John Earl FUCHS (10 May 1931 -)



Margaret FYFE (21 Aug 1916 - 19 Mar 2004)



Mary White GANNETT (27 Sep 1827 - 8 Feb 1897)



©1997 – ©2025

Leona Evadene GARBER (7 Aug 1921 - 5 Feb 2007)



Christine Elaine GERLACH (9 Oct 1967 - 12 Jul 2015) - 2 pictures





Harold Dean GERLACH (abt 1940 - 27 Sep 2013)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS (24 Jan 1890 - abt Apr 1984) - 2 pictures





Rhena E. GIFFORD (16 Feb 1872 - 1 Nov 1967) - 2 pictures





Eliza Jane GOODNOW (5 May 1832 - 5 Jun 1917)



©1997 – ©2025

Cora M. GOODWIN (abt 1868 -) - 2 pictures





Donna S GOODWIN (20 Aug 1940 - 13 Jan 2009)



Elaine Frances GOODY (10 Mar 1922 - 21 Feb 2021) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

George William GOODY (23 May 1893 - 8 Apr 1971) - 2 pictures





Maggie M GORDON (24 Oct 1903 - 9 Mar 1960)



Judith Mary GRACE (25 Sep 1956 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Eleanor G GRAFFAM (1 Mar 1908 - 27 Jun 1961)



Louis Woodman GRAFFAM (11 Apr 1878 - 15 Jul 1934) - 3 pictures







William Thompson GRAY (2 Jan 1887 - 18 May 1931)



©1997 – ©2025

Wilma Adelaide GRAY (26 Jun 1915 - 22 Nov 2005)

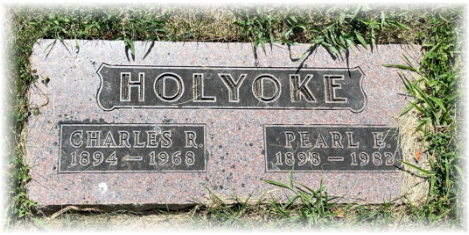


Lucy GREENLEAF (2 Dec 1793 - 3 Sep 1870) - 2 pictures





Pearl Edith HAAS (8 Jul 1898 - 9 Feb 1982)



Robert HAIG (19 Jul 1935 - 24 Apr 2014)



©1997 – ©2025

Norman Henry HALL (abt 1859 - abt 1941)



Eugene E HAM (13 Jun 1852 - 1 Jan 1905)



Esther Ann HAMMETT (25 Jan 1917 - 8 Apr 1989)



©1997 – ©2025

Annie M. HAMMOND (15 Oct 1844 - 24 Sep 1918)



Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND (14 Mar 1806 - 28 Apr 1845)



Freeland Llewellyn HARLOW (2 May 1846 - 19 Nov 1922)



©1997 – ©2025

Effie Mary HIBBARD (9 Jun 1872 - 23 Mar 1949)



Hermon Elisha HIBBARD (28 Mar 1848 - 1 May 1917)



Joan Elizabeth HIGGINS (26 Jul 1934 - 16 Sep 2004)



Amanda Lovisa HOAG (7 Jul 1824 - 3 Sep 1902) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Maude HOBERT (23 Jun 1868 - 24 Mar 1924)



Alberta M HODCKINS (12 Jan 1872 -) - 2 pictures





Aravilla Holyoke HODCKINS (7 Feb 1870 - 19 Aug 1871) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Helen Holyoke HODCKINS (15 Jul 1875 - abt 1945)



Joseph H HODCKINS (10 May 1843 - 29 Mar 1915)



Julia Ann HOLBROOK (abt 1804 - 23 Aug 1842)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary HOLDREGE (11 Jan 1882 - abt Dec 1973)



Sarah HOLLISTER (25 Oct 1676 - 15 Oct 1715)



Anna Belle HOLMES (18 Apr 1872 - 4 Aug 1950)



©1997 – ©2025

John HOLMES , Jr. (7 May 1878 - 7 May 1878)



John D HOLMES (22 Apr 1832 - 18 Jul 1920)



Nellie Merton HOLMES (7 Aug 1863 - 31 Jan 1864)



©1997 – ©2025

Wilbur Freeman HOLMES (22 Aug 1868 - 16 Apr 1873)



"A Son" HOLYOKE (abt 1923 - abt 1923)



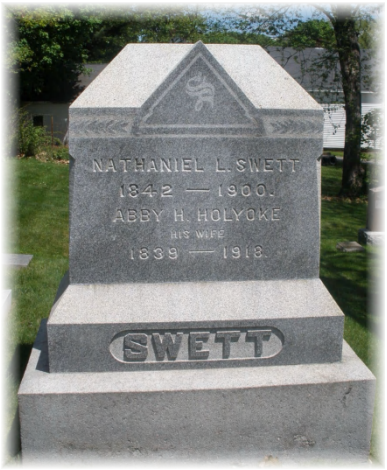
Aaron Bradbury HOLYOKE (12 Sep 1837 - 4 Apr 1923)



©1997 – ©2025

Abby Hopkins HOLYOKE (12 Jul 1839 - 13 Aug 1918) - 2 pictures





Adam Christopher HOLYOKE (17 Jun 1978 - 12 Sep 1978)



Adeline C HOLYOKE (8 Jul 1830 - 3 Apr 1927)



©1997 – ©2025

Adeline Goss HOLYOKE (3 Jan 1847 - 17 Feb 1862)



Adeline Lavina HOLYOKE (25 Jun 1862 - 26 Jul 1945)



Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE (9 Apr 1854 - 25 Mar 1922) - 3 pictures







©1997 – ©2025

Adelle A. HOLYOKE (9 Sep 1861 - 25 Aug 1937)



Alfred HOLYOKE (abt Jun 1833 - 22 Apr 1834) - 2 pictures





Alice Arline HOLYOKE (14 Sep 1907 - 1 May 1989) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Alice L. HOLYOKE (Apr 1874 - 30 Oct 1888) - 4 pictures









Alice Louise HOLYOKE (28 Aug 1888 - 9 Nov 1959)



©1997 – ©2025

Alma Augusta HOLYOKE (6 May 1885 - abt Feb 1978)



Alvin Lewis HOLYOKE (29 Jul 1849 - 20 Dec 1907) - 3 pictures







Angel Grace HOLYOKE (16 Aug 1862 - abt Sep 1862)



©1997 – ©2025

Anna HOLYOKE (26 Nov 1735 - 28 Mar 1812) - 3 pictures







Anna Dyer HOLYOKE (10 Oct 1842 - 1925)



Anna F HOLYOKE (19 Aug 1861 - 28 Jul 1939)



©1997 – ©2025

Anna Mae HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1929 - 5 Aug 2013) - 2 pictures

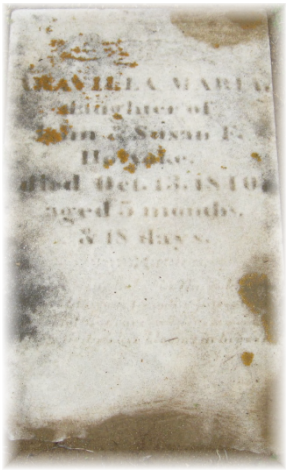




Anne Elizabeth HOLYOKE (24 Sep 1829 - 7 Jul 1913)



Aravilla Maria HOLYOKE (25 Apr 1840 - 13 Oct 1840)



©1997 – ©2025

Arthur Burrill HOLYOKE (30 Aug 1849 - 24 Aug 1850)



Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Sr. (16 Jan 1917 - 19 Mar 1990) - 7 pictures













©1997 – ©2025

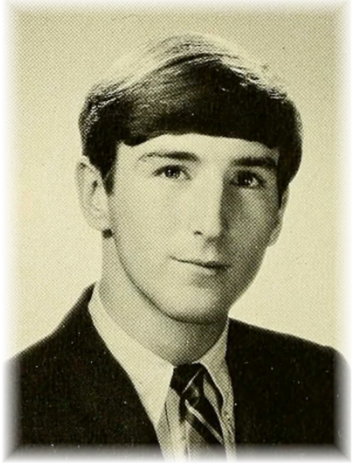


Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Jr. (7 Mar 1943 - 13 Apr 2023)



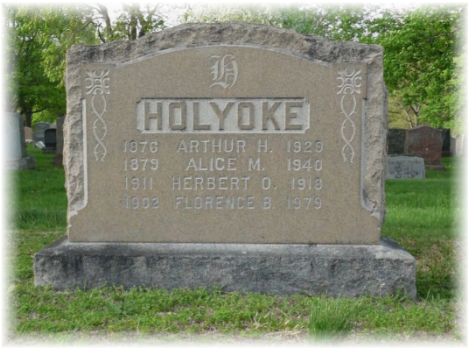
Arthur Edward HOLYOKE (16 Mar 1948 - 17 Nov 2010) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Arthur Herbert HOLYOKE (19 Jun 1876 - 28 Apr 1929)



Arthur Lamb HOLYOKE (2 Jun 1903 - 5 Apr 1981)



Barbara Bea HOLYOKE (15 Jan 1931 - 8 Aug 1988) - 3 pictures

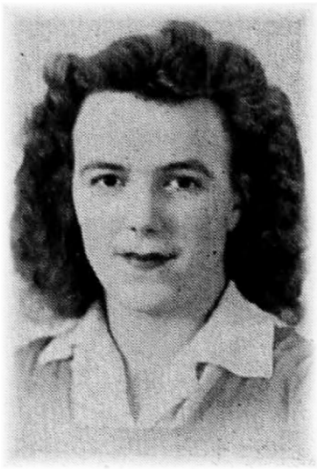






©1997 – ©2025

Barbara Louise HOLYOKE (23 Nov 1923 - 9 Oct 2019) - 4 pictures

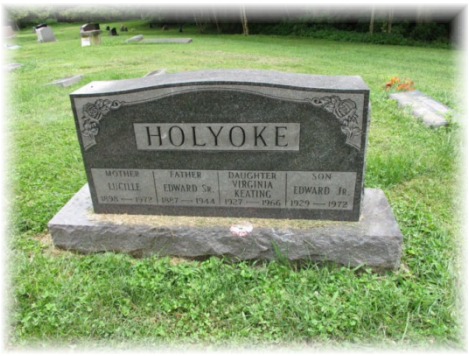








Beatrice Virginia HOLYOKE (20 Aug 1927 - 12 Jan 1966)



©1997 – ©2025

Bessie HOLYOKE (4 Sep 1853 - 17 May 1881)



Billie Ray HOLYOKE (abt 1958 -)



Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE (30 Nov 1912 - 23 Mar 1936)



©1997 – ©2025

Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE (29 Oct 1936 - 24 Dec 2018) - 10 pictures











©1997 – ©2025



Brenda Lee HOLYOKE (5 Apr 1958 - 18 Mar 2018) - 2 pictures



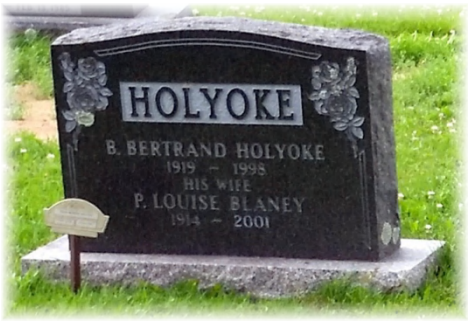


Brenden Charles HOLYOKE (17 Dec 2010 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Bryon Bertrand HOLYOKE (21 Nov 1919 - 11 Oct 1998) - 2 pictures





Bryon Anson HOLYOKE (1 Sep 1890 - 27 Apr 1979)

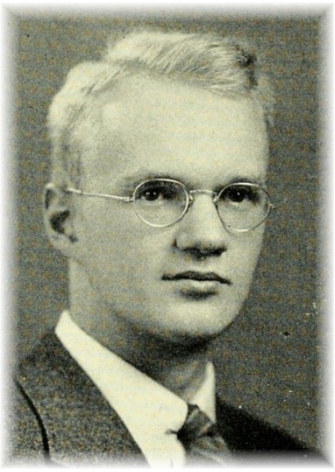


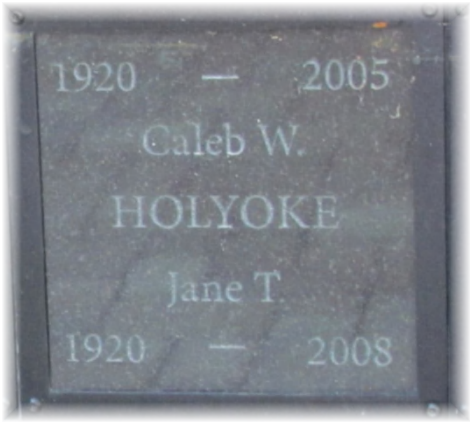
Caleb HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1811 - 7 Dec 1898)



©1997 – ©2025

Caleb William HOLYOKE , Sr. (13 Dec 1920 - 28 Jun 2005) - 4 pictures

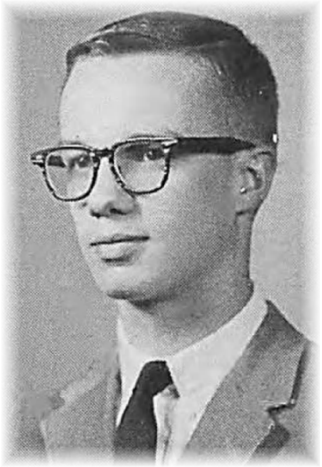








Caleb William HOLYOKE , Jr. (22 Sep 1943 -) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Caleb William HOLYOKE III (22 Sep 1972 -)



Carol Theresa HOLYOKE (9 Jun 1946 - 8 Dec 1998)



Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE (5 Jan 1939 -) - 8 pictures







©1997 – ©2025











Caroline A. HOLYOKE (27 Oct 1870 - 22 Jun 1940)



Caroline Abby HOLYOKE (15 May 1847 - abt 1916)



©1997 – ©2025

Cassandra HOLYOKE (12 Sep 1964 -)



Celia Frances HOLYOKE (25 Dec 1899 - 9 Feb 1918)



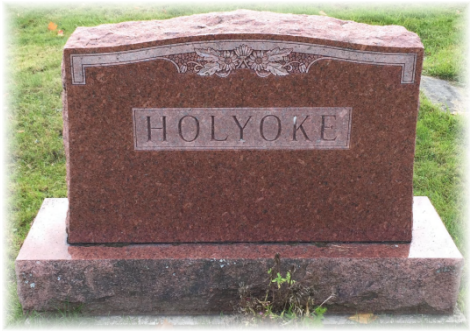
Charles HOLYOKE (18 Jan 1808 - 4 Jun 1885)



©1997 – ©2025

Charles Everett HOLYOKE , Sr. (12 Oct 1878 - 7 Oct 1939) - 3 pictures





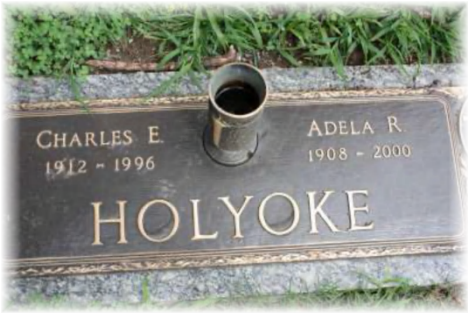


Charles Everett HOLYOKE Jr. (13 May 1912 - 30 Dec 1996) - 4 pictures









©1997 – ©2025

Charles Freeman HOLYOKE (27 Dec 1855 - 23 Jun 1928) - 4 pictures









Charles Freeman HOLYOKE Jr. (22 Mar 1892 - 18 Sep 1960)



Charles Galean HOLYOKE (16 Feb 1842 - 15 Mar 1903) - 2 pictures



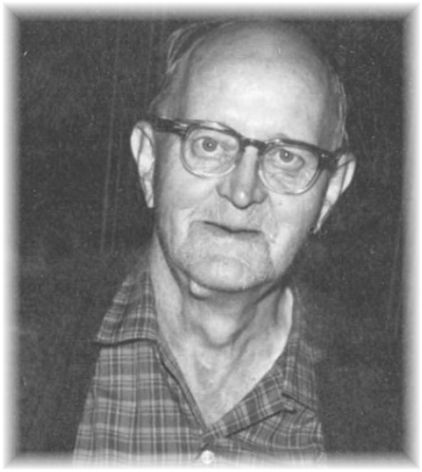


©1997 – ©2025

Charles Otis HOLYOKE (24 Apr 1829 - 20 Jun 1880)



Charles Robert HOLYOKE (4 Mar 1894 - 10 Jun 1968) - 2 pictures





Charlotte Marie HOLYOKE (22 Feb 1851 - 24 Nov 1870)

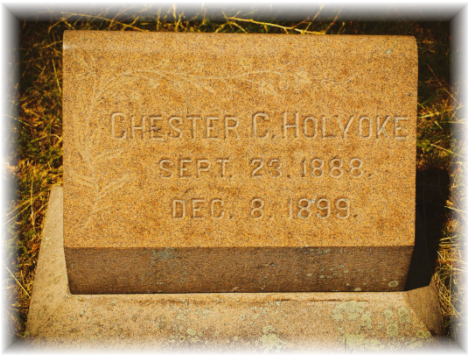


©1997 – ©2025

Cheryl Ann HOLYOKE (22 May 1963 -)



Chester Carpenter HOLYOKE (23 Sep 1888 - 8 Dec 1899)



Christopher Harris HOLYOKE (24 Jan 1978 - 30 Oct 2019)



©1997 – ©2025

Christopher James HOLYOKE (24 Jan 1962 - 6 Jul 2023)



Cindy Ellen HOLYOKE (17 Jul 1957 - 17 Jul 1957)



Cindy L. HOLYOKE (1 Sep 1970 - 20 Jul 2017)



Clara Amanda HOLYOKE (16 Nov 1848 - 20 Jan 1929)



©1997 – ©2025

Clara Maria HOLYOKE (abt Jan 1859 - 26 Oct 1933) - 2 pictures





Cody Bryan HOLYOKE (14 Mar 1985 -)



Daniel HOLYOKE (abt 1993 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Daniel Thomas HOLYOKE (8 Aug 1958 - 15 Jun 2005) - 3 pictures







Darling Eva HOLYOKE (31 May 1859 - abt Jun 1859)



David Bertrand HOLYOKE (8 Aug 1963 -)



©1997 – ©2025

David C HOLYOKE (7 Jun 1954 -)



David Paul HOLYOKE (11 May 1973 -)

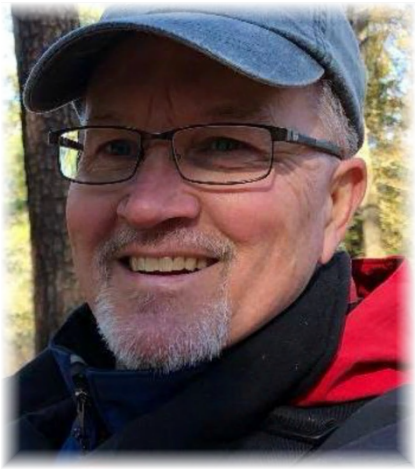


David Richard HOLYOKE (12 Feb 1963 -)



©1997 – ©2025

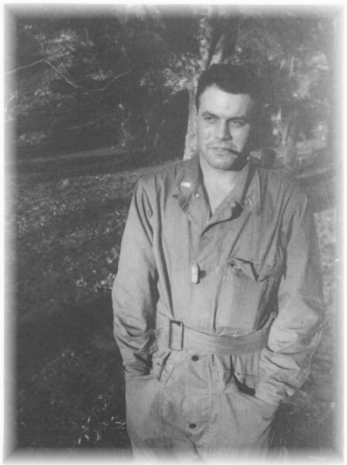
David Robert HOLYOKE (12 Nov 1956 -)



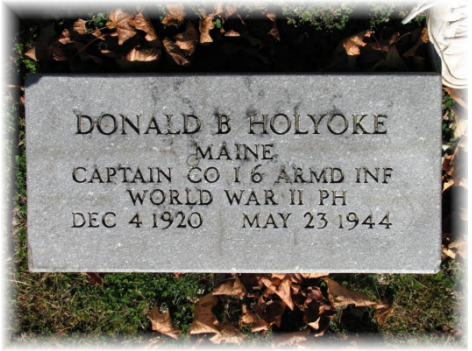
Dawn Marie HOLYOKE (16 Jun 1966 -)



Donald Brooks HOLYOKE (4 Dec 1920 - 23 May 1944) - 3 pictures







©1997 – ©2025

Donald Harris HOLYOKE (13 Jun 1951 - 6 Oct 2024) - 2 pictures



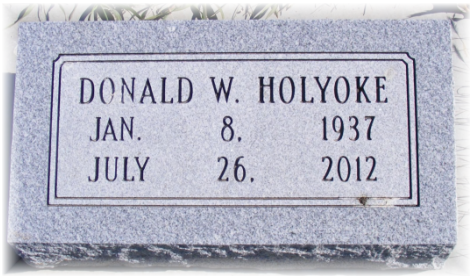


Donald Ralph HOLYOKE (abt May 1924 - 26 Sep 2002)



Donald William HOLYOKE (8 Jan 1937 - 26 Jul 2012) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Dorothy Margurite HOLYOKE (25 Dec 1931 - 19 Feb 2019) - 5 pictures







Douglas Albert HOLYOKE (14 Jul 1897 - 15 Jul 1987) - 2 pictures



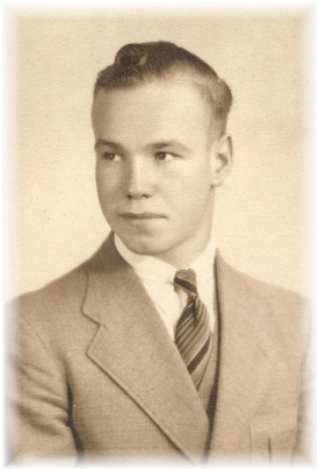

©1997 – ©2025

Dyer James HOLYOKE Sr. (24 May 1899 - 1 Jun 1982) - 2 pictures





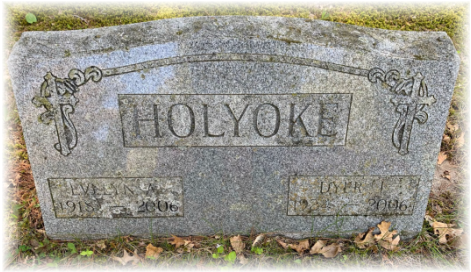
Dyer James HOLYOKE Jr. (26 Jan 1924 - 29 Jul 2006) - 6 pictures













©1997 – ©2025

Dr. Edgar Loomis HOLYOKE (16 Dec 1856 - 3 Apr 1928)



Edgar William HOLYOKE (21 Nov 1901 - 18 Oct 1970) - 3 pictures







Edith Ella HOLYOKE (4 Apr 1880 - 8 Feb 1951) - 4 pictures







©1997 – ©2025



Edna Mae HOLYOKE (9 Mar 1920 - 20 Sep 2010) - 3 pictures







Edward HOLYOKE (abt 1585 - 4 May 1660)



©1997 – ©2025

Rev. Edward HOLYOKE (25 Jun 1689 - 1 Jun 1769) - 9 pictures











©1997 – ©2025

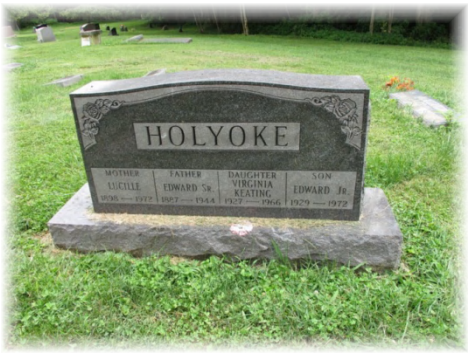
Edward HOLYOKE (22 Aug 1802 - 11 May 1861)



Edward HOLYOKE (22 Oct 1808 - 11 Feb 1895)



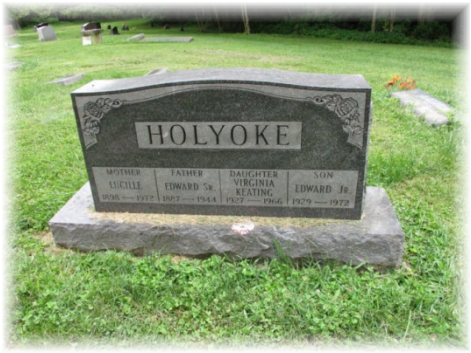
Edward HOLYOKE , Sr. (23 Mar 1887 - 6 May 1944)



©1997 – ©2025

Edward HOLYOKE Jr (9 Feb 1929 - 12 Jan 1972) - 2 pictures





Edward Andrew HOLYOKE (18 Sep 1965 -)



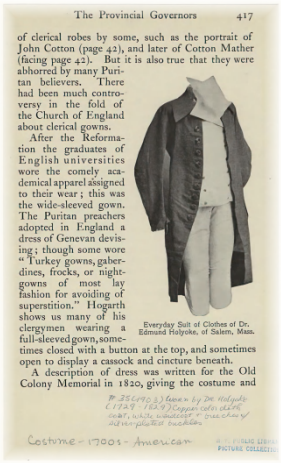
Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D. (1 Aug 1728 - 31 Mar 1829) - 6 pictures







©1997 – ©2025


The Provincial Governors 417

of clerical robes by some, such as the portrait of John Cotton (page 42), and later of Cotton Mather (facing page 42). But it is also true that they were abhorred by many Puritan believers. There had been much controversy in the fold of the Church of England about clerical gowns.

After the Reformation the graduates of English universities wore the comely academical apparel assigned to their wear; this was the wide-sleeved gown. The Puritan preachers adopted in England a dress of Genevan devising; though some wore "Turkey gowns, gaberdines, frocks, or nightgowns of most lay fashion for avoiding of superstition." Hogarth shows us many of his clergymen wearing a full-sleeved gown, sometimes closed with a button at the top, and sometimes open to display a cassock and cincture beneath.

A description of dress was written for the Old Colony Memorial in 1820, giving the costume and

Everyday Suit of Clothes of Dr. Edward Holyoke, of Salem, Mass.





Edward Augustus HOLYOKE III (18 Aug 1827 - 20 May 1862) - 3 pictures







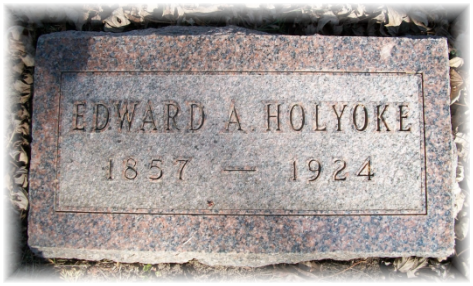
Edward Augustus HOLYOKE (16 Aug 1829 - 26 Oct 1920) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Edward Augustus HOLYOKE IV (3 Dec 1857 - 29 May 1924) - 2 pictures





Edward Augustus HOLYOKE V (21 May 1880 - 9 Apr 1926)



Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VI (10 Mar 1908 - 20 Aug 2001) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

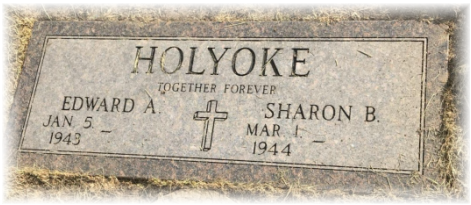
Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VII (5 Jan 1943 - 25 Oct 2015) - 5 pictures











Edward Carpenter HOLYOKE (27 Feb 1858 - 20 Jan 1946)



©1997 – ©2025

Edward Clinton HOLYOKE , Jr (4 Feb 1950 - 18 Oct 2010) - 2 pictures





Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE (10 Dec 1928 - 30 Sep 2008) - 4 pictures









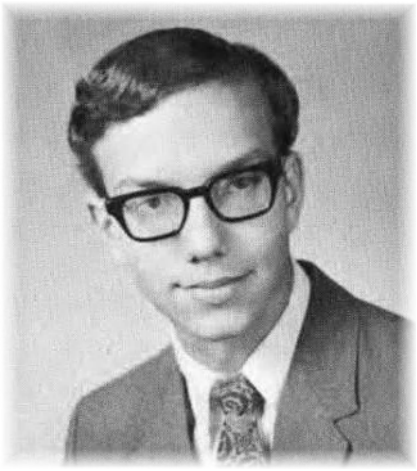
©1997 – ©2025

Edward Ellis HOLYOKE (9 Mar 1884 - 25 Dec 1936)



Edward Linton HOLYOKE (18 Jul 1952 -) - 2 pictures





Edward O HOLYOKE (7 Oct 1858 - 19 Dec 1940)



©1997 – ©2025

Edward Roy HOLYOKE (10 Jul 1880 - 29 Sep 1934) - 2 pictures





Edward William HOLYOKE (abt May 1868 - 29 Sep 1919)



Elizabeth HOLYOKE (22 Jun 1718 - 1 Jul 1718)



©1997 – ©2025

Elizabeth HOLYOKE (31 May 1719 - 1 Jan 1720)



Elizabeth HOLYOKE (25 Apr 1732 - 15 Sep 1821)



Elizabeth Cranston HOLYOKE (4 Sep 1844 - abt 1933)



©1997 – ©2025

Elizabeth Eaton HOLYOKE (18 Jan 1894 - 15 Oct 1980) - 5 pictures











Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE (12 Mar 1832 - 28 Feb 1895) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Elizabeth Murphy HOLYOKE (30 May 1887 - 30 Oct 1965)



Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE (abt Mar 1818 - 20 Apr 1909)



Elizur HOLYOKE (abt 1617 - 6 Feb 1676) - 3 pictures







©1997 – ©2025

Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr. (13 Oct 1651 - 11 Aug 1711)



Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE (11 May 1731 - 30 Mar 1806) - 2 pictures



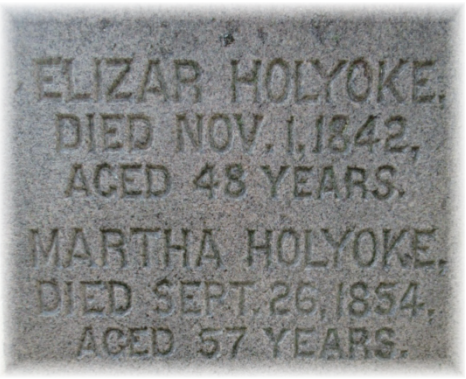


Elizur HOLYOKE (25 Sep 1739 - 4 Sep 1794)



©1997 – ©2025

Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr. (26 Jan 1794 - 1 Nov 1842)



Ella Harriet HOLYOKE (Apr 1844 - 8 Sep 1930)



Ellen J HOLYOKE (abt 1841 - 9 May 1869)



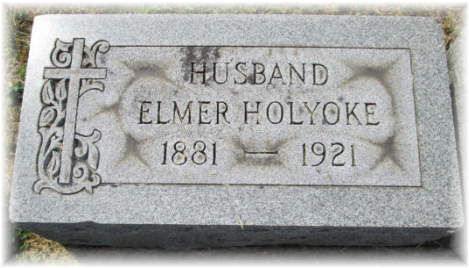
©1997 – ©2025

Ellen M HOLYOKE (19 May 1850 - abt 1918) - 2 pictures





Elmore HOLYOKE (21 Jun 1881 - 18 May 1921)



Emma Lovinia HOLYOKE (13 Feb 1859 - abt 1945)



©1997 – ©2025

Erin Jean HOLYOKE (1 Feb 1987 -) - 2 pictures

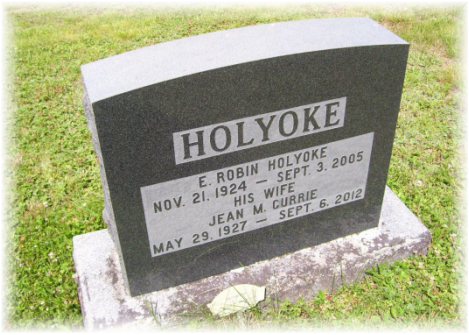




Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE (12 Mar 1895 - 27 Feb 1954)



Ernest Robin HOLYOKE (21 Nov 1924 - 3 Sep 2005)



©1997 – ©2025

Ernestine Lynette HOLYOKE (22 May 1893 - May 1980)



Ethel Madaline HOLYOKE (25 Dec 1902 - 6 Nov 1991)



Eugene Julian HOLYOKE (23 Jan 1842 - abt 1873)



©1997 – ©2025

Eunice Clara HOLYOKE (15 Jul 1892 - 25 Oct 1965) - 3 pictures







Eva HOLYOKE (abt 1859 - abt 1859)



Eva May HOLYOKE (1 Sep 1891 - 7 Jun 1979)



©1997 – ©2025

Evelyn Allison HOLYOKE (3 Jan 1892 - 3 Dec 1973) - 2 pictures





Eyvon Marie HOLYOKE (18 Nov 1938 - 7 Feb 2013) - 2 pictures



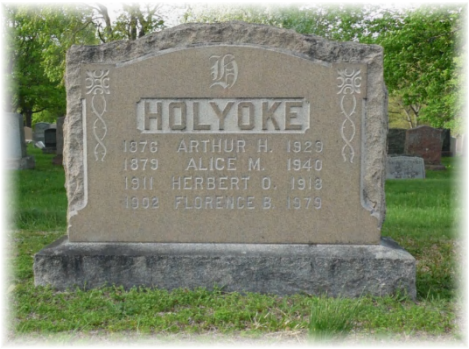


Florence Almira HOLYOKE (2 Jun 1882 - abt 1965)



©1997 – ©2025

Florence Bates HOLYOKE (23 Nov 1902 - 22 May 1979)



Florence Lillian HOLYOKE (7 Oct 1852 - 10 Mar 1933) - 5 pictures











©1997 – ©2025

Frances Kimball HOLYOKE (2 Dec 1909 - 2 Dec 1976) - 3 pictures







Frances Marie HOLYOKE (12 Apr 1834 - abt 1922)



Frank Day HOLYOKE (13 Mar 1868 - 13 Aug 1917)



©1997 – ©2025

Frank Epes HOLYOKE (23 Jul 1855 - 5 Dec 1933) - 3 pictures







Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Sr. (28 Jul 1860 - 5 Jan 1943)



Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Jr. (18 Jul 1889 - 26 Feb 1971)



Frank Henry HOLYOKE (6 Jan 1857 - 26 Apr 1865)



©1997 – ©2025

Frank Herbert HOLYOKE (14 Oct 1843 - 3 Oct 1911) - 3 pictures







Frank Irving HOLYOKE (11 Dec 1914 - 31 May 1970) - 3 pictures






Frank & Arthur Sr.

Fred HOLYOKE (27 Apr 1855 - 30 Jul 1855)



©1997 – ©2025

Frederick Vernon HOLYOKE (27 Nov 1900 - 5 Oct 1967)



Fredrick Henry HOLYOKE (17 Jan 1920 - 23 Jun 1995)



Freeman HOLYOKE (18 Aug 1818 - 24 Apr 1876)



Gary HOLYOKE (abt 1949 -) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Gary Arthur HOLYOKE (26 Jul 1969 -)



Gavyn HOLYOKE (10 Jan 1995 -)



George Alvin HOLYOKE (29 Jan 1875 - 5 Apr 1932) - 4 pictures







©1997 – ©2025



George Alvin HOLYOKE , Jr. (2 May 1909 - 7 May 1992) - 3 pictures







George Alvin HOLYOKE (6 Feb 1949 - 15 Apr 2019) - 4 pictures







©1997 – ©2025



George Edward HOLYOKE (7 Aug 1833 - 7 Mar 1875)



George Edward HOLYOKE (8 Feb 1893 - 9 Nov 1959) - 2 pictures





George Freeman HOLYOKE (2 Nov 1852 - 1 May 1853)



©1997 – ©2025

George Leslie HOLYOKE (11 Sep 1952 - 12 Sep 2023)



George Lothrup HOLYOKE (25 Sep 1840 - 27 Aug 1924)



George Osgood HOLYOKE (10 Nov 1833 - 21 Nov 1907) - 2 pictures

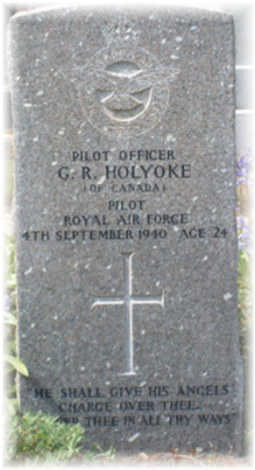




©1997 – ©2025

George Royal HOLYOKE (17 Mar 1917 - 4 Sep 1940) - 4 pictures

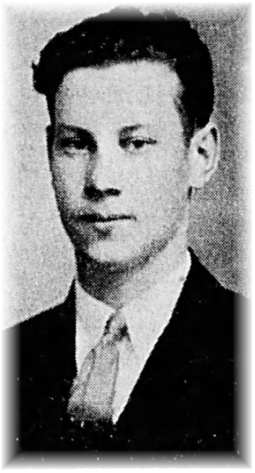




Pilot Officer George R. Holyoke, Class of '37



George Holyoke was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roland R. Holyoke. A graduate of Fredericton High School and a member of the class of 1937 at U.N.B., he joined the Royal Air Force and sailed for England in June, 1939. After training at Desford, Bicester and Grantham he was posted to No. 57 Bomber Squadron in Lossiemouth, Scotland. On September 4, 1940, Pilot Officer Holyoke flew his tenth mission, a night flight over enemy territory. Although his plane was damaged, he was able to return to his base but a crash while landing claimed his life.



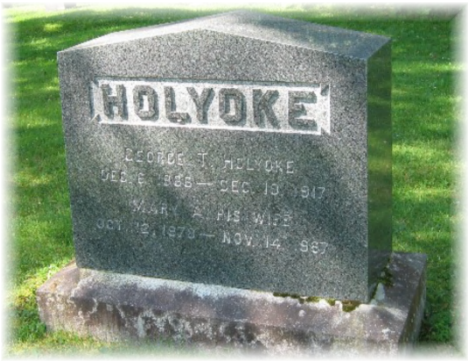
George T HOLYOKE (abt 1830 - abt 1895) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

George Theophilus HOLYOKE (6 Dec 1866 - 10 Dec 1917)



George Waldo HOLYOKE (12 Mar 1854 - 8 Jun 1935)



George Ward HOLYOKE (19 Jan 1913 - 27 Mar 1975) - 4 pictures







©1997 – ©2025



George William HOLYOKE (3 Sep 1888 - 8 Dec 1944)



Glenn Allen HOLYOKE (10 Mar 1962 -) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Glenna Patricia HOLYOKE (1 Nov 1923 - 1 Feb 2016)



Gordon Eugene HOLYOKE (12 Jun 1938 - 24 May 2010) - 3 pictures







Grace Marie HOLYOKE (16 Feb 1932 - 2 Jun 2002)



©1997 – ©2025

Hannah HOLYOKE (15 Feb 1686 - 19 Nov 1764)



Harold Henry HOLYOKE (25 Feb 1903 - 6 Jun 1977)

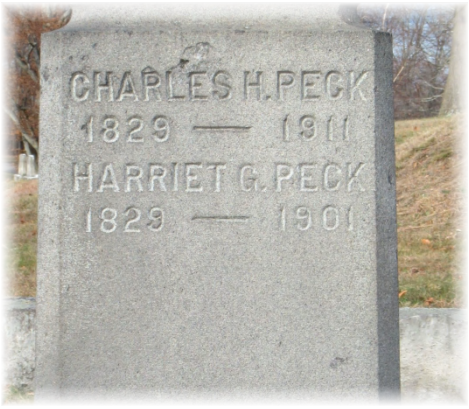


Harriet Augusta HOLYOKE (abt 1855 - abt 1940)



©1997 – ©2025

Harriet Goodwin HOLYOKE (2 Dec 1828 - 19 Aug 1901)



Helen Janet HOLYOKE (29 Jul 1899 - 15 Nov 1956)



Helen Marr HOLYOKE (18 Oct 1841 - abt Sep 1930)



Helen Martha HOLYOKE (abt 1924 - 12 Nov 1927)



©1997 – ©2025

Henry Alfred HOLYOKE (14 Oct 1835 - 27 Oct 1904)



Herbert Otis HOLYOKE (28 Jun 1911 - 4 Jun 1919)



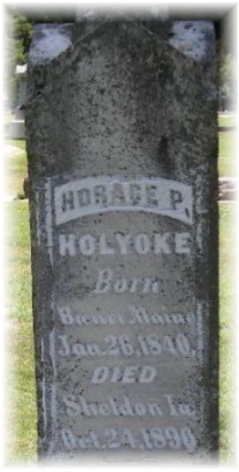
Holly Lynne HOLYOKE (22 Nov 1969 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Horace Parker HOLYOKE (26 Jan 1840 - 24 Oct 1890) - 3 pictures







Horace Wesley HOLYOKE (24 May 1875 - abt 1936)



Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE (27 Mar 1783 - 2 May 1865)



©1997 – ©2025

Jacob HOLYOKE (4 Dec 1791 - 7 Nov 1853)



Jacob Augustus HOLYOKE (12 Apr 1831 - 19 Apr 1913)



James Eugene HOLYOKE (7 Feb 1852 - 7 Feb 1932) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

James Peck HOLYOKE (15 Dec 1923 - 27 Oct 2017) - 2 pictures





Jamie Allen HOLYOKE (19 Mar 1980 -) - 2 pictures





Janice Eldeine HOLYOKE (28 Apr 1945 - 28 Jan 2012)



©1997 – ©2025

Janice Lynn HOLYOKE (25 Oct 1954 -)



Janis P HOLYOKE (15 Mar 1845 - 15 Mar 1845)



Jason Edward HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1971 - 1 Jun 2019)



©1997 – ©2025

Jason Thomas HOLYOKE (21 Apr 1983 -)



Jeanette HOLYOKE (13 Jul 1859 - 23 Aug 1860)



Jeffery E HOLYOKE (5 Jul 1958 - 9 Oct 2003)



©1997 – ©2025

Jeffery Lee HOLYOKE (15 Dec 1964 -)



Jenna Lee HOLYOKE (26 Jul 1986 - 9 Aug 2018)



Jennie Lurana HOLYOKE (22 Jun 1894 - 4 Jan 1959)



©1997 – ©2025

Jennifer Elizabeth HOLYOKE (9 Jan 1997 -)



Jerry Paul HOLYOKE (4 Dec 1933 - 18 Nov 2023)



Jesse Coleman HOLYOKE (18 Nov 1981 -)



©1997 – ©2025

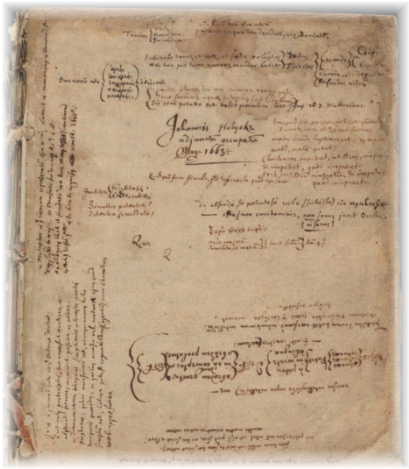
Jessie F. HOLYOKE (12 Jan 1856 - 4 Dec 1929)



John HOLYOKE (5 Aug 1641 - 8 Oct 1641)



John HOLYOKE (5 Aug 1642 - 6 Feb 1712)



©1997 – ©2025

John HOLYOKE (10 Feb 1683 - 11 Mar 1775)



John HOLYOKE (18 Feb 1734 - 30 Dec 1753)

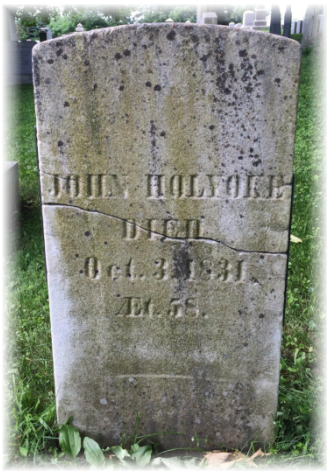


John HOLYOKE (27 Aug 1743 - 21 Aug 1807)



©1997 – ©2025

John HOLYOKE , Jr. (10 Mar 1773 - 3 Oct 1831)



John HOLYOKE , III (5 Mar 1804 - 2 Oct 1885)



John HOLYOKE (13 Oct 1810 - 15 Sep 1894)



©1997 – ©2025

John HOLYOKE (abt 1837 - 16 Apr 1837)



John Ball HOLYOKE (16 Sep 1808 - 16 Jun 1822)



John Edward HOLYOKE (21 Jan 1832 - 11 Jan 1903)



©1997 – ©2025

John Edward HOLYOKE (17 Mar 1947 - 19 Sep 2025)



John Evan HOLYOKE (20 Apr 1949 - 17 Mar 2005)



John Gibbs HOLYOKE (4 Dec 1915 - 28 Mar 1999)



John Harris HOLYOKE (8 Aug 1893 - 15 Mar 1972)



©1997 – ©2025

John Millard HOLYOKE (3 Jun 1939 - 3 Jun 1946)



John Morrill HOLYOKE (11 Feb 1929 - 19 May 2020) - 3 pictures







John Richard HOLYOKE (2 Oct 1964 -)



©1997 – ©2025

John Rollin HOLYOKE (4 Jun 1844 - 5 Jul 1917)



John William HOLYOKE (2 May 1848 - 4 Jan 1925) - 2 pictures





John Willis HOLYOKE (11 Mar 1909 - 23 Jan 1945) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Jon Mikel HOLYOKE (31 Dec 1986 -)



Joseph HOLYOKE (17 Oct 1734 - 20 Oct 1734)



Joseph HOLYOKE (18 Aug 1815 - 10 Feb 1893)



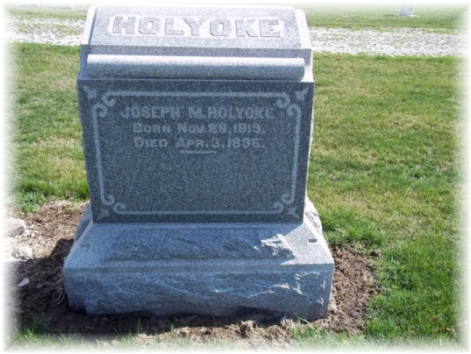
©1997 – ©2025

Joseph Herbert HOLYOKE (10 Mar 1855 - 14 Dec 1868)



Joseph Murphy HOLYOKE (29 Nov 1819 - 3 Apr 1896) - 2 pictures





Joseph Smith HOLYOKE (1 Feb 1820 - 11 Dec 1916)



©1997 – ©2025

Josephine Celeste HOLYOKE (13 May 1875 - abt Aug 1924) - 3 pictures





Josiah Pierce HOLYOKE (abt 1808 - 13 Sep 1844)



Joyce E. HOLYOKE (18 Sep 1932 - 13 Apr 2019) - 3 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Judith Gail HOLYOKE (15 Mar 1946 -) - 2 pictures





Julia Ann HOLYOKE (abt 1833 - 20 Aug 1911)



Julie K. HOLYOKE (18 Nov 1954 - 28 Nov 2022)



©1997 – ©2025

Julie Prescott HOLYOKE (abt 29 Jul 1953 -)



Julie Holyoke, 4, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Holyoke, 3805 Hunts Point Road, did some "cooking" with clay.

June Rose HOLYOKE (26 Jun 1947 - 17 May 2003)



Karen Ann HOLYOKE (abt 1953 - 19 Aug 1953)



©1997 – ©2025

Karen Louise HOLYOKE (14 Oct 1957 -)



Katherine Anne HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1949 -) - 3 pictures







Katie Mae HOLYOKE (10 Sep 1993 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Kavin D. HOLYOKE (13 Nov 1961 - 22 Mar 2013) - 2 pictures





Kelley Sue HOLYOKE (10 Nov 1958 -)



Kelly Louise HOLYOKE (12 Mar 1961 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Kenneth Roy HOLYOKE (10 Jun 1986 -)



Kyle H HOLYOKE (20 Oct 1991 -)



Larry HOLYOKE (29 Jan 1955 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Laura Augusta HOLYOKE (5 Feb 1895 - 5 Mar 1896)



Laura Jane HOLYOKE (1 May 1838 - 24 Aug 1920)



Laurence Bertrand HOLYOKE (7 Apr 1949 - 17 Jul 2012)



©1997 – ©2025

Lawrence Raymond HOLYOKE (18 Feb 1897 - 26 May 1990) - 2 pictures





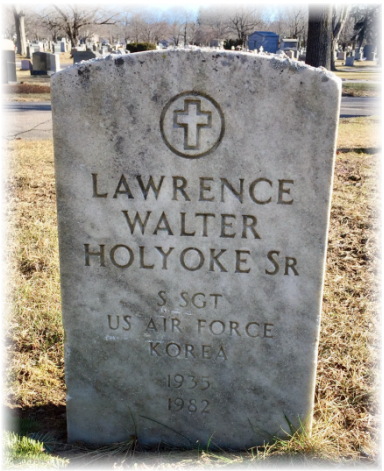
Lawrence Topliss HOLYOKE (22 Oct 1957 -) - 3 pictures







Lawrence Walter HOLYOKE (25 Jun 1935 - 26 Feb 1982)



©1997 – ©2025

Lawrence Walter HOLYOKE , Jr. (19 Jan 1961 - 9 Jan 2023)



Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE (17 Mar 1919 - 23 Oct 1990)



Lelia Josephine HOLYOKE (24 Apr 1889 - 24 Sep 1978)



©1997 – ©2025

Lelia May HOLYOKE (9 Sep 1900 - 5 Jul 1979) - 5 pictures











Leonard Ernest HOLYOKE (10 Aug 1856 - 20 Mar 1925)



©1997 – ©2025

Lesly Virginia HOLYOKE (4 Sep 1945 -)



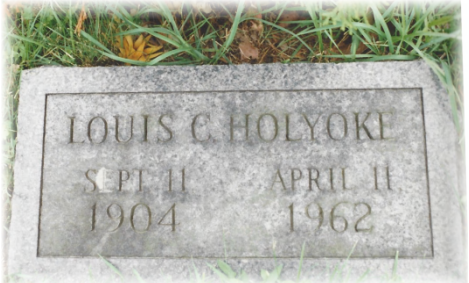
Lisa Marie HOLYOKE (27 Jan 1966 - 2 Aug 2004)



Lori Ellen HOLYOKE (31 May 1967 -)



Louis Carlton HOLYOKE (11 Sep 1904 - 11 Apr 1962)



©1997 – ©2025

Lucy HOLYOKE (abt 1835 -)



Lydia Augusta HOLYOKE (1 Feb 1835 - 23 May 1910)



Lyman Francis HOLYOKE (2 Oct 1838 - 26 Sep 1884)



©1997 – ©2025

Lynne Emerson HOLYOKE (8 Aug 1950 -)



Margaret E HOLYOKE (abt 1846 - abt 1848)



Margaret Gannett HOLYOKE (16 Dec 1883 - 7 Jul 1954) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Margaret Lillis HOLYOKE (3 Jan 1892 - 12 Oct 1967) - 6 pictures



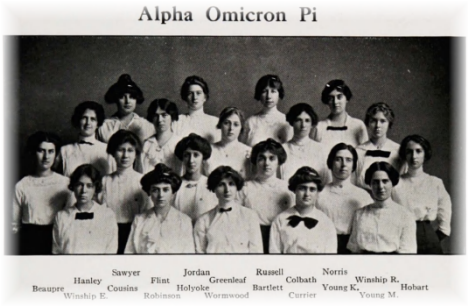
Sawyer Greeley Morrison Howard Bright Greenleaf
Lewis L. Clark Chadbourne Royal Pike DeReck Lougee
Currier Martial Holyoke Hutchins Clark Kellogg March M. Merrill
Merrill Frawley Wilkins Niles Park Plummer Chaplin



SAWYER WEBB JORDAN WINSHIP
RUSSELL, M. HOBART RUSSELL, A. COUSINS BEAUPRE
BROWN BARTLETT HOLYOKE STEARNS ROBINSON HARVEY

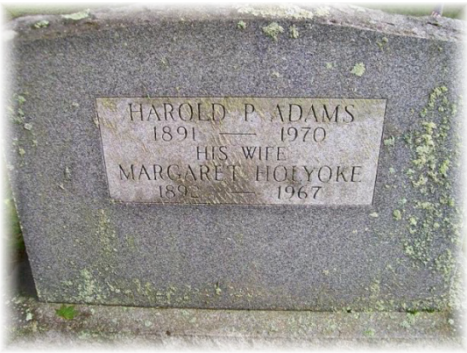


Colbath R. Winship Hanley Holyoke
Norris Currier E. Winship Greenleaf Russell Robinson Sawyer
Dow Greeley Hunt Bright Chaplin Ellis Howard Jones
Lougee Sturtevant Savage Danforth



Sawyer Jordan Russell Norris
Beaupre Hanley Flint Greenleaf Colbath Winship R.
Winship E. Cousins Holyoke Bartlett Young K. Hobart
Robinson Wormwood Currier Young M.





Margaret Stella HOLYOKE (30 Aug 1920 - 26 Mar 2005)



©1997 – ©2025

Marian Blake HOLYOKE (15 Aug 1877 - 12 Feb 1973)



Marion C HOLYOKE (abt 1877 - 23 Sep 1890)



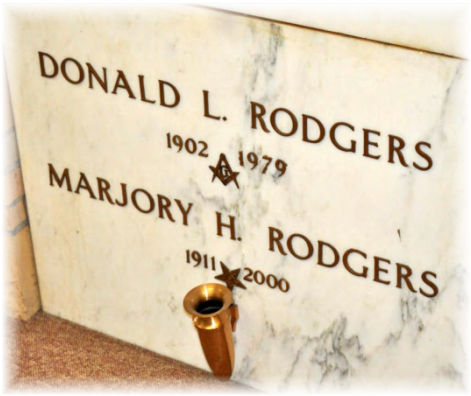
Marion Day HOLYOKE (6 Sep 1895 - 4 Nov 1988)



©1997 – ©2025

Marjorie HOLYOKE (9 Nov 1911 - 22 Nov 2000) - 2 pictures





Marjory Louise HOLYOKE (16 Nov 1941 - 13 Jan 2014) - 2 pictures





Mark Aaron HOLYOKE (2 May 1963 -) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Mark Edward HOLYOKE , Jr. (10 Jul 1962 - 24 Feb 1985)



Mark Stephen HOLYOKE (abt 1966 -)



Martha Adaline HOLYOKE (22 Jan 1878 - 22 Jul 1963)



©1997 – ©2025

Martha Ellen HOLYOKE (31 Mar 1839 - 3 May 1850)



Martha Etta HOLYOKE (20 Feb 1850 - abt 1936)



Martin HOLYOKE (10 Aug 1789 - 8 Feb 1796)



©1997 – ©2025

Martin HOLYOKE (12 Jul 1811 - 14 Mar 1881)



Martin HOLYOKE (abt Jul 1872 - 25 Aug 1873)



Mary HOLYOKE (12 Dec 1742 - 13 Nov 1753)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary HOLYOKE (13 Mar 1781 - 17 Aug 1834)



Mary HOLYOKE (22 Nov 1805 - 12 Mar 1885)



Mary HOLYOKE (10 Apr 1848 - 20 Apr 1879) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Mary HOLYOKE (9 Sep 1873 - 23 Aug 1875)



Mary HOLYOKE (10 Sep 1898 - 30 Aug 1966) - 2 pictures





Mary Angeline HOLYOKE (9 Jun 1842 - abt Mar 1923)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary Anice HOLYOKE (22 May 1848 - 19 Apr 1912)



Mary Ann HOLYOKE (7 Jun 1957 -)



Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE (21 Jun 1812 - 29 Jul 1890)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE (1 Sep 1841 - 3 May 1918)



Mary Lydia HOLYOKE (22 Sep 1857 - 27 May 1934)



Mary Mariah HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1833 - 21 Feb 1917)



Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE (13 May 1777 - 7 Oct 1849)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary Priscilla HOLYOKE (1 Dec 1844 - 12 Aug 1852)



Matilda Parker HOLYOKE (abt Apr 1850 - 30 Jan 1862)



Megan Rose HOLYOKE (3 Oct 1988 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Michael Curtis HOLYOKE (5 Aug 1974 - 22 May 1983) - 2 pictures





Nancy Ann HOLYOKE (10 Apr 1953 -)



Nancy Faunce HOLYOKE (15 Feb 1938 - 22 Feb 2020) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Nancy J. HOLYOKE (25 Apr 1946 -)



Nancy May HOLYOKE (8 Jul 1943 - 22 Apr 2009) - 3 pictures







Nathan Daniel HOLYOKE (10 Dec 1983 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Nellie E HOLYOKE (21 Sep 1855 - 16 Feb 1926)



Olin David HOLYOKE (14 Jun 1906 - 23 Jun 1988) - 6 pictures













©1997 – ©2025

Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr. (2 Oct 1930 - 31 Dec 2010) - 2 pictures





Oscar HOLYOKE (4 Nov 1840 - 24 May 1850)



Pamela Jane HOLYOKE (25 Jun 1945 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Patricia Louise HOLYOKE (8 Nov 1941 - 23 Aug 2018)



Paul E HOLYOKE (20 Nov 1989 -)



Pauline Frances HOLYOKE (28 Jun 1935 - 27 Aug 2011) - 3 pictures







©1997 – ©2025

Peter Chater HOLYOKE (11 Apr 1929 - 9 Feb 2014) - 3 pictures







Peter John HOLYOKE (abt 2002 -)



Pleasant Maria HOLYOKE (29 Oct 1899 - 30 Dec 1971)



©1997 – ©2025

Priscilla HOLYOKE (29 Jul 1739 - 29 Mar 1782)



Ralph Arnold HOLYOKE (19 Oct 1959 - 25 Dec 2016)



Ralph Emerson HOLYOKE (30 Apr 1909 - 26 Feb 1996) - 2 pictures





Ralph Waldo HOLYOKE (16 Mar 1882 - 26 Nov 1965) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

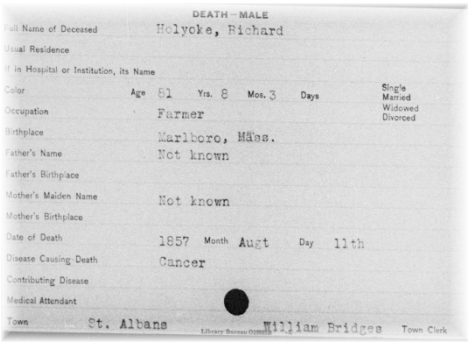
Rebecca HOLYOKE (10 Nov 1982 -)



Rebecca Rae HOLYOKE (10 Feb 1978 -)



Richard HOLYOKE (8 Jan 1777 - 11 Aug 1857)



DEATH – MALE

Full Name of Deceased: Holyoke, Richard
Usual Residence:
If in Hospital or Institution, its Name:
Color: Age 81 Yrs. 8 Mos. 3 Days — Single / Married / Widowed / Divorced
Occupation: Farmer
Birthplace: Marlboro, Mass.
Father's Name: Not known
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Maiden Name: Not known
Mother's Birthplace:
Date of Death: 1857 Month Augt Day 11th
Disease Causing Death: Cancer
Contributing Disease:
Medical Attendant:
Town: St. Albans — William Bridges, Town Clerk

©1997 – ©2025

Richard HOLYOKE (1 Sep 1832 - 11 Mar 1906)



Richard Alan HOLYOKE (6 Apr 1952 - 2 Feb 1970)



Richard Alvin HOLYOKE (11 May 1907 - 7 Apr 1982)



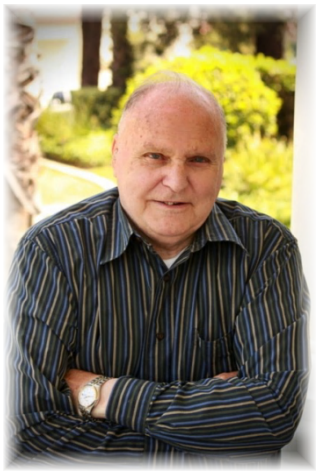
©1997 – ©2025

Richard Edward HOLYOKE (12 Jun 1953 - 1 Nov 1985) - 2 pictures





Richard Lawrence HOLYOKE (4 Aug 1933 - 29 Jul 2013) - 7 pictures

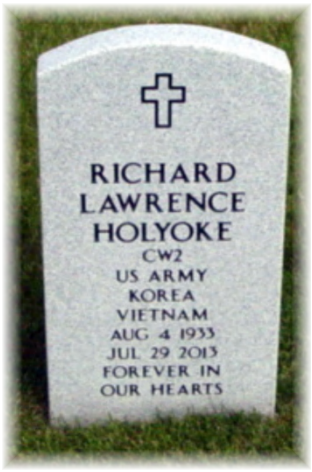












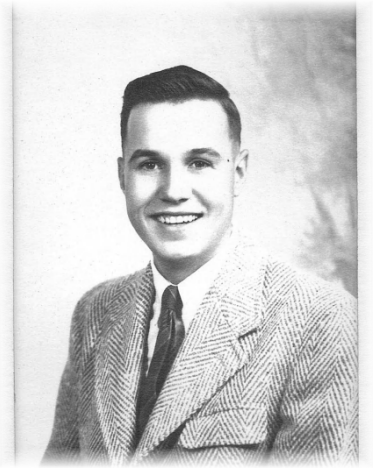
©1997 – ©2025



Richard Skinner HOLYOKE (5 Oct 1791 - 26 Oct 1880)



Richard Thomas HOLYOKE (10 Jul 1926 - 9 Dec 2009) - 3 pictures





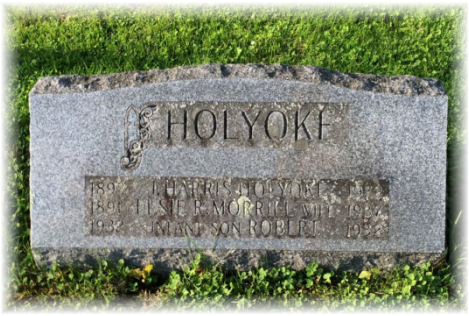


Robert HOLYOKE (27 Apr 1885 - 7 Nov 1964)



©1997 – ©2025

Robert HOLYOKE (abt 1932 - abt 1932)



Robert Anthony HOLYOKE (30 Nov 1956 -)



Robert C. HOLYOKE (18 Sep 1813 - 22 Jan 1874)

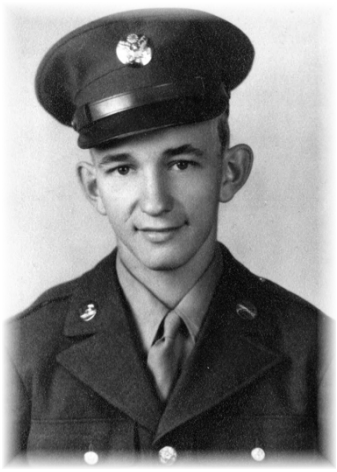


©1997 – ©2025

Robert Charles HOLYOKE (16 Mar 1925 - 15 May 2004) - 8 pictures











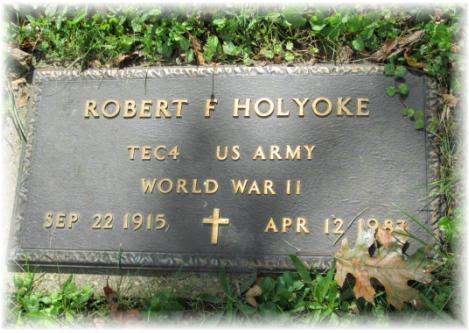






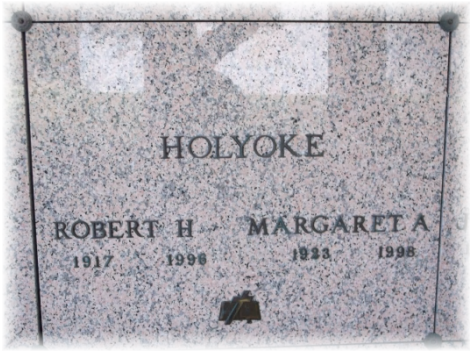
©1997 – ©2025

Robert Franklin HOLYOKE (22 Sep 1915 - 12 Apr 1983)

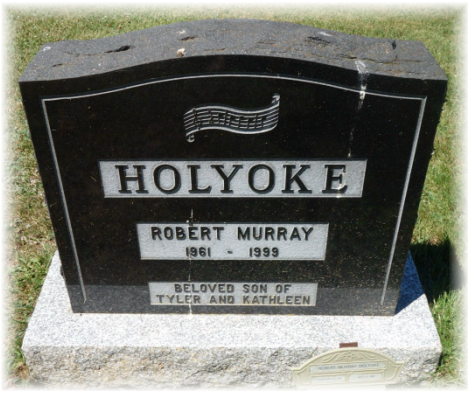


Robert Harold HOLYOKE (21 Apr 1917 - 8 Nov 1996) - 2 pictures





Robert Murray HOLYOKE (23 Feb 1961 - 14 May 1999)



©1997 – ©2025

Robert Stanley HOLYOKE (17 Aug 1943 - 2 Feb 2017) - 3 pictures







Robin Peter HOLYOKE (31 Mar 1953 - 11 Jan 2025)



Robyn Leigh HOLYOKE (27 Jun 1973 - 4 May 1988)



©1997 – ©2025

Roger Edward HOLYOKE (15 Jan 1907 - 20 Jan 1974)



Roland Richard HOLYOKE (23 Jun 1892 - 1981)



Ronald Robert HOLYOKE (24 Dec 1937 - 26 Jun 2010)



©1997 – ©2025

Rowland Lee HOLYOKE (2 Jan 1965 - 17 Mar 2007)



S T HOLYOKE (abt 1883 - bef 1932) - 2 pictures





Sadie Pearl HOLYOKE (26 Mar 1917 - 28 Jan 2010)



©1997 – ©2025

Sally White HOLYOKE (1 Mar 1857 - 18 Feb 1929)



Samuel HOLYOKE (4 Nov 1647 - 31 Oct 1676)



Samuel HOLYOKE (21 Mar 1693 - 16 Mar 1768)



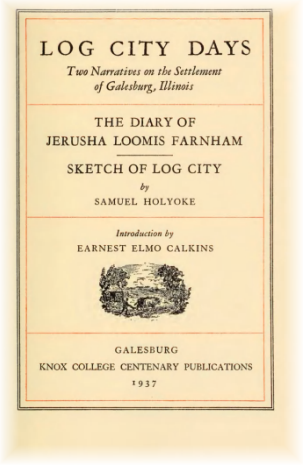
©1997 – ©2025

Samuel Addie HOLYOKE (24 Oct 1852 - abt 1940)



Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE (12 Sep 1824 - abt Apr 1912) - 4 pictures




LOG CITY DAYS

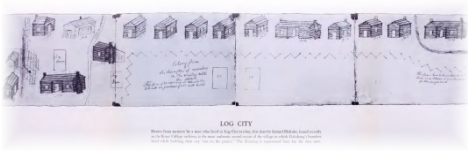
Two Narratives on the Settlement of Galesburg, Illinois

THE DIARY OF
JERUSHA LOOMIS FARNHAM

SKETCH OF LOG CITY
by
SAMUEL HOLYOKE

Introduction by
EARNEST ELMO CALKINS

GALESBURG
KNOX COLLEGE CENTENARY PUBLICATIONS
1937





©1997 – ©2025

Samuel Howe HOLYOKE (24 Jul 1824 - 22 Jun 1902) - 3 pictures







Sarah HOLYOKE (2 Feb 1695 - 6 Sep 1755)



Sarah HOLYOKE (2 Oct 1816 - 8 Apr 1853)



©1997 – ©2025

Sarah Augusta HOLYOKE (21 Dec 1824 - 14 Jan 1864) - 2 pictures





Sarah Elizabeth HOLYOKE (3 Sep 1822 - 29 Sep 1824)



Sarah Elizabeth HOLYOKE (30 May 1827 - 2 Sep 1828)



©1997 – ©2025

Sarah Josephine HOLYOKE (14 Sep 1942 -) - 2 pictures





Sarah Louisa HOLYOKE (10 Sep 1860 - abt 1955)



Scott Richard HOLYOKE (17 Oct 1975 -) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Scott Thomas HOLYOKE (17 Jul 1979 - 28 Dec 2017) - 2 pictures





Shannon Marie HOLYOKE (1 Feb 1982 -)

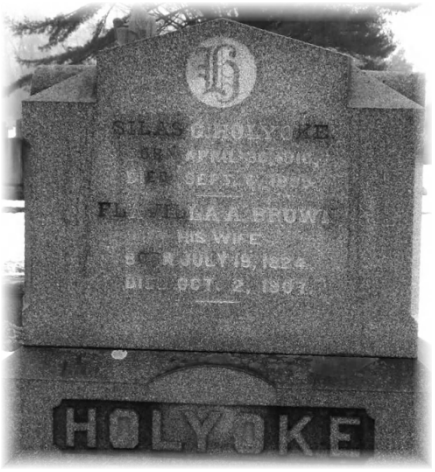


Shirley HOLYOKE (24 Oct 1923 - 1928)



©1997 – ©2025

Silas Gates HOLYOKE (30 Apr 1816 - 6 Sep 1880)



Sophia Delphine HOLYOKE (25 Mar 1843 - 11 Jul 1929)



Susan Ann HOLYOKE (22 May 1948 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Susan Carol HOLYOKE (24 Jun 1940 -)



Susanna HOLYOKE (21 Apr 1779 - 5 Feb 1860)



Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE (26 Sep 1881 - 24 Jun 1974)



©1997 – ©2025

Thelma Ruth HOLYOKE (1 Mar 1904 - 26 Mar 1947)



Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE (30 Apr 1851 - 28 Feb 1944)



Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr. (25 Sep 1951 - 13 Oct 2011) - 2 pictures





Dr. Thomas C HOLYOKE (16 Mar 1818 - 10 Feb 1877)



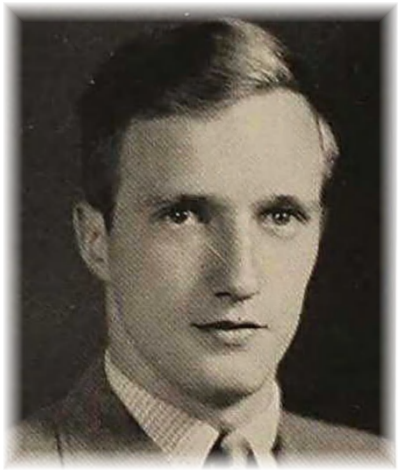
©1997 – ©2025

Thomas Campbell HOLYOKE (9 Jun 1922 - 16 Apr 2017) - 11 pictures

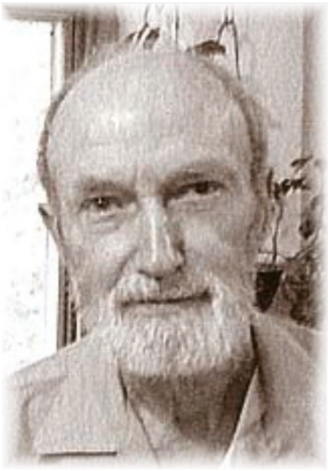


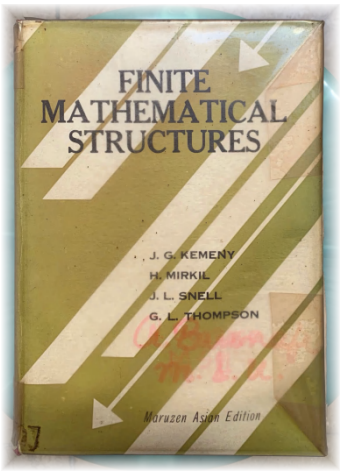


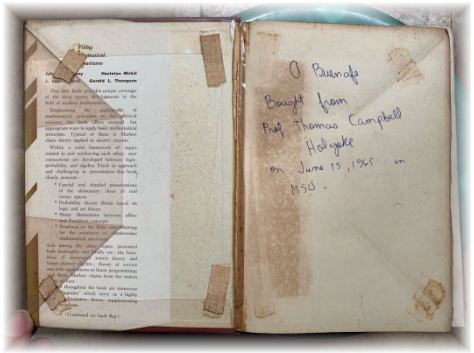






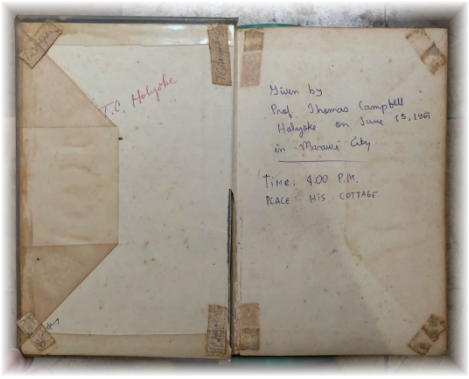


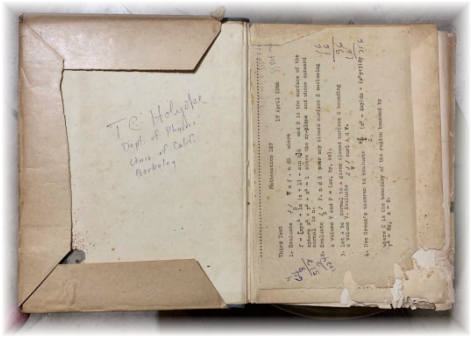






©1997 – ©2025

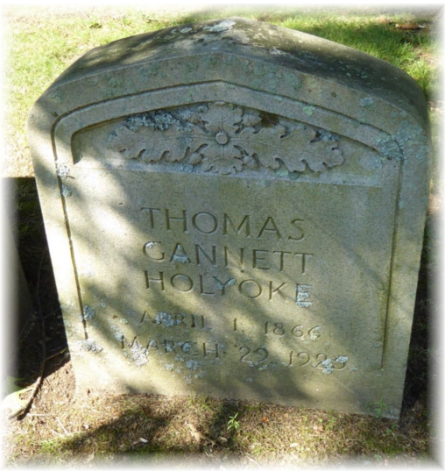




Thomas Corey HOLYOKE (1 Mar 1889 - 13 Dec 1957)



Thomas Gannett HOLYOKE (1 Apr 1866 - 29 Mar 1925)



©1997 – ©2025

Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Sr. (27 Feb 1897 - 16 Jun 1964) - 4 pictures









Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Jr. (13 Apr 1927 - 6 Apr 2015) - 2 pictures





Thomas Stoddard HOLYOKE (27 Jun 1881 - 7 Apr 1965)



©1997 – ©2025

Thomas Turner HOLYOKE (6 Sep 1945 -) - 2 pictures





Thomas Turner HOLYOKE , Jr. (1 Apr 1970 -) - 2 pictures





Thomas Wooster HOLYOKE (abt Dec 1847 - abt Sep 1848)



©1997 – ©2025

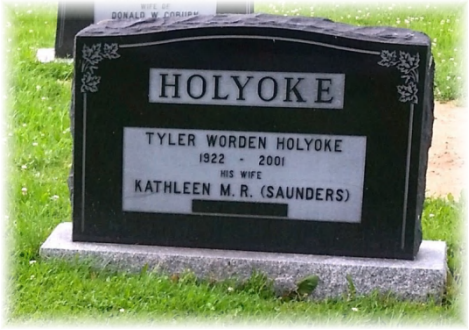
Trentyn HOLYOKE (19 Mar 1998 -)



Tyler John HOLYOKE (27 Jan 1979 - 22 Mar 1991)

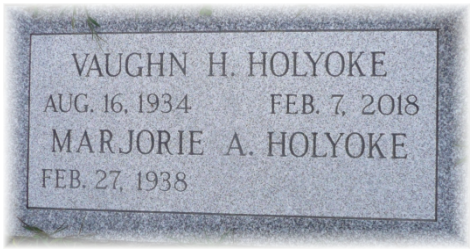


Tyler Worden HOLYOKE (24 Feb 1922 - 15 Jan 2001)



©1997 – ©2025

Vaughn Harris HOLYOKE (16 Aug 1934 - 7 Feb 2018) - 2 pictures





Vernon Eugene HOLYOKE (31 Jan 1935 - 11 Jan 2025)



Vernon Lynwood HOLYOKE (28 Jan 1932 - 1 Apr 1993)



©1997 – ©2025

Victor Elizur HOLYOKE (28 Jan 1891 - 2 Sep 1953) - 2 pictures





Virginia Madeline HOLYOKE (Aug 1909 - 29 Nov 1998)



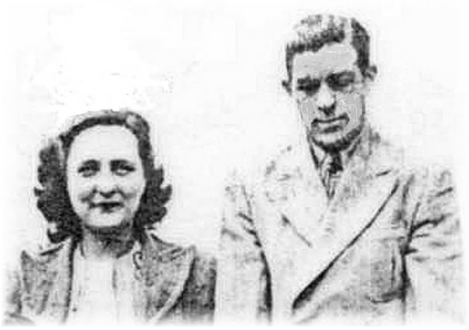
Walter HOLYOKE (abt 1877 - bef 1932) - 2 pictures



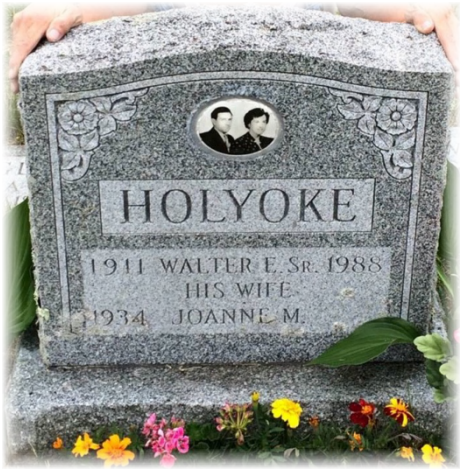


©1997 – ©2025

Walter Ernest HOLYOKE (17 Jan 1911 - 11 Jul 1988) - 3 pictures







Walter Raymond HOLYOKE (abt 1937 - abt 1937)



Capt. William HOLYOKE (23 Feb 1779 - 24 Mar 1858)



©1997 – ©2025

William Cook HOLYOKE (14 Jun 1872 - 2 Aug 1876)



William Edward HOLYOKE (12 Oct 1737 - 23 Jun 1740)



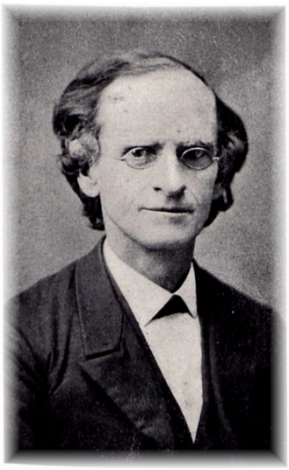
William Edward HOLYOKE Sr. (20 Apr 1787 - 21 Jan 1851) - 2 pictures





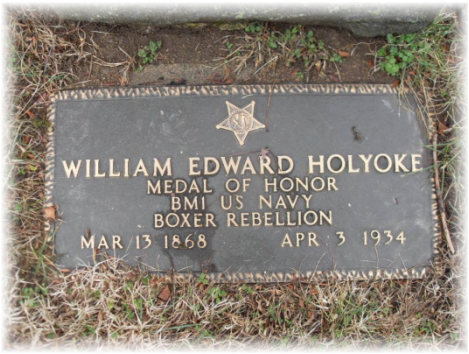
©1997 – ©2025

Rev. William Edward HOLYOKE Jr. (19 Sep 1821 - 15 Dec 1903) - 2 pictures





William Edward HOLYOKE (13 Mar 1868 - 3 Apr 1934) - 2 pictures





William Edward HOLYOKE (8 Oct 1946 - 14 Aug 1989)



©1997 – ©2025

William Eugene HOLYOKE (4 Sep 1873 - abt 1954)



William George HOLYOKE (25 Nov 1963 -)



William Lawrence HOLYOKE (11 Oct 1875 - 23 Dec 1946)



William N HOLYOKE (28 Oct 1934 - 10 Apr 1960)



©1997 – ©2025

William Neal HOLYOKE (27 Dec 1963 - 17 Jan 2015)



Dr. William Pond HOLYOKE (abt 1853 - 4 Sep 1898) - 2 pictures





William Ralph HOLYOKE (7 Nov 1898 - 8 Feb 1931)



©1997 – ©2025

William Thomas HOLYOKE (16 Dec 1913 - 24 May 1979)



William Thomas HOLYOKE (10 Apr 1922 - 6 Mar 2016)



William Waldo HOLYOKE (7 Jun 1830 - 10 Sep 1898)



©1997 – ©2025

Bruce William HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN) (5 Dec 1946 - 14 Aug 1981)



Adelle HOLYOKE-HIRSCH (abt 1986 -)



Maxwell Loren HOLYOKE-HIRSCH (3 Apr 1984 -)



©1997 – ©2025

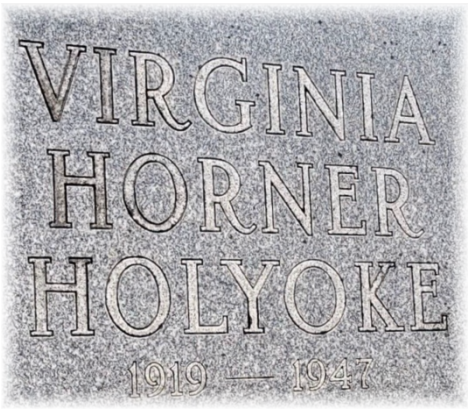
Valorie HOLYOKE-HIRSCH (22 Oct 1988 -)



Sarah HOPKINS (16 Jan 1803 - 31 Oct 1889)



Virginia Mae HORNER (7 Jan 1918 - 13 Jan 1947)



©1997 – ©2025

Florence Louise HOUGHTON (19 Oct 1883 - Aug 1969)



Sherman Augustus Whitcomb HOUGHTON (20 Aug 1855 - abt 1952)



Ella L. HOUSTON (18 Feb 1851 - 28 Dec 1933) - 3 pictures







©1997 – ©2025

Harry H. HOWARD (17 Mar 1879 - 30 May 1934)



Lydia HOWE (12 Jun 1796 - 24 Sep 1875)



Martha HOWE (2 Oct 1797 - 9 Sep 1854)



©1997 – ©2025

Rebekah HOWE (15 Jul 1783 - 2 Feb 1875)



Emma Jessica HOWELL (29 Oct 1865 - 19 Jan 1941) - 2 pictures





Alice HUBBARD (17 Dec 1868 - 15 Oct 1958)



©1997 – ©2025

Anna HUGHES (26 Mar 1877 - 19 Jan 1974)



John Henry HUNT (5 Jul 1896 - 22 Dec 1918)



Zula Ruth HUNTER (23 Jan 1885 - 8 Dec 1947)



Lucy Ann JONES (8 Sep 1824 - 23 Jan 1902)



©1997 – ©2025

George Robert KEATING (23 Mar 1926 - 9 Dec 1998)



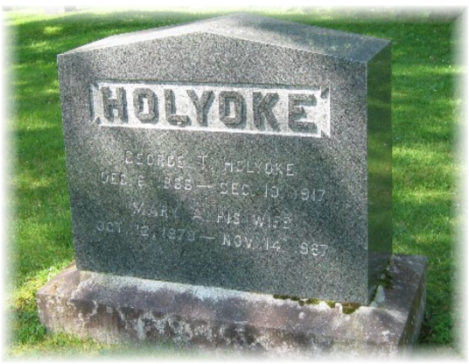
Julia M KEIYER (12 Nov 1868 - 4 Jun 1922)



Irene KERNS (22 Dec 1914 - 2 Sep 1993)



Mary A KERVIN (12 Oct 1878 - 14 Nov 1967)



©1997 – ©2025

F. Lacy KETCHUM (12 Aug 1892 - 5 Aug 1969)



Willard Holyoke KETCHUM (6 Mar 1924 - 4 Oct 2016)



Florence A. KIDD (3 Nov 1889 - 11 Apr 1948)



Elizabeth Holyoke KNEELAND (13 May 1770 - 23 Dec 1826)



©1997 – ©2025

Dr. William KNEELAND (28 May 1732 - 2 Nov 1788)



Courtney Hyde KRATZ (20 Mar 1916 - 3 Dec 1996) - 3 pictures







Jean Hyde KRATZ (27 Mar 1949 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Mildred Ruth KUGUS (15 Jan 1925 - 21 Oct 2003)



Leonie Lorre LANGEVIN (31 Jan 1948 - 10 Mar 2023)



Crystal Nicole LAPLANTE (28 Sep 1983 - 29 Mar 2022)



©1997 – ©2025

Emory H LARRABEE (4 Jun 1856 - 29 Apr 1901)



Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE (18 Feb 1896 - 23 Jul 1980)



Edmond Harrison LEAVEY (21 Jul 1894 - 11 Feb 1980)



Ellanora LINTON (20 Oct 1918 - 9 May 1982)



©1997 – ©2025

Kenneth J LIPSTREU (abt 1923 - abt 1998)



Henrietta Gilman LITTLE (2 Jun 1857 - 19 Jul 1903) - 2 pictures





Charles Edward LUNT (27 May 1858 - 25 May 1933) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

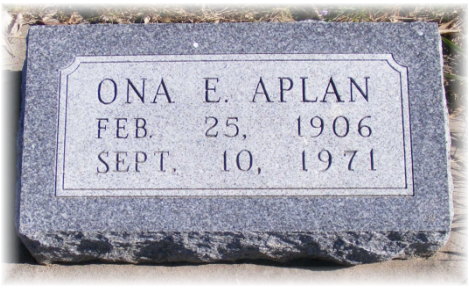
Marion L LUNT (abt Feb 1888 -)



Dr. Donald Rich LYON (27 Apr 1903 - 12 Mar 1987)



Ona Evelyn MARVEL (25 Feb 1906 - 10 Sep 1971)



©1997 – ©2025

Nicole Rae MATSON



Sarah Jane McCOY (14 Feb 1885 - 6 Oct 1971)



Jack McKIBBEN (24 Nov 1911 - 25 Apr 1997)



Audra Winifred McLEAN (10 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 2000)



©1997 – ©2025

Anne Margaret MERRILL (7 Feb 1888 - 19 Feb 1920)



George Perkins MERRILL (31 May 1854 - 15 Aug 1929)



Mildred Hastings MERRILL (5 Nov 1889 - 19 Apr 1948)



Edwin S MESERVEY (abt 1895 - 10 Jan 1978)



©1997 – ©2025

Ann Marie MITCHELL (28 Jun 1942 - 15 Mar 1979) - 2 pictures





Carrie Agnes MOORE (18 May 1875 - 21 Jul 1960) - 10 pictures













©1997 – ©2025

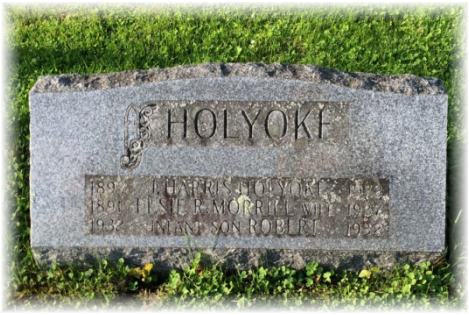








Elsie Reta MORRILL (14 Aug 1891 - 19 Jan 1937)



©1997 – ©2025

Ashley Alexandra MORTENSEN (21 May 1989 -) - 2 pictures





Karl Reid MORTENSEN



Richard Reid MORTENSEN (27 Jan 1982 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Tyler Zachery MORTENSEN (19 Jan 1984 -)



Frances Ella MURPHY (27 Apr 1855 - 29 Nov 1912)



Kelly James NEAL (18 Oct 1967 - 17 Oct 1999)



Ethel O. NELSON (10 Jul 1886 - 29 Oct 1962)



©1997 – ©2025

Roland Albert NEWBERT (27 Oct 1921 - 11 Apr 2002)



Dr. Andrew NICHOLS M.D. (22 Nov 1785 - 30 Mar 1853)



Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD (17 Sep 1837 - abt 1921)



©1997 – ©2025

Ida May NICKERSON (4 Jul 1867 - 26 Apr 1940)



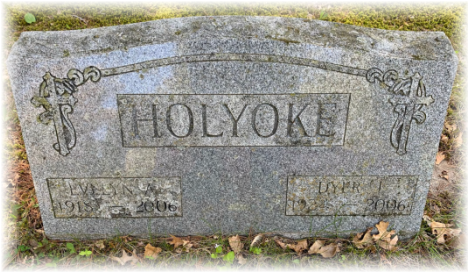
Violet Mae Holyoke ODEJA (25 Oct 2013 -)



Anna Laurie OLIVE (abt Feb 1865 - 25 Jul 1949)



Evelyn Arleen OLSON (15 Nov 1918 - 29 Mar 2006)



©1997 – ©2025

Edward Holyoke OSGOOD (6 Jun 1917 - 17 Jan 2007) - 2 pictures





Carol A PACHECO (26 Jul 1945 - 15 May 2007)



Abigail Young PARKER (abt 1822 - 29 Oct 1880)



©1997 – ©2025

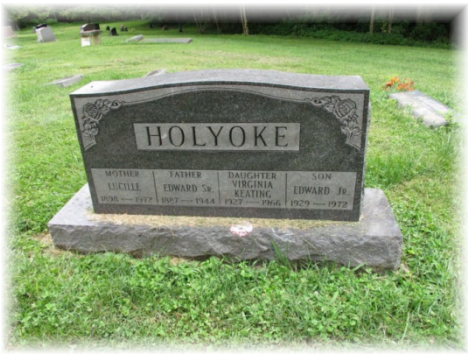
Augusta Marion PARKER (25 Jun 1830 - 26 Mar 1867)



Cora PARKER (19 Dec 1891 - 1 Nov 1969)



Stella Lucille PAYNE (12 Apr 1887 - 14 Jan 1978)

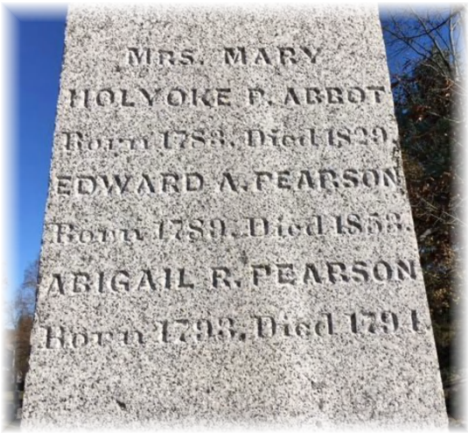


Rev. Eliphalet PEARSON (11 Jun 1752 - 12 Sep 1826)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary Holyoke PEARSON (6 Mar 1782 - 15 Jul 1829)



Charles H PECK (11 Mar 1829 - 5 Aug 1911) - 3 pictures







Annice PEIRCE (20 Jul 1785 - 27 Feb 1877)

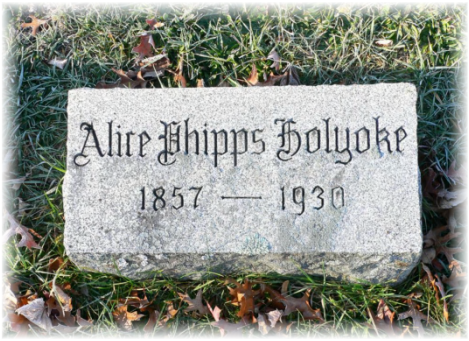


©1997 – ©2025

Cynthia L. PELKEY (28 Jun 1963 -)



Alice Leland PHIPPS (21 Feb 1857 - 11 Dec 1930)



Judith PICKMAN (24 Jan 1737 - 19 Nov 1756) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Leila Elaine PIERCE (abt Sep 1897 - 1964) - 2 pictures





Lyman Greenwood PIERCE (26 Dec 1869 - abt 1942)



Charles POTTER (24 Jun 1830 - 18 Feb 1902)



Mary Anna PRENTICE (abt 1832 - aft 1925)



©1997 – ©2025

Alice Louise PRENTISS (13 Dec 1881 - 4 Mar 1930)



Mary PRIEST (abt 1868 - 5 Jul 1896)



Samuel Herbert PROCTOR (25 Nov 1849 - abt 1932)

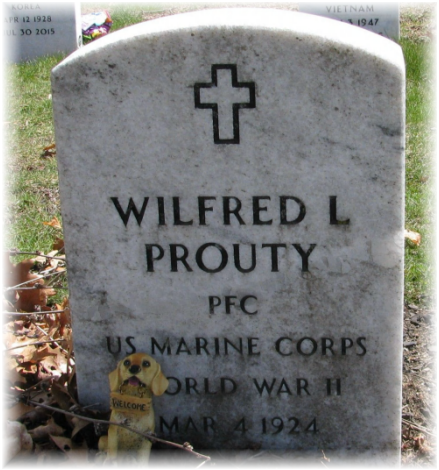


©1997 – ©2025

Robin Jane PROUTY (24 Aug 1962 - 19 Mar 2013)



Wilfred Louis PROUTY (4 Mar 1924 - 5 Oct 2005) - 4 pictures









©1997 – ©2025

Mary Elizabeth PRUETT (30 May 1898 - 21 Jul 1984) - 2 pictures





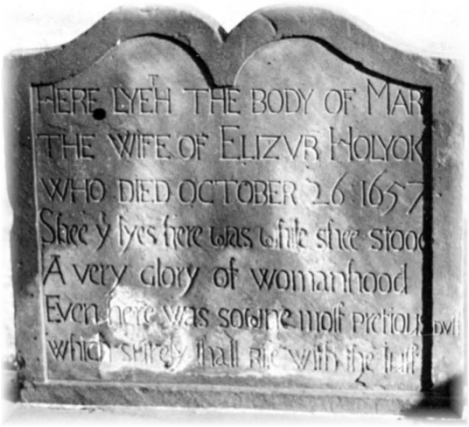
Nelson Blair PYLE (24 Mar 1901 - 4 Nov 1960)



Patricia Ann Martin PYLE (15 Mar 1923 - 15 Jan 2005)



Mary PYNCHON (abt 1621 - 26 Oct 1657)



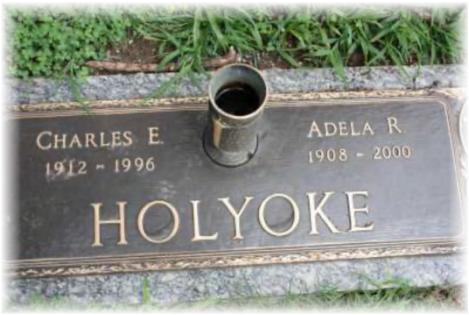
©1997 – ©2025

Anne Adela REAVES (8 Apr 1908 - 5 Dec 2000) - 4 pictures









Karen Marie REDFORD



©1997 – ©2025

Marie Alma REED (3 Jul 1902 - 18 Dec 1995) - 2 pictures





Frances Eugenie RENCH (27 Jun 1918 - 8 Apr 2011) - 2 pictures





Frederick Luke RICE (abt 1854 - abt 1929)

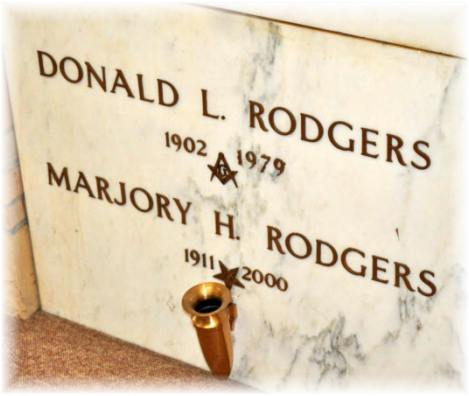


©1997 – ©2025

Matilda RICE (12 Mar 1809 - 8 May 1901)



Donald Loris RODGERS (abt 1902 - Apr 1979)



Grace Marie ROGERS (12 May 1884 - 9 Jan 1919)



Annetta Eloise ROWELL (19 Jan 1881 - 3 May 1930)



©1997 – ©2025

Mary Permelia RUGGS (abt Feb 1858 - 17 Feb 1912) - 2 pictures





Alice Louise RUSHMER (6 Sep 1917 - 28 Aug 1995)



Clarence Eugene RUSHMER (21 May 1882 - 15 Jul 1930)



©1997 – ©2025

Howard William RUSHMER (1 Nov 1915 - 1 Jan 1968) - 2 pictures





Robert Holyoke RUSHMER (18 Sep 1913 - 17 Jul 1999)



Christopher RYAN (abt 1955 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Joanne Louise RYAN (12 Feb 1939 - 17 Jun 2014) - 2 pictures





Martha SAGE (24 Sep 1865 - 6 Aug 1949)



Amy Kiyoko SAMS (28 Jun 1989 -)

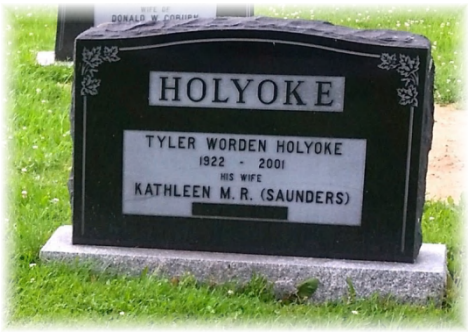


©1997 – ©2025

Marian E SARGENT (abt 1910 - 24 Aug 1960)



Kathleen Margaret Rachel SAUNDERS (1 Mar 1923 -)



Shelby Jean SAUNDERS (10 May 1938 - 3 Dec 2023)



©1997 – ©2025

Lendall Boyd SAWYER (abt Nov 1840 - abt 1920)



Mildred S SCHLOTT (22 Aug 1900 - 31 Jul 1977)



Melissa SCHULTE (24 Jun 1955 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Joseph M SHACKLEY (abt 1826 - abt 1882)



Hannah SHERFICK (3 Dec 1831 - aft 1910) - 2 pictures





Harry SHERMAN (15 Apr 1897 - 29 Dec 1968)



©1997 – ©2025

Hilda Pauline SHUVE (19 Dec 1919 - 24 Apr 2009)



Gladys SILSBEC (9 Oct 1885 - 4 Jan 1968)



Jessie Nelda SIMMS (4 Feb 1912 - 15 Jun 1985)



©1997 – ©2025

Robert Ernest SITES (17 Feb 1920 - 14 Dec 1989)



Grace Elsie SMALLEY (8 Oct 1896 - abt 1996) - 2 pictures





Annette L. SMITH (4 May 1859 - 5 May 1937)



©1997 – ©2025

Cora A SMITH (3 Sep 1855 - 11 Jan 1925)



Eunice W. SMITH (23 Jun 1818 - 23 May 1869)



George Ellis SMITH (14 Nov 1889 - 29 Jan 1961)



©1997 – ©2025

Joyce A SMITH (2 Dec 1935 - 6 Jul 2025)



Margaret Isobel SMITH (18 Feb 1924 - 17 Nov 1931)



Nancy Annie SMITH (abt 1801 - 20 Aug 1826) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

William Church SMITH (8 Oct 1829 - 7 Apr 1920)



Melinda SNOW (27 Feb 1808 - 27 Sep 1881)



Manuel SOARES (3 Feb 1943 - 11 Apr 2012) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Cornelius SOLVBERG Jr. (8 Sep 1929 - 26 Oct 2013)



Jane SOULE (19 Oct 1814 - 9 May 1887)



Florence Lucretia STAPLES (1 Jun 1917 - 27 May 1970) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Elsie Eldeine STEEVES (3 Feb 1921 - 25 Jun 2006) - 2 pictures





Jane Caroline STEVENS (10 Jul 1840 - 19 Jan 1884)



Nellie S STILES (6 Apr 1858 - 17 Mar 1931)



©1997 – ©2025

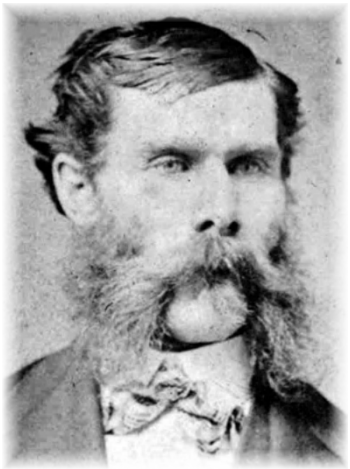
Bertha Marian STRATTON (28 May 1890 - Feb 1984)



Charles Edes SWETT (3 Feb 1870 - 28 May 1932)



Nathaniel L SWETT (20 May 1842 - 26 Oct 1900) - 2 pictures





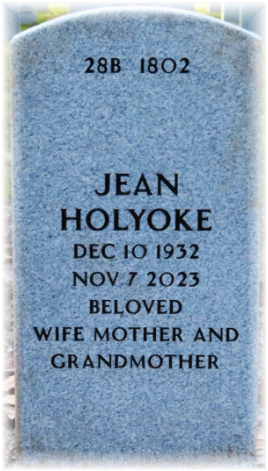
©1997 – ©2025

Kate Belle TAGAN (3 Oct 1868 - 23 Jul 1901)

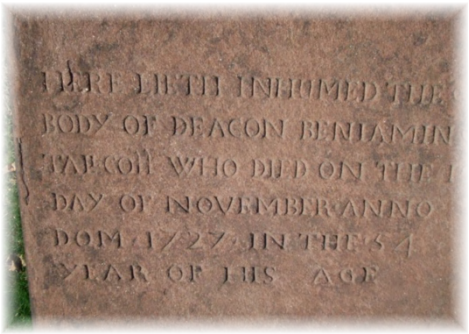


Sachiko (Jean) TAKAHASHI (10 Dec 1932 - 7 Nov 2023) - 2 pictures





Benjamin TALCOTT (1 Mar 1674 - 12 Nov 1727)



©1997 – ©2025

Samuel TALCOTT (12 Feb 1708 - 26 Apr 1768)



Capt. Samuel TALCOTT (23 Jul 1732 - 16 Mar 1780) - 2 pictures





Jill Marie TARDIFF (16 Jun 1976 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Willa Mae TEAGUE (5 Mar 1926 - 29 Jan 2012) - 3 pictures







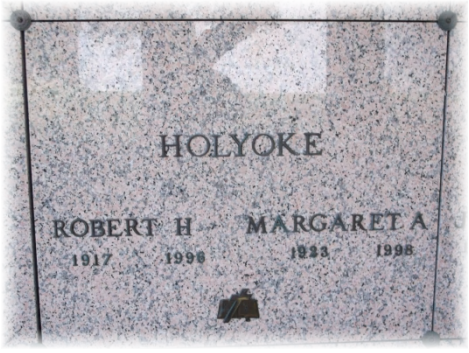
Sarah Ann THOMAS (16 Jul 1860 - 22 Aug 1927)



Beatrice V. THOMPSON (24 Sep 1894 - 1 Dec 1999)



Margaret Anna THUMEL (11 Feb 1923 - 23 Apr 1998)



©1997 – ©2025

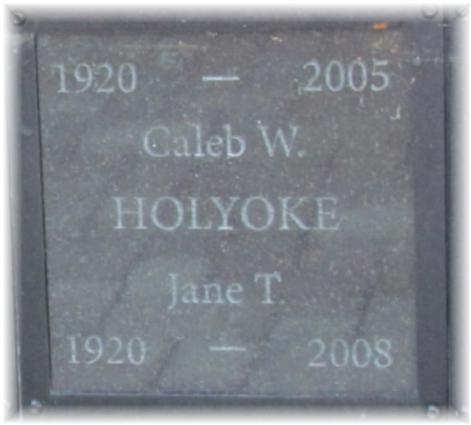
Miriam TIBBETTS (1 Jun 1779 - 20 Apr 1850)



William Otis TITCOMB (22 Jun 1863 - 23 Mar 1933)



Jane Alice TOPLISS (17 Oct 1920 - 17 Feb 2008)



©1997 – ©2025

Elizabeth TREAT (18 Oct 1747 - 4 Dec 1830)



Madeline TROWBRIDGE (13 Nov 1903 - 18 Jul 1928)



Otis TROWBRIDGE (abt 1899 - 26 Jan 1970)

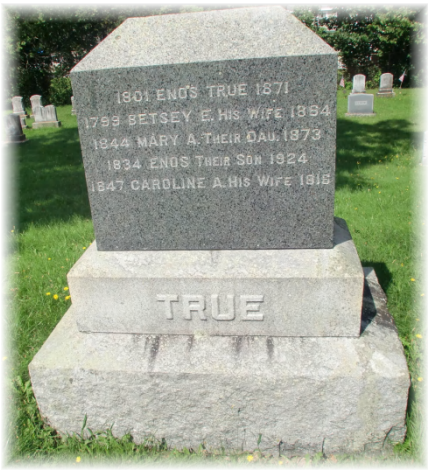


©1997 – ©2025

Walter Bacon TROWBRIDGE (30 Oct 1869 - 16 Jan 1926)



Caroline Snow TRUE (1 Aug 1883 -)

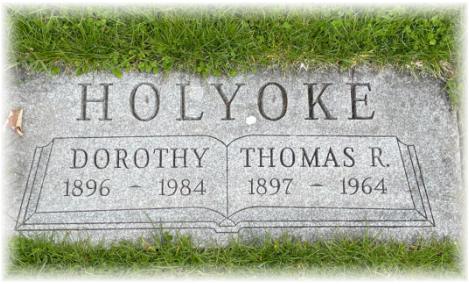


Enos TRUE (abt 1834 - abt 1924)



©1997 – ©2025

Dorothy E TSCHUDY (1 Aug 1896 - 7 May 1984)



YVONNE MARIE TUEMLER (18 Jun 1971 -)



Russell Victor TYLER (12 Jun 1898 - 19 Apr 1980)



©1997 – ©2025

Alyssa May URQUHART (1 Mar 1995 -)



Ryan Michael URQUHART (30 Apr 1993 -)



Jennifer VALADE (abt 1968 -)



©1997 – ©2025

Ethel A. VAN HORNE (24 Jul 1897 - 13 Oct 1968)



Mary Ann VAN METER (24 Aug 1932 - 14 Mar 2002)



Estelle VANDERLIP (21 Oct 1914 - 8 Mar 1944)



Mary VIAL (19 Dec 1737 - 15 Apr 1802) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

William Barnett VICKERS (10 Oct 1910 - 1 Jun 1994)



Lindsay VIGUE



Emelynn Alma VIOLETTE (16 Sep 1995 -)



Arnold L VORCE (17 Dec 1933 - 4 Dec 2018)



©1997 – ©2025

Barbara Ann WALLS (4 Jan 1960 -) - 2 pictures

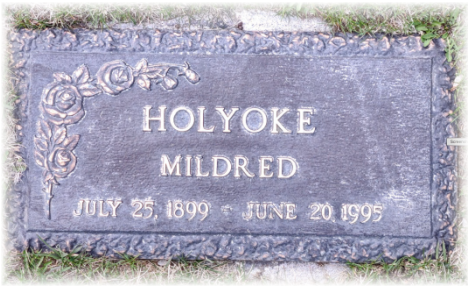




Addie Mary WALTON (abt 1854 - abt 1925)



Helen Mildred WARD (25 Jul 1899 - 20 Jun 1995)



©1997 – ©2025

Joshua WARD , Jr. (11 May 1776 - 8 Sep 1840)



Esther I WATERBURY (22 Jun 1898 - 7 Jan 1972)



Dorothy Ann WEIRICH (19 Mar 1922 - 9 Oct 2019) - 3 pictures







©1997 – ©2025

Harriet WHEELER (24 Jul 1812 - 25 Mar 1895)



Mary WHIPPLE (15 Feb 1699 - 23 Mar 1790)



Emma Maryanne WHITBREAD (25 Sep 1860 - 4 Apr 1937)



©1997 – ©2025

Ambrose Harding WHITE (abt 1868 - abt 1954)



Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS (14 Feb 1902 - 6 Jul 1939)



John W WILSON (abt 1872 - 8 Nov 1895)



Stillman A WILSON (27 Dec 1842 - 1 Nov 1910)



©1997 – ©2025

Clarence S. WINCHESTER (abt 1896 - 17 Apr 1990)



George WISWELL (6 Mar 1772 - 27 Jun 1836)



Ralph W WITHERELL (12 Jun 1910 - 12 Dec 2005)



©1997 – ©2025

Deborah Ellathia WORDEN (7 Apr 1857 - 2 Jun 1938)



Josephine Mary WORK (12 Jan 1892 - 29 May 1993)



Lee Morgan YASMENT (13 Feb 1985 -)



Gladys Elizabeth YERXA (30 Nov 1924 - 21 Dec 1989)



©1997 – ©2025

Marilyn Lois YOUNG (11 May 1933 - 12 Nov 2021) - 2 pictures





©1997 – ©2025

Kennedy 531
"?" 486
"?" 330
Abigail 201
Arthur 411
Doris L (1909 - 1988) 404
Elisa 190
Elizabeth 61
Eunice 87
Irma 455
Kevin 486
Mana (1835 -) 299
Mary 125
Mary 468
Mildred 454
Neal 301
Olive (1899 - 1983) 314
Phyllis 517
Silence (~1666 - 1744) 82

???

??? 111
??? 398
Acheah H 307
Agnes 40
Agnes Veloso 438
Austin (2003 -) 529
BEATRICE (1888 - 1950) 458
Betsy 156
Betsy (1799 - 1864) 240
Caroline (~1839 - ~1922) 260
Catherine (1954 -) 524
Charity Ella (1855 - 1940) 328
Clarissa 171
Colleen B (~1970 -) 533
Edna (1889 -) 313
Eileen 414
Elizabeth 157

??? cont.

Elizabeth 28
Ella M 172
Ellen 23
Erin 441
Florence 388
Hailey 522
Haru 519
Helen M. 280
Ida 383
Janey 518
Jean 328
Jennifer 475
Joyce Elaine (1926 - 2012) 423
Kelly 529
Kelly 479
Laura Lee 473
Lori (~1959 -) 456
Mackenzie (2000 -) 529
Maria E 290
Mary 189
Mary A 224
Mary Ann 191
Melanie 499
Mia (1992 -) 529
"my beloved wife" 72
Nancy 513
Penelope or Lydia 196
Rebecca 218
Regina 484
Ryan Michael 522
Sarah A (1880 - 1940) 432
Shirley 451
Stella 251
Stephanie 514
Theresa S 381
Veronica K 464

©1997 – ©2025

??? cont.
- Victoria 522

ABBOT
- Rev. Ephraim (1779 - 1870) 104

ABELL
- Addie (1870 -) 217
- Adelaide May (1871 -) 217
- Calvin (1805 - ~1890) 217
- Clarence (~1877 - ~1877) 217
- John Grant (1835 - 1918) 217
- Leslie Grant (1872 -) 217

ACKERMAN
- Raymond (1893 - 1986) 402

ACORN
- Sarah Jane (1827 - 1874) 223

ADAMS
- Amy 407
- Anne Louise (1941 - ~1976) 435
- Beth Marie (1964 -) 435
- Bette 407
- Bonnie Jane (1943 -) 365
- Charles (~1865 -) 388
- Charles Francis (1934 -) 434
- Charles Francis , Jr. (1956 -) 435
- Corrine 407
- Forrest Everett (~1885 - ~1979) 365
- Forrest Winslow (1924 - 2005) 365
- Francis Harold (1901 - 1969) 359
- Frank G (1852 - 1920) 328
- Frank Mariner (~1881 - 1963) 362
- Harold Purinton (1891 - 1970) 328
- Helen Ione (~1887 -) 399
- Holyoke Purinton (1922 - 2011) 328
- Joseph S 359
- Judith Anne (1950 -) 365
- Linda 407
- Louise Emily (1907 - 2006) 362

ADAMS cont.
- Mabel (1896 - 1972) 388
- Marcia 407
- Nancy 407
- Sammuel (1924 - 2010) 407
- Samuel , Jr. 407
- Susan 407

ADDEO
- Joseph C 447

AKERMAN
- Helen Madilyn (1918 - 1989) 402

ALEXANDER
- Richard (~1831 - 1901) 141

ALLEN
- Alyce Jean (1943 - 2007) 478
- Charles George (1986 -) 501
- Dwight 501
- Fred 477
- Leo J (1923 - 2004) 478

ALLISON
- Mabel 477

ALVAREZ
- Josephine (~1873 - 1965) 362

AMARALD
- Mary F (~1879 - 1938) 460

AMES
- Arthur Raymond (1961 -) 530
- Catherine Diane (1962 -) 530
- James Richard (1965 -) 491
- Jeremy Ernest 530
- Ronald Arthur (1937 -) 490

ANDERSON
- Amelia “Molla” (~1845 -) 337
- Gloria Jean 520
- Grace May (1890 - 1961) 375
- Jacquelyn Lorraine (1973 -) 528
- Jason Richard (1976 -) 487

©1997 – ©2025

ANDERSON cont.
Linda 474
Rachel Diane (1979 -) 528
Richard David 487
ANDREWS
Anna (~1594 - 1630) 46
Clarissa 161
Elizabeth 58
John (~1628 - 1708) 58
Rebbeca 58
Robert (1598 - 1643) 58
Thomas 58
William 58
ANGEVINE
Abigail 527
Brian Sr 527
Brian 527
ANNIS
Hazel Maude (1891 - 1963) 330
APPLETON
Hon. John (1652 - 1739) 80
Margaret (1700 - 1740) 80
ARENZ
Jeffery (1979 -) 457
Jonathan (1981 -) 457
Keith G (~1951 -) 457
ARMSTRONG
Jane (~1842 - 1901) 241
ARNOLD
Clara E (1881 - 1965) 312
Edson 437
Ida 368
Margaret Louise (~1941 -) 437
Richard Moores 379
William (~1679 - 1727) 64
ATHERTON
Ada F. (~1853 - ~1896) 136
ATWOOD
Deborah (1776 - 1856) 135
Margaret (- ~1610) 25
AUKTUHN
Beverley 492
AUSTIN
James Everett (1841 - 1923) 190
AYLOR
David James (1988 -) 448
Guy Raymond (~1955 -) 448
Kristina Marie (1985 -) 448
BADERSHALL
Ann Frances (~1815 -) 186
BADGLEY
Victor Roland (1895 - 1965) 410
BAHNTGE
Matt 517
BAILARGEON
Ann L 438
BAILEY
Joshua 54
Martha D (~1810 - ~1866) 241
Mary (~1810 - 1902) 149
Paul (1769 - 1851) 149
BAKER
Dorothy (- ~1597) 31
John 477
John , Jr. 477
Lavinia (1815 - 1907) 160
BALL
Allard (1851 - 1857) 162
Helen Augustus (1858 -) 162
Phineas (1824 - 1894) 161
Phinehas 161
BALLARD
Elijah (1789 - 1870) 197
Isabella Belle (1878 - 1944) 311

©1997 – ©2025

BALLARD cont.
Johnson Larkin (~1815 - ~1885) 311
Maria (1833 - 1915) 197
BARKER
Alvin Curtis (1836 - 1837) 178
Anna Maria (1838 -) 178
Cyrus (1765 - 1838) 177
Eliza H.P. (1834 - 1911) 178
Henry Lyman (1840 -) 178
Jacob L. (1805 - 1883) 177
John Nelson (1843 -) 178
Sarah (1765 - 1852) 140
BARLOW
Frances (1918 - 2010) 394
Sarah Jane 268
Wilbur (~1884 - 1961) 394
BARNES
George Lewis 203
Grace Holyoke 203
Joseph Jr. (1832 - 1914) 203
Mary A (1850 - 1923) 271
Thomas 271
William W (1847 - 1913) 150
BARNETT
Frances C 382
BARR
Martha Charlotte (1825 - 1887) 270
BARRIE
David I (1935 - 2008) 483
Scott D (1960 - 2010) 483
BARTLETT
Dr. Oscar (1823 - 1905) 145
BARTO
Abbey Rae (1981 -) 448
Richard Lee 448
BASSETT
Maria (1832 - ~1904) 210
BASSETT cont.
Parley (1795 - 1885) 210
BATCHELDER
Elizabeth W. 215
BATES
Alice Mabel (1879 - ~1940) 324
Elise 457
Hannah (1739 - 1806) 131
Otis Bradford (1841 - 1887) 324
BAXTER
Celia Jane (1829 - 1913) 311
Hannah (~1698 -) 112
BEALS
Caroline A. (1818 - 1888) 219
BECHER
Joe (1957 - 2021) 456
Joshua (1983 -) 457
Shane (1977 -) 457
BECK
Mary (1725 - 1791) 102
BEDROSIAN
"?" 390
BEHR
Josephine (1898 - >1940) 338
BELDING
Lt. Ebenezer 70
Thankful 91
BELL
Michael Ryan (1982 -) 514
Thomas C. 514
BENT
Lawrence (1798 - 1882) 202
Suzanna (1830 - 1916) 202
BENTON
Elinor 91
BERGER
Rudolph William (<1901 - 1983) 253

©1997 – ©2025

BERRY
Josephine Mary (1879 - 1952) 304
BERT
Lawrence Elwin (1900 - 1978) 392
BEST
"?" 294
BETHUNE
Henry Kenneth (1945 -) 480
Katherine Mae (1970 -) 480
BETTON
Cora Estelle (1868 -) 267
Ernest L (1881 -) 267
Florence (1862 -) 267
Frank Holyoke (1835 - 1905) 267
Frank Holyoke , Jr. (1865 -) 267
Matthew Thorton (~1837 - 1904) 189
Matthew Thorton (1870 -) 267
Silas 189
Silas (~1861 - 1873) 267
Susannah W (1871 -) 267
Thornton (1800 - 1841) 189
BIGELOW
Gershom (1768 - 1820) 153
Lucretia 123
Lydia (1788 - 1840) 153
BIGWOOD
Claud (~1885 -) 263
BILLINGS
Kristen H (1979 -) 505
BIRD
Edna Mabelle (1890 - 1960) 231
Linda 378
BISHOP
Edith Hartley (1901 - 1979) 231
BISSEY
Sandra Kay 439
BLACKMORE
Charles W 317
Harold James (~1888 -) 317
BLAIR
Flora Edith (1889 - 1951) 358
BLAKE
Arlene Eva (1923 - 2004) 478
James Henry Sr. (1808 -) 214
Jean Wildes (1839 - 1910) 214
BLANEY
James Gilbert (1881 - 1959) 418
Pearl Louise (1918 - 2001) 418
BLUE
Sarah Catherine (1799 - 1852) 163
BLUFF
Brian 413
BOLESWORTH
Alice (~1573 -) 42
BOLIO
Patricia Ann (1939 -) 521
BOLTON
Alfred (1812 - 1885) 243
Alfred A. (1840 - 1880) 243
Frank L (~1873 - 1891) 243
Mary Stone (~1869 - ~1949) 303
BONHAM
Sharon Ann (1944 -) 497
BOOVEY
Edward (~1620 -) 35
Elanor (~1611 -) 35
Elizabeth (~1607 -) 35
Florizell (~1579 - ~1636) 35
Hannah (~1617 -) 35
John (~1614 -) 35
Joseph (~1626 -) 35
Marie (1608 -) 35
Matthew (~1624 -) 35

©1997 – ©2025

BOOVEY cont.
William (~1622 -) 35
BOSTERT ???
Carol 428
BOTTGER
Emma Jean (~1896 -) 408
BOULTER
Mark D (1958 -) 533
Ryan 533
BOURNE
Elizabeth (1774 - 1810) 142
Shearjashub (1751 - 1821) 143
BOWDEN
Helen Jeanette (1913 - 1956) 360
Herbert Paris (1876 - 1945) 360
BOWKER
Bertha May (~1878 - 1907) 291
BOWLES
Abby (~1828 - 1904) 248
BRADLEY
Clara Adaline (1868 - 1952) 238
Sarah (1779 -) 152
BRAGG
Elizabeth (1731 - 1806) 105
BRAMNAM
Gail (~1910 - 1973) 447
BRANDT
Christofer Columbus Ferdinard (~1850 -… 352
Edwin Holyoke (1907 - 1998) 352
George Christopher (1876 - 1966) 352
Roger Claflin (1914 - 2010) 352
BRANNIGAN
Annie Theresa (1889 - 1975) 292
BRASTOW
Deodat (1776 - 1846) 177
Eunice (1752 - 1802) 114
Martha Emmon Whiting (~1830 -) 177
BRASTOW cont.
Sidney Asa Whiting (1801 - 1835) 177
BREAU
Teresa J. (1965 -) 444
BREETZ
Charles Fredrick (1987 -) 449
BRENSIKE
John 485
John Scott (1968 -) 485
BRENTNALL
Zora (1890 - ~1956) 427
BREWER
Col. John (1743 - 1825) 134
Julia Ann 132
Martha (1789 - 1818) 134
Nellie Maude (1890 - 1967) 418
BREWSTER
Charles 368
Helen (1903 - 1937) 368
BRIGHAM
Annice (~1894 - 1897) 287
Dorothy Frances (1899 - ~1978) 287
Elizabeth (1702 - 1770) 85
Henrietta Augusta (1836 - 1926) 160
Henry Sanford (1864 - 1949) 287
John Holyoke (1901 - 1964) 351
Joseph (1652 - 1709) 85
Marion (1893 - ~1983) 287
Moses (1788 - 1875) 158
Sanford 287
Sanford Chandler (1929 - 1987) 351
Susan Fosgate (1816 - 1853) 158
William P. (1811 - 1884) 160
BROAD
Mary Janet (1935 -) 463
BROADBERRY
Ellen L 386

©1997 – ©2025

BROCKMEIRER
Frances Bertha (1914 - 2002) 425
BROMWICH
Margaret (- ~1593) 33
BRONSON
Sarah 287
BROOKS
Mary Florence 253
Nancy Louise (1950 -) 473
Richard (1917 -) 473
BROWN
Barbara (~1906 - ~1921) 285
Bryon J (1830 - ~1915) 216
Bryon Judson (1870 - 1958) 217
Etta E (1867 - 1885) 217
Flavilla Adelphia (1824 - 1907) 153
Fred Holyoke (1874 - 1956) 285
Frederick (~1863 - <1870) 217
George Edwin 329
Grace May (1884 - 1981) 351
Jessie H (~1857 - ~1859) 217
Jonas 153
Lillian (1864 - 1948) 217
Margaret (~1937 -) 329
Merril Volney (1859 -) 217
Rufus Carl (1876 - 1961) 217
Stanley Allison (1924 - 2018) 329
William Ames (1862 - 1868) 217
William Stanley (1891 - 1967) 329
BROWNE
Elizabeth (1691 - 1719) 79
Capt. John (1664 - 1707) 79
Kenneth H (1923 - 2018) 329
BRUCE
Abby M. (1848 - ~1925) 170
William (~1820 - ~1893) 170
BRYANT
Terry 504
Vikki 508
BRYCE
Janet (1958 -) 463
BUDD
Kenneth Pepperell (1879 - 1949) 216
Underhill Augustus (~1849 - 1881) 216
BUESTRUM
Anna L (1863 - 1916) 214
BULKELEY
Peter 62
BULLARD
Alfred R 148
BUNCE
John (- ~2010) 526
Joshua (~1986 - 2015) 526
Robert 526
BURBANK
Levi B (~1813 - 1894) 166
Mary Elizabeth (1846 - 1928) 166
Stella (~1870 -) 300
BURCE
Abel S 169
Helen E. (1849 - ~1916) 169
BURELL
Sarah 69
BURKE
Francesca Rosalie (1956 -) 493
BURNHAM
Jonathan 70
Lucy (1711 - 1797) 72
Nathaniel 70
BURNS
Ada W 334
Alice 334
Bertram Holyoke (1904 - 1989) 409

©1997 – ©2025

BURNS cont.
Bertram Holyoke Jr. (1935 - 2002) 410
Bridget Mary 410
Fayette 334
Mary E 334
Roy 334
Willard F 334
William B 334
William Timothy (1868 - 1933) 334
BURR
Abigail Nurse (1841 -) 191
Andrew Herbert (1844 -) 192
Anna F (1856 -) 192
Anna Isabell (1853 -) 191
Caleb H (1834 - 1839) 191
Caleb Holyoke (1800 - ~1846) 191
Caroline Auguster (1838 -) 191
Capt. Charles Sr. (1759 - 1820) 131
Charles Jr. (1796 - 1815) 131
Charles Jr. (1818 - 1876) 132
Charles Abraham (1846 -) 191
Edward (1828 -) 191
Edward Bertland (1843 -) 191
Edward Fredrick (1836 - 1836) 191
Edward Holyoke (1802 - 1890) 191
Eliza 267
Elizabeth Ellen (1854 - 1854) 192
Ella Sophia (1848 -) 191
Fanny Forester (1851 -) 192
Fredinando Cortez (1842 -) 192
Gerry (1812 - ~1851) 131
Hannah (1805 - 1885) 131
Helen (1832 -) 191
Jonathan (1726 - 1804) 131
Kathleen Brawn (1846 -) 192
Laura Amanda (1826 -) 191
Mary Ann (1804 - 1879) 131
BURR cont.
Mary Elizabeth (1840 -) 191
Richard (1815 - ~1864) 191
Sammuel Eugene (1840 -) 192
Samuel (1812 - 1889) 132
Summer Hudson (1838 -) 191
Warren (1798 - 1859) 190
William Kossuth (1851 -) 191
William Wallace (1836 -) 191
Zachary Taylor (1849 -) 192
BURRELL
Mary (1835 - 1867) 275
BURRILL
John 74
Nancy (1785 - 1855) 172
Col. Theophilus (1669 - 1737) 74
BURROWS
Ann Livingston (~1848 -) 282
BUSTARD
??? 471
BUTLER
Louise (1876 - 1956) 347
BUTTIMER
Caroline B (- <1953) 404
BYRON
Marjorie Sue (~1936 - 1990) 477
Michael 524
William 477
CAMERON
Dr. Charles E (~1889 - ~1980) 281
CAMPBELL
Carol (~1927 - 2012) 407
Charlotte Elizabeth (1848 - 1907) 254
Colin (1822 - 1881) 254
Margaret J (~1884 - ~1967) 365
Marjorie Mary (1908 - 1994) 434
Mary (~1802 - 1875) 208

©1997 – ©2025

CANAVAN
Peggy A (1956 -) 485
CANNON
Robert 60
CARDY
Caroline Louise (1917 - 2015) 411
Emanuel Richard (1882 - 1958) 411
CARLO
Helen Louise (~1898 -) 288
CARLTON
Julia Francis (1840 - 1897) 322
CARPENTER
Adeline (~1829 - 1862) 165
Adeline (~1829 - 1862) 157
CARR
Ann 65
Clara Nina (~1870 - ~1953) 209
Patrica A 372
CARROLL
Susie (1888 - 1945) 371
CARSE
Lois Ann (HARGADINE) (1915 - 1976) 425
CARTER
Abijah 224
Caleb (~1650 - 1694) 56
Ernest William (1892 - 1964) 292
Ethel May (1882 -) 224
Frances (1921 - 1998) 292
Harry (1878 - >1880) 224
Henry Hayden (1853 - ~1921) 224
Mary (1766 - 1840) 121
Nathaniel (1715 - 1798) 102
Nathaniel Jr. (1757 - 1842) 102
CASTLE
Chauncy Harlow 269
Clara Edna 269
Elizabeth 269
CASTLE cont.
Ella G 269
Julia Almira 269
Mary Elizabeth 269
CASWELL
Josephine 345
CEDERGREN
Anna E (1911 - 1983) 389
Axel Jonathan (~1875 - ~1945) 389
CHANDLER
Hilda (1907 - 1985) 351
William D (1879 - 1948) 351
CHARETH
Rosamond Doris 469
CHARNOCK
Capt. John (1701 - <1727) 74
William (1722 - 1740) 74
CHASE
Mary C. (1836 - 1916) 174
CHESTER
John (1635 - 1697) 70
Maj. John (1656 - 1711) 70
Mary (1691 - 1776) 70
Mehitable (1689 - 1773) 70
Penelope (1687 - 1688) 70
Penelope (1693 - 1716) 70
CHICK
Mary J (~1830 - ~1854) 160
Rowena B. (~1820 - 1849) 159
CHIROKAS
William Dale (1934 - 2012) 470
William Dale (1956 -) 470
William V (~1910 - ~2000) 470
CLAPP
Hazel 463
CLARK
Ernest B (~1858 - ~1910) 221

©1997 – ©2025

CLARK cont.
Hope 436
Nancy Catherine (1829 - 1886) 188
Nathaniel Winslow (1806 - 1868) 188
Percy W. 364
CLARKE
Catherine 379
CLARKSON
Waneta Maude (1897 - 1970) 420
CLEMENT
Dorcas 61
Jennie Madora 405
CLEVELAND
Maria (1808 - 1893) 167
CLIFF
Addington Edwin (1841 - 1906) 341
Grace Geneva (1892 - ~1984) 341
CLINGER
Ida G 374
CLOUGH
Phyllis Anne 434
COBB
Drusa Elvira (1817 - 1868) 179
Rachael (1792 - 1878) 184
Sammuel (1782 - 1829) 179
COCHRAN
Emmy Lou (1918 - 1918) 350
Margaret Turner (1925 -) 350
Mary Holyoke (1919 - 2013) 431
Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr. (1879 - 1931) 350
Moncrieff Mitchell , Jr (1917 -) 350
Thomas , II (1921 -) 350
William Davis (1923 -) 350
COFFIN
Donald 462
Stanley Leon (1956 -) 463
COLBURN
Eleanor Audrey (1909 -) 404
Leroy 404
COLEMAN
Elizabeth (~1786 - 1877) 189
COLLINS
Erstel Robert (1921 - 1961) 459
Gerald Leslie (1935 - 2006) 476
Herbert Orville (1861 - 1940) 399
Jennine (1964 -) 476
Jess Houston (1903 - 1958) 459
Kelly (1963 -) 476
Mark (1962 -) 476
Mary (1653 -) 43
Paul Vernon (1907 - 1986) 399
Sandra Lee (1946 -) 459
COLWELL
Caroline A (1870 - 1949) 344
COMER
Sarah (1675 - ~1744) 83
CONFIANT
Martha (~1898 - ~1978) 400
CONKLING
Carrie B 347
CONTI
Jessica Champ (1996 -) 502
John Prescott , III 502
John Prescott (~1993 -) 502
Mauro 502
Sarah Holyoke (1994 -) 502
COOK
Kenneth Edward (1962 -) 438
Laurie Jeanne (1960 -) 438
Pamela Leigh (1968 -) 438
Parker Edward 438
Virginia Wilson (1917 - 1998) 284

©1997 – ©2025

COOLIDGE
Moriah Lee 475
COPELAND
Albra 330
Nancy K (1823 - 1923) 132
COREY
Blanche Essengton (1860 - 1929) 229
Thomas 229
COSETTE
Eddie 477
Terry (1968 -) 477
COSME
??? 465
COSTA
Mary Ann (1940 -) 521
COWAN
Elizabeth 147
COX
Caroline Mary (1924 - 2011) 400
Richard Lawrence (~1885 - ~1966) 400
CRAM
Abigail Paine (~1821 - 1912) 223
CRANE
Alfred Campbell (1837 - 1893) 297
Catherine Mcalpine (1870 - 1953) 297
CRANSTON
Betty (~1769 - 1806) 126
CRESSEY
Daniel Alden (~1804 - ~1846) 241
Ellen L (1834 - 1860) 241
CRIBB
Maude 404
CROCKER
Adonijah Leander (1811 - 1890) 167
Harriet Rebecca (1834 - 1905) 167
CROOK
Dorothea Frances (1920 - 1996) 309
CROSWELL
Francis 26
CRUZE
Mary 356
Ralph Aaron (1902 -) 356
CULLEN
Kathleen Gay (1955 - 1990) 403
CUMMINGS
Daniel 456
Jennifer 456
Michael 456
Ryan 456
CUPPLES
Elizabeth M (1864 - ~1951) 276
J W 276
CURD
Clifton Thomas 383
CURRAN
Rita (1914 - 1977) 434
CURRIE
Jean Mary (1927 - 2012) 420
Roy (1888 - ~1973) 420
CURRIER
Edwin (~1835 - 1914) 305
Helen Josephine (1877 - 1946) 305
CURTIS
Elijah (1816 - 1896) 219
Eunice (1698 - 1795) 101
Sarah Jane (1847 - 1916) 219
CUTTING
Mary (~1789 - 1874) 197
CUTTS
Anna Holyoke (1767 - 1788) 102
Anna Holyoke (~1800 - 1805) 121
Anna Holyoke (1807 - 1830) 122
Anna Holyoke (1835 - 1889) 148
Charles (1769 - 1846) 122

©1997 – ©2025

CUTTS cont.
Charles Jarvis (1848 - 1863) 149
Daniel 123
Edward (1763 - 1824) 120
Edward Holyoke (1804 - 1805) 122
Edward Holyoke (1831 - 1887) 216
Eliza Eppes (1765 - ~1857) 102
Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis (1837 - 1864) 148
George (1771 - ~1824) 102
Hampden (1777 - 1802) 103
Hampden (1802 - 1875) 147
Hampden , Jr. (1845 - ~1848) 149
Hampton 216
Harriet Louise (1851 - 1914) 216
James 123
Mary (~1797 - ~1797) 121
Mary (1801 - 1882) 121
Mary Pepperrell Carter (1843 - 1848) 149
Priscilla (1773 - 1860) 102
Richard (1693 - 1767) 101
Capt. Samuel (1726 - 1801) 101
Samuel Jr. (1766 - ~1796) 102
Samuel (~1798 - ~1798) 121
Samuel Holyoke 123
Sidney (1775 - 1792) 102
William Jarvis (1839 - ~1853) 149

DAHLSTEIN
UNNAMED 451

DAIL
Ashley Daniel 531
Dylan Joseph 531
Edward (1965 - 2009) 531
Joseph G , jr. (1932 -) 500

DAISY
Aileen Mary (Moore) 488

DALE
Clarence (~1925 -) 317
Clarence Hiram (1889 - 1965) 317
Frank Hiram (1925 - 1998) 317
Parker H (1929 -) 317
William H 317

DANCER
Clifford (~1921 - ~2008) 429
Katherine Adelaide (1944 -) 429

DANFORTH
Sarah 103

DANIELS
Margaret E 414

DAUGHERTY
Rebecca S 370

DAVIDSON
Arthur Logan (1894 - 1990) 345
Richard Hector (1916 -) 345
Robert (1918 -) 345

DAVIS
Anna Silsbee (1920 -) 351
Catherine 356
Hannah 60
Helen Russell (1879 - 1960) 349
Holyoke (1882 - 1964) 350
Judith (1687 -) 61
Margaret Turner (1881 - 1983) 350
Mary Holyoke (1891 - 1983) 283
Col. William 283
Dr. William , Jr (1853 - 1947) 283
William (1917 - 1957) 351

DAY
Marion Betsey (1837 - 1909) 239
R. 269

DE LA FONTAINE
Susan C 233

DEARTH
Dorothy Elizabeth (1912 - 1981) 395

©1997 – ©2025

DEARTH cont.
Hulda Daniels 244
William Edward (1881 - 1948) 395
DEATRICK
Herbert (1897 - ~1966) 310
Louis W (1869 -) 310
Margaret Cecile (1899 -) 310
Mary Esther (1897 -) 310
Stella Frances (1903 -) 310
William (1841 - 1924) 310
DECKER
Florence Elizabeth (1924 - 2005) 349
Phillip Sheridan , Sr. (1892 - 1961) 349
Phillip Sheridan Jr. (1921 - ~2000) 349
Quentin Tarbox (1929 -) 349
Rosamond Holyoke (1927 - 2013) 430
Victor Sherman (1920 - 2011) 349
William Porter (~1844 - 1895) 349
DECOSTA
Marguerite (1920 -) 479
DEERING
Harriet (~1848 - ~1947) 306
DEFLORIO
Edith L. (1922 -) 521
DELESDERMIER
Ferdinand (~1764 - ~1825) 171
Ferdinand (1814 - 1902) 170
Laura E (1846 - 1853) 171
DEMING
Sarah (1681 - 1765) 71
DENNIS
Mabel (1904 -) 402
DESBRISAY
Julia Louise (1840 - 1918) 208
Solomon (1797 - 1844) 208
DESTEFANO
Philomena (1916 - 1999) 483
DIBLASIO
??? 510
Anthony 510
Dominic 510
Sarah 510
DICKEY
Edith Marian (1895 - 1980) 402
DIKE
Hannah 87
Rebecca 88
DILLARD
Michael Samuel (1961 -) 356
DILLY
Daniel (1778 - ~1829) 196
Ruth Minerva (1816 - 1874) 196
DION
Olivia J 506
DOANE
David Buck (1800 - 1879) 242
Edith J (~1862 - >1930) 242
William Wilson (1832 - 1918) 242
DOBLE
Christopher J. 504
Justine James (1984 -) 504
Paige Elizabeth (1987 -) 504
DOHERTY
??? 524
DOLBEARE
John (1669 - 1740) 83
Thomas (1704 - 1765) 83
DOLE
Charles Henry (1847 - ~1939) 306
Christiana 227
Sarah Louise (1877 - 1975) 306
DOMEY
Jane (~1929 -) 351

©1997 – ©2025

DORAN
Jeremy Leigh (1977 -) 492
Justin Ernest (1979 -) 492
Terry Lee 492
DOVE
Edward (1840 - 1910) 222
Ina Curtis (1878 - >1920) 222
William (1809 -) 222
DOWLING
Harry Wentworth (1879 - 1957) 268
DOWNLEY
Norma D 232
DOYLE
Carrie A 437
DRAPER
Laura Adelaide 354
DRESSER
Arthur Edward (1943 -) 407
Arthur N. 407
Carolyn Jean (1946 -) 407
Ellen Coleman (1951 - 1994) 440
Jay Parker (1954 -) 407
John Charles (1951 -) 407
Kenneth Benjamin (1922 - 1992) 440
Mary Jane (1960 -) 407
DREW
Joshua David (1971 -) 452
Mark Holyoke (1966 -) 452
Thomas Flint , Jr. (1946 -) 451
DREXLER
Ingrid Katharina (1956 -) 443
DRUMMER
Ruth Fanning (~1921 - <2017) 380
DUDLEY
Ella M. 268
Paul 267
DUMARESQ
Anne (1746 - 1824) 116
DUNCAN
Britine Michelle 489
DUNN
Barbara Jean (1965 -) 476
Gerard Loyd (1944 - 2010) 476
Jody Lee (1968 -) 525
DUPUIS
Gary Duane 509
Mark Aaronwilford (1991 -) 509
Michele S (~1969 -) 464
DUQUETTE
Roxann (~1960 -) 480
DURGIN
Tryphena (~1798 - 1875) 244
DYEHOUSE
Mary (1886 - 1950) 370
DYER
James Holyoke (1862 -) 188
Jesse (1789 - 1858) 184
Katie Holyoke (1852 -) 188
Priscilla Snow (1813 - 1873) 184
Seth Curtis (1820 - 1909) 188
EAMES
Frank Warren (1875 - 1960) 233
John Potter (1912 - 2002) 233
EATON
Caroline P (1831 - 1902) 262
Isabel Adelma (1846 - 1921) 326
EDDY
Genevieve (1899 - 1997) 232
EDENS
Ardath Mary (1917 - 2006) 499
EDWARDS
Sarah 303

©1997 – ©2025

EHMET
Brenda S (1956 -) 373
Dawn Lenae (1969 -) 373
Donald L 373
Sharon A (1953 -) 373
EK
Alfred Ansgariusek 461
Ruth Linnea (1923 - 2007) 461
EKERSLEY
Jessica 520
Rachael 520
Timothy 520
Wilford IV 520
Wilfred III 519
ELIOT
Jacob , Jr. (1632 - 1693) 63
John (1692 - 1771) 82
John , Jr. (~1724 - ~1775) 83
Joseph 82
Joseph (1727 - 1782) 83
Sarah (1725 - 1787) 83
Silence (1730 - 1790) 83
ELIOTT
Mary (1655 - 1721) 63
ELLERY
Mary 70
ELMER
Conrad A. (1897 - 1987) 384
Mardelle Ruth (1928 - 1996) 384
ELWOOD
Craig M. 522
Derek B. 522
Gail (~1949 - 2021) 523
James W (1875 - 1947) 347
Ruth Willette (1922 - ~2002) 429
Samuel Harold (1900 - 1951) 347
Susanna Holyoke (1928 - 2013) 430
ELWOOD cont.
William C. 522
EMERSON
David (1916 - 1998) 431
Edwin Archie (1875 - 1948) 430
Edwin Archie (1924 -) 430
Lucinda (1808 - 1893) 171
Raymond (1951 - 2018) 431
William Allen (1941 - 1986) 431
EMMONS
Bobby Lee (1945 -) 459
ENGLE
Rose Lillian (~1893 - 1982) 430
ERICKSON
Evaughn L 441
Lori ??? (~1959 -) 385
EVANS
Mary Elizabeth 492
EVELYN
Katherine Mae 401
FABYAN
Margaret C (1848 - 1912) 190
Mary Cora Estelle (1852 - 1926) 190
Samuel F (1778 - 1858) 189
William (~1810 - 1884) 189
FAIRCHILD
William Marshall (1859 - 1904) 221
FALOON
Kevin R. 367
FARRINGTON
Alden Bradford (1818 - 1899) 134
Arthur Manly (1856 - 1931) 295
Beverly 358
Edward Holyoke (1860 - 1934) 236
Ethel (1890 -) 295
Frances (1900 - 1975) 298
Gladys (1892 -) 295

©1997 – ©2025

FARRINGTON cont.
Helen (1886 -) 295
Horace Parker (1867 - 1939) 238
John (1935 - 2022) 358
Joseph Rider (1830 - 1897) 235
Joseph Rider (1897 - 1954) 357
Oliver (1797 - 1863) 235
Oliver Cummings (1864 - 1933) 237
Ruth (1899 - 1993) 298
Sarah Perkins (1858 - 1894) 295
Wallace Rider (1871 - 1933) 296
FAUNCE
Adelaide Eliene (1904 - 1993) 354
Ernest Linwood 354
FAY
Eliza Jane 229
FEIGER
Hannelore 522
FELDSTEIN
Beverly 439
FELT
Aaron 88
Anna 114
Anne 88
Benjamin 114
Chloe 115
Eliphatet 114
Jacob 114
Jacob 115
Jonanthan , Jr. (1748 - 1800) 114
Jonathan (1719 - 1786) 114
Joseph 114
Joshua (1691 - 1745) 88
Lovewell 115
Mary 114
Moses 88
Oliver 114
FELT cont.
Sarah 114
Timothy 114
FELTON
Catherine (1794 - 1873) 167
Elizabeth Maria (1805 - 1871) 166
FENTON
John (1918 - ~1977) 398
FIELD
Samuel Jr. (~1814 - ~1825) 136
Samuel E. (~1781 -) 136
William 136
FILIPOWICZ
Joseph (~1981 -) 450
FINCH
Alvin Clifton (1919 - 1992) 457
Anna Seretha (1925 - 1971) 390
Arthur Wyman (1936 - 2017) 391
Barbara Loraine (1934 - 2004) 391
Betty A (1945 - 2020) 458
Betty Lou (1940 -) 391
Doris Muriel (1935 - 2003) 460
Dorothy Agnes (1924 - 1981) 459
Frank Erlwin (1928 - 1986) 390
George Alvin (1959 - 2004) 460
George Melvin (1933 - 2002) 460
Jacqueline 510
James Clifton (1895 - 1971) 390
James Edgar (1868 - 1952) 390
James Louis (1921 - 2004) 457
Jeffery W (1968 - 2014) 512
Jill Elen (1975 - 2016) 512
John Raymond (1938 - 2013) 391
Kurt A (~1956 - ~1974) 459
Lelia May (1918 - 2008) 390
Louise Evelyn (1931 -) 459
Meredith Jane (1941 - 1942) 392

©1997 – ©2025

FINCH cont.
Walter William (1943 -) 392
Wayne A (1943 - 2011) 511
FINLAY
Annie M (1872 -) 355
FISH
Charlene N (1952 -) 464
FISHER
Lucy Adelaide (1853 -) 155
FITCH
Cynthia (1782 - 1860) 149
FITTER
William 30
FITZPATRICK
??? 367
Robert George (1950 -) 405
FLEMING
Jane 255
FLETCHER
Anne (~1525 - ~1587) 27
Philip (~1490 - ~1547) 27
FLETCHER HAWTHORNE
Joane (~1491 - ~1573) 24
Philip (~1495 - ~1547) 24
FLINT
Hannah 43
FLORIO
Michael 401
FLOYD
Abigail 56
FLYNN
Josephine Mary (1904 - 1996) 410
FOGG
Emma Hudson (1856 - ~1946) 226
Thomas P (~1824 - 1909) 226
FOLSOM
Charles Edward (~1870 -) 330
FOLSOM cont.
Charles Edward (1894 - 1969) 330
Charlotte (1920 - 1995) 330
FORD
George (~1868 - 1950) 319
Grace Mina (1896 - 1979) 319
FORREST
Arin (1980 -) 532
Grace Anne (2024 -) 532
FORRESTER
Audrey Rose (1940 - 2006) 460
Evelyn May 465
Joanne Marie (1934 - 2017) 401
Joseph 465
Joseph Emmith (1914 - 1983) 401
FOSGATE
Susan 158
FOSS
Ina P (1893 - 1974) 428
FOSSELL
John (~1844 - ~1889) 337
Matilda Sophia (1881 - 1959) 337
FOSTER
Chastina H 192
Cynthia (1973 -) 479
Henry G (~1935 -) 375
Kenneth 479
Lorraine (1974 -) 479
FOWLES
Frances A. (1835 - 1916) 186
Jeremiah P (1808 - 1877) 186
FOX
"?" 407
FRANCIS
??? 273
FRANK
Rev. Albert DeForest 454

©1997 – ©2025

FRANK cont.
Andrew Alan (1961 -) 454
Stephanie Lynn (1989 -) 455
FRANKLIN
Elizabeth (~1590 - 1671) 58
FREEMAN
Benjamin L 391
FROST
Lucy B S 285
FRYE
John Addison (~1839 - 1911) 232
John Freeman (1886 -) 232
Robert Preston (1887 - ~1945) 232
Russell Brigham (1889 -) 232
Walter Preston (1863 - 1936) 232
FUCHS
Amy Jean (1956 -) 455
John Earl (1931 -) 382
Nancy Carol (1961 -) 382
Sharon Mary (1958 -) 455
FULLER
James Richard (1940 -) 495
James Richard , Jr. (1967 -) 496
Jonathan 65
Kellis Lynn (1971 -) 496
William Michael (1969 -) 496
FYFE
Alexander Rayburn (1884 - 1954) 375
Margaret (1916 - 2004) 375
GABY
Matilda (1786 - 1863) 151
GALLANT
Deanna Jeanne 438
GANNETT
Mary White (1827 - 1897) 211
Thomas Brattle (1789 - 1851) 211
GARBER
John Leedy (1892 - 1934) 380
Leona Evadene (1921 - 2007) 380
GARLOW
Ellen Anne (1952 -) 492
GARMON
Gary R. (1946 -) 370
Gayle A (1940 -) 447
Luis Hampton (1915 - 2000) 369
GARRE
Samuel (1906 - ~1978) 286
GARTZ
William (1962 -) 413
GARY
Mary Patricia (1931 - 2007) 317
GASTON
Kimberly 524
GATES
Sarah (1754 - 1830) 105
Silas (1727 - 1793) 105
GEORGE
Nicholas 61
GERLACH
Christine Elaine (1967 - 2015) 528
Dean William (1970 -) 486
Harold Dean (~1940 - 2013) 486
GHENT
Edith M (1906 - >1943) 368
Thomas 368
GIBBS
Albert C. (1846 - 1920) 316
Mary Wanostrocht Chater (1890 - ~1984) 316
GIFFORD
Darlene Marie (1965 -) 438
Elihu (~1843 -) 282
George Ira (~1898 - <1948) 363
Lyn Rae (1963 -) 438

©1997 – ©2025

GIFFORD cont.
Rhena E. (1872 - 1967) 282
Richard Edward (~1931 -) 364
Robert Ira (1961 -) 438
Wayne Ira (1938 -) 438
William R (~1875 - ~1951) 363
GILBERT
John Cedric 419
John W. (~1849 -) 194
GILE
William David , Jr. (1956 -) 468
GILLESPIE
Louis John , Jr (1912 - 1984) 288
GILLETTE
Deborah (1708 - 1795) 72
GILLMAN
James Gregory 528
James Gregory , II (1997 -) 529
Julianne Gabrielle (2001 -) 529
GILLOWAY
John 60
John (1667 - ~1687) 60
Robert (1673 -) 60
Sarah (1670 -) 60
GLADNEY
Frank Young II 488
Frank Young III (1958 -) 488
Jane Deborah (1962 -) 529
Rachel Margaret (1965 -) 529
GOODNOW
Eliza Jane (1832 - 1917) 222
Lewis (~1776 - ~1851) 222
GOODRICH
Elizur 70
Maude (~1870 - <1910) 239
Sarah 71
GOODWIN
Charles 255
Cora M. (~1868 -) 255
Donna S (1940 - 2009) 463
Ethel 394
Ralph M 463
GOODY
Elaine Frances (1922 - 2021) 405
Eunice (1917 - 1918) 327
George W. , Jr. (~1915 -) 327
George William (1893 - 1971) 327
John 327
GORDON
Maggie M (1903 - 1960) 300
Maria Ann (1841 - 1916) 348
Morris R 490
GORHAM
Willa E (1881 - 1974) 369
GOSS
Persis (1789 - 1872) 154
GOULD
Charles B. 308
Priscilla (~1586 - ~1668) 53
GOULET
Claire Leonie (1915 - ~1992) 472
GOWEN
Margaret (1910 - 2009) 265
GRACE
Judith Mary (1956 -) 516
Leonard Richard (1925 - 1985) 516
GRAFFAM
Eleanor G (1908 - 1961) 326
Louis Woodman (1878 - 1934) 325
William H (1836 - 1905) 325
GRANDY
??? 510

©1997 – ©2025

GRANT
David Michael (1970 -) 492
Emily Anne 492
Julie Anne (1975 -) 492
Lilly F. 339
Lindsay Sara (1987 -) 492
Michael Ronald (1950 -) 492
Ronald Preston (1925 - 2017) 419
Sandra Joyce (1944 -) 419
GRAU
Dr. Fred 426
GRAVES
Augusta 255
Charles B. III (1944 -) 463
Martha (1745 - 1808) 134
GRAY
Charles Thomas 220
Emily (1831 - 1921) 258
Frances A (1910 - 2004) 337
Hiram (~1859 - ~1921) 336
Irene (~1867 -) 388
Nancy 273
Robinson A (1916 - 2005) 337
William Thompson (1887 - 1931) 336
Wilma Adelaide (1915 - 2005) 337
GREEN
Pamela Lee (1951 -) 473
Richard Harris 473
Sarah 73
GREENE
John (~1533 - ~1577) 26
GREENLEAF
Lucy (1793 - 1870) 138
Samuel (- ~1835) 138
GREENWOOD
Nancy T. (1824 -) 261
GREGG
Sylvester (~1805 -) 134
GRIESS
Melissa 499
GRIFFIN
Evelyn Frances (1928 - 2005) 355
GRIFFITHS
Thomas Keith (1961 -) 382
GROSS
Doris Rose (1935 - 1979) 527
GURNEY
Albert A (~1839 - 1916) 190
R. Stella (1912 - 2000) 409
HAAS
Edward (1875 - 1918) 312
Pearl Edith (1898 - 1982) 312
HACHEY
Leonard Lawrence Michael 491
Marcus Luke (1973 -) 491
Michael Leonard (1971 -) 491
Michel Lynn (1969 -) 491
HAIG
Donna 387
Gordon Alphonsus (1900 - 1979) 387
Janet 387
Linda 387
Margaret 387
Mary 387
Nancy 387
Robert (1935 - 2014) 387
Thomas 387
HALE
Benjamin (1707 - 1784) 72
Jonathan (1696 - 1772) 72
Mary (1660 - 1746) 67
Thomas 67

©1997 – ©2025

HALL
Aseneth (1805 - 1885) 210
Benjamin Garner (1816 - 1890) 168
Clifton A. (1888 -) 261
John H (~1835 -) 260
Norman Henry (~1859 - ~1941) 260
Rebecca Ann (1846 - 1871) 168
Robert (>1890 -) 261
Sophy Cass (1841 - 1898) 297
HALLAM
Kelly Lynn 496
HAM
Ernest (~1879 - ~1954) 302
Eugene E (1852 - 1905) 302
Grace Louise (~1877 - ~1941) 302
HAMILL
Grace Bell (~1873 - ~1950) 293
HAMMETT
Esther Ann (1917 - 1989) 432
Peter Walter (1879 - 1952) 432
HAMMOND
Abraham 206
Annie M. (1844 - 1918) 206
Jerusha Lothrop (1806 - 1845) 140
Lothrop (1765 - 1848) 140
HANRAHAN
Tori Lynn (1979 -) 482
HANSON
Ernest Freeman (1891 - 1962) 256
HARGADINE
Cecil G (1892 - 1928) 425
HARLOW
Elbridge Gerry 244
Frank Berry (1909 - 1963) 304
Freeland Llewellyn (1846 - 1922) 244
Freeland Wilbur (1910 - 1969) 304
John Alfred (1880 - 1932) 304
HARMON
Margaret (~1862 -) 255
Samuel 255
HARMOUNT
Morris 419
HARRIS
Timothy Earl 419
HASKELL
Abigail 153
Lucretia Oretia (1878 - 1954) 400
HASS
Elizabeth (~1848 -) 252
HATFIELD
James 487
Mark 487
Steve 487
HAYNES
Jennifer Ann (1982 -) 448
Terry Lynn (~1958 -) 448
HAYWARD
Amanda Marie (Holyoke) (~1983 -) 482
Rebecka Lynn (~1985 -) 482
Tim 482
HEARD
Barbara Ann (1936 -) 488
Deborah Worden (1947 - 1951) 415
Nathan 415
Dr. Nathan , Jr. (1909 - 1976) 415
Nathan Ruggles (1941 - 2016) 415
HEATH
Carol Sue (1951 - 2020) 448
David Michael (1921 - 1997) 448
HEDGE
Edward Holyoke (1807 - 1837) 120
Elizabeth Holyoke (~1810 -) 120
Frederick Henry (1805 - 1890) 120
Harry A (~1793 -) 120

©1997 – ©2025

HEDGE cont.
Josiah Dunham (~1809 - 1879) 120
Lemuel 119
Levi (1766 - 1844) 119
Mary (1803 - 1865) 120
Sarh White (1804 -) 120
Susan Emeline (~1813 - 1817) 120
HEGYI
Laura Katherine (1982 -) 452
Sarah Elizabeth (1981 -) 452
Steven A. (1912 -) 452
Steven Michael (1949 -) 452
HEIDNER
Catherine Anneliese (1984 -) 455
Dale 455
Dennis Lee (1955 -) 455
Elizabeth Charlotte (1987 -) 455
HELLINGWERF
Michael 494
HENKE
Hope Dawnell 509
HERRICK
Doris Allie (1916 - 1985) 288
Dr. Harley Sylvester (1881 - 1957) 287
Newton (~1826 - ~1910) 287
HERRNDOBLER
Richard Edward (1953 -) 487
Robert 487
HEWES
Verilla F (~1862 -) 310
HIBBARD
Effie Mary (1872 - 1949) 285
Elisha 218
Hermon Elisha (1848 - 1917) 218
HIGGINS
Joan Elizabeth (1934 - 2004) 436
John J (~1933 - 2008) 439
HIGGINS cont.
Robert Bartlett (1912 - ~1986) 436
Tracy Colleen (~1962 -) 439
HILL
Elizabeth Ann (- 1883) 191
Leonard (1797 - ~1890) 129
HILLMER
Myron Earl 486
Oscar 410
Winifred Jobeth 486
HINZ
Rose Mary 452
HIRSCH
Meyer J (1939 -) 503
HOAG
Amanda Lovisa (1824 - 1902) 200
James (1796 - 1865) 200
HOBEN
Richard (~1777 - 1834) 111
HOBERT
Lee Andrew (1832 - 1871) 301
Maude (1868 - 1924) 301
HOCKINBERRY
Clara Medias 465
HOCKINSON
"A Son" (1935 - 1935) 411
Delores (1934 -) 487
Elaine (1928 -) 411
John Agustave (1898 - 1990) 410
Marylyn (1937 -) 487
HODCKINS
Alberta M (1872 -) 228
Aravilla Holyoke (1870 - 1871) 228
Charles 227
Helen Holyoke (1875 - ~1945) 228
Joseph H (1843 - 1915) 227

©1997 – ©2025

HODGDON
Helen 438
HODGKINS
Sarah 61
HOFFMAN
Adeline Leona (1920 - 2017) 329
HOGAN
Jennifer (~1990 -) 525
Robert 525
HOHENTHANER
David Lee 482
HOLBROOK
??? 178
Gladys 459
Julia Ann (~1804 - 1842) 176
Watson (1804 - 1879) 131
HOLBURN
Jennifer Andrea (1982 -) 494
Murray Peter 494
Scott Andrew (1984 -) 494
HOLDEN
Gordon L. (1916 -) 355
Jeffrey Brian (1946 -) 434
Jessica Helene (1976 -) 434
Mitchell Jacob (1981 -) 434
HOLDREGE
George Ward (1847 - 1926) 346
Mary (1882 - ~1973) 346
HOLLAND
Robert 257
HOLLISTER
John 71
Sarah (1676 - 1715) 71
HOLMES
Anna Belle (1872 - 1950) 245
Charles Holyoke (1874 - 1950) 245
James (1795 - 1874) 244
HOLMES cont.
John , Jr. (1878 - 1878) 246
John D (1832 - 1920) 244
Nellie Merton (1863 - 1864) 245
Wilbur Freeman (1868 - 1873) 245
HOLYCROSS
??? 451
Casey 451
HOLYOKE
??? (~1806 - <1810) 124
??? (~1812 - ~1818) 125
??? (~1843 - ~1851) 159
??? (~1850 - ~1850) 200
??? (~1937 - ~1937) 369
"A Daughter" (1937 - 1937) 368
"A Son" (~1534 - ~1534) 25
"A Son" (~1857 - ~1857) 239
"A Son" (~1874 - ~1874) 272
"A Son" (~1876 - ~1876) 272
"A Son" (~1877 - ~1878) 254
"A Son" (~1878 - ~1878) 272
"A Son" (1895 - >1895) 323
"A Son" (~1923 - ~1923) 342
Aaron Bradbury (1837 - 1923) 141
Abby Ann (1857 - ~1948) 223
Abby Hopkins (1839 - 1918) 193
Adam Christopher (1978 - 1978) 474
Adelaine (1855 - 1944) 196
Adeline C (1830 - 1927) 216
Adeline Goss (1847 - 1862) 155
Adeline Lavina (1862 - 1945) 232
Adeline Sarah (1854 - 1922) 268
Adelle A. (1861 - 1937) 260
Agnes (~1537 - ~1587) 26
Albert DesBrisay (1870 - 1954) 209
Albert F (~1859 - 1903) 201
Aldai W. (1896 - 1896) 323

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Alfred (~1833 - 1834) 128
Alfred Sowerby (1905 - 1995) 294
Alice 30
Alice Arline (1907 - 1989) 398
Alice Daisy (1998 -) 488
Alice L. (1874 - 1888) 258
Alice Louise (1888 - 1959) 352
Alida Roxana (1982 -) 495
Allan Scott (1967 -) 438
Allen Edward (1892 - 1971) 250
Allison Crystal (1991 -) 483
Alma Augusta (1885 - ~1978) 352
Almira (1821 -) 153
Alvin Bradford (1933 - 2004) 484
Alvin Lewis (1849 - 1907) 257
Amanda Jane (1958 -) 413
Amanda Rae (1991 -) 494
Amy Beth (1972 -) 521
Andrew Carter (1952 -) 454
Angel Grace (1862 - ~1862) 198
Ann (~1588 - ~1682) 41
Ann (~1620 - 1665) 52
Ann C 531
Ann Lorraine (1939 - 2000) 478
Ann Miriam (1844 - 1888) 174
Anna (1735 - 1812) 101
Anna (1768 - 1768) 99
Anna Dyer (1842 - 1925) 184
Anna F (1861 - 1939) 219
Anna Mae (1929 - 2013) 372
Anne Elizabeth (1829 - 1913) 203
Annie M (~1883 - ~1958) 311
Aravilla Maria (1840 - 1840) 159
Aria Marjorie (2019 -) 508
Arthur Burrill (1849 - 1850) 175
Arthur Edward , Sr. (1917 - 1990) 402

HOLYOKE cont.

Arthur Edward , Jr. (1943 - 2023) 483
Arthur Edward (1948 - 2010) 523
Arthur Herbert (1876 - 1929) 323
Arthur Lamb (1903 - 1981) 294
Arthur Percival (1865 - 1928) 233
Avis Shirley (1916 - 2004) 405
Barbara Bea (1931 - 1988) 383
Barbara J (~1923 - ~2020) 339
Barbara J (1936 - 2019) 483
Barbara Jean (1960 -) 488
Barbara Louise (1923 - 2019) 365
Barry Dean (1972 -) 438
Beatrice Virginia (1927 - 1966) 374
Belle (~1874 - <1900) 250
Benjamin (~1856 -) 181
Benjamin C 526
Bertha Ann (1884 - 1960) 317
Bertram George (1902 - 1952) 338
Bessie (1853 - 1881) 211
Bessie Adelaide (1881 - 1891) 279
Billie Ray (~1958 -) 447
Blanche Agnes (1912 - 1936) 323
Blanche Agnes (1936 - 2018) 469
Bradford J (1954 -) 524
Brenda Lee (1958 - 2018) 481
Brenden Charles (2010 -) 507
Brian Justin (1975 -) 524
Brian Richard 485
Brian Wayne (1966 -) 464
Bruce D. (1959 -) 464
Bryon Bertrand (1919 - 1998) 417
Bryon Anson (1890 - 1979) 319
Caleb (1811 - 1898) 181
Caleb Jr. (~1864 - 1933) 255
Caleb Hopkins (1775 - 1816) 130
Caleb William , Sr. (1920 - 2005) 378

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Caleb William , Jr. (1943 -) 452
Caleb William III (1972 -) 453
Camala Carrie Mae (1962 -) 401
Carleen Regina 528
Carlton (~1863 - >1922) 186
Carol Theresa (1946 - 1998) 476
Carole Lorraine (1939 -) 470
Caroline (~1798 - 1857) 143
Caroline A. (1870 - 1940) 286
Caroline Abby (1847 - ~1916) 240
Caroline Augusta (1835 - 1904) 171
Carolyn Louise (1930 - 2020) 435
Carolyn Ruby (1954 -) 419
Carolyn Susan (1955 -) 421
Cassandra (1964 -) 413
Catherine Vroom (1918 - 1983) 377
Celia (2011 -) 508
Celia Frances (1899 - 1918) 389
Charles (1781 - ~1784) 114
Charles (1808 - 1885) 179
Charles Jr. (1845 - 1846) 180
Charles (1860 - 1950) 212
Charles Andrew (1951 -) 493
Charles Everett , Sr. (1878 - 1939) 306
Charles Everett Jr. (1912 - 1996) 361
Charles Freeman (1855 - 1928) 228
Charles Freeman Jr. (1892 - 1960) 230
Charles Galean (1842 - 1903) 173
Charles Hall (1871 - 1871) 168
Charles Otis (1829 - 1880) 211
Charles Robert (~1846 - 1907) 248
Charles Robert (1894 - 1968) 312
Charlotte Marie (1851 - 1870) 180
Cheryl Ann (1963 -) 482
Cheryl Jean (1957 - 2016) 456
Chester Carpenter (1888 - 1899) 227

HOLYOKE cont.

Child (~1897 - ~1897) 264
Child (~1899 - ~1899) 264
Christina (~1972 -) 524
Christopher Harris (1978 - 2019) 505
Christopher James (1962 - 2023) 490
Cindy Ellen (1957 - 1957) 367
Cindy L. (1970 - 2017) 527
Clara Amanda (1848 - 1929) 243
Clara Edith (1863 - ~1919) 223
Clara Maria (~1859 - 1933) 164
Cody Anthony (1997 -) 483
Cody Bryan (1985 -) 443
Cody Lee (1994 -) 509
Cora G (1870 - ~1954) 310
Cynthia Almeda (1926 -) 365
Cynthia Louise (1953 -) 423
Cynthia Ruby (1937 - 2010) 488
Daniel (~1993 -) 514
Daniel Thomas (1958 - 2005) 519
Danielle Rene (1983 -) 448
Darling Eva (1859 - ~1859) 198
"Daughter" 506
daughter (~1854 - ~1854) 200
David Anthony (1971 -) 484
David Bertrand (1963 -) 530
David C (1954 -) 449
David Olin (1965 -) 465
David Paul (1973 -) 450
David Richard (1963 -) 468
David Robert (1956 -) 495
Dawayne Michael (1976 -) 474
Dawn Marie (1966 -) 490
Dawne Marie (1973 -) 474
Debbie 481
Deborah Jane (1950 -) 492
Deborah Sue (1963 -) 356

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Dennis (~1956 -) 385
Diane Ruby (1946 -) 491
Donald Arthur (1938 - 2013) 404
Donald Brooks (1920 - 1944) 309
Donald F (~1920 -) 388
Donald Harris (1951 - 2024) 439
Donald Lawrence (1918 - 2013) 416
Donald Ralph (~1924 - 2002) 420
Donald William (1937 - 2012) 333
Donna Marie (1955 -) 512
Donna Marion (1950 -) 488
Dora (~1623 - 1659) 55
Dorothy (~1558 -) 30
Dorothy E (~1899 -) 263
Dorothy Jean (1960 -) 465
Dorothy Jo (1955 -) 496
Dorothy Lee (1935 - 2000) 408
Dorothy Margurite (1931 - 2019) 395
Dorothy May (1904 - 1995) 324
Douglas (1928 - <2023) 416
Douglas Albert (1897 - 1987) 339
Duncan Carr Trumbull (1977 -) 453
Dyer James Sr. (1899 - 1982) 320
Dyer James Jr. (1924 - 2006) 385
Dylan R (1990 -) 513
Eddie (~1873 - ~1873) 222
Dr. Edgar Loomis (1856 - 1928) 263
Edgar William (1901 - 1970) 264
Edith Ella (1880 - 1951) 325
Edith Helen (1877 - 1966) 291
Edna Mae (1898 -) 303
Edna Mae (1920 - 2010) 376
Edward 481
Edward (~1528 - ~1598) 25
Edward (~1585 - 1660) 36
Edward (~1619 - ~1631) 40

HOLYOKE cont.

Edward (1649 - 1708) 52
Edward (1680 - 1680) 64
Rev. Edward (1689 - 1769) 74
Edward (1733 - 1805) 84
Edward (1772 - 1846) 114
Edward (1779 - ~1804) 111
Edward (1802 - 1861) 172
Edward (1808 - 1895) 156
Edward (~1854 -) 181
Edward , Sr. (1887 - 1944) 312
Edward Jr (1929 - 1972) 313
Edward (~1935 -) 360
Edward Andrew (1965 -) 414
Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. (1728 - 1829) 93
Edward Augustus , Jr. (1766 - 1766) 99
Edward Augustus , Jr. (1770 - 1770) 99
Edward Augustus , Jr. (1782 - 1782) 99
Edward Augustus III (1827 - 1862) 210
Edward Augustus (1829 - 1920) 164
Edward Augustus , Jr. (1852 - 1931) 165
Edward Augustus IV (1857 - 1924) 279
Edward Augustus V (1880 - 1926) 346
Dr. Edward Augustus VI (1908 - 2001) 424
Dr. Edward Augustus VII (1943 - 2015) 497
Edward Carpenter (1858 - 1946) 226
Edward Clinton Sr. (1926 - 1997) 475
Edward Clinton , Jr (1950 - 2010) 523
Dr. Edward Douglas (1928 - 2008) 412
Edward Ellis (1884 - 1936) 307
Edward Jerome (1909 - 1985) 315
Edward Linton (1952 -) 377
Edward O (1858 - 1940) 273
Edward Roy (1880 - 1934) 337
Edward William (~1868 - 1919) 303
Elizabeth (~1535 - 1579) 26
Elizabeth (~1611 - 1681) 58

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Elizabeth (~1615 - 1659) 42
Elizabeth (1718 - 1718) 79
Elizabeth (1719 - 1720) 79
Elizabeth (1725 - 1725) 86
Elizabeth (1732 - 1821) 100
Elizabeth (1767 - 1767) 114
Elizabeth (1771 - 1789) 99
Elizabeth (1781 - 1858) 111
Elizabeth (1783 -) 106
Elizabeth (1801 - 1827) 129
Elizabeth (~1852 -) 251
Elizabeth Cranston (1844 - ~1933) 157
Elizabeth Eaton (1894 - 1980) 348
Elizabeth Ellen (1832 - 1895) 235
Elizabeth Murphy (1887 - 1965) 336
Elizabeth Treat (~1818 - 1909) 194
Elizur (~1617 - 1676) 43
Elizur , Jr. (1651 - 1711) 63
Elizur , III (1679 - 1701) 64
Rev. Elizur (1731 - 1806) 111
Elizur (1739 - 1794) 105
Elizur Jr. (1764 - 1834) 113
Elizur , Jr. (1794 - 1842) 127
Ella Harriet (1844 - 1930) 243
Ellen J (~1841 - 1869) 150
Ellen Louisa (~1835 - 1860) 176
Ellen M (1850 - ~1918) 222
Elmore (1881 - 1921) 250
Emily Shannon (1994 -) 483
Emma Lovinia (1859 - ~1945) 221
Eric (1984 -) 453
Erin Jean (1987 -) 516
Ernest Raymond (1895 - 1954) 343
Ernest Robin (1924 - 2005) 419
Ernestine Lynette (1893 - 1980) 353
Eryn 524

HOLYOKE cont.

Esther M (1839 - ~1930) 217
Ethel Madaline (1902 - 1991) 392
Eugene Julian (1842 - ~1873) 169
Eugenena J. (1975 - 2009) 522
Eunice Clara (1892 - 1965) 326
Eva (~1859 - ~1859) 198
Eva Ann (1897 - 1963) 345
Eva May (1891 - 1979) 257
Evangeline Grace (1904 - 1989) 410
Evelyn Allison (1892 - 1973) 329
Evelyn May (1959 -) 465
Eyvon Marie (1938 - 2013) 387
Florence Almira (1882 - ~1965) 287
Florence Bates (1902 - 1979) 324
Florence Josephine (1914 - 2002) 415
Florence Lillian (1852 - 1933) 259
Frances Kimball (1909 - 1976) 426
Frances Marie (1834 - ~1922) 242
Francis Epes (1831 - 1856) 145
Frank (~1852 -) 163
Frank (1877 - 1939) 250
Frank Day (1868 - 1917) 301
Frank Epes (1855 - 1933) 280
Frank Girard , Sr. (1860 - 1943) 251
Frank Girard , Jr. (1889 - 1971) 314
Frank Henry (1857 - 1865) 161
Frank Herbert (1843 - 1911) 253
Frank Irving (1914 - 1970) 402
Fred (1855 - 1855) 188
Frederick Vernon (1900 - 1967) 277
Fredrick Henry (1920 - 1995) 461
Freeman (1818 - 1876) 159
Gary (~1949 -) 462
Gary Arthur (1969 -) 484
Gavyn (1995 -) 505
Geneva Madeline (1884 - 1970) 256

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

George Alfred (1871 - 1940) 233
George Alvin (1875 - 1932) 321
George Alvin , Jr. (1909 - 1992) 399
George Alvin (1949 - 2019) 473
George Alvin Jr. (1970 -) 473
George Dennis (1955 -) 416
George Edward (1833 - 1875) 238
George Edward (1871 - 1915) 239
George Edward (1893 - 1959) 300
George Freeman (1852 - 1853) 160
George Irish 273
George Leslie (1952 - 2023) 524
George Lothrup (1840 - 1924) 208
George Osgood (1833 - 1907) 214
George Royal (1917 - 1940) 342
George T (~1830 - ~1895) 200
George Theophilus (1866 - 1917) 277
George Waldo (1854 - 1935) 288
George Ward (1913 - 1975) 426
George William (1888 - 1944) 344
Georgia 445
Gillian (~1592 - ~1592) 34
Glenn Allen (1962 -) 444
Glenn Raymond (1955 -) 492
Glenna Patricia (1923 - 2016) 419
Gloria Bettina (1930 - 1997) 462
Gordon Eugene (1938 - 2010) 489
Grace Eveline (1997 -) 488
Grace Marie (1932 - 2002) 363
Hannah (1685 - 1685) 64
Hannah (1686 - 1764) 74
Hannah (1736 - 1737) 86
Hannah (1774 - 1865) 114
Hannah Pynchon (1644 - 1677) 61
Harold Henry (1903 - 1977) 234
Harriet (1822 - 1835) 129

HOLYOKE cont.

Harriet Augusta (~1855 - ~1940) 290
Harriet Goodwin (1828 - 1901) 171
Harriet Melinda (1837 - ~1864) 239
Harry Douglas (1870 - >1940) 314
Heather Shelbykay (1985 -) 508
Heidi 525
Helen Janet (1899 - 1956) 358
Helen Marr (1841 - ~1930) 159
Helen Martha (~1924 - 1927) 342
Helen Ruth (1918 - 2006) 369
Henrietta (1776 - 1776) 99
Henry Alfred (1835 - 1904) 166
Henry Julian (1862 -) 164
Herbert Otis (1911 - 1919) 325
Holly Lynne (1969 -) 521
Hope Allyson (1966 -) 437
Horace (1809 - 1868) 180
Horace Parker (1840 - 1890) 173
Horace Wesley (1875 - ~1936) 291
Ida May (~1855 - ~1943) 224
Infant Son (1887 - 1887) 300
Isabelle May (1907 - 1990) 410
Jacob (1697 - 1768) 83
Jacob , Jr. (1731 - 1747) 84
Capt. Jacob (1783 - 1865) 132
Jacob (1791 - 1853) 126
Jacob Augustus (1831 - 1913) 135
Jacob Walter (2004 -) 483
Jacqueline Marie (1961 - ~2007) 514
James Allen (1981 -) 475
James Campbell (1965 -) 381
James Christopher (1983 -) 489
James Clifford (1891 -) 303
James Eugene (1852 - 1932) 271
James Peck (1923 - 2017) 380
James R (~1948 -) 448

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Jamie Allen (1980 -) 441
Jane (~1566 -) 29
Janice Eldeine (1945 - 2012) 484
Janice Lynn (1954 -) 487
Janis P (1845 - 1845) 151
Jason Brooks (1975 -) 440
Jason Edward (1971 - 2019) 499
Jason Thomas (1983 -) 516
Jeanette (1859 - 1860) 186
Jeanie M. (~1972 -) 478
Jeffery E (1958 - 2003) 403
Jeffery Lee (1964 -) 520
Jenna Lee (1986 - 2018) 527
Jennie Lurana (1894 - 1959) 293
Jennifer Elizabeth (1997 -) 519
Jennifer Rosa (1984 -) 493
Jerri Lynne (1957 -) 450
Jerry Paul (1933 - 2023) 373
Jesse Coleman (1981 -) 441
Jessica Elizabeth (1983 -) 472
Jessie F. (1856 - 1929) 248
Jill Darlann (1946 -) 495
Joan 30
Joan Elizabeth (1964 -) 457
Joane (~1562 - ~1616) 33
Joane (~1584 -) 31
Jodi Lynn (1960 -) 401
Jody Lynn (1967 -) 480
John (~1460 -) 23
John (~1543 - ~1595) 29
John the Elder (~1552 - ~1587) 32
John the Younger (~1557 - ~1587) 28
John (~1563 - ~1595) 33
John (~1613 - ~1635) 40
John (1641 - 1641) 47
John (1642 - 1712) 47

HOLYOKE cont.

John (1683 - 1775) 73
John (1733 - 1733) 86
John (1734 - 1753) 80
John (1739 - 1740) 86
John (1743 - 1807) 107
John , Jr. (1773 - 1831) 128
John , III (1804 - 1885) 175
John (1810 - 1894) 158
John (~1837 - 1837) 150
John (~1859 - ~1874) 181
John Abner (1842 - 1910) 155
John Ball (1808 - 1822) 124
Dr. John Barlett (1915 - 1981) 428
John Douglas (1959 -) 413
John Edward (~1808 - 1831) 130
John Edward (1832 - 1903) 241
John Edward (1947 - 2025) 480
John Edward (1960 -) 416
John Evan (1949 - 2005) 403
John Gibbs (1915 - 1999) 376
John Harris (1893 - 1972) 308
John J. (~1968 -) 526
John Millard (1939 - 1946) 361
John Morrill (1929 - 2020) 366
John Peter (1993 - 1993) 526
John Richard (1964 -) 445
John Rollin (1844 - 1917) 218
John Weirich (~1955 -) 428
John William (1848 - 1925) 247
John Willis (1909 - 1945) 360
Jon Mikel (1986 -) 507
Joseph (1734 - 1734) 86
Joseph (1815 - 1893) 185
Joseph Herbert (1855 - 1868) 203
Joseph Murphy (1819 - 1896) 195
Joseph Murphy (1880 - 1886) 270

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Joseph Raymond (1935 -) 343
Joseph Smith (1820 - 1916) 202
Josephine Celeste (1875 - ~1924) 261
Josiah Pierce (~1808 - 1844) 149
Joyce E. (1932 - 2019) 373
Joyce Elaine (1943 -) 479
Joycelyn Eleanor 527
Judith (1756 - 1756) 97
Judith (1774 - 1841) 116
Judith Gail (1946 -) 451
Judith May (1944 -) 294
Judith Turner (1885 - 1966) 347
Judy A. (~1961 -) 371
Julia Ann (~1833 - 1911) 176
Julie (~1973 -) 524
Julie A. (1961 -) 374
Julie K. (1954 - 2022) 386
Julie Lynn (1964 -) 356
Julie Prescott (~1953 -) 502
June Rose (1947 - 2003) 522
Karen 462
Karen Ann (~1953 - 1953) 386
Karen D. (1962 -) 464
Karen Louise (1957 -) 455
Kasey K (~1994 -) 533
Katelyn Leonie (1991 -) 521
Katherine (~1581 -) 31
Katherine (1861 - 1944) 252
Katherine (1883 - 1977) 333
Katherine Anne (1949 -) 452
Kathleen Ellen (1952 -) 457
Kathleen Mary (1952 -) 422
Kathy P. (1957 -) 448
Katie A. (~1865 -) 200
Katie Mae (1993 -) 444
Kavin D. (1961 - 2013) 464

HOLYOKE cont.

Kelley Sue (1958 -) 367
Kelly Louise (1961 -) 529
Kenneth Lee 478
Kenneth Lewis (1899 - 1969) 315
Kenneth Roy (1986 -) 493
Kerrie 524
Kitty (1950 -) 454
Krista Lynn (1983 -) 492
Kristin 524
Kristina 482
Kurt Frederick (1960 -) 462
Kyle H (1991 -) 507
Kyle Patrick (~1989 -) 533
Larry (1955 -) 515
Laura (1875 -) 273
Laura Augusta (1895 - 1896) 257
Laura Jane (1838 - 1920) 244
Laurence Bertrand (1949 - 2012) 491
Laurie 525
Lawrence Raymond (1897 - 1990) 387
Lawrence Topliss (1957 -) 453
Lawrence Walter (1935 - 1982) 477
Lawrence Walter , Jr. (1961 - 2023) 525
Leigh Cliff (1919 - 1990) 415
Leigh Ernest (1958 - 2012) 416
Lelia Josephine (1889 - 1978) 340
Lelia May (1900 - 1979) 389
Leonard Ernest (1856 - 1925) 275
Leslie Bugbee 401
Leslie E (~1871 - 1909) 168
Leslie I. (~1877 - 1909) 169
Lesly Virginia (1945 -) 379
Leticia Audra (1985 -) 495
Lewis Allen (1932 - 1932) 393
Linda (1948 -) 453
Linda (1989 -) 453

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Lisa Jaye (1977 -) 493
Lisa Marie 524
Lisa Marie (1966 - 2004) 521
Lori Ellen (1967 -) 446
Lori Sue (1964 -) 451
Louis Carlton (1904 - 1962) 392
Lucille E (1904 - 1995) 355
Lucy (~1828 - ~1828) 139
Lucy (~1835 -) 139
Lucy Marie (1930 -) 420
Lydia (1775 - ~1859) 106
Lydia Augusta (1835 - 1910) 154
Lyman Francis (1838 - 1884) 168
Lynn Elizabeth (1961 -) 416
Lynne Emerson (1950 -) 503
Malcolm Bruce (1961 -) 493
Margaret (1726 - 1792) 92
Margaret (1763 - 1825) 99
Margaret Ann (1954 -) 494
Margaret E (~1846 - ~1848) 185
Margaret Ellen (1887 - 1887) 257
Margaret Gannett (1883 - 1954) 281
Margaret Lillis (1892 - 1967) 328
Margaret Neal (1820 - 1907) 188
Margaret Stella (1920 - 2005) 370
Margaret Turner (1893 - 1984) 347
Margaret Turner (1951 - 2015) 501
Margarette (1905 - 1905) 307
Maria Osgood (1835 - 1864) 145
Marian Blake (1877 - 1973) 215
Marion C (~1877 - 1890) 207
Marion Day (1895 - 1988) 302
Marjorie (1911 - 2000) 331
Marjorie P (1894 - 1972) 317
Marjory Louise (1941 - 2014) 485
Mark (1872 - 1952) 310

HOLYOKE cont.

Mark Aaron (1963 -) 442
Mark Edward (1932 - 2004) 446
Mark Edward , Jr. (1962 - 1985) 447
Mark Edward (1987 -) 508
Mark Joseph (1961 -) 465
Mark Stephen (~1966 -) 533
Martha Adaline (1878 - 1963) 270
Martha Ann (1825 - 1872) 170
Martha Brewer (1810 - 1835) 134
Martha Ellen (1839 - 1850) 156
Martha Etta (1850 - ~1936) 227
Martin (1789 - 1796) 106
Martin (1811 - 1881) 150
Martin (~1872 - 1873) 219
Mary (~1584 - ~1637) 35
Mary (~1625 - ~1712) 55
Mary (1646 - 1646) 48
Mary (1656 - 1678) 52
Mary (1681 - 1750) 64
Mary (1730 - 1741) 80
Mary (1737 - <1741) 84
Mary (1738 - 1739) 86
Mary (1741 - ~1809) 84
Mary (1742 - 1753) 81
Mary (1760 - 1764) 99
Mary (1765 - 1765) 99
Mary (1767 - 1767) 99
Mary (1781 - 1834) 106
Mary (1805 - 1885) 177
Mary (1848 - 1879) 269
Mary (~1849 - <1860) 200
Mary (1873 - 1875) 254
Mary (1898 - 1966) 293
Mary Angeline (1842 - ~1923) 225
Mary Anice (1848 - 1912) 218
Mary Ann (1957 -) 517

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Mary Anna (1890 - 1964) 307
Mary Charlotte (1932 - 2014) 381
Mary E. (~1848 - 1850) 165
Mary Elizabeth (1812 - 1890) 189
Mary Elizabeth (1838 - 1840) 145
Mary Elizabeth (1841 - 1918) 246
Mary Lydia (1857 - 1934) 290
Mary Mariah (1833 - 1917) 166
Mary "Polly" (1777 - 1849) 130
Mary Priscilla (1844 - 1852) 184
Mary Virginia (1970 - 1993) 498
Matilda Parker (~1850 - 1862) 183
Matthew S 478
Maud Clifford (1886 -) 303
Megan Lee 498
Megan Rose (1988 -) 517
Meghan Evans 492
Melissa Diane (1962 -) 413
Mercy (1704 -) 73
Mercy (1728 - 1728) 86
Michael (1985 -) 457
Michael Allen (1958 -) 513
Michael Curtis (1974 - 1983) 475
Michael Edward (~1983 -) 524
Michael Gibbs (1959 -) 379
Mildred Elinor (1902 - 1989) 359
Millie E (~1856 - <1860) 163
Missey 481
Nancy Ann (1953 -) 501
Nancy Faunce (1938 - 2020) 433
Nancy J. (1946 -) 375
Nancy May (1943 - 2009) 361
Nathan Daniel (1983 -) 506
Nellie E (1855 - 1926) 302
Nickolas Casey (2001 -) 483
Nicole L (1968 -) 533

HOLYOKE cont.

Olin David (1906 - 1988) 394
Olin David , Jr. (1930 - 2010) 465
Oliver Alban (1986 -) 454
Oliver Peabody (1769 - 1810) 142
Oscar (1840 - 1850) 157
Pamela Jane (1945 -) 494
Patricia Ann (1926 - 2009) 382
Patricia Ann (1955 -) 465
Patricia Louise (1941 - 2018) 490
Patty (1952 -) 477
Paul Douglas (1958 -) 488
Paul E (1989 -) 445
Pauline Frances (1935 - 2011) 468
Peggy L. (1954 -) 371
Peter Chater (1929 - 2014) 381
Peter John (~2002 -) 526
Pilar Raylette (1973 -) 509
Pleasant Maria (1899 - 1971) 347
Polly Bartlett (1959 -) 502
Priscilla (1739 - 1782) 103
Priscilla (~1835 - 1870) 141
Rae Anne (1961 -) 504
Ralph Arnold (1959 - 2016) 437
Ralph Edward (1936 -) 437
Ralph Emerson (1909 - 1996) 411
Ralph Waldo (1882 - 1965) 289
Rebecca (1982 -) 509
Rebecca Ann (1961 -) 413
Rebecca Rae (1978 -) 450
Rebecka Howe (1846 - 1925) 225
Richard (~1747 - 1769) 85
Richard (1777 - 1857) 123
Richard (1830 - 1830) 135
Richard (1832 - 1906) 204
Richard , Jr. (1873 - 1946) 207
Richard Alan (1952 - 1970) 385

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Richard Alvin (1907 - 1982) 404
Richard Edward (1953 - 1985) 412
Richard Ernest (1862 - 1946) 276
Richard H (~1809 - 1813) 130
Richard Henry (1833 - 1836) 135
Richard Henry (1841 - 1927) 135
Richard Joseph (1971 -) 473
Richard Lawrence (1933 - 2013) 466
Richard Leigh (1952 -) 488
Richard Skinner (1791 - 1880) 139
Richard Thomas (1926 - 2009) 386
Robert (1885 - 1964) 318
Robert (~1932 - ~1932) 309
Dr. Robert Ames (~1861 - 1909) 266
Robert Anthony (1956 -) 513
Robert C. (1813 - 1874) 183
Robert Charles (1925 - 2004) 371
Robert Franklin (1915 - 1983) 375
Robert Harold (1917 - 1996) 421
Robert James (1949 -) 371
Robert Jay (1955 -) 457
Robert Lewis (1895 - 1944) 332
Robert Murray (1961 - 1999) 492
Robert Stanley (1943 - 2017) 471
Robert Stanley (1973 -) 471
Robert Timothy (~1954 -) 456
Robert Treat (1789 - 1851) 111
Robert Wayne , Jr. 481
Robert Wayne (1951 -) 480
Robin Peter (1953 - 2025) 440
Robyn Amy Leigh (1970 -) 480
Robyn Leigh (1973 - 1988) 499
Roger (1905 - >1905) 307
Roger Edward (1907 - 1974) 362
Roland Richard (1892 - 1981) 341
Ronald Robert (1937 - 2010) 478

HOLYOKE cont.

Ronald Robert , Jr. (1963 - 2013) 525
Rosamund (1887 - 1889) 281
Rowland Lee (1965 - 2007) 509
Ruth (1943 -) 434
Ruth Carrie (1959 -) 465
S G (~1826 -) 191
S T (~1883 - <1932) 272
Sadie Pearl (1917 - 2010) 369
Sally Skinner (1785 -) 136
Sally White (1857 - 1929) 283
Samuel (1647 - 1676) 48
Samuel (1689 - 1692) 64
Samuel (1693 - 1768) 85
Samuel , Jr. (1726 - ~1751) 86
Samuel (1761 - 1761) 112
Samuel (1840 - 1840) 180
Samuel Adams (1762 - 1820) 112
Samuel Addie (1852 - ~1940) 258
Samuel Greenleaf (1824 - ~1912) 199
Samuel Howe (1824 - 1902) 162
Sandra Lee (1948 -) 480
Sara Christy (~1974 -) 493
Sarah (~1631 - 1666) 57
Sarah (1695 - 1755) 82
Sarah (1735 - 1806) 84
Sarah (1816 - 1853) 134
Sarah A. (1901 - 1978) 257
Sarah Ann (1934 - ~2018) 414
Sarah Anne (1960 -) 454
Sarah Augusta (1824 - 1864) 161
Sarah Elizabeth (1822 - 1824) 125
Sarah Elizabeth (1827 - 1828) 127
Sarah Elizabeth (1844 - 1879) 222
Sarah Jane (1835 - 1921) 151
Sarah Josephine (1942 -) 435
Sarah L (~1832 -) 139

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.

Sarah Louisa (1860 - ~1955) 221
Sarah Skinner (1785 - 1814) 125
Scott Richard (1975 -) 482
Scott Thomas (1979 - 2017) 475
Sean Michael (1976 -) 491
Seth U (1987 -) 525
Shannon Marie (1982 -) 532
Shawn 481
Shawn Michelle (1971 -) 482
Shirley (1923 - 1928) 388
Shirley Madeline (1947 -) 477
Silas Gates (1816 - 1880) 152
Skye 529
"Son" 506
"Son" (~1809 - ~1810) 143
"Son" (~2023 -) 532
Sonya La Velle (1970 -) 509
Sophia Delphine (1843 - 1929) 246
Stella (1887 - 1978) 250
Stephanie Marie (1988 -) 483
Stephanie Robyn (1988 -) 493
Susan Ann (1948 -) 495
Susan Carol (1940 -) 356
Susan Elizabeth (1827 - 1903) 125
Susan Elizabeth (1950 -) 500
Susan Hannah (1956 -) 454
Susan Marie 401
Susanna (1629 - 1716) 56
Susanna (1779 - 1860) 117
Susanna (1787 -) 106
Susanne E (~1926 -) 384
Sydney Archibald (1881 - 1974) 316
Terry Linda (1959 -) 448
Terry Louise (1960 -) 504
Thelma Ruth (1904 - 1947) 306
Thomas (~1530 - ~1569) 27

HOLYOKE cont.

Thomas Jr. (~1558 - ~1604) 28
Thomas (~1865 -) 161
Thomas Alfred (1851 - 1944) 256
Thomas Allen , Sr. (1951 - 2011) 474
Thomas Allen Jr. (1971 -) 475
Dr. Thomas C (1818 - 1877) 187
Thomas Campbell (1922 - 2017) 379
Thomas Corey (1889 - 1957) 230
Thomas David (1956 -) 465
Thomas Gannett (1866 - 1925) 213
Thomas Richard Sr. (1897 - 1964) 320
Thomas Richard Jr. (1927 - 2015) 384
Thomas Stoddard (1881 - 1965) 330
Thomas Turner (1945 -) 498
Thomas Turner , Jr. (1970 -) 499
Thomas Wooster (~1847 - ~1848) 186
Tiffany Neels 525
Timothy 481
Timothy (1983 -) 456
Timothy Raymond (1954 -) 493
Todd 440
Tony Newton 525
Tonya (1968 -) 447
Travis Gregory (1986 -) 489
Trentyn (1998 -) 531
Tristen Stevens (1983 -) 454
Tyler John (1979 - 1991) 500
Tyler Worden (1922 - 2001) 418
Tylor (1991 -) 530
Vaughn Harris (1934 - 2018) 367
Vernon Alfred (1935 -) 356
Vernon Eugene (1935 - 2025) 436
Vernon Lynwood (1932 - 1993) 463
Victor Elizur (1891 - 1953) 281
Virginia Anne (~1933 -) 295
Virginia Madeline (1909 - 1998) 363

©1997 – ©2025

HOLYOKE cont.
Waldo Wesley (1903 - 1984) 354
Walter (~1877 - <1932) 272
Walter Ernest (1911 - 1988) 400
Walter Ernest , Jr. (1965 -) 482
Walter Raymond (~1937 - ~1937) 393
Wayne Francis (1937 -) 463
Wayne Hartely (1957 - 2015) 416
Wesley Oliver (1901 - 1983) 338
Wilford Owen (1903 - 1943) 368
William (~1445 - ~1480) 22
William (~1490 - <1573) 24
William (~1553 - ~1605) 30
William (~1592 - ~1592) 34
Capt. William (1779 - 1858) 124
William (~1855 -) 269
William Brewer (1814 - 1894) 192
William Cook (1842 - 1896) 142
William Cook (1872 - 1876) 209
William Edward (1737 - 1740) 81
William Edward Sr. (1787 - 1851) 136
Rev. William Edward Jr. (1821 - 1903) 197
William Edward (1868 - 1934) 299
William Edward (1946 - 1989) 472
William Edwin (~1855 - 1935) 163
William Eugene (1873 - ~1954) 170
William Fisk (1805 - 1878) 153
William George (1963 -) 520
William George , Jr. (1988 -) 520
William Henry (1841 - 1863) 145
William Lawrence (1875 - 1946) 305
William Lawrence (1946 -) 437
William N (1934 - 1960) 368
William Neal (1963 - 2015) 508
Dr. William Pond (~1853 - 1898) 261
William Ralph (1898 - 1931) 344
William Ralph (1957 -) 421

HOLYOKE cont.
William Thomas (1913 - 1979) 408
William Thomas (1922 - 2016) 422
William Waldo (1830 - 1898) 220
Zackary Daniel 483

HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN)
Bruce William (1946 - 1981) 429

HOLYOKE-HIRSCH
Adelle (~1986 -) 503
Maxwell Loren (1984 -) 503
Valorie (1988 -) 504

HOMER
Frank Victor (1915 -) 348
George (1847 - 1885) 347
Horace Holyoke (1907 - 1996) 348
Horace Stebbins (1872 - 1934) 347
Louise Stebbins (1909 -) 348
Odionne Coffin (1912 -) 348
Sally White (1910 - 2000) 348

HOPKINS
Bertha Mae (1883 - ~1960) 362
Nathan (- ~1835) 135
Sarah (1803 - 1889) 135

HORN
Michael 378

HORNER
Virginia Mae (1918 - 1947) 427
Walter L (1886 - 1955) 427

HOUGHTON
Child (1882 -) 291
Florence Louise (1883 - 1969) 354
Phineas H (~1815 - 1886) 290
Sheldon Alvine (1886 - 1985) 291
Sherman Augustus Whitcomb (1855 - ~1… 290

HOUSTON
Abigail McClellan (~1816 - ~1902) 225
Alexander Clayton (1928 - 2015) 430

©1997 – ©2025

HOUSTON cont.
Ella L. (1851 - 1933) 258
Guy R. (1891 - 1963) 430
Laura Porter (1954 -) 430
Peter Clayton (1956 -) 430
William , Jr. (1822 - 1906) 258
HOWARD
Abel Trumbull (1830 -) 148
Ada (~1869 -) 269
Hannah 87
Harry H. (1879 - 1934) 335
Joan 336
Joseph Mason (1871 - 1945) 269
Kendrick Mason 336
HOWE
Abigail (~1809 - ~1894) 220
Buckley (~1746 - ~1789) 124
Clarrissa (~1827 - ~1911) 223
Elizabeth (1820 - 1897) 154
Jonah (1762 - 1834) 126
Luke Rice (1781 - 1843) 154
Lydia (1796 - 1875) 126
Martha (1797 - 1854) 128
Mary (1769 - 1820) 153
Rebekah (1783 - 1875) 124
HOWELL
Charles Henry (1823 - 1888) 266
Emma Jessica (1865 - 1941) 266
HOWLAND
Bertha M 399
HUBBARD
Alice (1868 - 1958) 252
Blanche Etta (1888 - 1950) 360
Silas R (~1840 -) 252
HUGHES
Anna (1877 - 1974) 336
Kendrick (~1846 - ~1914) 336
HUMES
Hiram S. (1846 - 1922) 196
HUNT
Dorothy Helen (1918 - ~1977) 288
Elizabeth (~1797 - ~1893) 215
Flavilla May (1888 - 1976) 220
Heman (1814 - 1876) 219
John Henry (1896 - 1918) 288
John Jed (1852 - 1939) 219
Laura A (1892 - 1980) 220
HUNTER
Robert B , Jr. (~1883 -) 281
William Springton (1861 -) 331
Zula Ruth (1885 - 1947) 331
HURST
Katherine Wasky 317
HUTCHINS
Phoebe (1838 - 1914) 305
HUTCHINSON
Eunice (1712 - 1741) 87
John 54
John 87
Mary 67
Mary Elizabeth (1825 - 1902) 180
Thomas (~1800 -) 180
HYDE
Lora Mary (1888 - 1929) 376
IMBACH
Franz Xavier (1929 -) 420
Heidi Marie (1963 -) 420
Jaye Ann (1959 -) 494
IRVINE
Emily 508
IRVING
"?" 509
ISHIGURO
Shizue (1898 - 1975) 467

©1997 – ©2025

IVORSON
Michael 401
IVORY
Lois 74
JACKMAN
Arthur Edward , Jr. (1917 - 1988) 478
Arthur Stetson (1937 -) 478
Patricia Anne Lucy (1956 -) 527
Paulette (1957 -) 479
JAMES
Jean 370
JAQUES
Tracy 456
JARDINE
Karen Elizabeth (1957 -) 421
JARVIS
Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk (1809 - 1879) 147
William (1770 - 1859) 147
JENKS
Henry Angier 224
JENSEN
Jens Peter (1952 -) 454
Kumar Thomas (1989 -) 454
Lila Rose (1986 -) 454
JEWETT
Carroll A (~1910 - ~1985) 416
Marilyn (1933 - <2023) 416
JOB
Cheryl 456
JOHNSON
Charles 383
Charles Richard (1948 -) 495
Dana Clifford , Sr. (1939 -) 521
Dana Clifford , Jr. (1963 -) 521
Dana Clifford III (1983 - 2008) 521
Helen (~1902 -) 338
Jennie May (1867 - ~1943) 353
JOHNSON cont.
Sgt. John (~1632 - 1708) 60
Kylie McLean (1979 -) 495
Lena 385
Mary (1676 - 1695) 60
Rebecca (1676 - 1689) 60
Ryan Holyoke (1982 -) 495
Sara Katelyn (1986 -) 521
JOHNSTON
Catherine Katy (~1831 - 1905) 315
JOHNSTONE
Heather Jean 493
JONES
Anne E 295
Billy Frank (1930 -) 527
Bryan Alan (1981 -) 527
Charles E (- <1995) 324
David Alan (1955 -) 527
Edward 439
Jeri Dee 489
Kathleen Grace 530
Kerrie Lee (1972 -) 439
Lucy Ann (1824 - 1902) 183
Luther (1785 - 1856) 183
Margaret Celestis (1856 - 1938) 249
Paul Alan (1978 -) 527
Richard 249
JOSLIN
Bathsheba Slocum (~1786 - 1863) 140
JOYCE
Emma 410
KAHLER
Wallace Elmer (1932 - 2016) 391
KARISDOTTER
Anna 461
KARLAN
William (1952 -) 422

©1997 – ©2025

KARNOPP
David Lester (~1956 -) 386
KAYE
Francis Norman (1908 - 1977) 318
KEATING
George Dennedy (1902 - 1988) 374
George Robert (1926 - 1998) 374
Mary L. (1948 -) 374
KEITH
Alden Stewart 468
Jeffery Allen (1955 - 2018) 468
Kim Margurite Elizabeth (1958 -) 468
Linda Gail (1953 -) 468
KEIYER
Julia M (1868 - 1922) 277
KELLER
Gary Lee (1938 -) 500
KELLEY
Arthur Leslie (~1872 -) 476
June Rose (1925 - 2007) 476
KELLY
Mary Theresa (1940 -) 520
KENNEDY
Caroline Amanda (1860 - 1956) 280
Elizabeth (1838 - 1900) 189
James (~1820 - ~1871) 280
KENT
Bredon (1978 -) 434
Brian (1977 -) 434
Richard (1913 -) 434
Richard (1943 -) 434
KERNS
Gilbert (1889 - 1975) 431
Irene (1914 - 1993) 431
KERVIN
Cornelius 278
Mary A (1878 - 1967) 278
KETCHUM
Donald Holyoke 353
F. Lacy (1892 - 1969) 353
Fredrick Linclon (1865 - ~1953) 353
Nancy 433
Robert Holyoke (~1929 - ~1990) 353
Willard Holyoke (1924 - 2016) 433
KEWISH
Elizabeth Agnes (1898 - 1982) 231
KEYSAR
Benjamin (~1655 - >1686) 43
Edward (1659 - ~1659) 43
Eleazer (~1648 -) 43
Eleazer (1692 - ~1729) 61
George (~1573 -) 42
George (~1610 - ~1690) 42
George (~1657 -) 43
George (1680 - 1697) 61
George (1697 - >1719) 61
Hannah (~1652 - >1686) 43
John (~1648 - 1697) 60
John , Jr. (1678 -) 61
Mary (~1653 -) 43
Mary (2) (1689 - >1719) 61
Samuel (1694 - ~1719) 61
Sarah (~1645 - 1676) 60
Sarah (1686 - >1719) 61
Timothy (1683 -) 61
KIDD
Florence A. (1889 - 1948) 300
KIDDER
Janet A (1821 - 1899) 166
KIEFER
Mary 321
KIERSTEAD
Frances A. 473

©1997 – ©2025

KIETH
Sumner 468
KILBURN
Sarah 73
KILLIAN
Mable 422
KIMBALL
Christopher Reid (1972 -) 435
Deborah Anne (1969 -) 435
Frances Rogers (1856 - 1934) 346
Jennifer Lynne (1971 -) 435
Phillip Ridlow 435
Phillip Ridlow , Jr. (1966 -) 435
KING
Mary 116
KINKEAD
Rhonda M (1959 -) 486
KIRKER
Ruth Ann (~1921 - 2020) 448
KITTELL
Melvina A (~1839 - ~1907) 287
KITTRIDGE
William 365
KLOGOTZKNY
Frank (~1883 - 1912) 318
Mathia (~1844 -) 318
KLONDER
Valeria (~1887 -) 422
KNEELAND
Elizabeth Holyoke (1770 - 1826) 100
Lydia (1768 - 1837) 100
Mary (1773 - 1853) 119
Solomon 100
Dr. William (1732 - 1788) 100
KNOWLES
Galen Henry (1954 -) 366
Harley George (1962 -) 366
KNOWLES cont.
Henry O. 365
Holly Amy (1962 -) 366
Vaughn Winn (1956 -) 366
KOHLER
"?" 391
KOHN
Donald Patrick 494
Megan (~1983 -) 494
KOLINKA
Anna (~1854 -) 318
KOSIK
??? 524
KRAFT
??? 524
KRATZ
Courtney Hyde (1916 - 1996) 376
Jean Hyde (1949 -) 451
Oscar Alfred (~1883 - 1936) 376
KROGER
Albert Louis (1928 - 2003) 372
Albert Louis (1964 -) 372
Connie S. (1960 -) 372
Cynthia A. (1954 -) 372
Daniel D. (1953 -) 372
Karen M. (1956 -) 448
Ralph L (1903 - 1993) 372
Randall L. (1951 -) 372
Tammy Louise (1966 -) 449
KRON
Abigail (~1801 -) 180
KRUSCHE
Klaus 522
Michaela (1965 -) 522
KUGUS
John (~1915 - 1970) 458
Mildred Ruth (1925 - 2003) 458

©1997 – ©2025

LAIBLE
Angela 448
Ray 448
LAINHART
Dianna Louise 370
LAINSBURY
David Alan (1961 -) 436
Edward Holyoke (1954 -) 436
Ivory H. (1929 - 2009) 435
Paul Arthur (1957 -) 436
LAKE
Barbara L (1925 - 1997) 433
LALLY
Charles Anthony (1879 - 1958) 460
John Edward , Sr. (1907 - 1975) 460
John Edward (1934 - 1987) 460
Peter George (~1967 - ~1967) 460
LAMARCHE
Gerald 484
Theresa Yvett 484
LAMB
Delocc O 233
Mary Emma (~1867 - 1907) 233
LAMBERT
Alyssa 531
George 531
Michael M (~1960 -) 374
LAMBIE
Dawn Michelle (~1978 -) 457
LAMSON
Lydia (1758 - 1826) 129
LANE
Joyce Marie (1927 - 2020) 329
LANGEVIN
George 472
Leonie Lorre (1948 - 2023) 472
LANOUE
Dorothy Mabel (1899 - 1977) 470
LAPLANTE
Craig 455
Crystal Nicole (1983 - 2022) 455
Ronald A. 455
LARRABEE
Emory H (1856 - 1901) 223
Otis (1823 - 1907) 223
Vivian L (1887 -) 223
LAWRENCE
Bevery Howard 530
Jacob Duncan (1866 - 1955) 343
Joshua Ronald Harold (1986 -) 530
Levi Edward (1983 -) 530
Ruby Gertrude (1896 - 1980) 343
Travis Bevery Donald (1984 -) 530
LEAN
Suzanna Lillian (1962 -) 494
LEAR
Margaret (1753 - 1845) 130
LEAVEY
Edmond Harrison (1894 - 1980) 298
LEE
Louisa (~1803 - ~1870) 200
LEFFLER
Mary A (~1842 - ~1901) 310
LEGG
Elizabeth (1669 - ~1735) 79
LEIGHTON
Gerold Leroy 437
LENNOX
Sarah Evelyn (~1872 -) 225
LENTZNER
Caleb Alexander (1952 -) 452
Elizabeth Gray (1946 -) 378
George Jacob , III (1920 -) 377

©1997 – ©2025

LENTZNER cont.
George Jacob , IV (1944 -) 378
Michelle Rose Catherine (1987 -) 452
LEONARD
1 487
2 487
Diane Agnes (1946 -) 521
Edith Prescott (1925 - 1989) 428
Ronald 486
Ruth (~1925 - ~2007) 511
LEVAN
Florence Adele (1879 - 1950) 377
LEWIS
Elizabeth (1848 - 1924) 263
Haskell (1811 -) 153
Jane Almira (1839 - 1913) 220
Labab 153
LINTON
Ellanora (1918 - 1982) 377
Thomas Edwin (1881 - 1954) 377
LIPSTREU
Kenneth J (~1923 - ~1998) 359
LITTLE
Harry Gilman (1813 - 1900) 262
Henrietta Gilman (1857 - 1903) 262
LOCKARD
Margaret Melvina (1885 - ~1982) 418
LOCKE
Charles Warren 349
Helen Russell (1910 -) 349
Henry Weideman (1915 -) 349
Sally Holyoke (1908 -) 349
Susan Ware (1912 -) 349
Warren Andrew (1914 -) 349
William Davis (1914 -) 349
LODOLCE
Andre Joseph (2016 -) 534
LODOLCE cont.
Gabriel Charles 533
Rafael Paul (2013 -) 534
LONG
Christopher Andrew 491
Christopher Andrew 491
Gordon 491
Gordon 491
LORD
Janet 480
LOVELESS
Virginia M (1911 - 1993) 294
LOVELL
Betsey H (1856 -) 389
Esther (1717 -) 87
Thomas 87
LOWDER
Lydia 100
LOWELL
Sarah A. (~1816 - 1888) 193
LUNELLA
Nancy (1956 -) 513
LUNT
Charles Edward (1858 - 1933) 259
Edward C D (1835 - 1880) 259
Edward C. D. (1915 - 2004) 330
Joseph Edward (1886 - 1951) 329
Lillian Carolyn (1917 -) 330
Marion L (~1888 -) 260
Mary Geraldine (1918 -) 407
Mildred Carla (1920 -) 330
Robert Galen (1923 -) 330
LUSK
Sarah T (1873 - 1941) 319
LUZZATI
"?" 429

©1997 – ©2025

LYMAN
Ester (1698 - 1736) 72
LYON
David Holyoke (1945 -) 433
Dr. Donald Rich (1903 - 1987) 433
Fred Mabie (1947 -) 433
Howard Peters (1940 -) 433
Martha Vesta (1952 -) 433
Paul Rushmer (1942 -) 433
LYONS
Erin 445
MACAUSLAND
Deborah Jean (1965 -) 482
MACH
Leona Caroline Lee (1909 - 2007) 381
MACKINNON
James (~1833 - 1909) 315
Lucy W (1869 - 1922) 315
MACMELVILLE
Susan J (~1956 -) 475
MACOMBER
a son (~1918 - ~1918) 389
Alfred Henry (1893 - 1974) 389
Elias Wilson (1849 -) 389
MAGEE
Betty 414
MAHR
James 480
Mildred Marion (1948 -) 480
MALANIO
Annette Regina (~1964 -) 464
MANN
Arthur E. (1871 - 1955) 348
Charles Edwin (1833 - 1900) 348
Nancy (~1842 - ~1900) 324
MARANGONI
Martino 502
MARANGONI cont.
Matteo (~1982 -) 502
MARCOTTE
Matthew 527
MARSH
Molly (1926 - 1999) 355
Steward Joseph (1890 - 1966) 293
MARSHALL
Denise Ellen (1954 -) 471
Lewis Silas 471
MARSTERS
Irv 464
MARTIN
"?" (~1900 -) 358
Abigail (1716 -) 69
Burnice Elizabeth 468
Edward (1699 -) 69
Elizabeth 33
Elizabeth (1715 -) 89
John (1664 -) 57
John (1704 -) 69
John (1706 -) 69
Mary (1694 -) 69
Mary Pearl (~1862 - 1955) 212
Michael , Jr. (1659 - 1660) 57
Michael (1691 -) 69
Nathaniel (1711 -) 69
Prudence (1662 - 1662) 57
Richard (1703 -) 69
Sarah (1697 -) 69
Susannah (1672 -) 57
William (~1550 - 1609) 33
MARTYN
Capt. Edward (1665 - ~1718) 69
Michael (~1588 - ~1662) 57
Michael (~1623 - 1682) 57
Susanna (1708 - ~1784) 84

©1997 – ©2025

MARVEL
John W. (1875 - 1954) 332
Ona Evelyn (1906 - 1971) 332
MARVIN
Alson 171
Charles (~1826 - 1901) 171
Henry (1864 - 1904) 172
MASCARENE
"A Son" (1758 -) 92
Elizabeth (1751 - 1783) 92
Jean Paul (~1684 - 1760) 92
Joanna (1756 - 1756) 92
John (~1722 - 1779) 92
John (1766 -) 92
Margaret (~1760 - 1760) 92
MASON
Edith 311
Francis Allen 311
Frank (~1879 - ~1962) 311
John Paul 311
Louise Florence 311
Mabel 311
Sylva 311
Urban Ruben 311
MATHEWS
Guila Ellen 471
MATSON
Harold Albert (1955 - 2019) 506
Nicole Rae 506
MAXIM
Bradford Allen (1981 -) 480
David Allen , Jr. 480
MAXSON
Larry William (~1943 -) 495
MAZZI
Bob 454
–No Name 1– 454
MAZZI cont.
–No Name 2– 454
McAFEE
Elizabeth (1823 - 1883) 249
McCLEARY
Marjorie Adora (1938 -) 368
McCORMICK
??? 510
McCORRISON
Shelley M 442
McCOY
Alice (1925 - 1926) 335
Aline (1916 - 2012) 335
Douglas Franklin (1939 - 2011) 426
Fayette (1887 - 1963) 268
Frank Lincoln (1862 - 1927) 426
Hughes , Jr. (1936 - 1987) 426
James Milton (1927 - 2006) 335
John Hughes (~1905 - 1961) 426
Leeta Holdrege (1940 - 2000) 500
Mayme (1921 - 1981) 335
Milton Alexander (~1833 -) 268
Sarah Jane (1885 - 1971) 268
William 268
William Holyoke (1883 - 1965) 334
William Holyoke Jr. (1914 - 1994) 335
McDONALD
Catherine 216
Gloria J. 465
McGARY
John T. 367
McGEE
"?" 508
McGILLIN
Catherine 359
McINTIRE
Sarah Southworth (1837 - 1911) 259

©1997 – ©2025

McKEAG
Burt 498
Mary 317
McKENZIE
Elizabeth 368
McKIBBEN
Frank John (1876 - 1945) 369
Glenn A. (1945 - 1999) 369
Jack (1911 - 1997) 369
John Dale (1938 -) 369
McLAUGHLIN
Jennie Myrtle (~1911 - ~2002) 416
McLEAN
Audra Winifred (1918 - 2000) 422
Bedford G 422
McLELLAN
Mary (1884 - 1956) 417
McMANUS
Gloria Jean (1965 -) 520
Robert Charles 520
McMECHAN
Florence Wiley 410
James (~1863 -) 335
James Parker 335
Winifred Sarah 335
McMULLEN
Ashton Leigh 528
Jimmy 528
Trevor James 528
McNALLY
Margaret Mary (1900 - 1976) 387
Martha (1865 -) 341
McNEIL
Grace (~1885 - ~1959) 389
MEANEY
Barbara J (~1953 -) 524
MEDEIROS
UNNAMED 465
MEIS
Donald James (1977 -) 501
Michael Patrick (1979 -) 501
Thomas Alfred (1952 -) 501
MEREDITH
Constance H 292
MERRILL
Anne Margaret (1888 - 1920) 296
George Perkins (1854 - 1929) 295
Lucious 295
Mildred Hastings (1889 - 1948) 296
MERRITT
Laura (1800 - ~1872) 191
MERSEREAU
Margaret Isabel (1862 - 1942) 340
MESERVEY
Edwin S (~1895 - 1978) 306
MEYER
Eileen M. (1945 -) 434
MILES
Helen Augusta 162
Henry Adolphus 162
MILLER
Charlotte Dorothy (1892 - 1973) 231
Clarinda Sparrow 117
Delphine M (1922 - 1993) 352
Laurel Ann 442
MINGMUANG
Supattra (1961 -) 377
MITCHELL
Ann Marie (1942 - 1979) 489
John 489
Rachel (~1777 - 1843) 177
MOELLER
Bruce 496

©1997 – ©2025

MOELLER cont.
Katherine Elaine (1983 - 1984) 496
Kyle Christopher (1981 -) 496
MOLINA
Roxana L (1964 -) 495
MONROE
Guy 459
Karen 459
Robert Arnold (1923 - 2006) 459
Robert Augustus 459
MOONEY
James E Ira (1879 - 1935) 268
MOORE
Artenatus (1777 - 1814) 125
Augusta Holyoke (1811 -) 162
Carrie Agnes (1875 - 1960) 322
Elizabeth (~1747 - ~1790) 124
Josiah 125
Leonard Irish (1827 - 1914) 322
Margaret (1888 - 1972) 421
Sarah Ann (~1814 -) 126
MORGAN
Caroline M (~1871 -) 217
MORRELL
Phebe (~1800 - 1853) 185
MORRILL
Elsie Reta (1891 - 1937) 308
Levi (1851 - 1919) 308
MORRIS
??? 471
Elizabeth 59
Hannah 59
John 59
John (~1585 - ~1627) 41
Mary (- ~1670) 41
Thomas 59
Thomas (~1611 - 1673) 58
MORRISON
Alice Southworth (1879 - 1970) 226
Alva 226
Alva Southworth (1835 - 1909) 226
MORSE
Deborah Anne (~1962 - 1962) 479
Jeffery A (1963 - 2018) 479
Richard , Jr. 479
Richard (1939 - 2020) 479
MORTENSEN
Ashley Alexandra (1989 -) 533
Karl Reid 517
Richard Reid (1982 -) 518
Tyler Zachery (1984 -) 518
Wallace 517
MORTON
Rhonda L (~1950 -) 523
MOSELEY
Hannah (1710 - 1800) 91
MOTT
Dorothy (1606 - 1669) 61
MOULD
Thomas 43
MOULTON
Nathan 61
MUDEATER
Susanah (1841 -) 267
MULLEN
Nellie E 319
MUMA
Edna Margaret (1917 - 2006) 417
John Edwin (1882 - 1962) 417
MUNROE
Minnie Jeanette (1880 - 1944) 395
MURPHY
Frances Ella (1855 - 1912) 270
Janet 390

©1997 – ©2025

MURPHY cont.
Wright (~1811 - 1865) 270
MYRICK
Mary (~1816 -) 222
NASH
Dorothy Mae 480
NASIAKOS
Anastasia Marie 483
NEAL
Benjamin F (1899 - 1969) 408
Douglas (1959 - 2014) 409
Holly Ann (1984 -) 486
Hunter 413
Jennifer Marie (1979 -) 486
Kelly James (1967 - 1999) 409
Kevin Charles (1963 - 2008) 409
Loren Dale (1927 - 2000) 408
Margaret H (1783 - 1832) 130
Robert Neal , Jr. (1755 - 1822) 130
Scott Michael (1959 -) 486
NEALE
Jessie Eleanor (1898 - ~1984) 427
NEEL
Edel E (1910 - 1934) 368
George 368
NELSON
Ethel O. (1886 - 1962) 310
William Eugene (~1860 - 1920) 310
NEWBERT
Roland Albert (1921 - 2002) 363
NEWELL
Joseph 56
NICHOLS
Major Andrew (1757 - 1812) 146
Dr. Andrew M.D. (1785 - 1853) 146
Dr. Andrew , MD (1837 - ~1921) 215
Andrew III (1862 - 1897) 215
NICHOLS cont.
Elizabeth Hunt (1864 - 1873) 215
Eunice (1757 - 1848) 146
John Holyoke (1843 - 1844) 146
Dr. John Holyoke , MD (~1866 - 1949) 215
John Joseph (1839 - 1840) 146
Joshua Ward (~1868 - ~1928) 215
Margaret Appleton (~1878 - ~1968) 215
Mary Augusta (1836 - 1836) 146
Mary Elliot (~1869 - ~1966) 215
Mary Ward (1842 - >1920) 146
Nellie Chapman (~1874 - ~1934) 215
Rev. William Stanley (~1872 - ~1958) 215
NICKERSON
Henry 284
Ida May (1867 - 1940) 304
Mary Child (1888 - 1975) 284
Melvin Parks (1838 - 1907) 246
NIEMEYER
Kenneth B 373
NIENDORF
Amelia (2010 -) 529
Jack (1947 - 2016) 529
NITTA
Assako (1953 -) 453
NOONAN
Corrie 520
Donald 520
Donald E (~1950 - 2018) 520
Steven 520
NORTH
Ivy Eugenia (1911 - 1947) 310
John (~1908 -) 310
John Michael (1867 -) 310
NYE
Lucy Fre (~1795 - 1842) 183

©1997 – ©2025

OAKES
Rosanna 131
OBENDORFER
Janet Caroline 453
ODEJA
Brain (1979 -) 509
Violet Mae Holyoke (2013 -) 510
ODELL
Carmi Judson 453
David Holyoke (1983 -) 454
John Arthur (1948 -) 453
Katherine Holyoke (1985 -) 454
ODIONNE
Annie Clememtina (1848 - 1898) 347
ODOM
Aline Essie (1898 - 1981) 334
OLIVE
Anna Laurie (~1865 - 1949) 301
Robert (~1830 - ~1904) 301
OLMSTEAD
Lucretia 220
OLSON
Evelyn Arleen (1918 - 2006) 385
William 385
OSBORNE
Carol Sue 371
Marie (>1926 -) 486
Ray (1893 - 1955) 410
Wilmot 410
OSGOOD
Charles (~1809 - 1890) 147
Charles Stuart (1839 - 1897) 215
Charles Stuart Jr. (1872 -) 216
David Bradford (1922 - 1925) 284
Edward Holyoke (1882 - 1952) 283
Edward Holyoke (1917 - 2007) 284
Elizabeth Stuart (1868 -) 216
OSGOOD cont.
Dr. George 144
Henry (1874 -) 216
Henry Nickerson (1921 - 1921) 284
Maria (1802 - 1868) 144
Nathaniel 147
Phillip Holyoke (1875 - 1884) 216
Robert (1841 -) 147
Robert Ward (1870 -) 216
Susan Holyoke (1840 - 1841) 147
Susan Ward (1844 -) 147
Susanna Ward (1918 - 1918) 284
OTIS
Elizabeth 144
OUELLETTE
Amy 528
Brian 528
Donald 527
Jennifer 528
Michelle 528
OUGER
Norma 471
OYER
Mabel J (~1875 -) 339
PACHECO
Carol A (1945 - 2007) 511
Clrence Leonard (~1923 - ~1982) 511
PACKER
Alma (1832 - 1904) 289
PAINE
Kemson Rebecca (1980 -) 525
PALMER
Georgia Belle (1903 - 1951) 416
PAPWORTH
Jane (1831 - 1922) 279
PARKER
Abagail Irene (1811 - 1888) 188

©1997 – ©2025

PARKER cont.
Abigail Young (~1822 - 1880) 182
Augusta Marion (1830 - 1867) 220
Charles Wallace (1847 - 1922) 194
Cora (1891 - 1969) 314
David (1839 - 1839) 194
Edward (1843 - 1843) 194
Elisha (~1805 -) 220
Emily Almira (1849 - 1932) 194
Rev. Lucius Hubbard (1807 - 1872) 194
Lucius Hubbard , Jr (~1839 -) 194
Lucy 153
Mary Elizabeth (~1844 - 1915) 269
Nathaniel (1782 - 1833) 182
Rebecca Jo 513
Robert Stewart (~1840 - 1919) 268
Tille (1770 - ~1815) 194
William Holyoke (1837 - 1863) 194
Winifred (~1867 -) 335
– a son – (1845 - 1845) 194
– a son – (1847 - 1847) 194
PARKS
Emma (1856 - 1927) 333
PARR
Cynthia May (1950 -) 405
Laurance Gordon (1916 - 1992) 405
Leslie Astryd (1944 -) 485
Richard 405
PARRY
Annie (~1846 - ~1919) 336
PATTEN
Archer Linwood (1892 - 1979) 345
PATTIN
Elizabeth 73
PATTISON
Ottile Mary (~1938 -) 353
PAYNE
Donald D (1925 - 1971) 355
Joshua David 355
Lisa 355
Stella Lucille (1887 - 1978) 313
Susan 355
PEABODY
Hannah (1736 - 1808) 112
Rev. Oliver (1698 - 1752) 112
PEARSE
Sara L. (~1838 -) 196
PEARSON
David 103
Rev. Eliphalet (1752 - 1826) 103
Mary Holyoke (1782 - 1829) 104
Mehitable (~1801 -) 177
PECK
Charles H (1829 - 1911) 171
Florence E (1855 -) 171
Kate Wanostrocht (1866 - 1954) 316
William (1804 - 1835) 171
PEDONE
Maria (1947 -) 483
Salvadore (1916 - ~2000) 483
PEIRCE
Annice (1785 - 1877) 123
Josiah 123
PELHAM
Dan 462
PELKEY
Cynthia L. (1963 -) 442
PELTON
Lyman 285
Nellie Cyrene (~1876 - ~1961) 285
PERKINS
Erlene Faye 437

©1997 – ©2025

PERRY
??? 471
Addie 327
Carrie Frances (1968 -) 469
Christopher Andrew (1965 -) 469
Elizabeth (~1664 - ~1729) 92
Harry Vose (1873 - ~1949) 223
Jody Belita (1960 -) 469
Jon Joseph (1963 -) 469
Joseph Manuel 468
Joseph Manuel Jr. (1959 -) 469
Lester 476
Manuel 468
Pauline Jo (1966 -) 469
Robert John (1961 -) 469
Sandra 476
Sylvester D 223
PETERSON
Glen C. (1962 -) 469
Hilma Marie (1876 - 1953) 247
Horace Emil 469
Jamie Correia (1967 -) 469
John Correia (1960 -) 469
Michael Wyatt (1957 -) 469
Richard C. (1961 -) 469
Robert C. (1964 -) 469
Steven Gerald (1956 -) 469
Tamara Eva (1958 - 2014) 519
Wayne Everette (~1933 -) 469
Wayne Everette (1955 -) 469
PETTENGILE
Mary M (~1824 - ~1890) 248
PEUGH
Ryan (1987 -) 533
Sophia Mary-Ann (2019 -) 533
PFEFFERMAN
Scott Allan (1990 -) 449
PHELPS
Sarah C (~1818 -) 157
William 157
PHILBRICH
Dorothy Sargent (1912 - 2003) 355
Edward (1850 - ~1921) 292
Helen Ruth (1905 - ~1985) 292
Joseph Edward (1875 - 1948) 291
Lester Edward (1903 - 1943) 292
PHILBRICK
Joanne Elaine (1937 -) 438
Kathleen Laurie (1973 -) 439
Kenneth Franklin 364
Lawrence Emery (1947 -) 438
PHIPPS
Alice Leland (1857 - 1930) 289
Daniel (1827 - 1865) 289
PICKMAN
Benjamin (1707 - 1773) 97
Judith (1737 - 1756) 97
PIERCE
Leila Elaine (~1897 - 1964) 330
Lucy (1808 - 1891) 120
Luther (1820 -) 261
Lyman Greenwood (1869 - ~1942) 261
PILLSBURY
Miriam (- ~1843) 138
PINGOLT
Dawn (1959 -) 457
PINK
Helen Laurene (1909 - 1998) 374
PITMAN
Debra Jane (1969 -) 494
Jennifer (1972 -) 494
Richard Martin (1944 -) 494
PITTS
Lurana M 233

©1997 – ©2025

PLUMMER
Eudora (~1887 - 1915) 231
POLCARI
Edward Joseph (1935 -) 520
Patricia Marie (1964 -) 520
POLLARD
Wallace (~1918 - ~1968) 292
PORTER
Charles Holyoke (1973 -) 435
Christina Margaret (1978 -) 435
Dorothy Carr (1976 -) 435
Ducan McNair 435
Helen Balard (1894 - 1995) 430
Susannah Reaves (1980 -) 435
POTTER
Annie May (1871 - ~1957) 232
Charles (1830 - 1902) 166
James (~1799 - 1864) 166
Mary Evelyn (1868 - ~1945) 166
POWELL
Mary (~1632 - 1707) 63
POWERS
Blanche (~1877 -) 363
Marcia Addie (1853 - ~1931) 295
Megan Aileen (1990 -) 456
Thomas Joseph 455
PREBLE
Roberta 528
Shawn 528
Stanley W , II 528
PRENTICE
Junius C. 201
Mary Anna (~1832 - >1925) 201
PRENTISS
Alice Louise (1881 - 1930) 291
Charles Francis (1856 - ~1936) 291
PRESTON
Charles H. 215
PRIEST
Eliza (~1819 - ~1884) 170
Joseph S (1828 -) 299
Mary (~1868 - 1896) 299
PROCTOR
Joseph (~1823 - ~1894) 223
Lucille Howe (1876 - 1969) 292
Samuel Herbert (1849 - ~1932) 223
PROUTY
Billie Jo (1968 -) 471
David H , Sr. 482
Deborah Jean (1960 -) 520
Donna Marie (1958 -) 471
Ellen Frances (1961 -) 471
Robin Jane (1962 - 2013) 471
Wilfred Francis Charles (1896 - 1968) 470
Wilfred Louis (1924 - 2005) 470
PRUETT
Mary Elizabeth (1898 - 1984) 357
PRYNE
Viola I (1853 - 1936) 352
PUTNAM
a son (~1689 - 1689) 66
Abigail (1692 - 1744) 66
Abigail (1700 -) 68
Ann (1679 - 1716) 66
Ann Lynn (1645 - 1676) 64
Benjamin 55
Deliverance (1656 - ~1722) 68
Deliverance (1687 - 1712) 66
Ebenezer (1685 - >1720) 66
Ebenezer (1738 - 1808) 87
Edward (1654 - 1747) 67
Edward (1682 - 1755) 68
Elisha Jr. 87

©1997 – ©2025

PUTNAM cont.
Elisha , Sr. (1685 - 1745) 86
Elizabeth (1659 - 1705) 54
Elizabeth (1683 -) 66
Eunice (1732 -) 87
Eunice (1745 -) 88
Experience (1698 - 1782) 67
Ezra (1696 - 1747) 68
Ezra (1751 - 1841) 88
Henry , Jr. (~1737 - ~1798) 87
Holyoke (1683 - 1706) 68
Holyoke (1706 -) 87
Isacc (1697 -) 68
Jeremiah (~1695 -) 68
John (~1579 - 1662) 53
Joseph (~1665 - ~1665) 55
Joseph (1687 -) 68
Joseph (1749 -) 88
Martha (1743 -) 88
Mary (1649 - ~1686) 54
Mary (1689 - ~1726) 68
Mary (1758 -) 88
Nehemiah (1693 -) 68
Prudence (1661 - ~1705) 55
Prudence (1691 - ~1753) 68
Rufus (1738 - 1824) 87
Sarah (1648 -) 54
Sarah (1693 - 1694) 67
Sarah (1735 - ~1795) 87
Seth (1695 - 1775) 67
Susanna (1747 -) 88
Susannah (~1694 - ~1741) 67
Thomas (~1615 - 1686) 53
Thomas , Jr. (1652 - 1699) 65
Thomas , III (1681 - ~1757) 66
Thomas (1754 -) 88
Timothy (~1691 - 1762) 66

PYLE
George H (~1879 - ~1920) 358
Nelson Blair (1901 - 1960) 358
Patricia Ann Martin (1923 - 2005) 359

PYNCHON
Mary (~1621 - 1657) 46
William (1590 - 1662) 46

QUICK
Denise Ann (~1962 -) 462

RABINEAU
Sandra 438

RAINES
"?" 371

RAMSEY
Estelle Helen (1924 - 2005) 337

RAWLINS
Love (1709 - 1787) 97

RAYMOND
Barbara Ann (1955 -) 383
Carey Barnett (1924 - 1969) 382
Carey Noble 382
Carly 456
Edward John (1960 -) 383
Jeremy 456
Kenneth William (1963 -) 456
Kimberly 456
Nancy Joan (1951 -) 456
Robert Carey (1959 -) 456
Sharon Marie (1952 -) 383

RAYNOR
Virginia (1832 - >1920) 234

REAVES
Anne Adela (1908 - 2000) 362
Sidney P (- ~1955) 362

REBHOLZ
Jessica Lynn (1988 -) 449
Rebecca Anne (1990 -) 449

©1997 – ©2025

REBHOLZ cont.
Theodre 449
RECORD
Erick Tyler (1996 -) 521
Norman Ernest (1927 -) 521
Robert Francis (1967 -) 521
Robert Francis , Jr. (1994 -) 521
REDER
Dr. Francis L. 269
REDFORD
Karen Marie 445
REED
George 321
Marie Alma (1902 - 1995) 321
Martha Brandt Allen (1943 -) 452
Ruby 417
Winthrop Blackstone 452
REEVES
Rosalie (1884 - ~1978) 294
REINERT
Connie A (~1953 -) 372
REIST
Elizabeth 169
RELLEVA
Holly Ann (1971 -) 479
Julius 479
Richard 479
RENCH
David Benson (1889 - 1923) 377
Frances Eugenie (1918 - 2011) 377
REYNOLDS
Claude V (1888 - 1889) 224
Edwina Booth (1882 - 1924) 224
George Albert Edward (1850 - ~1947) 223
Jacob Davis (~1821 - 1886) 223
RICE
Benjamin (1785 - 1853) 151
RICE cont.
Edward 290
Frederick Luke (~1854 - ~1929) 290
Mafred (1888 -) 290
Matilda (1809 - 1901) 151
RICHARD
Susan Marie 492
RICHARDS
Kendra Ruth (~1969 -) 462
Sara 454
RICHMOND
John J (~1941 -) 372
RIDER
Hannah (~1803 - 1893) 235
RIEBAU
Wilhelmina C (~1872 - ~1925) 320
RIPLEY
Flora H (~1909 - ~2006) 354
RIVERA
James 524
Kristen Lee (1979 -) 524
ROBINSON
Edith (1898 - 1962) 406
ROCKWELL
Alice 278
RODGERS
Donald Loris (~1902 - 1979) 332
ROGERS
Elizabeth (1663 - 1754) 80
Grace Marie (1884 - 1919) 307
William (~1847 -) 307
ROSE
Charles Edward (~1889 -) 402
Donald A. (- <1953) 365
John Harold (1949 -) 365
Kathleen (1967 -) 504
Linda (1963 -) 504

©1997 – ©2025

ROSE cont.
Norman 504
Phyllis Marie (1927 - 2012) 402
ROSS
Anne (~1931 - ~1969) 439
ROWELL
Alice Louise (1876 - 1963) 333
Annetta Eloise (1881 - 1930) 334
David 401
William Henry (~1854 - ~1880) 268
ROWLAND
Paul William Jr. 487
William E 371
ROWLES
Dorothy 230
RUDMAN
Henry (1994 -) 488
Lewis Martin (1990 -) 488
Martin 488
Violet Grace (1992 -) 488
RUGGLES
Florence 415
RUGGS
Mary Permelia (~1858 - 1912) 163
RUSHMER
Alice Louise (1917 - 1995) 432
Allen (1947 -) 432
Clarence Eugene (1882 - 1930) 352
Darlene Jane (1952 -) 432
Elizabeth Ann (1944 -) 432
Howard William (1915 - 1968) 432
Louise (1937 -) 504
Paul (1950 -) 432
Peggy (1940 -) 432
Robert Holyoke (1913 - 1999) 431
Thomas Hammett (1942 -) 432
William (1853 - 1928) 352
RUSHMER cont.
William Eugene (1940 -) 432
RUSSELL
Elvira Frances (~1839 - ~1920) 232
Helen 283
Hon. James (1640 - 1709) 52
RUTH
Edna Eleanor (1872 - <1940) 426
RYAN
Christopher (~1955 -) 481
Joanne Louise (1939 - 2014) 391
Korrinne Jasmine (1984 -) 482
Timothy Patrick (1992 -) 482
RYDER
William C 345
SAFFORD
Mahala J (1820 - 1900) 219
SAGE
Joseph Clark (1828 - 1866) 275
Martha (1865 - 1949) 275
SAGESER
David M 373
SAIA
Elizabeth Edith (1994 -) 521
Frederick (1958 - ~2017) 521
Frederick Vincent (1995 -) 521
Vincent Rocco (1923 -) 521
SALERNO
Frank 485
SALISBURY
Jennie Mabel (1890 - 1987) 431
Ruth June 360
SAMS
Amy Kiyoko (1989 -) 518
SARAPURU
Zoe (~1806 - 1866) 120

©1997 – ©2025

SARGANT
Marion Elizabeth (1854 - 1904) 292
SARGENT
George E (- <1953) 404
Marian E (~1910 - 1960) 404
SAUNDERS
Fay Preston (1908 - 1984) 447
Kathleen Margaret Rachel (1923 -) 418
Leslie Odbur (1882 - 1933) 418
Shelby Jean (1938 - 2023) 447
SAWYER
Herbert Houston (1870 - 1925) 225
Lendall Boyd (~1840 - ~1920) 225
Marion Louisa (1868 - 1869) 225
Mary (1864 - 1864) 225
Nelson (~1813 - 1864) 225
William P (1866 - 1887) 225
SCHAROLD
Marie (1909 - 2000) 372
SCHLOTT
Mildred S (1900 - 1977) 234
SCHREINER
Carol Rae (1945 -) 499
Victor Edward (1913 - 1981) 499
SCHULTE
Cheryl Ann (1979 -) 451
Christina Marie (1976 -) 451
Melissa (1955 -) 449
SCHULTES
Deborah Jean (1977 -) 451
Douglas J (1956 -) 450
SCHWARTZ
John Bryon (1959 - 1996) 384
John H (~1928 -) 384
SCOTT
Mary (~1565 -) 52
SEAMANS
Mary (1774 - 1863) 171
Sedgwick
Anna Baldwin (1848 - 1921) 351
SEELEY
Nancy Lynn (1950 -) 491
SEELY
Phoebe Ann (1821 - 1904) 254
SEITER
Steven A 372
SEITZ
Mary “Polly" (1821 - 1869) 168
SEWARD
Sarah Mary (1705 - ~1752) 110
SHACKLEY
Joseph M (~1826 - ~1882) 178
SHEARS
Sophia 329
SHEEHAN
Francis J (~1903 - ~1979) 392
SHELLABARGER
Jesse Adeline (1861 - 1957) 331
SHERFICK
Benjamin (1794 - 1870) 163
Hannah (1831 - >1910) 163
SHERMAN
Amanda Eleine (1976 -) 484
Benjamin P (1996 -) 485
David (1942 -) 484
David , Jr. (1966 -) 484
Ellyn M (1991 -) 485
Elsie E. (1900 - 1958) 403
Harry (1897 - 1968) 406
Jack Maxwell (1957 -) 485
James (~1737 -) 84
Robert A. (1967 -) 484

©1997 – ©2025

SHERWOOD
Hannah 216
Reuben 216
SHIPTON
Lawrence Earl 414
SHOEMAKER
Breanna Chieyko (1999 -) 528
Brian Keith 528
Jasmine Lorraine (2000 -) 528
SHUVE
Hilda Pauline (1919 - 2009) 421
John (1887 - 1956) 421
SIBLEY
Sarah Elizabeth (1814 - 1870) 192
SIEBERT
Viola (1901 - 1956) 408
SILSBEC
Gladys (1885 - 1968) 351
Joseph Lyman (1848 - 1913) 351
SILVER
John (1687 -) 61
SIMAS
Kyle Brandon (1984 -) 529
Luis 529
SIMMS
Charles Amos (1882 - 1965) 294
Jessie Nelda (1912 - 1985) 294
SIMON
Mary (~1592 -) 57
SIMPSON
Mary (1711 - 1758) 97
SIMS
Alma (1879 - 1971) 332
SITES
Joseph Manuel (1878 - 1970) 406
Robert Ernest (1920 - 1989) 406
SKINNER
John (- ~1813) 84
SLOMAN
Eugenie (~1899 - 1944) 377
SMALBROKE
Mary (~1536 - ~1591) 32
SMALL
"?" 330
SMALLEY
Grace Elsie (1896 - ~1996) 344
Holland H (1866 - 1936) 344
SMITH
Albert (~1893 -) 251
Ann 481
Ann 24
Anne 68
Anne (~1492 - ~1587) 27
Annette L. (1859 - 1937) 259
Annie Margaret (1988 -) 504
Benjamin F (~1886 -) 251
Charles 408
Charles Robert (1899 - 1979) 253
Cora A (1855 - 1925) 248
Elizabeth Holyoke 414
Ellen 256
Eunice W. (1818 - 1869) 185
Francis M (~1831 -) 139
George Andrew (1856 - 1923) 340
George Anthony (1956 -) 415
George Ellis (1889 - 1961) 340
George Leighton (1928 -) 414
Gregory Joseph (1956 -) 504
John 73
Joseph S (~1829 - 1890) 248
Joyce A (1935 - 2025) 374
Louise J (1913 - 1992) 408
Lynn 414

©1997 – ©2025

SMITH cont.
Lynn B 414
Margaret Isobel (1924 - 1931) 340
Margo Rose (1954 -) 415
Mary (~1733 - ~1770) 91
Mary Lois (1901 - 1989) 253
Mehitable (1801 - 1877) 242
Morris William 374
Nancy Annie (~1801 - 1826) 140
Nathaniel (~1788 - ~1869) 185
Raymond 392
Sharon Elizabeth (1952 -) 415
Walter Walis (1932 - 2018) 414
William (~1752 - 1834) 140
William Church (1829 - 1920) 154
William F (1851 - 1930) 251
SNELLING
Grace Edna (1869 - 1958) 263
William H. (1836 - 1893) 263
SNOW
Benjamin (~1782 - 1859) 172
Melinda (1808 - 1881) 172
SNYDER
Georgia 525
Vurl 525
SOARES
Manuel (1943 - 2012) 458
SOLOMITO
Adelaida 479
SOLVBERG
Connie Rae 384
Cornelius 383
Cornelius Jr. (1929 - 2013) 383
David 384
Diane (~1955 -) 384
Kevin Lee 384
Susan Marie 384
SORENSON
Pauline Elizabeth (~1895 - ~1965) 425
SOSTARICH
Verona Delores (1915 -) 452
SOULE
Eugene (1836 -) 220
Hiram 220
Jane (1814 - 1887) 152
Mae Almira 220
Solomon (1771 -) 152
SOUTHALL
Lucy Henry (~1785 - 1868) 122
Maj. Stephen (1757 - 1799) 123
SOUTHWORTH
Mira 226
SOWERBY
Daniel (1820 - 1902) 234
Josephine (1867 - 1953) 234
SPARHAWK
Mary Pepperrell (~1781 - 1811) 147
SPAULDING
Arrie E (1844 - 1933) 325
SPEAR
Susanna Bradley (1821 - 1896) 226
SPEARIN
Frederic Willard (1895 - 1952) 304
Frederick Crafts (1865 - ~1942) 304
Marion Ida (1906 - 1947) 304
SPURR
Ruth B (~1803 - ~1885) 222
STALEY
Harry H (~1870 - 1921) 347
Margaret Pleasant (1931 - 2009) 347
Richard Conkling (1898 - 1985) 347
STANLEY
Elizabeth Perkins (~1836 - ~1929) 215
John (~1799 - ~1844) 215

©1997 – ©2025

STANTON
B.Sharon (1937 -) 409
Robert Michael (1911 - 1972) 409
Roy Walter C (1870 - 1951) 333
STAPLES
Florence Lucretia (1917 - 1970) 400
Oliver Osborne (1874 - 1925) 400
STEBBINS
Editha (1613 - 1688) 52
William (~1567 - 1624) 52
STECKLE
Mayme (1884 - 1961) 250
STEEVES
Elsie Eldeine (1921 - 2006) 403
John P. (1894 - 1993) 403
STEPHENS
Elizabeth Leigh (1952 -) 454
Stephen 454
STEVENS
Elizabeth (1730 -) 90
Isaac Temple (1798 - 1876) 167
Jane Caroline (1840 - 1884) 167
John (1731 -) 90
John (1733 -) 90
Thomas (- ~1734) 90
STEVENSON
Emily Heard (1984 -) 533
Franklin Luke (1987 -) 529
Paul (1960 -) 529
STEWART
Margaret 415
Pauline (1952 -) 480
STILES
Joseph W 273
Nellie S (1858 - 1931) 273
STOCKTON
John (~1554 - 1630) 39
STOCKTON cont.
Prudence (1583 - ~1647) 39
STODDARD
Fidelia Marie (1815 - 1890) 262
STODDER
Frank Williston (1868 -) 355
Susan 355
Williston Finlay (1903 - 2000) 355
STOKES
Elizabeth (~1562 - ~1615) 32
Richard (~1533 - ~1590) 32
STORER
Joseph 102
STRATTON
Bertha Marian (1890 - 1984) 289
STUBBS
Judith Nancy (~1928 -) 412
SUMMER
Ralph M , II (1957 -) 413
SUTHERLAND
Elmer Roderick (1889 - 1978) 326
Roderick W (1839 - ~1923) 326
SUTTON
Brad Merrel 509
Priscilla Nichole (1987 -) 509
SWEET
Ruth Isabel (1921 - 1974) 440
SWEETSER
John 90
SWETT
Charles Edes (1870 - 1932) 193
Nathaniel L (1842 - 1900) 193
Solomon (1807 - 1871) 193
SYLVESTER
Louise A 438
Paul E 438

©1997 – ©2025

SYMONDS
Mary (1673 - 1703) 81
SYNDER
Marilyn 490
TAGAN
John W 303
Kate Belle (1868 - 1901) 303
TAKAHASHI
Nenomatsu (1893 - 1973) 467
Sachiko (Jean) (1932 - 2023) 467
TALCOTT
Abigail (1715 - 1715) 72
Anne (1691 - 1776) 70
Benjamin (1674 - 1727) 71
Benjamin , Jr. (1702 - 1785) 72
Daniel (1743 - 1748) 92
Daniel (1748 - 1751) 92
Elizur (1669 - ~1701) 70
Elizur (1709 - 1797) 91
Elizur (1728 - 1793) 116
Elizur (1738 - 1750) 92
Elizur (1750 - 1831) 92
Elizur (1759 -) 116
George (1745 - 1750) 92
George (1755 - 1813) 92
Hannah (~1665 - 1741) 70
Hannah (1706 - 1796) 72
Hezekiah (1704 - 1734) 71
Isaac (~1693 -) 71
Isaac (1740 - 1815) 92
John (~1594 - ~1660) 61
John (~1663 - ~1688) 62
John (1695 -) 71
John (1704 - 1745) 72
Joseph 73
Joseph (1671 - 1732) 71
Joseph (~1753 - ~1826) 116
TALCOTT cont.
Josiah (1702 -) 71
Mary (~1698 - 1784) 70
Mehitable (1713 - 1781) 72
Nathaniel (1677 - 1758) 73
Prudence (1734 - 1752) 92
Prudence (1757 - 1839) 92
Rachael (1736 - 1807) 92
Rachel (1676 - 1725) 62
Ruth (1731 - 1747) 92
Ruth (1753 - 1821) 92
Capt. Samuel (~1635 - 1691) 61
Samuel (~1662 - 1698) 70
Samuel (~1696 - 1759) 91
Samuel (1708 - 1768) 91
Capt. Samuel (1732 - 1780) 91
Samuel (~1761 - ~1823) 116
Sarah (1699 - 1747) 72
TAMASINE
"?" 409
TARBOX
Florence Maria (1851 - 1903) 349
TARDIFF
Jill Marie (1976 -) 440
TARRANT
Cornelius (1614 - ~1686) 55
Sarah Elizabeth (~1659 - ~1705) 55
TATARIAN
Mary (~1941 -) 526
TATE
Margaret (1858 - 1953) 237
TAYLOR
??? 471
Ann (~1593 - 1673) 40
Charles Wright (1902 - 1977) 326
Thomas 40

©1997 – ©2025

TEAGUE
Hugh (1892 - 1953) 371
Willa Mae (1926 - 2012) 371
TEMPLE
Richard Sawyer 292
Winfield Leroy , Jr 292
Winfield Leroy (1785 - 1957) 292
TEWKSBURY
Rev. George A (1839 - ~1938) 174
THAYER
Elizabeth Emeline (1868 - 1913) 262
Prince L (1825 - 1916) 262
THEABO
Donald 452
Leanne Marie (1953 -) 452
THIBAULT
Brittney Ann (1990 -) 522
Charles Ensley (1944 -) 521
Mark Joseph (1970 -) 521
Mark Stephen (1992 -) 522
THOMAS
Esther Margaret 381
Irene (1917 -) 473
John 256
Sarah Ann (1860 - 1927) 256
THOMPSON
Alice (~1865 - ~1928) 336
Anna L (~1851 - ~1929) 307
Beatrice V. (1894 - 1999) 319
Rebecca 531
Wellington L 319
THUMEL
Margaret Anna (1923 - 1998) 422
William P 422
TIBBETTS
John (1755 - 1826) 129
Miriam (1779 - 1850) 129
TIERNEY
Margaret (- ~1877) 206
TILESTON
Mary Porter (~1863 -) 165
TIMBERLAKE
Mary Emma (1850 - 1930) 352
TINSBERG
Jack (- ~1950) 487
TITCOMB
Paul E (1821 - 1899) 248
Ruth Marsh (~1890 - ~1893) 248
William Otis (1863 - 1933) 248
TOMPKINS
Francis I (~1872 -) 233
James J 233
TOMS
Anna Pearl (1890 - 1963) 380
TOOMBS
Angeline (1816 - 1853) 156
William 156
TOPLISS
Harry 378
Jane Alice (1920 - 2008) 378
TORRICER
Marcelli (~1937 -) 294
TRACY
Pamela 438
TRASK
Ann (1668 -) 65
Elizabeth (~1669 -) 65
Sara (1672 -) 65
Susannah (1676 -) 65
William (~1640 - 1691) 64
William (1674 -) 65
TREADWELL
Anna (- 1826) 135
David (1907 -) 292

©1997 – ©2025

TREAT
"?" 330
Elizabeth (1747 - 1830) 110
Joseph (1690 - 1756) 110
TRINQUE
Joseph Armand 390
TROWBRIDGE
Barbara (1908 - 1985) 286
Madeline (1903 - 1928) 286
Otis (~1899 - 1970) 286
Walter Bacon (1869 - 1926) 285
William Otis 285
TRUE
Caroline Snow (1883 -) 240
Enos (1801 - 1871) 240
Enos (~1834 - ~1924) 240
George L (~1890 -) 240
TRUMBULL
Margaret Carr 452
TSCHUDY
Dorothy E (1896 - 1984) 320
Otto August (1871 - ~1914) 320
TUCKER
Richard 469
TUEMLER
YVONNE MARIE (1971 -) 450
TUFTS
Peter 55
TURNBULL
Earl Kingsley (- ~1931) 399
John W 399
TURNER
Charles (1800 - 1802) 117
Heather Ann (1975 -) 512
Judith Pickman (1814 - 1815) 117
Keith (1977 -) 512
Margaret Holyoke (1802 - 1860) 117
TURNER cont.
Nathaniel Vial (1811 - 1811) 117
Ronald 512
Samuel (1800 -) 117
Samuel Epes (1809 - 1875) 117
Venison (1945 -) 477
Venison , Jr. (1967 -) 477
Vicky (1968 -) 477
William Sr. (1745 - 1792) 116
William (1769 - 1828) 116
William Henry (1798 - 1866) 117
(TURNER) HOLYOKE
Dr. Edward Augustus (1796 - 1855) 144
TUTTLE
Edward (1651 - 1729) 56
Elisha (~1657 -) 56
John (~1625 - 1687) 56
John (~1656 -) 56
Jonathan (1664 - ~1739) 68
Jonathan Jr. (~1695 - ~1783) 69
Mary (1653 - 1728) 56
Rebecca (1660 -) 56
Richard (~1593 - 1640) 56
Sarah (~1654 -) 56
TYLER
Linda (~1920 -) 294
Linda S (~1949 -) 356
Martin Arthur (1921 - 1996) 355
Martin Rich (~1863 - ~1949) 293
Russell Victor (1898 - 1980) 293
ULBER
Christian George (1968 -) 522
Jania (1995 -) 522
Lara Tabea (1997 -) 522
Rosemary (1943 -) 473
UNDERWOOD
Lyman (1825 - 1894) 125

©1997 – ©2025

URQUHART
Alyssa May (1995 -) 446
Carl Gleason (1966 -) 446
Ryan Michael (1993 -) 446
VAIL
Emma Nash 268
VALADE
Jennifer (~1968 -) 526
Peter (~1940 -) 526
VALENTE
Mary Maria (1957 -) 530
VALENTINE
Lucinda M. (1839 -) 301
VAN DYKE
Harold Donald , Jr. (~1923 - 1958) 390
VAN HORNE
Ethel A. (1897 - 1968) 339
Robert Edgar (1875 - 1958) 339
VAN METER
John Abraham (1902 - 1968) 381
Mary Ann (1932 - 2002) 381
VAN WART
Leah Elizabeth (1835 - 1913) 275
VANDERHEIDEN
Albert 457
Jennifer (1987 -) 457
VANDERLIP
Edgar (1887 - 1937) 428
Estelle (1914 - 1944) 428
VANWART
Lucy Annie (1868 - 1916) 343
VARCE
Alan Lewis (1960 -) 434
Sandra Lynn (1960 -) 434
VAUGHAN
Almeda (1855 - 1933) 308
VIAL
Mary (1737 - 1802) 97
Nathaniel (~1710 - 1752) 97
VICKERS
Donna J. (1945 -) 370
James Harrison (1877 - 1951) 370
John W. (1941 -) 370
Robert Harold (1943 -) 370
William Barnett (1910 - 1994) 370
VIGUE
Lindsay 441
VIOLETTE
Emelynn Alma (1995 -) 508
VORCE
Arnold L (1933 - 2018) 434
Glen Ora (1907 - 1968) 434
VOSE
Nellie M 223
VOUDREN
Windy 470
WADDELL
William J 373
WADE
Lance W (1960 -) 451
WAELTI
Martha M. (1898 - 1990) 384
WALCH
Dorothy Marie (1923 - 2018) 516
WALCOTT
Anne (1686 - ~1736) 88
Benjamin 68
Ebenezer 68
Capt. Jonathan 68
Prudence 68
Thomas 68
Thomas 68
William 68

©1997 – ©2025

WALDRON
Ruth (1751 - 1793) 143
WALKER
Joanna 73
WALLIS
Miriam (1784 - 1865) 194
WALLS
Barbara Ann (1960 -) 519
Lorin Eustace (1930 - 2012) 519
WALSH
Thomas Vicent (~1963 -) 494
WALTON
Addie Mary (~1854 - ~1925) 255
Salathiel F (1828 - 1917) 255
WARD
"?" 103
"A Son" (1811 - 1811) 118
Elizabeth Holyoke (1804 - 1851) 118
Helen Mildred (1899 - 1995) 277
Capt. Joshua (~1752 - ~1825) 118
Joshua , Jr. (1776 - 1840) 118
Joshua Holyoke (1806 - 1848) 118
Judge Joshua Holyoke (1808 - 1848) 118
Lavina W (~1823 - ~1882) 266
Martha 56
Mary Holyoke (1800 - 1880) 145
Mehitable (1802 -) 118
Susanna (1813 - 1844) 146
WARREN
Sidney Barnes 224
WASHBURN
Ellen Pope (1841 - 1894) 233
WATERBURY
Esther I (1898 - 1972) 231
WATTS
Susan Frances (1831 - 1911) 255
WEAVER
Maggie Arizona (1905 - 1988) 459
WEBB
James K (~1936 -) 356
Timothy J (1967 -) 356
WEBSTER
Hannah Euphemia (1806 - 1845) 217
Sarah (~1678 -) 70
Sharon Jean 438
WEIDEN
Helene 413
WEIDNER
Charles Hermon (~1833 -) 239
Ella M (~1857 - 1900) 239
George E (1868 -) 239
WEIRICH
Dorothy Ann (1922 - 2019) 427
Ralph Emory (1891 - 1974) 427
WELDS
Lovewell 114
WELLS
Sarah (~1632 - 1698) 70
WENSLEY
Mercy (1667 - 1740) 85
WENTWORTH
Arlene 437
WEST
Benjamin N (1836 - 1922) 307
Dorothy Elinor (1921 - 1997) 364
Harold E (1889 - 1956) 307
Thelma Althea (1919 - 2012) 364
WETHERBEE
Mary Ann (~1824 - 1908) 290
WHEELER
Harriet (1812 - 1895) 177
Lillian W (1868 - 1942) 233
Moses (~1797 -) 177

©1997 – ©2025

WHEELER cont.
William Harvey (1839 - 1909) 233
WHIPPLE
Deacon Joseph (1666 - 1699) 81
Mary (1699 - 1790) 81
Ruth (1692 - 1785) 67
WHITBREAD
Emma Maryanne (1860 - 1937) 279
Thomas (1829 - 1903) 279
WHITE
Ambrose Harding (~1868 - ~1954) 304
Hulda (~1800 - 1892) 202
John 69
Kathleen W (1892 - 1979) 304
Sarah 119
Sarah (~1685 -) 69
Sarah Whitworth (1801 - 1881) 211
WHITING
Asa (- 1820) 179
Mary (- 1840) 177
Sarah 179
WHITINGHAM
Susanna (~1564 - 1627) 39
WHITMAN
Elsie Maria (1864 - 1918) 390
WHITTEMORE
Ida E (1861 -) 291
John Reboul , Jr (1899 - 2005) 298
WILDE
Etta M (1886 -) 476
WILDES
Mary A 214
WILES
Barbara 364
WILLIAMS
Elizabeth J (1841 - 1915) 276
Hannah Elizabeth (1928 -) 380
WILLIAMS cont.
Joseph Creary 381
Lillian Gloria (1902 - 1939) 388
Samuel 388
WILLIAMSON
Walter E. 269
WILSON
Blanche 368
Eila Mae (1910 - 1988) 338
Gerald 486
Henry H. (1854 -) 333
Joan Jessica (1927 - 2001) 333
John W (~1872 - 1895) 247
Stillman A (1842 - 1910) 247
Walter Feasal (1892 - 1970) 333
WINCHESTER
Achsah (1784 - 1818) 179
Clarence S. (~1896 - 1990) 364
WINSLOW
Arthur (1920 - 1987) 364
Authur James (1957 -) 439
Denise Ellen (1958 -) 364
Donald Wayne (1938 - 1990) 439
Gina Robin (1964 -) 439
Greg Robert (1960 -) 439
Joyce Elaine (1946 -) 439
Kirk Wayne (1959 - 1959) 439
Michael Lawrence (1965 -) 439
WIRTH
Gerald 500
Jennine (1981 -) 500
Katie (1977 -) 500
Steven (1981 -) 500
WISWELL
Calvin (1803 - 1859) 131
George (1772 - 1836) 132

©1997 – ©2025

WITHERELL
George Albert (~1876 - ~1964) 354
Ralph W (1910 - 2005) 354
WITHINGTON
Mary 115
WOLCOTT
Lt. Henry (~1670 - 1746) 62
WOOD
Cara 383
Martha (1768 - ~1834) 123
WORDEN
Daniel Seargee (1833 - 1923) 275
Deborah Ellathia (1857 - 1938) 275
WORK
Josephine Mary (1892 - 1993) 345
Ransom N 345
WORTHINGTON
Eleanor 28
WRIGHT
Allen G. (1953 -) 423
Daniel 91
Hezekiah (1701 -) 72
Ruth (1711 - 1791) 91
WYAT
Dinah 71
WYCKOFF
Maud (- 1896) 237
WYMAN
William 55
WYNN
James R (1967 -) 451
Travis Allen (1989 -) 451
YASMENT
Lee Morgan (1985 -) 443
YATES
Nancy (1811 - 1887) 243
YEASTING
Lila G. (1891 - 1985) 282
YERXA
Gladys Elizabeth (1924 - 1989) 416
Hartley Rued (1888 - 1971) 416
YETTER
Riley Glen (1925 - 1991) 333
YOUNG
Marilyn Lois (1933 - 2021) 366
Mark Leman (1931 - 2001) 398
Matilda (~1790 - 1876) 182
ZETTEL
Adelia Emma (1894 - 1987) 411
ZINER
Chloe Rose (1979 -) 488
Joseph 488
Sophie (1984 -) 488

©1997 – ©2025

, Colbert, AL
EMMONS, Bobby Lee 459
Sema, Dallas, AL
GARMON, Luis Hampton 369
Faith Memorial Park; Madison, Madison, AL
GRAY, Robinson A 337
RAMSEY, Estelle Helen 337
Huntsville, Madison, AL
GRAY, Robinson A 337
RAMSEY, Estelle Helen 337
Catholic Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, AL
McCOY, James Milton 335
Magnolia Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, Al
BURNS, Bertram Holyoke 409
FLYNN, Josephine Mary 410
HOLYOKE, William Brewer 192
McCOY, Alice 335
Mobile, Mobile, AL
BURNS, Bertram Holyoke 409
BURNS, William Timothy 334
FLYNN, Josephine Mary 410
HOLYOKE, Adeline Sarah 268
HOLYOKE, William Brewer 192
McCOY, Alice 335
McCOY, Aline 335
McCOY, Fayette 268
McCOY, James Milton 335
McCOY, Mayme 335
McCOY, Milton Alexander 268
McCOY, Sarah Jane 268
McCOY, William Holyoke 334
McCOY, William Holyoke Jr. 335
ROWELL, Alice Louise 333
ROWELL, Annetta Eloise 334
ROWELL, William Henry 268
SIBLEY, Sarah Elizabeth 192
STANTON, Robert Michael 409
Mobile, Mobile, AL cont.
STANTON, Roy Walter C 333
Pine Crest Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, AL
McCOY, Aline 335
McCOY, Mayme 335
McCOY, William Holyoke 334
ODOM, Aline Essie 334
Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, AL
HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette 353
KETCHUM, F. Lacy 353
Lawrence Memorial Park; Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, AR
HOLYOKE, Richard Edward 412
Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, AR
HOLYOKE, Richard Edward 412
At Sea
HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins 130
STEVENS, Thomas 90
Vienna, Austria
DAVIS, Margaret Turner 350
Payson, Gila, AZ
LINTON, Ellanora 377
NEAL, Loren Dale 408
Holy Cross Cemetery; Avondale, Maricopa, AZ
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee 408
NEAL, Douglas 409
NEAL, Kelly James 409
NEAL, Kevin Charles 409
NEAL, Loren Dale 408
Mesa, Maricopa, AZ
???, Joyce Elaine 423
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 422
RODGERS, Donald Loris 332
Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ
DREW, Joshua David 452
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee 408
HOLYOKE, Glenna Patricia 419

©1997 – ©2025

Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ cont.
NEAL, Douglas 409
NEAL, Kelly James 409
Peach Springs, Mohave, AZ
HOLYOKE, Infant Son 300
United State Embassy, Brazil
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Topliss 453
NITTA, Assako 453
, , CA
GRIFFIN, Evelyn Frances 355
PLUMMER, Eudora 231
TYLER, Linda S 356
TYLER, Martin Arthur 355
TYLER, Russell Victor 293
, Alameda, CA
HOLYOKE, John Douglas 413
HOLYOKE, Melissa Diane 413
HOLYOKE, Rebecca Ann 413
Oroville, Butte, CA
OLIVE, Anna Laurie 301
Fresno, Fresno, CA
DAVIDSON, Robert 345
, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Judith May 294
HOLYOKE, Julie Lynn 356
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward 508
HOLYOKE, Pilar Raylette 509
HOLYOKE, Sonya La Velle 509
HOLYOKE, Susan Carol 356
HOLYOKE, Tonya 447
SUTTON, Priscilla Nichole 509
WEBB, Timothy J 356
Claremont, Los Angeles, CA
DREW, Mark Holyoke 452
Covina, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Rowland Lee 509
Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills); Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Arthur Lamb 294
SIMMS, Jessie Nelda 294
Forest Lawn Memorial; Covina, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward , Jr. 447
Forest Lawn Memorial; Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival 233
HOLYOKE, Edgar William 264
HOLYOKE, Marjorie P 317
HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis 332
SNELLING, Grace Edna 263
WHEELER, Lillian W 233
Green Hill Memorial Park; Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, CA
HANSON, Ernest Freeman 256
Hollywood Forever Cemetery; Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
PLUMMER, Eudora 231
Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
BISHOP, Edith Hartley 231
BLACKMORE, Harold James 317
DALE, Clarence 317
DALE, Clarence Hiram 317
DALE, Frank Hiram 317
DALE, Parker H 317
DREW, Thomas Flint , Jr. 451
EDDY, Genevieve 232
ELWOOD, Susanna Holyoke 430
GARY, Mary Patricia 317
HANSON, Ernest Freeman 256
HOLYOKE, Arthur Lamb 294
HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival 233
HOLYOKE, Cody Lee 509
HOLYOKE, Deborah Sue 356
HOLYOKE, Dorothy E 263

©1997 – ©2025

Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA cont.
HOLYOKE, Geneva Madeline 256
HOLYOKE, Heather Shelbykay 508
HOLYOKE, Jennie Lurana 293
HOLYOKE, Judith Gail 451
HOLYOKE, Judith May 294
HOLYOKE, Kenneth Lewis 315
HOLYOKE, Marjorie P 317
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward , Jr. 447
HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis 332
HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey 230
HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond 261
KEWISH, Elizabeth Agnes 231
KINKEAD, Rhonda M 486
MARVEL, Ona Evelyn 332
MILLER, Charlotte Dorothy 231
NEAL, Scott Michael 486
PLUMMER, Eudora 231
SIMMS, Jessie Nelda 294
SNELLING, Grace Edna 263
TORRICER, Marcelli 294
TYLER, Martin Arthur 355
TYLER, Russell Victor 293
WATERBURY, Esther I 231
WHEELER, Lillian W 233
WHITBREAD, Emma Maryanne 279
Newhall, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward 446
Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Donald William 333
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert 253
Rose Hill Memorial; Whittier, Los Angeles, CA
EDDY, Genevieve 232
HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey 230
WATERBURY, Esther I 231
Rosemead, Los Angeles, CA
WATERBURY, Esther I 231
S. Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
GIBBS, Mary Wanostrocht Chater 316
San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA
GIBBS, Mary Wanostrocht Chater 316
HOLYOKE, John Gibbs 376
HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald 316
LINTON, Ellanora 377
San Gabriel Cemetery; San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA
GIBBS, Mary Wanostrocht Chater 316
HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald 316
South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Edgar William 264
Whittier, Los Angeles, CA
GRACE, Judith Mary 516
HOLYOKE, Larry 515
, Marin, CA
HOUSTON, Laura Porter 430
HOUSTON, Peter Clayton 430
San Rafael, Marin, CA
MORRISON, Alice Southworth 226
, Merced, CA
HOLYOKE, Bertram George 338
Merced, Merced, CA
EDDY, Genevieve 232
Grass Valley, Nevada, CA
EDDY, Genevieve 232
, Orange, CA
KEWISH, Elizabeth Agnes 231
Anaheim, Orange, CA
GORDON, Maggie M 300
HOLYOKE, George Edward 300
Brea, Orange, CA
GRIFFIN, Evelyn Frances 355
Corona del Mar, Orange, CA
GOWEN, Margaret 265

©1997 – ©2025

Costa Mesa, Orange, CA
TYLER, Martin Arthur 355
Los Alamitos, Orange, CA
HOLYOKE, Jason Thomas 516
HOLYOKE, Shannon Marie 532
Melrose Abby Memorial Park; Anaheim, Orange, CA
GORDON, Maggie M 300
HOLYOKE, George Edward 300
Newport Beach, Orange, CA
GARY, Mary Patricia 317
Pacific View Memorial Park; Corona del Mar, Orange, CA
GARY, Mary Patricia 317
Santa Ana, Orange, CA
BIGWOOD, Claud 263
HOLYOKE, Dorothy E 263
Hemet, Riverside, CA
TYLER, Russell Victor 293
Riverside, Riverside, CA
DALE, Frank Hiram 317
DAVIDSON, Arthur Logan 345
THEABO, Leanne Marie 452
, San Bernardino, CA
DUPUIS, Mark Aaronwilford 509
Bellevue Memorial Park; Ontario, San Bernardino, CA
HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond 261
Ontario, San Bernardino, CA
THAYER, Elizabeth Emeline 262
, San Diego, CA
DUNN, Barbara Jean 476
HOLYOKE, Leticia Audra 495
Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetry; San Diego, San Diego, CA
DECKER, Phillip Sheridan , Sr. 349
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Eaton 348
Greenwood Memorial Park; San Diego, San Diego, CA
CAMERON, Dr. Charles E 281
DECKER, Rosamond Holyoke 430
HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett 281
Mount Hope Cemetery; San Diego, San Diego, CA
PRIEST, Mary 299
Ocean City, San Diego, CA
BROWNE, Kenneth H 329
LANE, Joyce Marie 329
San Diego, San Diego, CA
CAMERON, Dr. Charles E 281
DECKER, Florence Elizabeth 349
DECKER, Phillip Sheridan , Sr. 349
DECKER, Phillip Sheridan Jr. 349
DECKER, Quentin Tarbox 349
DECKER, Rosamond Holyoke 430
DECKER, Victor Sherman 349
EMERSON, Edwin Archie 430
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Eaton 348
HOLYOKE, George Edward 300
HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett 281
HOLYOKE-HIRSCH, Maxwell Loren 503
KIDD, Florence A. 300
PRIEST, Mary 299
San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
CRANE, Catherine Mcalpine 297
Redwood City, San Mateo, CA
BRANDT, Edwin Holyoke 352
BRANDT, Roger Claflin 352
HOLYOKE, Erin Jean 516
HOLYOKE, Megan Rose 517
MILLER, Delphine M 352
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA
WHITTEMORE, John Reboul , Jr 298

©1997 – ©2025

Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA
ELWOOD, Susanna Holyoke 430
HOUSTON, Alexander Clayton 430
Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA
CULLEN, Kathleen Gay 403
Oakwood Memorial Park; Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA
HOLYOKE, Katherine 252
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA
HOLYOKE, Katherine 252
, Solano, CA
EHMET, Donald L 373
HOLYOKE, Joyce E. 373
Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
DECKER, Victor Sherman 349
, Stanislaus, CA
HOLYOKE, Alida Roxana 495
, , , Canada
CAMERON, Dr. Charles E 281
GRANT, Sandra Joyce 419
HOLYOKE, Gordon Eugene 489
HOLYOKE, Wayne Hartely 416
MITCHELL, Ann Marie 489
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
HOLYOKE, Leigh Ernest 416
, British Columbia, Canada
HOLYOKE, Donna Marion 488
ZINER, Joseph 488
Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada
HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon 277
Lillooet Village Cemetery; Lillooet; Squamish-Lillooet Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
WARD, Helen Mildred 277
Richmond, British Columbia, Canada
HOLYOKE, Tylor 530
Kamloops, Thompson-Nicola, British Columbia, Canada
WARD, Helen Mildred 277
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
GURNEY, R. Stella 409
VALENTE, Mary Maria 530
, , New Brunswick, Canada
CARR, Clara Nina 209
HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay 209
HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond 343
HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest 275
LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude 343
WORDEN, Deborah Ellathia 275
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth 416
Florenceville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
SMALLEY, Grace Elsie 344
Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
ALEXANDER, Richard 141
HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay 209
HOLYOKE, George Lothrup 208
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 141
Jacksontown Cemetery; Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
ALEXANDER, Richard 141
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 141
Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
CARR, Clara Nina 209
CUPPLES, Elizabeth M 276
DESBRISAY, Julia Louise 208
HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay 209
HOLYOKE, George Lothrup 208
HOLYOKE, William Cook 209
HOLYOKE, William Ralph 344
SMALLEY, Grace Elsie 344
Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
CARR, Clara Nina 209

©1997 – ©2025

Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
CARR, Clara Nina 209
CUPPLES, Elizabeth M 276
DESBRISAY, Julia Louise 208
HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay 209
HOLYOKE, Donald Ralph 420
HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon 277
HOLYOKE, George Theophilus 277
HOLYOKE, George William 344
HOLYOKE, Richard Ernest 276
HOLYOKE, William Cook 209
HOLYOKE, William Ralph 344
KERVIN, Mary A 278
SMALLEY, Grace Elsie 344
, Carlton, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, George Theophilus 277
KEIYER, Julia M 277
Wakefield, Carlton, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, George Lothrup 208
St George, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada
BROWN, William Stanley 329
Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, David Bertrand 530
HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin 419
Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Carolyn Ruby 419
HOLYOKE, Deborah Jane 492
HOLYOKE, Diane Ruby 491
HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond 343
HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin 419
HOLYOKE, Glenn Raymond 492
HOLYOKE, Glenna Patricia 419
HOLYOKE, Joseph Raymond 343
HOLYOKE, Laurence Bertrand 491
HOLYOKE, Lucy Marie 420
HOLYOKE, Patricia Louise 490
HOLYOKE, Robert Murray 492
Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada cont.
HOLYOKE, Tyler Worden 418
Kingsclear, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Joseph Herbert 203
SMITH, Nancy Annie 140
Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
BLANEY, Pearl Louise 418
HOLYOKE, Bryon Bertrand 417
HOLYOKE, Gordon Eugene 489
Minto, New Brunswick, Canada
LONG, Gordon 491
Nashwaaksis, New Brunswick, Canada
CURRIE, Jean Mary 420
Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada
WARD, Helen Mildred 277
Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada
DELESDERMIER, Ferdinand 170
Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Canada
DESBRISAY, Julia Louise 208
Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada
DESBRISAY, Julia Louise 208
HOLYOKE, George Lothrup 208
Richmond, New Brunswick, Canada
KEIYER, Julia M 277
Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Donald Ralph 420
MITCHELL, Ann Marie 489
SHUVE, Hilda Pauline 421
Shediac, New Brunswick, Canada
SOWERBY, Josephine 234
St Peter's Anglican Cemetery; York, New Brunswick, Canada
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth 416
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLBURN, Jennifer Andrea 494
HOLBURN, Scott Andrew 494

©1997 – ©2025

St. John, New Brunswick, Canada cont.
HOLYOKE, Carolyn Susan 421
HOLYOKE, Margaret Ann 494
NICKERSON, Ida May 304
Rusagonis, Licoln, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada
SMITH, George Ellis 340
Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Cynthia Ruby 488
HOLYOKE, Donna Marion 488
HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon 277
SMITH, George Leighton 414
SMITH, Margaret Isobel 340
WARD, Helen Mildred 277
, Woodland, New Brunswick, Canada
SAUNDERS, Kathleen Margaret Rachel 418
, York, New Brunswick, Canada
CLIFF, Grace Geneva 341
HOLYOKE, Donald Lawrence 416
HOLYOKE, Joseph Herbert 203
HOLYOKE, Roland Richard 341
REED, Ruby 417
WORDEN, Deborah Ellathia 275
Bright, York, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest 275
Douglas Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada
CURRIE, Jean Mary 420
HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin 419
Dumfries, York, New Brunswick, Canada
LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude 343
Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BLANEY, Pearl Louise 418
CLIFF, Grace Geneva 341
CURRIE, Jean Mary 420
HOLYOKE, Charles Andrew 493
HOLYOKE, Douglas 416
Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada cont.
HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin 419
HOLYOKE, Helen Martha 342
HOLYOKE, Leigh Cliff 415
HOLYOKE, Lelia Josephine 340
HOLYOKE, Lisa Jaye 493
HOLYOKE, Malcolm Bruce 493
HOLYOKE, Richard Leigh 488
HOLYOKE, Roland Richard 341
HOLYOKE, Sara Christy 493
HOLYOKE, Timothy Raymond 493
HOLYOKE, Tyler Worden 418
HOLYOKE, William Ralph 421
SAUNDERS, Kathleen Margaret Rachel 418
SMITH, George Ellis 340
Fredericton Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada
CLIFF, Grace Geneva 341
HOLYOKE, Leigh Cliff 415
HOLYOKE, Lelia Josephine 340
HOLYOKE, Roland Richard 341
SMITH, George Ellis 340
SMITH, Margaret Isobel 340
Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Bryon Bertrand 417
LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude 343
Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
ALEXANDER, Richard 141
BARNES, Joseph Jr. 203
BENT, Suzanna 202
CLIFF, Grace Geneva 341
HAMMOND, Annie M. 206
HAMMOND, Jerusha Lothrop 140
HOLYOKE, Aaron Bradbury 141
HOLYOKE, Anne Elizabeth 203
HOLYOKE, Bryon Bertrand 417
HOLYOKE, Donald Lawrence 416

©1997 – ©2025

Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Can… cont.
HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond 343
HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine 415
HOLYOKE, George Royal 342
HOLYOKE, Leigh Cliff 415
HOLYOKE, Lelia Josephine 340
HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest 275
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 141
HOLYOKE, Richard 204
HOLYOKE, Richard Skinner 139
HOLYOKE, Roland Richard 341
HOLYOKE, William Cook 142
HOLYOKE, William Cook 209
SMITH, Nancy Annie 140
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth 416
Mactaquac, York, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Patricia Louise 490
Millville, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BLANEY, Pearl Louise 418
Pickard Cemetery; Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BLANEY, Pearl Louise 418
HOLYOKE, Bryon Bertrand 417
HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond 343
HOLYOKE, Robert Murray 492
HOLYOKE, Tyler Worden 418
LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude 343
Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BENT, Suzanna 202
HAMMOND, Jerusha Lothrop 140
Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BENT, Suzanna 202
HAMMOND, Jerusha Lothrop 140
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 342
HOLYOKE, Helen Martha 342
HOLYOKE, Joseph Herbert 203
Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince cont.
HOLYOKE, Joseph Smith 202
HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest 275
HOLYOKE, Richard Skinner 139
SMITH, Nancy Annie 140
WORDEN, Deborah Ellathia 275
Queensbury Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth 416
York Mills, York, New Brunswick, Canada
WORDEN, Deborah Ellathia 275
Prince William, York County, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Joseph Smith 202
Corner Brook, Newfoundland, Canada
HOLYOKE, William Ralph 421
JARDINE, Karen Elizabeth 421
North Sidney, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Canada
COX, Caroline Mary 400
Weston, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada
CROCKER, Harriet Rebecca 167
Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada
THOMAS, Sarah Ann 256
Onslow. Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada
SMITH, William Church 154
Weymouth North, Nova Scotia, Canada
CAMPBELL, Charlotte Elizabeth 254
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert 253
Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada
LENNOX, Sarah Evelyn 225
, Ontario, Canada
HOLYOKE, George Dennis 416
HOLYOKE, John Edward 416
HOLYOKE, Leigh Ernest 416
HOLYOKE, Lynn Elizabeth 416

©1997 – ©2025

Heavenly Rest Catholic Cemetery; Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
HOLYOKE, Gordon Eugene 489
MITCHELL, Ann Marie 489
Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
AUKTUHN, Beverley 492
HOLYOKE, Laurence Bertrand 491
Oakville, Ontario, Canada
HOLYOKE, Amanda Rae 494
HOLYOKE, Wayne Hartely 416
Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
SIMMS, Jessie Nelda 294
Toronto, Ontario, Canada
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Douglas 412
STUBBS, Judith Nancy 412
Windsor, Ontario, Canada
MITCHELL, Ann Marie 489
Kingsey, Drummond, Québec, Canada
ARMSTRONG, Jane 241
Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada
MUMA, Edna Margaret 417
Lillooet Cemetery; Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada.
HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon 277
, , CO
KIDD, Florence A. 300
McCOY, Douglas Franklin 426
Alamosa, Alamosa, CO
HOLYOKE, Albert F 201
, Arapahoe, CO
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 195
PEARSE, Sara L. 196
Denver, Denver, CO
GRAY, William Thompson 336
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Murphy 336
HOLYOKE, Dr. John Barlett 428
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 195
Denver, Denver, CO cont.
HOLYOKE, William Edwin 163
HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN), Bruce William 429
HOWARD, Harry H. 335
HOWARD, Joseph Mason 269
HUGHES, Anna 336
LEONARD, Edith Prescott 428
MEIS, Donald James 501
MEIS, Michael Patrick 501
PEARSE, Sara L. 196
RUGGS, Mary Permelia 163
VANDERLIP, Estelle 428
Fairmont Cemetery; Denver, Denver, CO
HOWARD, Harry H. 335
HUGHES, Anna 336
Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO
HEGYI, Steven Michael 452
HOLYOKE, Katherine Anne 452
Canon City, Fremont, CO
HOWARD, Harry H. 335
Aspen, Pitkin, CO
LEONARD, Edith Prescott 428
Connecticut River on northern border of MA.
HOLYOKE, Samuel 48
Cremated
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter , Jr. 525
, , CT
TALCOTT, Elizur 70
WEBSTER, Sarah 70
, , CT
HOLYOKE, Edward William 303
Brookfield, Fairfield, CT
HOLYOKE, Brian Wayne 464
MALANIO, Annette Regina 464
Ancient Burying Ground; Hartford, Hartford, CT
STEBBINS, Editha 52

©1997 – ©2025

Elm Grove Cemetery; Windsor, Hartford, CT
BARNES, William W 150
Enfield, Hartford, CT
TALCOTT, Elizur 116
TALCOTT, Joseph 116
TALCOTT, Samuel 116
Fairview Cemetery; West Hartford, Hartford, CT
LAKE, Barbara L 433
Glastonbury, Hartford, CT
HALE, Benjamin 72
HALE, Jonathan 72
HOLLISTER, Sarah 71
MOSELEY, Hannah 91
SMITH, Mary 91
TALCOTT, Abigail 72
TALCOTT, Benjamin 71
TALCOTT, Benjamin , Jr. 72
TALCOTT, Elizur 70
TALCOTT, Elizur 91
TALCOTT, Hannah 72
TALCOTT, John 72
TALCOTT, Mehitable 72
TALCOTT, Nathaniel 73
TALCOTT, Samuel 91
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel 91
WRIGHT, Hezekiah 72
WRIGHT, Ruth 91
Hartford, Hartford, CT
BURNHAM, Lucy 72
HOLYOKE, Hannah Pynchon 61
LAKE, Barbara L 433
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel 61
TALCOTT, Sarah 72
WOLCOTT, Lt. Henry 62
Hebron, Hartford, CT
TALCOTT, John 72
Suffolk, Hartford, CT
TALCOTT, Samuel 116
Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
BURNHAM, Jonathan 70
BURNHAM, Nathaniel 70
CHESTER, Maj. John 70
CHESTER, Mary 70
CHESTER, Mehitable 70
CHESTER, Penelope 70
DEMING, Sarah 71
ELLERY, Mary 70
HOLLISTER, Sarah 71
HOLYOKE, Hannah Pynchon 61
TALCOTT, Benjamin 71
TALCOTT, Hannah 70
TALCOTT, Joseph 71
TALCOTT, Nathaniel 73
TALCOTT, Rachel 62
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel 61
TALCOTT, Samuel 70
WRIGHT, Hezekiah 72
Wexford, Hartford, CT
TALCOTT, Samuel 70
Windsor, Hartford, CT
BARNES, William W 150
GILLETTE, Deborah 72
LYMAN, Ester 72
TALCOTT, Rachel 62
WOLCOTT, Lt. Henry 62
West Cemetery; Bristol, Hartford , CT
HOLYOKE, Edward William 303
Canaan, Litchfield, CT
MARVIN, Charles 171
New Haven, New Haven, CT
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 58
Norwich, New London, CT
BAILEY, Mary 149

©1997 – ©2025

Norwich, New London, CT cont.
BARNES, William W 150
HOLYOKE, Ellen J 150
HOLYOKE, John 150
HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce 149
Yantic Cemetery; Norwich, New London, CT
BAILEY, Mary 149
HOLYOKE, Ellen J 150
HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce 149
Bolton, Tolland, CT
GILLETTE, Deborah 72
TALCOTT, Benjamin , Jr. 72
Somers, Tolland, CT
HOLYOKE, Sarah Ann 414
SMITH, Walter Walis 414
Havana, Cuba
BOURNE, Elizabeth 142
Newark, New Castle, DE
TOPLISS, Jane Alice 378
Wilmington, New Castle, DE
HOLYOKE, Duncan Carr Trumbull 453
Congressional Cemetery; Washington DC, District of Columbia
SOUTHALL, Lucy Henry 122
Washington, District of Columbia
COLLINS, Erstel Robert 459
COLLINS, Sandra Lee 459
DAIL, Edward 531
FARRINGTON, Arthur Manly 295
FARRINGTON, Ethel 295
FARRINGTON, Gladys 295
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 357
FINCH, Dorothy Agnes 459
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr. 255
POWERS, Marcia Addie 295
, , England
"?", Olive 314
, , England cont.
HOLYOKE, George Royal 342
MORGAN, Caroline M 217
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England
JOHNSON, Sgt. John 60
Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England
KEYSAR, George 42
, Buckinghamshire, England
TARRANT, Cornelius 55
Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England
PUTNAM, Thomas 53
Aston Abbots, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England
PUTNAM, Thomas 53
Teignhead, Devon, England
MARTYN, Michael 57
Braintree, Colchester, Essex, England
STEBBINS, Editha 52
Springfield, Essex, England
PYNCHON, Mary 46
Ise of White, England
BARNES, Mary A 271
Liverpool, Lancashire, England
BARNES, Joseph Jr. 203
Kincolt (Kinbolt), Leicestershire, England
HOLYOKE, Edward 36
STOCKTON, Prudence 39
St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 42
HOLYOKE, Elizur 43
HOLYOKE, John 40
London, Middlesex, England
BIGWOOD, Claud 263
HOLYOKE, Edward 40
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 58
HOLYOKE, Elizur 43
MORRIS, Thomas 58

©1997 – ©2025

Dersingham, Norfolk, England
STANTON, Roy Walter C 333
Barnwell, St. Andrew, Northampton, England
TAYLOR, Ann 40
Barnwell, Northamptonshire, England
TAYLOR, Ann 40
Oxford, Oxfordshire, England
CLARKE, Catherine 379
HOLYOKE, Michael Gibbs 379
, Warwickshire, England
MORRIS, John 41
Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England
BOOVEY, Edward 35
BOOVEY, Elanor 35
BOOVEY, Elizabeth 35
BOOVEY, Florizell 35
BOOVEY, Hannah 35
BOOVEY, John 35
BOOVEY, Joseph 35
BOOVEY, Marie 35
BOOVEY, Matthew 35
BOOVEY, William 35
FLETCHER, Anne 27
HOLYOKE, Ann 41
HOLYOKE, Edward 36
HOLYOKE, Jane 29
HOLYOKE, Joane 33
HOLYOKE, John the Elder 32
HOLYOKE, John the Younger 28
HOLYOKE, Mary 35
HOLYOKE, Thomas 27
HOLYOKE, Thomas Jr. 28
HOLYOKE, William 22
MARTIN, William 33
MORRIS, John 41
STOCKTON, Prudence 39
STOKES, Elizabeth 32
Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, Eng… cont.
WORTHINGTON, Eleanor 28
Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
ANDREWS, John 58
ATWOOD, Margaret 25
BAKER, Dorothy 31
BROMWICH, Margaret 33
CROSWELL, Francis 26
FITTER, William 30
FLETCHER, Anne 27
FLETCHER HAWTHORNE, Joane 24
GREENE, John 26
HOLYOKE, Agnes 26
HOLYOKE, Alice 30
HOLYOKE, Ann 41
HOLYOKE, Ann 52
HOLYOKE, Dora 55
HOLYOKE, Edward 25
HOLYOKE, Edward 40
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 26
HOLYOKE, Gillian 34
HOLYOKE, Joane 33
HOLYOKE, Joane 31
HOLYOKE, John 29
HOLYOKE, John the Elder 32
HOLYOKE, John 33
HOLYOKE, John 40
HOLYOKE, Katherine 31
HOLYOKE, Mary 55
HOLYOKE, Sarah 57
HOLYOKE, Susanna 56
HOLYOKE, Thomas 27
HOLYOKE, William 24
HOLYOKE, William 30
HOLYOKE, William 34
MORRIS, John 41

©1997 – ©2025

Yardley, Worcestershire, England
STOKES, Elizabeth 32
, Italy, Europe
HOLYOKE, John Willis 360
, , FL
McCOY, Milton Alexander 268
NEAL, Kevin Charles 409
WORK, Josephine Mary 345
Forest Lawn Memorial; Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL
PYLE, Nelson Blair 358
Ft Lauderdale, Broward, FL
PYLE, Nelson Blair 358
, Hillsborogh, FL
BYRON, Marjorie Sue 477
HOHENTHANER, David Lee 482
HOLYOKE, Kurt Frederick 462
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter 477
HOLYOKE, Shawn Michelle 482
QUICK, Denise Ann 462
RICHARDS, Kendra Ruth 462
Myrtle Hill Memorial Park; Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
BYRON, Marjorie Sue 477
Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
BYRON, Marjorie Sue 477
CEDERGREN, Anna E 389
HOLYOKE, Ethel Madaline 392
HOLYOKE, Janice Eldeine 484
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Raymond 387
ROWELL, Alice Louise 333
STANTON, B.Sharon 409
STANTON, Robert Michael 409
STANTON, Roy Walter C 333
, Leon, FL
LAINHART, Dianna Louise 370
VICKERS, Robert Harold 370
Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL
HOLYOKE, Robert Harold 421
THUMEL, Margaret Anna 422
Boca Raton Municipal Cemetery and Mausoleum; Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL
HOLYOKE, Robert Harold 421
Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL
HOLYOKE, Alfred Sowerby 294
LOVELESS, Virginia M 294
Hillsborough, Pasco, FL
HOLYOKE, Fredrick Henry 461
Trinity, Pasco, FL
EK, Ruth Linnea 461
Trinity Memorial Gardens; New Port Richey, Pasco, FL
EK, Ruth Linnea 461
HOLYOKE, Fredrick Henry 461
, Pinellas, FL
BROWN, Bryon Judson 217
HOUGHTON, Sheldon Alvine 291
, Volusia, FL
BYRON, Marjorie Sue 477
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter 477
HOLYOKE, Robert Anthony 513
PARKER, Rebecca Jo 513
Deland, Volusia, FL
HOLYOKE, Dylan R 513
, , Germany
KRUSCHE, Michaela 522
ULBER, Christian George 522
ULBER, Jania 522
ULBER, Lara Tabea 522
Schwabach, Stadtkreis Schwabach, Bavaria, Germany
HOLYOKE, Jason Edward 499
Wiesbaden, Germany
WEIDEN, Helene 413

©1997 – ©2025

O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu, HI
FARRINGTON, Frances 298
Honolulu, Honolulu, HI
CRANE, Catherine Mcalpine 297
FARRINGTON, Frances 298
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 357
FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider 296
LEAVEY, Edmond Harrison 298
PRUETT, Mary Elizabeth 357
WHITTEMORE, John Reboul , Jr 298
National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific; Honolulu, Honolulu, HI
FARRINGTON, Ruth 298
LEAVEY, Edmond Harrison 298
, , IA
HOLYOKE, Katherine 333
HOLYOKE, Millie E 163
HOLYOKE, William Edwin 163
Centerville, Appanoose, IA
HOWELL, Emma Jessica 266
Muscatine, Appanoose, IA
HOLYOKE, Dr. Robert Ames 266
HOWELL, Emma Jessica 266
Holstein, Ida, IA
ELWOOD, Samuel Harold 347
Cranston, Muscatine, IA
HOLYOKE, Marjorie 331
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard 330
HUNTER, Zula Ruth 331
RODGERS, Donald Loris 332
Shelton, O'Brien, IA
HOLYOKE, Horace Parker 173
West Des Moines, Polk, IA
DUNN, Gerard Loyd 476
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA
HEIDNER, Dennis Lee 455
NEAL, Loren Dale 408
Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
CLARK, Nancy Catherine 188
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edgar Loomis 263
HOLYOKE, Fred 188
HOLYOKE, Dr. Robert Ames 266
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C 187
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard 330
HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond 261
LITTLE, Henrietta Gilman 262
Hazelwood Cemetery; Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
CLARK, Nancy Catherine 188
HOLYOKE, Fred 188
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C 187
LITTLE, Henrietta Gilman 262
Malcolm, Poweshiek, IA
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 408
Davenport, Scott, IA
BRANDT, George Christopher 352
East Lawn, Sheldon, IA
HOLYOKE, Horace Parker 173
Riverside, Washington, IA
HOLYOKE, Marjorie 331
Calvary Cemetery; Sioux City, Woodbury, IA
BROWNE, Kenneth H 329
Sioux City, Woodbury, IA
BROWNE, Kenneth H 329
LANE, Joyce Marie 329
Genesee, Latah, ID
DAVIDSON, Arthur Logan 345
Little Prickly Pear Valley, Lewis and Clark, ID
HOLYOKE, William Henry 145
, , IL
GOODRICH, Maude 239
HOLYOKE, Albert F 201
HOLYOKE, Katie A. 200
HOLYOKE, S T 272
HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver 338

©1997 – ©2025

, , IL cont.
HOLYOKE, William 269
McCOY, Milton Alexander 268
MURPHY, Frances Ella 270
Quincy, Adams, IL
PARKER, Mary Elizabeth 269
Ostego, Allegan, IL
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter , Jr. 525
Urbana, Champaign, IL
HEARD, Nathan Ruggles 415
HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine 415
, Cook, IL
HOLYOKE, Eva 198
Berwyn, Cook, IL
HOLYOKE, Richard Edward 412
Bremen, Cook, IL
FOSSELL, Matilda Sophia 337
Chicago, Cook, IL
BALLARD, Maria 197
BUESTRUM, Anna L 214
FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings 237
FOSSELL, Matilda Sophia 337
GOODRICH, Maude 239
HOLYOKE, Edward Roy 337
HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball 426
HOLYOKE, George Edward 239
HOLYOKE, Isabelle May 410
HOLYOKE, Katherine Anne 452
HOLYOKE, Marjory Louise 485
HOLYOKE, Dr. Robert Ames 266
HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr. 197
HUGHES, Anna 336
HUNT, Dorothy Helen 288
Evanston, Cook, IL
HOLYOKE, Andrew Carter 454
HOLYOKE, Karen Louise 455
Flossmore, Cook, IL
HOCKINSON, John Agustave 410
HOLYOKE, Isabelle May 410
Forest Home Cemetery; Forest Park, Cook, IL
BALLARD, Maria 197
HOLYOKE, Angel Grace 198
HOLYOKE, Darling Eva 198
HOLYOKE, Eva 198
HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr. 197
Harvey, Cook, IL
HOAG, Amanda Lovisa 200
La Grange, Cook, IL
ANDERSON, Jacquelyn Lorraine 528
Oak Lawn, Cook, IL
CARDY, Caroline Louise 411
HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson 411
Palatine, Cook, IL
HOLYOKE, Edward Roy 337
Elmhurst, DuPage, IL
HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball 426
Hinsdale, DuPage, IL
HOLYOKE, Martha Adaline 270
Naperville, DuPage, IL
GILLMAN, James Gregory , II 529
Brenton Cemetery; Piper City, Ford, IL
CARDY, Caroline Louise 411
HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson 411
Piper City, Ford, IL
HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson 411
Kewanee, Henry, IL
HOLYOKE, Edward Roy 337
LITTLE, Henrietta Gilman 262
, Kendall, IL
HOLYOKE, William 269
MURPHY, Frances Ella 270
, Knox, IL
DILLY, Ruth Minerva 196

©1997 – ©2025

, Knox, IL cont.
HOLYOKE, Adelaine 196
HOLYOKE, George T 200
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 195
HOLYOKE, Lucy 139
HUMES, Hiram S. 196
PRENTICE, Mary Anna 201
SMITH, Francis M 139
Galesburg, Knox, IL
BARNES, Mary A 271
HOAG, Amanda Lovisa 200
HOLYOKE, ??? 200
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 272
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 272
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 272
HOLYOKE, daughter 200
HOLYOKE, Edward O 273
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat 194
HOLYOKE, James Eugene 271
HOLYOKE, Mary 200
HOLYOKE, Robert Treat 111
HOLYOKE, Samuel Greenleaf 199
HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr. 136
PARKER, Charles Wallace 194
PARKER, Emily Almira 194
PARKER, Rev. Lucius Hubbard 194
PARKER, William Holyoke 194
Hope Cemetery; Galesburg, Knox, IL
GREENLEAF, Lucy 138
HOAG, Amanda Lovisa 200
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat 194
HOLYOKE, George T 200
HOLYOKE, Samuel Greenleaf 199
HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr. 136
PRENTICE, Mary Anna 201
Knoxville, Knox, IL
PARKER, Robert Stewart 268
Orange, Knox, IL
PARKER, Emily Almira 194
Wataga, Sparta, Knox, IL
GREENLEAF, Lucy 138
Sparta, Knox, IL
DILLY, Ruth Minerva 196
HOLYOKE, Mary 269
Sparta Township Cemetery; Wataga, Knox, IL
DILLY, Ruth Minerva 196
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 195
HOLYOKE, Mary 269
Wataga, Knox, IL
HOLYOKE, Adelaine 196
HOLYOKE, Mary 269
Buffalo Grove, Lake, IL
VAN METER, Mary Ann 381
Libertyville, Lake, IL
FUCHS, Nancy Carol 382
HOLYOKE, Mary Charlotte 381
Saint Mary's Cemetery; Buffalo Grove, Lake, IL
HOLYOKE, Peter Chater 381
VAN METER, Mary Ann 381
, Macoupin, IL
SNELLING, Grace Edna 263
Granite, Madison, IL
HOLYOKE, Katherine 333
Granite City, Madison, IL
YETTER, Riley Glen 333
Saint Johns Cemetery; Madison, Madison, IL
YETTER, Riley Glen 333
Bloomington, McLean, IL
CARDY, Caroline Louise 411
HOLYOKE, Adelaine 196
HUMES, Hiram S. 196
Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum; Bloomington, McLean, IL
HOLYOKE, Adelaine 196

©1997 – ©2025

Quincy, Pike, IL
BALLARD, Maria 197
CASTLE, Elizabeth 269
HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr. 197
Rushville, Schuyler, IL
HOWARD, Joseph Mason 269
Joliet, Will, IL
ANDERSON, Jacquelyn Lorraine 528
ANDERSON, Jason Richard 487
ANDERSON, Rachel Diane 528
SHOEMAKER, Breanna Chieyko 528
SHOEMAKER, Brian Keith 528
SHOEMAKER, Jasmine Lorraine 528
Lockport, Will, IL
ANDERSON, Rachel Diane 528
GILLMAN, James Gregory 528
HOLYOKE, Janice Lynn 487
ROWLAND, Paul William Jr. 487
Rockford, Winnebago, IL
WATERBURY, Esther I 231
, , IN
BARTO, Richard Lee 448
HOLYOKE, Benjamin 181
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 248
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 251
HOLYOKE, Elmore 250
HOLYOKE, Frank 250
HOLYOKE, Katherine 252
HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth 180
RUGGS, Mary Permelia 163
SMITH, Albert 251
SMITH, Mary Lois 253
Morehead, , IN
GHENT, Edith M 368
, Clark, IN
GHENT, Edith M 368
HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen 368
Jefferson, Clark, IN
HOLYOKE, Katherine 252
SMITH, William F 251
Jeffersonville, Clark, IN
HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen 368
NEEL, Edel E 368
Sellersburg, Clark, IN
SMITH, Charles Robert 253
Leavenworth, Crawford, IN
HOLYOKE, Mark 310
Aurora, Dearborn, IN
HUBBARD, Alice 252
New Albany, Elizabeth, IN
HOLYOKE, Horace 180
, Floyd, IN
DEATRICK, Louis W 310
HAAS, Pearl Edith 312
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 248
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 312
HOLYOKE, Cora G 310
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 251
JONES, Margaret Celestis 249
SMITH, William F 251
Fairview Cemetery; New Albany, Floyd, IN
HOLYOKE, John 181
New Albany, Floyd, IN
DEATRICK, Herbert 310
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr. 251
HOLYOKE, Horace 180
HOLYOKE, John 181
HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth 180
NORTH, Ivy Eugenia 310
, Harrison, IN
HOLYOKE, Sadie Pearl 369
HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth 180
Corydon, Harrison, IN
MASON, Frank 311

©1997 – ©2025

Elizabeth, Harrison, IN
HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth 180
Evans Landing, Harrison, IN
HOLYOKE, Annie M 311
Glenwood Cemetery; Elizabeth, Harrison, IN
BALLARD, Isabella Belle 311
HOLYOKE, Mark 310
Posey, Harrison, IN
BREWSTER, Helen 368
Taylor, Harrison, IN
HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen 368
NEEL, Edel E 368
Huntington, Hntington, IN
HOLYOKE, George Edward 300
, New Albany, IN
HOLYOKE, Helen Ruth 369
Harrison, Owen, IN
BALLARD, Isabella Belle 311
HOLYOKE, Annie M 311
HOLYOKE, Cora G 310
MASON, Frank 311
NORTH, John Michael 310
South Bend, St. Joseph, IN
BEHR, Josephine 338
HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver 338
Bluffton, Wells, IN
RENCH, Frances Eugenie 377
, , India
JENSEN, Kumar Thomas 454
, , Italy
HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks 309
, , Jamaica
HOLYOKE, Jacob , Jr. 84
, , Japan
HOLYOKE, Amanda Jane 413
Otaru, Hokaido, Japan
HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence 466
Otaru, Hokaido, Japan cont.
TAKAHASHI, Sachiko (Jean) 467
Tokyo, Honshu, Japan
HOLYOKE, Eric 453
HOLYOKE, Linda 453
PRUETT, Mary Elizabeth 357
US ARMY Hospital - Tokyo, Japan
HOLYOKE, Larry 515
, , KS
DALE, Clarence Hiram 317
HOLYOKE, Clara Maria 164
Clyde, Cloud, KS
SMITH, Louise J 408
Carlton, Dickenson, KS
KEWISH, Elizabeth Agnes 231
Lawrence, Douglas, KS
ELWOOD, Susanna Holyoke 430
HOUSTON, Alexander Clayton 430
Junction City (Ft. Riely), Geary, KS
HOLYOKE, Mary Ann 517
Thayer, Neosho, KS
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Murphy 336
, Osage, KS
HALL, Rebecca Ann 168
HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis 168
Lyndon, Osage, KS
HALL, Rebecca Ann 168
HOLYOKE, Charles Hall 168
HOLYOKE, Clara Maria 164
HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe 162
HOLYOKE, William Edwin 163
Lyndon Kansas Cemetery; Lyndon, Osage, KS
HALL, Rebecca Ann 168
HOLYOKE, Charles Hall 168
HOLYOKE, Clara Maria 164
HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe 162

©1997 – ©2025

Wichita, Sedgwick, KS
HOUSTON, Alexander Clayton 430
-Prairie Home Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS
GERLACH, Christine Elaine 528
Memorial Park Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS
HOLYOKE, Marjory Louise 485
SMITH, Louise J 408
Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS
GRAY, Frances A 337
GRAY, Wilma Adelaide 337
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Murphy 336
HOLYOKE, Marjorie 331
HOLYOKE, Martha Adaline 270
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard 330
HUNTER, Zula Ruth 331
MURPHY, Frances Ella 270
RODGERS, Donald Loris 332
Penwell-Gabel Cemetery and Mausoleum; Topeka, Shawnee, KS
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 408
Topeka, Shawnee, KS
GERLACH, Christine Elaine 528
GERLACH, Dean William 486
GERLACH, Harold Dean 486
GRAY, Frances A 337
GRAY, Wilma Adelaide 337
HOLYOKE, George T 200
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 270
HOLYOKE, Marjorie 331
HOLYOKE, Marjory Louise 485
HOLYOKE, Martha Adaline 270
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard 330
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 408
HUNTER, Zula Ruth 331
McMULLEN, Jimmy 528
MURPHY, Frances Ella 270
RUGGS, Mary Permelia 163
Topeka, Shawnee, KS cont.
SMITH, Louise J 408
Smith Center, Smith, KS
HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis 332
MARVEL, Ona Evelyn 332
Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS
BETTON, Frank Holyoke 267
Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
BETTON, Cora Estelle 267
BETTON, Ernest L 267
BETTON, Florence 267
BETTON, Frank Holyoke 267
BETTON, Frank Holyoke , Jr. 267
BETTON, Matthew Thorton 267
BETTON, Silas 267
BETTON, Susannah W 267
MUDEATER, Susanah 267
, , KY
BROOKS, Mary Florence 253
DEATRICK, Mary Esther 310
DEATRICK, Stella Frances 310
GARMON, Luis Hampton 369
HAAS, Pearl Edith 312
HOLYOKE, Annie M 311
HOLYOKE, Danielle Rene 448
HOLYOKE, Helen Ruth 369
HOLYOKE, Stella 250
SMITH, Charles Robert 253
, Bell, KY
COLLINS, Erstel Robert 459
Hurst Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell, KY
COLLINS, Erstel Robert 459
, Boone, KY
FOSTER, Henry G 375
HAYNES, Terry Lynn 448
HOLYOKE, Nancy J. 375
HOLYOKE, Peggy L. 371

©1997 – ©2025

, Boone, KY cont.
HOLYOKE, Terry Linda 448
ROWLAND, William E 371
TEAGUE, Willa Mae 371
Florence, Boone, KY
AYLOR, Guy Raymond 448
HAAS, Pearl Edith 312
HOLYOKE, Margaret Stella 370
VICKERS, William Barnett 370
Hopeful Lutheran Church Cemetery; Florence, Boone, KY
VICKERS, William Barnett 370
Campbell, Cambell, KY
BARTO, Richard Lee 448
EHMET, Brenda S 373
EHMET, Sharon A 373
HOLYOKE, Edward , Sr. 312
HOLYOKE, Elmore 250
HOLYOKE, Frank 250
KROGER, Karen M. 448
STECKLE, Mayme 250
, Campbell, KY
AYLOR, David James 448
AYLOR, Kristina Marie 448
CARR, Patrica A 372
GARMON, Gary R. 370
HAYNES, Jennifer Ann 448
HOLYOKE, Anna Mae 372
HOLYOKE, David C 449
HOLYOKE, Jerri Lynne 450
HOLYOKE, Joyce E. 373
HOLYOKE, Julie A. 374
HOLYOKE, Peggy L. 371
HOLYOKE, Robert James 371
KEATING, Mary L. 374
KROGER, Albert Louis 372
KROGER, Connie S. 372
, Campbell, KY cont.
KROGER, Cynthia A. 372
KROGER, Daniel D. 372
KROGER, Karen M. 448
KROGER, Randall L. 372
KROGER, Tammy Louise 449
McKIBBEN, Glenn A. 369
McKIBBEN, John Dale 369
REBHOLZ, Theodre 449
REINERT, Connie A 372
SEITER, Steven A 372
VICKERS, Donna J. 370
VICKERS, John W. 370
VICKERS, Robert Harold 370
Alexandria, Campbell, KY
KROGER, Albert Louis 372
Cold Spring, Campbell, KY
KROGER, Albert Louis 372
Dayton, Campbell, KY
HOLYOKE, Anna Mae 372
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 312
HOLYOKE, Edward Jr 313
HOLYOKE, Elmore 250
KROGER, Albert Louis 372
Evergreen Cemetery; Southgate, Campbell, KY
HAAS, Pearl Edith 312
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 312
HOLYOKE, Frank 250
JONES, Margaret Celestis 249
Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY
???, Edna 313
HOLYOKE, Anna Mae 372
HOLYOKE, Edward , Sr. 312
Newport, Campbell, KY
ADAMS, Mabel 388
HOLYOKE, Allen Edward 250
HOLYOKE, Belle 250

©1997 – ©2025

Newport, Campbell, KY cont.
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 248
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 312
HOLYOKE, Margaret Stella 370
HOLYOKE, Robert Charles 371
HOLYOKE, Stella 250
JONES, Margaret Celestis 249
McKIBBEN, Jack 369
PARKER, Cora 314
PAYNE, Stella Lucille 313
STECKLE, Mayme 250
TEAGUE, Willa Mae 371
Saint Stephen Cemetery; Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY
HOLYOKE, Elmore 250
KROGER, Albert Louis 372
, Covington, KY
HOLYOKE, Edward , Sr. 312
Kenton, Covington, KY
BERGER, Rudolph William 253
Walton, Florence, KY
HEATH, Carol Sue 448
Lancaster, Garrard, KY
VICKERS, William Barnett 370
Pryorsburg, Graves, KY
ODOM, Aline Essie 334
Bellefonte Memorial Gardens; Flatwoods, Greenup, KY
SMITH, Charles Robert 253
Flatwoods, Greenup, KY
SMITH, Charles Robert 253
Cave Hill Cemetery; Louisville, Jefferson, KY
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III 210
Louisville, Jefferson, KY
BREWSTER, Helen 368
DEATRICK, Margaret Cecile 310
HOLYOKE, ??? 369
Louisville, Jefferson, KY cont.
HOLYOKE, “A Daughter” 368
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III 210
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus IV 279
, Kenton, KY
DAUGHERTY, Rebecca S 370
EHMET, Brenda S 373
EHMET, Dawn Lenae 373
GARMON, Gary R. 370
GARMON, Gayle A 447
HOLYOKE, Allen Edward 250
HOLYOKE, David Paul 450
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr. 314
HOLYOKE, Jerri Lynne 450
HOLYOKE, Jerry Paul 373
HOLYOKE, Judy A. 371
HOLYOKE, Julie A. 374
HOLYOKE, Kathy P. 448
HOLYOKE, Lori Sue 451
HOLYOKE, Nancy J. 375
HOLYOKE, Rebecca Rae 450
HOLYOKE, Terry Linda 448
KRATZ, Jean Hyde 451
LAMBERT, Michael M 374
NIEMEYER, Kenneth B 373
PARKER, Cora 314
RAINES, "?" 371
SCHULTE, Cheryl Ann 451
SCHULTE, Christina Marie 451
SCHULTES, Douglas J 450
WADDELL, William J 373
WYNN, James R 451
WYNN, Travis Allen 451
Augusta, Kenton, KY
SMITH, Joyce A 374
Covington, Kenton, KY
GARMON, Luis Hampton 369

©1997 – ©2025

Covington, Kenton, KY cont.
HOLYOKE, Edna Mae 376
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr. 251
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr. 314
HOLYOKE, Helen Ruth 369
HOLYOKE, Jerry Paul 373
HOLYOKE, Robert Franklin 375
HUBBARD, Alice 252
McKIBBEN, Jack 369
SMITH, William F 251
Crescent Springs, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Joyce E. 373
Edgewood, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Edna Mae 376
HOLYOKE, Sadie Pearl 369
Erianger, Kenton, KY
FYFE, Margaret 375
SMITH, Joyce A 374
Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Erlanger, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Robert Charles 371
HOLYOKE, Sadie Pearl 369
McKIBBEN, Jack 369
TEAGUE, Willa Mae 371
Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY
KRATZ, Courtney Hyde 376
Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY
"?", Olive 314
FYFE, Margaret 375
HOLYOKE, Beatrice Virginia 374
HOLYOKE, Edna Mae 376
HOLYOKE, Edward , Sr. 312
HOLYOKE, Edward Jr 313
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr. 251
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr. 314
HOLYOKE, Robert Franklin 375
HUBBARD, Alice 252
KEATING, George Robert 374
Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY cont.
KRATZ, Courtney Hyde 376
PARKER, Cora 314
PAYNE, Stella Lucille 313
Linden Grove Cemetery; Covington, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Allen Edward 250
Owenton, Owen, KY
BALLARD, Isabella Belle 311
Blue Diamond, Perry, KY
TURNER, Venison 477
St. Tammany, , LA
HEDGE, Edward Holyoke 120
SARAPURU, Zoe 120
Kenner, Jefferson, LA
HOLYOKE, Donald Arthur 404
New Orleans, Orleans, LA
HEDGE, Edward Holyoke 120
SARAPURU, Zoe 120
Reserve, St John the Baptist, LA
HOLYOKE, Alvin Bradford 484
Melling, Lancashire England
PEARSON, Mary Holyoke 104
, , MA
BIRD, Edna Mabelle 231
BOULTER, Mark D 533
CEDERGREN, Anna E 389
FAUNCE, Adelaide Eliene 354
FINCH, George Alvin 460
HAM, Eugene E 302
HOLYOKE, Edward Jerome 315
HOLYOKE, Edward O 273
HOLYOKE, George Edward 239
HOLYOKE, Lucille E 355
HOLYOKE, Lydia 106
HOLYOKE, Mary E. 165
HOLYOKE, Nellie E 302
HOLYOKE, Peter John 526

©1997 – ©2025

, , MA cont.
HOLYOKE, William Eugene 170
HOUGHTON, Florence Louise 354
MARSHALL, Denise Ellen 471
MORRISON, Alice Southworth 226
MORSE, Jeffery A 479
PEARSE, Sara L. 196
PHILBRICH, Dorothy Sargent 355
PHILBRICH, Lester Edward 292
REYNOLDS, George Albert Edward 223
SAGE, Martha 275
SHEEHAN, Francis J 392
WALCOTT, Anne 88
WHEELER, Lillian W 233
YOUNG, Mark Leman 398
Bourne, Barnstable, MA
BERT, Lawrence Elwin 392
LALLY, John Edward 460
Falmouth, Barnstable, MA
TROWBRIDGE, Barbara 286
Massachusetts National Cemetery; Bourne, Barnstable, MA
FINCH, Frank Erlwin 390
HOLYOKE, Olin David , Jr. 465
Sandwich, Barnstable, MA
GILE, William David , Jr. 468
KEITH, Kim Margurite Elizabeth 468
South Orleans, Barnstable, MA
COCHRAN, Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr. 350
DAVIS, Margaret Turner 350
Union Cemetery; Chatham, Barnstable, MA
GARRE, Samuel 286
TROWBRIDGE, Barbara 286
Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA
MONROE, Robert Arnold 459
TRUE, Enos 240
Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA
JONES, Bryan Alan 527
RICE, Mafred 290
Attleboro, Bristol, MA
HOLYOKE, Cindy L. 527
HOLYOKE, Jenna Lee 527
TAGAN, Kate Belle 303
Easton, Bristol, MA
FINCH, Betty A 458
SOARES, Manuel 458
Fairhaven, Bristol, MA
FISHER, Lucy Adelaide 155
Fall River, Bristol, MA
HUNTER, Robert B , Jr. 281
Mansfield, Bristol, MA
FINCH, Doris Muriel 460
Raynham, Bristol, MA
FINCH, James Clifton 390
FINCH, Jeffery W 512
FINCH, Wayne A 511
PACHECO, Carol A 511
Saint Joseph Cemetery; Tauton, Bristol, MA
FINCH, Betty A 458
FINCH, Jeffery W 512
FINCH, Jill Elen 512
FINCH, Wayne A 511
PACHECO, Carol A 511
SOARES, Manuel 458
Tauton, Bristol, MA
HOLYOKE, Katelyn Leonie 521
HOLYOKE, William George , Jr. 520
JOHNSON, Dana Clifford III 521
LANGEVIN, Leonie Lorre 472
PACHECO, Carol A 511
RECORD, Erick Tyler 521
RECORD, Robert Francis , Jr. 521
SAIA, Elizabeth Edith 521

©1997 – ©2025

Tauton, Bristol, MA cont.
SOARES, Manuel 458
THIBAULT, Brittney Ann 522
THIBAULT, Mark Stephen 522
Boxford, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Caroline 143
HOLYOKE, Charles 114
HOLYOKE, Edward 114
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 114
HOLYOKE, Rev. Elizur 111
HOLYOKE, Elizur Jr. 113
HOLYOKE, Hannah 114
HOLYOKE, Oliver Peabody 142
HOLYOKE, Samuel 112
HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams 112
PEABODY, Hannah 112
Broad Street Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. 93
HOLYOKE, Judith 116
PICKMAN, Judith 97
(TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus 144
WARD, Joshua Holyoke 118
Danvers, Essex, MA
HUTCHINSON, Eunice 87
NICHOLS, Dr. Andrew M.D. 146
NICHOLS, Dr. Andrew , MD 215
NICHOLS, Dr. John Holyoke , MD 215
NICHOLS, Mary Augusta 146
NICHOLS, Nellie Chapman 215
PHILBRICH, Helen Ruth 292
PUTNAM, Abigail 66
PUTNAM, Sarah 67
PUTNAM, Seth 67
PUTNAM, Susannah 67
PUTNAM, Thomas 53
PUTNAM, Thomas , III 66
TREADWELL, David 292
Gloucester, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Kenneth Lewis 315
LALLY, John Edward , Sr. 460
MACKINNON, Lucy W 315
Hamilton, Essex, MA
COOK, Virginia Wilson 284
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 284
Hamilton Cemetery; Hamilton, Essex, MA
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 284
Harmony Grove Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA
NICKERSON, Mary Child 284
OSGOOD, David Bradford 284
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 283
OSGOOD, Henry Nickerson 284
OSGOOD, Susanna Ward 284
WARD, Susanna 146
Haverhill, Essex, MA
DAVIS, Hannah 60
JOHNSON, Sgt. John 60
JOHNSON, Mary 60
JOHNSON, Rebecca 60
KEYSAR, Eleazer 61
KEYSAR, George 61
KEYSAR, John 60
KEYSAR, John , Jr. 61
KEYSAR, Sarah 60
SILVER, John 61
Ipswich, Essex, MA
ANDREWS, John 58
APPLETON, Margaret 80
HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward 74
HOLYOKE, Sarah 57
TAYLOR, Ann 40
WHIPPLE, Mary 81
WHIPPLE, Ruth 67
Lawrence, Essex, MA
FAIRCHILD, William Marshall 221

©1997 – ©2025

Lynn, Essex, MA
AUSTIN, James Everett 190
BURRILL, Col. Theophilus 74
COLBURN, Eleanor Audrey 404
FABYAN, Mary Cora Estelle 190
GILLOWAY, John 60
GILLOWAY, Robert 60
GILLOWAY, Sarah 60
HOLYOKE, Ann 52
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 42
HOLYOKE, Jessie F. 248
KEYSAR, Benjamin 43
KEYSAR, Edward 43
KEYSAR, Eleazer 43
KEYSAR, George 42
KEYSAR, George 43
KEYSAR, Hannah 43
KEYSAR, John 60
KEYSAR, Mary 43
KEYSAR, Sarah 60
NICKERSON, Ida May 304
PUTNAM, Ann Lynn 64
PUTNAM, Thomas 53
SPEARIN, Frederic Willard 304
SPEARIN, Frederick Crafts 304
SPEARIN, Marion Ida 304
TITCOMB, William Otis 248
TUTTLE, Edward 56
TUTTLE, Mary 56
TUTTLE, Rebecca 56

Marblehead, Essex, MA
BROWNE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Anna 101
HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward 74
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. 93
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79

Marblehead, Essex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 100
HOLYOKE, John 80
HOLYOKE, Margaret 92
HOLYOKE, Mary 80

Middleton, Essex, MA
PUTNAM, Edward 68
PUTNAM, Eunice 87

Monumental Cemetery; Peabody, Essex, MA
NICHOLS, Dr. Andrew M.D. 146

Newbury, Essex, MA
BAILEY, Joshua 54
HALE, Mary 67
PUTNAM, Elizabeth 54

Newburyport, Essex, MA
CARTER, Mary 121
CARTER, Nathaniel Jr. 102
CUTTS, Edward 120

North Andover, Essex, MA
OSGOOD, Maria 144
(TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus 144

Old Burial Hill Cemetery; Marblehead, Essex, MA
BROWNE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79

Putnam Cemetery; Danver, Essex, MA
PUTNAM, Ann 66
PUTNAM, Susannah 67
PUTNAM, Thomas , Jr. 65

Rowley, Essex, MA
HALE, Mary 67

Salem, Essex, MA
CARR, Ann 65
COLLINS, Mary 43
DUNN, Gerard Loyd 476
FELT, Joshua 88
HALE, Mary 67

©1997 – ©2025

Salem, Essex, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Ann 52
HOLYOKE, Carol Theresa 476
HOLYOKE, Charles Otis 211
HOLYOKE, Dora 55
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. 93
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III 210
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 42
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 100
HOLYOKE, Francis Epes 145
HOLYOKE, George Osgood 214
HOLYOKE, Judith 116
HOLYOKE, Margaret 99
HOLYOKE, Maria Osgood 145
HOLYOKE, Mary 99
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 145
HOLYOKE, Susanna 56
HOLYOKE, Susanna 117
HOLYOKE, William Henry 145
HUTCHINSON, John 54
KEYSAR, Eleazer 43
KEYSAR, George 42
KNEELAND, Dr. William 100
MASCARENE, John 92
OSGOOD, Charles 147
OSGOOD, David Bradford 284
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 283
OSGOOD, Henry Nickerson 284
OSGOOD, Susan Holyoke 147
PICKMAN, Judith 97
PUTNAM, a son 66
PUTNAM, Abigail 66
PUTNAM, Abigail 68
PUTNAM, Ann 66
PUTNAM, Ann Lynn 64
PUTNAM, Deliverance 68
PUTNAM, Deliverance 66

Salem, Essex, MA cont.

PUTNAM, Ebenezer 66
PUTNAM, Edward 67
PUTNAM, Edward 68
PUTNAM, Elisha , Sr. 86
PUTNAM, Elizabeth 54
PUTNAM, Elizabeth 66
PUTNAM, Experience 67
PUTNAM, Ezra 68
PUTNAM, Holyoke 68
PUTNAM, Holyoke 87
PUTNAM, Isacc 68
PUTNAM, Jeremiah 68
PUTNAM, Joseph 55
PUTNAM, Mary 54
PUTNAM, Mary 68
PUTNAM, Nehemiah 68
PUTNAM, Prudence 55
PUTNAM, Prudence 68
PUTNAM, Sarah 54
PUTNAM, Sarah 67
PUTNAM, Susannah 67
PUTNAM, Thomas 53
PUTNAM, Thomas , Jr. 65
PUTNAM, Thomas , III 66
PUTNAM, Timothy 66
TARRANT, Cornelius 55
TRASK, Ann 65
TRASK, Elizabeth 65
TRASK, Sara 65
TRASK, Susannah 65
TRASK, William 64
TRASK, William 65
TURNER, Margaret Holyoke 117
TURNER, William 116
VIAL, Mary 97
WALCOTT, Anne 88

©1997 – ©2025

Salem, Essex, MA cont.
WALCOTT, Capt. Jonathan 68
WARD, Elizabeth Holyoke 118
WARD, Joshua , Jr. 118
WARD, Joshua Holyoke 118
WARD, Mary Holyoke 145
WARD, Susanna 146
WYMAN, William 55
Swampscott, Essex, MA
NICKERSON, Ida May 304
SPEARIN, Frederick Crafts 304
Village Cemetery; Boxford, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Rev. Elizur 111
HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams 112
PEABODY, Hannah 112
Wenham, Essex, MA
NICKERSON, Mary Child 284
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 283
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 284
OSGOOD, Henry Nickerson 284
OSGOOD, Susanna Ward 284
Pine Grove Cemetery; Lynn, Essex County, MA
HOLYOKE, Jessie F. 248
TITCOMB, William Otis 248
Buckland, Franklin, MA
GRAFFAM, Eleanor G 326
TAYLOR, Charles Wright 326
Center Cemetery #03; Buckland, Franklin, MA
GRAFFAM, Eleanor G 326
TAYLOR, Charles Wright 326
Greenfield, Franklin, MA
HOLYOKE, Janice Eldeine 484
Orange, Franklin, MA
BOWKER, Bertha May 291
HOUGHTON, Florence Louise 354
LAMB, Mary Emma 233
Warwick, Franklin, MA
BOWKER, Bertha May 291
HOLYOKE, Mary Lydia 290
HOUGHTON, Florence Louise 354
HOUGHTON, Sheldon Alvine 291
HOUGHTON, Sherman Augustus Whitcomb 290
WITHERELL, George Albert 354
WITHERELL, Ralph W 354
Warwick Cemetery; Warwick, Franklin, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Lydia 290
HOUGHTON, Sherman Augustus Whitcomb 290
Holyoke, Hampden, MA
GIFFORD, Rhena E. 282
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Eaton 348
HOLYOKE, Frank Epes 280
HOLYOKE, Judith Turner 347
HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett 281
HOLYOKE, Rosamund 281
HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur 281
HOMER, Horace Holyoke 348
HOMER, Horace Stebbins 347
HOMER, Louise Stebbins 348
HOMER, Odionne Coffin 348
HOMER, Sally White 348
KENNEDY, Caroline Amanda 280
Oak Grove Cemetery; Springfield, Hampden, MA
HOLYOKE, John Abner 155
Springfield, Hampden, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward 52
HOLYOKE, Elizur 43
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 63
HOLYOKE, Hannah Pynchon 61
HOLYOKE, John 47
HOLYOKE, John 47
HOLYOKE, John Abner 155
HOLYOKE, Mary 48
HOLYOKE, Mary 52

©1997 – ©2025

Springfield, Hampden, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Samuel 48
PYNCHON, Mary 46
STEBBINS, Editha 52
WORK, Josephine Mary 345
Springfield Cemetery; Springfield, Hampden, MA
HOLYOKE, Elizur 43
HOLYOKE, John 47
HOLYOKE, Samuel 48
PYNCHON, Mary 46
Leeds, Hampshire, MA
STEEVES, Elsie Eldeine 403
Northampton, Hampshire, MA
LYMAN, Ester 72
TALCOTT, Benjamin , Jr. 72
Williamsburg, Hampshire, MA
TAYLOR, Charles Wright 326
, Middleborough, MA
MORSE, Deborah Anne 479
Saint Mary's Cemetery; Wood Street, Middleborough, MA
LANGEVIN, Leonie Lorre 472
, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Leslie I. 169
Acton, Middlesex, MA
PHILBRICH, Dorothy Sargent 355
Arlington, Middlesex, MA
HEDGE, Frederick Henry 120
PIERCE, Lucy 120
Ayer, Middlesex, MA
PROCTOR, Samuel Herbert 223
Boxborough, Middlesex, MA
BRIGHAM, Henrietta Augusta 160
HOUGHTON, Sherman Augustus Whitcomb 290
Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
CARPENTER, Adeline 165
CARPENTER, Adeline 157
Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex… cont.
GATES, Sarah 105
HOLYOKE, Adeline Goss 155
HOLYOKE, Edward 156
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Cranston 157
HOLYOKE, Elizur 105
HOLYOKE, Martha Ellen 156
HOLYOKE, Martin 106
HOLYOKE, Mary 106
HOLYOKE, Oscar 157
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 125
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 127
HOLYOKE, Capt. William 124
HOLYOKE, William Fisk 153
HOWE, Elizabeth 154
HOWE, Rebekah 124
TOOMBS, Angeline 156
Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
APPLETON, Margaret 80
CHASE, Mary C. 174
CUTTS, Capt. Samuel 101
GANNETT, Mary White 211
GREEN, Sarah 73
HEARD, Deborah Worden 415
HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr. 415
HEDGE, Edward Holyoke 120
HEDGE, Elizabeth Holyoke 120
HEDGE, Frederick Henry 120
HEDGE, Josiah Dunham 120
HEDGE, Levi 119
HEDGE, Mary 120
HEDGE, Sarh White 120
HEDGE, Susan Emeline 120
HOLYOKE, Ann Miriam 174
HOLYOKE, Anna 101
HOLYOKE, Charles 212
HOLYOKE, Charles Galean 173

©1997 – ©2025

Cambridge, Middlesex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Charles Otis 211
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. 93
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 100
HOLYOKE, Frank Epes 280
HOLYOKE, Hannah 74
HOLYOKE, John 73
HOLYOKE, John 80
HOLYOKE, Margaret 92
HOLYOKE, Mary 81
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 103
HOLYOKE, Sally White 283
HOLYOKE, Thomas Gannett 213
HOLYOKE, William Edward 81
KETCHUM, Robert Holyoke 353
KNEELAND, Elizabeth Holyoke 100
KNEELAND, Dr. William 100
MASCARENE, John 92
MOORE, Artenatus 125
MOORE, Augusta Holyoke 162
MOORE, Sarah Ann 126
PIERCE, Lucy 120
REYNOLDS, Edwina Booth 224
VIAL, Mary 97
WHIPPLE, Mary 81

Cambridge Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
GANNETT, Mary White 211
GIFFORD, Rhena E. 282
HOLYOKE, Charles Otis 211
HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward 74
HOLYOKE, Francis Epes 145
HOLYOKE, Frank Epes 280
HOLYOKE, Thomas Gannett 213

Carlisle, Middlesex, MA
EMERSON, Raymond 431

Concord, Middlesex, MA
DAVIS, Helen Russell 349
DAVIS, Margaret Turner 350
EMERSON, David 431
EMERSON, Raymond 431
EMERSON, William Allen 431

Dunstable, Middlesex, MA
PUTNAM, Holyoke 68

Everett, Middlesex, MA
DELESDERMIER, Ferdinand 170

Fairview Cemetery; Westford, Middlesex, MA
ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim 104

Farmingham, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 145
LARRABEE, Emory H 223
PROCTOR, Lucille Howe 292

Forestvale Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA
GILLESPIE, Louis John , Jr 288
HERRICK, Doris Allie 288
LAMB, Mary Emma 233

Fox Hill Cemetery; Billerica, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin 404

Hopkinton, Middlesex, MA
FISHER, Lucy Adelaide 155
HOLYOKE, John Abner 155

Hudson, Middlesex, MA
BRUCE, Abby M. 170
BURBANK, Mary Elizabeth 166
BURCE, Helen E. 169
HOLYOKE, Arthur Lamb 294
HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival 233
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus 164
HOLYOKE, Eugene Julian 169
HOLYOKE, George Alfred 233
HOLYOKE, Harold Henry 234
HOLYOKE, Harriet Augusta 290
HOLYOKE, Jennie Lurana 293

©1997 – ©2025

Hudson, Middlesex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis 168
LAMB, Mary Emma 233
RICE, Frederick Luke 290
SOWERBY, Josephine 234
TOMPKINS, Francis I 233
Lowell, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Rebecka Howe 225
MORRISON, Alva Southworth 226
Main Street Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA
BRUCE, Abby M. 170
BURCE, Helen E. 169
HOLYOKE, Eugene Julian 169
HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis 168
HOLYOKE, William Eugene 170
Malden, Middlesex, MA
FAIRCHILD, William Marshall 221
HOLYOKE, Adeline Lavina 232
HOLYOKE, Henry Julian 164
HOLYOKE, Lydia Augusta 154
HOLYOKE, Sarah Louisa 221
SMITH, William Church 154
Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
BRIGHAM, Susan Fosgate 158
BURBANK, Mary Elizabeth 166
CLARK, Ernest B 221
CROCKER, Harriet Rebecca 167
HOLYOKE, Aravilla Maria 159
HOLYOKE, Clara Edith 223
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus 164
HOLYOKE, Ellen M 222
HOLYOKE, Emma Lovinia 221
HOLYOKE, Frank Henry 161
HOLYOKE, Harriet Augusta 290
HOLYOKE, Helen Marr 159
HOLYOKE, Henry Alfred 166
Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middles… cont.
HOLYOKE, Ida May 224
HOLYOKE, Jacob 126
HOLYOKE, John 158
HOLYOKE, Martha Etta 227
HOWE, Lydia 126
PROCTOR, Samuel Herbert 223
REYNOLDS, Claude V 224
RICE, Frederick Luke 290
STEVENS, Jane Caroline 167
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
BALL, Phineas 161
BIGELOW, Lydia 153
BRIGHAM, Henrietta Augusta 160
BRIGHAM, Susan Fosgate 158
BURBANK, Mary Elizabeth 166
CARPENTER, Adeline 165
CARPENTER, Adeline 157
CARTER, Ernest William 292
CARTER, Ethel May 224
CARTER, Frances 292
CARTER, Harry 224
CHICK, Rowena B. 159
CLARK, Ernest B 221
COREY, Blanche Essengton 229
CROCKER, Harriet Rebecca 167
DOVE, Edward 222
DOVE, Ina Curtis 222
FAUNCE, Adelaide Eliene 354
FRYE, Walter Preston 232
GATES, Sarah 105
GILLESPIE, Louis John , Jr 288
GOODNOW, Eliza Jane 222
HODCKINS, Alberta M 228
HODCKINS, Aravilla Holyoke 228
HODCKINS, Helen Holyoke 228
HODCKINS, Joseph H 227

©1997 – ©2025

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, ??? 159
HOLYOKE, Abby Ann 223
HOLYOKE, Adeline Goss 155
HOLYOKE, Adeline Lavina 232
HOLYOKE, Alice Louise 352
HOLYOKE, Alma Augusta 352
HOLYOKE, Aravilla Maria 159
HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival 233
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman 228
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr. 230
HOLYOKE, Clara Edith 223
HOLYOKE, Donald Arthur 404
HOLYOKE, Edith Helen 291
HOLYOKE, Edward 156
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus 164
HOLYOKE, Edward Carpenter 226
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 106
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Cranston 157
HOLYOKE, Elizur 105
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 127
HOLYOKE, Ellen M 222
HOLYOKE, Emma Lovinia 221
HOLYOKE, Eugene Julian 169
HOLYOKE, Frank Henry 161
HOLYOKE, Freeman 159
HOLYOKE, George Alfred 233
HOLYOKE, George Freeman 160
HOLYOKE, George Waldo 288
HOLYOKE, Harriet Augusta 290
HOLYOKE, Helen Marr 159
HOLYOKE, Henry Alfred 166
HOLYOKE, Horace Wesley 291
HOLYOKE, Ida May 224
HOLYOKE, Jacob 126
HOLYOKE, John 158
HOLYOKE, John Abner 155

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Lydia 106
HOLYOKE, Lydia Augusta 154
HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis 168
HOLYOKE, Martha Ellen 156
HOLYOKE, Martha Etta 227
HOLYOKE, Martin 106
HOLYOKE, Mary 106
HOLYOKE, Mary 293
HOLYOKE, Mary Angeline 225
HOLYOKE, Mary E. 165
HOLYOKE, Mary Lydia 290
HOLYOKE, Mary Mariah 166
HOLYOKE, Nancy Faunce 433
HOLYOKE, Oscar 157
HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo 289
HOLYOKE, Rebecka Howe 225
HOLYOKE, Richard 123
HOLYOKE, Ruth 434
HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe 162
HOLYOKE, Sarah Augusta 161
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 125
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 127
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 222
HOLYOKE, Sarah Louisa 221
HOLYOKE, Sarah Skinner 125
HOLYOKE, Susan Elizabeth 125
HOLYOKE, Susanna 106
HOLYOKE, Thomas 161
HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey 230
HOLYOKE, Waldo Wesley 354
HOLYOKE, Capt. William 124
HOLYOKE, William Fisk 153
HOLYOKE, William Waldo 220
HOUGHTON, Child 291
HOUGHTON, Sherman Augustus Whitcomb 290
HOWE, Elizabeth 154

©1997 – ©2025

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.
HOWE, Lydia 126
HOWE, Martha 128
HOWE, Rebekah 124
LARRABEE, Emory H 223
LARRABEE, Vivian L 223
PARKER, Augusta Marion 220
PEIRCE, Annice 123
PHELPS, Sarah C 157
PHILBRICH, Joseph Edward 291
PHILBRICH, Lester Edward 292
PHIPPS, Alice Leland 289
POTTER, Charles 166
PRENTISS, Alice Louise 291
PROCTOR, Lucille Howe 292
PROCTOR, Samuel Herbert 223
PROUTY, Wilfred Louis 470
REYNOLDS, Claude V 224
REYNOLDS, Edwina Booth 224
REYNOLDS, George Albert Edward 223
RICE, Frederick Luke 290
RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene 352
SMITH, William Church 154
STEVENS, Jane Caroline 167
TEMPLE, Winfield Leroy 292
TOOMBS, Angeline 156
UNDERWOOD, Lyman 125
VORCE, Arnold L 434

Medford, Middlesex, MA
BRANDT, Edwin Holyoke 352
DAVIS, Helen Russell 349
DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr 283
HOLYOKE, Charles 212
HOLYOKE, Charles Otis 211
HOLYOKE, Sally White 283
MARTIN, Mary Pearl 212

Melrose, Middlesex, MA
ADAMS, Harold Purinton 328
CAMPBELL, Carol 407

Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
DELESDERMIER, Ferdinand 170
HEARD, Deborah Worden 415
HEARD, Nathan Ruggles 415
HEDGE, Frederick Henry 120
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus , Jr. 165
HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine 415
HOLYOKE, George Osgood 214
HOLYOKE, Marian Blake 215
PIERCE, Lucy 120

Mt. Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
BLAKE, Jean Wildes 214
HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr. 415

Natick, Middlesex, MA
PEABODY, Hannah 112
VORCE, Arnold L 434

Newton, Middlesex, MA
HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr. 415
HIBBARD, Effie Mary 285
HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha 218
HOLYOKE, Mary Anice 218
HOMER, Horace Stebbins 347
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel 61
TROWBRIDGE, Madeline 286
TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon 285

Newton Cemetery; Newton, Middlesex, MA
HIBBARD, Effie Mary 285
HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha 218
HOLYOKE, Mary Anice 218
TROWBRIDGE, Madeline 286
TROWBRIDGE, Otis 286
TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon 285

©1997 – ©2025

Oak Grove Cemetery; Medford, Middlesex, MA
BATES, Alice Mabel 324
HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert 323
HOLYOKE, Florence Bates 324
HOLYOKE, Herbert Otis 325
Old Burying Ground; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
APPLETON, Margaret 80
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 100
HOLYOKE, Hannah 74
HOLYOKE, John 80
HOLYOKE, Mary 81
HOLYOKE, William Edward 81
Old Center Burying Grounds; Tewksbury, Middlesex, MA
PUTNAM, Experience 67
PUTNAM, Timothy 66
Old East Parish Burying Ground; Newton, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, John 73
Reading, Middlesex, MA
ADAMS, Sammuel 407
Rocklawn Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
FAUNCE, Adelaide Eliene 354
HOLYOKE, Horace Wesley 291
HOLYOKE, William Waldo 220
PARKER, Augusta Marion 220
PRENTISS, Alice Louise 291
VORCE, Arnold L 434
Sleepy Hollow Cemetery; Concord, Middlesex, MA
COCHRAN, Mary Holyoke 431
EMERSON, David 431
EMERSON, Raymond 431
EMERSON, William Allen 431
Somerville, Middlesex, MA
BATES, Alice Mabel 324
Somerville, Middlesex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Alvin Bradford 484
HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert 323
HOLYOKE, Avis Shirley 405
HOLYOKE, Dorothy May 324
HOLYOKE, Herbert Otis 325
HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin 404
STODDER, Williston Finlay 355
Stoneham, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Lucille E 355
STODDER, Williston Finlay 355
Stow, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Alfred Sowerby 294
HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin 171
PECK, Charles H 171
Sudbury, Middlesex, MA
CARTER, Frances 292
PERRY, Harry Vose 223
Tewksbury, Middlesex, MA
PUTNAM, Experience 67
PUTNAM, Timothy 66
Waltham, Middlesex, MA
GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman 325
HOLYOKE, Edith Ella 325
Wayland, Middlesex, MA
DOWNLEY, Norma D 232
FRYE, Russell Brigham 232
West Oak Grove Cemetry; Medford, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Charles 212
Westford, Middlesex, MA
ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim 104
PEARSON, Mary Holyoke 104
Winchester, Middlesex, MA
NICKERSON, Mary Child 284
Byefield Parrish, Newbury, MA
PEARSON, Rev. Eliphalet 103

©1997 – ©2025

-Mount Wollaston Cemetery; Quincy, Norfolk, MA
MORRISON, Alva Southworth 226
Avon, Norfolk, MA
FINCH, Barbara Loraine 391
MORSE, Richard 479
Braintree, Norfolk, MA
BIRD, Edna Mabelle 231
FOGG, Emma Hudson 226
HOLYOKE, Chester Carpenter 227
HOLYOKE, Edward Carpenter 226
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton , Jr 523
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Cranston 157
HOLYOKE, Rebecka Howe 225
MORRISON, Alva Southworth 226
Brookline, Norfolk, MA
BIRD, Edna Mabelle 231
DELESDERMIER, Ferdinand 170
DELESDERMIER, Laura E 171
HOLYOKE, Caroline Augusta 171
HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin 171
HOLYOKE, Martha Ann 170
HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey 230
PIERCE, Lucy 120
Canton, Norfolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus , Jr. 165
Elm Street Cemetery; Braintree, Norfolk, MA
FOGG, Emma Hudson 226
HOLYOKE, Chester Carpenter 227
HOLYOKE, Edward Carpenter 226
Knollwood Memorial Park; Canton, Norfolk, MA
FINCH, James Clifton 390
Medfield, Norfolk, MA
FOGG, Emma Hudson 226
Norwood, Norfolk, MA
THIBAULT, Mark Joseph 521
Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
ALLEN, Alyce Jean 478
FELT, Jonathan 114
FINCH, Lelia May 390
HOLYOKE, Amy Beth 521
HOLYOKE, George Leslie 524
HOLYOKE, Jessica Elizabeth 472
HOLYOKE, Michael Curtis 475
HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley 471
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen Jr. 475
JOHNSON, Sara Katelyn 521
PROUTY, Billie Jo 471
PROUTY, Deborah Jean 520
PROUTY, Ellen Frances 471
PROUTY, Robin Jane 471
SHERMAN, Ellyn M 485
WITHINGTON, Mary 115
Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
FINCH, Doris Muriel 460
FINCH, George Melvin 460
LALLY, John Edward , Sr. 460
THAYER, Elizabeth Emeline 262
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
FELT, Jonanthan , Jr. 114
Abington, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Carole Lorraine 470
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
COX, Caroline Mary 400
DEARTH, Dorothy Elizabeth 395
ELWOOD, Gail 523
HOLYOKE, Alice Arline 398
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward 523
HOLYOKE, Celia Frances 389
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton , Jr 523
HOLYOKE, George Alvin , Jr. 399
HOLYOKE, George Leslie 524
HOLYOKE, Pauline Frances 468

©1997 – ©2025

Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA cont.
KELLEY, June Rose 476
KEYSAR, George 61
MACOMBER, a son 389
MACOMBER, Alfred Henry 389
TURNBULL, Earl Kingsley 399
VAN DYKE, Harold Donald , Jr. 390

Brockton, Plymouth, MA
ALLEN, Alyce Jean 478
BERT, Lawrence Elwin 392
BROOKS, Nancy Louise 473
CHIROKAS, William Dale 470
CHIROKAS, William Dale 470
COLLINS, Gerald Leslie 476
COLLINS, Paul Vernon 399
CULLEN, Kathleen Gay 403
DEARTH, Dorothy Elizabeth 395
EK, Ruth Linnea 461
ELWOOD, Gail 523
FINCH, Anna Seretha 390
FINCH, Arthur Wyman 391
FINCH, Barbara Loraine 391
FINCH, Frank Erlwin 390
FINCH, James Clifton 390
FINCH, James Louis 457
GILE, William David , Jr. 468
HOLYOKE, Alice Arline 398
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward 523
HOLYOKE, Brenda Lee 481
HOLYOKE, Carol Theresa 476
HOLYOKE, Carole Lorraine 470
HOLYOKE, David Olin 465
HOLYOKE, Dawayne Michael 474
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Jean 465
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Margurite 395
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton , Jr 523
HOLYOKE, Evelyn May 465

Brockton, Plymouth, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 473
HOLYOKE, Holly Lynne 521
HOLYOKE, Jeffery E 403
HOLYOKE, Jeffery Lee 520
HOLYOKE, John Edward 480
HOLYOKE, John Evan 403
HOLYOKE, June Rose 522
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter 477
HOLYOKE, Lelia May 389
HOLYOKE, Lisa Marie 521
HOLYOKE, Mark Joseph 465
HOLYOKE, Michael Curtis 475
HOLYOKE, Olin David 394
HOLYOKE, Olin David , Jr. 465
HOLYOKE, Patricia Ann 465
HOLYOKE, Patty 477
HOLYOKE, Ruth Carrie 465
HOLYOKE, Scott Thomas 475
HOLYOKE, Shirley Madeline 477
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen , Sr. 474
HOLYOKE, Thomas David 465
HOLYOKE, William Edward 472
HOLYOKE, William George 520
JACKMAN, Patricia Anne Lucy 527
JOHNSON, Dana Clifford , Jr. 521
KAHLER, Wallace Elmer 391
KEITH, Kim Margurite Elizabeth 468
LANGEVIN, Leonie Lorre 472
MOORE, Carrie Agnes 322
PETERSON, Tamara Eva 519
PROUTY, Donna Marie 471
PROUTY, Wilfred Louis 470
RECORD, Robert Francis 521
RYAN, Joanne Louise 391
STEEVES, Elsie Eldeine 403
VAN DYKE, Harold Donald , Jr. 390

©1997 – ©2025

East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton Sr. 475
HOLYOKE, George Leslie 524
HOLYOKE, June Rose 522
KELLEY, June Rose 476
MEANEY, Barbara J 524
Elmwood Cemetery; Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton Sr. 475
Hingham, Plymouth, MA
BURR, Capt. Charles Sr. 131
BURR, Charles Jr. 132
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly" 130
WISWELL, George 132
Kingston, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Florence Bates 324
Lakeville, Plymouth, MA
???, Kelly 479
MORSE, Jeffery A 479
Melrose Cemetery; Brockton, Plymouth, MA
CULLEN, Kathleen Gay 403
HOLYOKE, Frank Irving 402
HOLYOKE, Jeffery E 403
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter 477
HOLYOKE, Scott Thomas 475
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen , Sr. 474
PROUTY, Wilfred Louis 470
Middleborough, Plymouth, MA
FINCH, Jeffery W 512
FINCH, Jill Elen 512
HOLYOKE, Dawne Marie 474
HOLYOKE, Eugenena J. 522
HOLYOKE, George Alvin Jr. 473
HOLYOKE, John Edward 480
HOLYOKE, Olin David 394
HOLYOKE, Richard Joseph 473
HOLYOKE, William Edward 472
JOHNSON, Dana Clifford III 521
Norwell, Plymouth, MA
COLLINS, Paul Vernon 399
Oak Grove Cemeter; Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr 283
HOLYOKE, Sally White 283
REYNOLDS, George Albert Edward 223
Pembroke, Plymouth, MA
FORRESTER, Audrey Rose 460
Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
COX, Caroline Mary 400
DEARTH, Dorothy Elizabeth 395
FINCH, Alvin Clifton 457
FINCH, Arthur Wyman 391
FORRESTER, Joanne Marie 401
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Sr. 402
HOLYOKE, Celia Frances 389
HOLYOKE, George Alvin , Jr. 399
HOLYOKE, John Evan 403
HOLYOKE, Olin David 394
HOLYOKE, Walter Ernest 400
KUGUS, Mildred Ruth 458
LALLY, John Edward , Sr. 460
RYAN, Joanne Louise 391
Pleasant Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 323
STAPLES, Florence Lucretia 400
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
DAVIS, Helen Russell 349
DAVIS, Holyoke 350
DAVIS, Mary Holyoke 283
DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr 283
HOLYOKE, Ann Miriam 174
HOLYOKE, Caroline Abby 240
HOLYOKE, Ronald Robert 478
TEWKSBURY, Rev. George A 174

©1997 – ©2025

Plymouth, Plymouth, MA cont.
TRUE, Enos 240
Rockland, Plymouth, MA
FOSTER, Kenneth 479
HOLYOKE, Ann Lorraine 478
Scituate, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Ann Lorraine 478
JACKMAN, Arthur Stetson 478
Wareham, Plymouth, MA
MILLER, Clarinda Sparrow 117
TURNER, Samuel Epes 117
West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
AKERMAN, Helen Madilyn 402
COX, Caroline Mary 400
FINCH, Alvin Clifton 457
FINCH, Anna Seretha 390
FINCH, Arthur Wyman 391
FINCH, Betty A 458
FINCH, Doris Muriel 460
FINCH, Dorothy Agnes 459
FINCH, Frank Erlwin 390
FINCH, George Melvin 460
FINCH, James Louis 457
FINCH, John Raymond 391
FINCH, Lelia May 390
FINCH, Louise Evelyn 459
FINCH, Wayne A 511
FORRESTER, Audrey Rose 460
FORRESTER, Joanne Marie 401
HOLYOKE, Alice Arline 398
HOLYOKE, Ann Lorraine 478
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Sr. 402
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 483
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 323
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 469
HOLYOKE, Celia Frances 389
HOLYOKE, Frank Irving 402
West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Fredrick Henry 461
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 321
HOLYOKE, George Alvin , Jr. 399
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter 477
HOLYOKE, Lelia May 389
HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence 466
HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley 471
HOLYOKE, Ronald Robert 478
HOLYOKE, Walter Ernest 400
KUGUS, Mildred Ruth 458
LALLY, John Edward , Sr. 460
MACOMBER, Alfred Henry 389
MONROE, Robert Arnold 459
MOORE, Carrie Agnes 322
RYAN, Joanne Louise 391
STAPLES, Florence Lucretia 400
Whitman, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Ann Lorraine 478
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Sr. 402
Allston, Suffolk, MA
ABELL, Addie 217
Boston, Suffolk, MA
ABELL, Clarence 217
ABELL, John Grant 217
ABELL, Leslie Grant 217
ARNOLD, William 64
BLAKE, Jean Wildes 214
BRIGHAM, Elizabeth 85
CAMERON, Dr. Charles E 281
CAMPBELL, Charlotte Elizabeth 254
CARPENTER, Adeline 165
CHARNOCK, Capt. John 74
CHICK, Rowena B. 159
COCHRAN, Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr. 350
DELESDERMIER, Laura E 171
DOLBEARE, Thomas 83

©1997 – ©2025

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.

DUNN, Gerard Loyd 476
ELIOT, John 82
ELIOT, Joseph 83
ELIOT, Sarah 83
ELIOT, Silence 83
ELIOTT, Mary 63
FENTON, John 398
FINCH, Alvin Clifton 457
FINCH, Jill Elen 512
FORRESTER, Audrey Rose 460
FORRESTER, Joanne Marie 401
HEDGE, Elizabeth Holyoke 120
HEDGE, Harry A 120
HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha 218
HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins 130
HOLYOKE, Carol Theresa 476
HOLYOKE, Edward 36
HOLYOKE, Edward 64
HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward 74
HOLYOKE, Edward 84
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus 164
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus , Jr. 165
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 86
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 63
HOLYOKE, Elizur , III 64
HOLYOKE, Rev. Elizur 111
HOLYOKE, Elizur 105
HOLYOKE, Esther M 217
HOLYOKE, Frank Irving 402
HOLYOKE, Freeman 159
HOLYOKE, George Osgood 214
HOLYOKE, George William 344
HOLYOKE, Hannah 64
HOLYOKE, Hannah 74
HOLYOKE, Hannah 86
HOLYOKE, Harry Douglas 314

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Jacob 83
HOLYOKE, Jacob , Jr. 84
HOLYOKE, John 73
HOLYOKE, John 86
HOLYOKE, John 86
HOLYOKE, John 107
HOLYOKE, John , Jr. 128
HOLYOKE, Joseph 86
HOLYOKE, Judith 116
HOLYOKE, Margaret 92
HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett 281
HOLYOKE, Margaret Turner 501
HOLYOKE, Martin 150
HOLYOKE, Mary 55
HOLYOKE, Mary 64
HOLYOKE, Mary 84
HOLYOKE, Mary 86
HOLYOKE, Mary 84
HOLYOKE, Mary 99
HOLYOKE, Mary Anice 218
HOLYOKE, Mercy 86
HOLYOKE, Oliver Peabody 142
HOLYOKE, Richard 85
HOLYOKE, Samuel 64
HOLYOKE, Samuel 85
HOLYOKE, Samuel , Jr. 86
HOLYOKE, Sarah 82
HOLYOKE, Sarah 84
HOLYOKE, Sarah Skinner 125
HOLYOKE, Susanna 56
HOLYOKE, William Cook 142
HUNTER, Robert B , Jr. 281
JACKMAN, Arthur Stetson 478
KENT, Richard 434
KNEELAND, Mary 119
KNEELAND, Dr. William 100

©1997 – ©2025

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.
KUGUS, Mildred Ruth 458
LALLY, John Edward 460
LENNOX, Sarah Evelyn 225
MACKINNON, Lucy W 315
MARSH, Steward Joseph 293
MARTIN, Abigail 69
MARTIN, Edward 69
MARTIN, Elizabeth 89
MARTIN, John 69
MARTIN, John 69
MARTIN, Mary 69
MARTIN, Mary Pearl 212
MARTIN, Michael 69
MARTIN, Nathaniel 69
MARTIN, Richard 69
MARTIN, Sarah 69
MARTYN, Michael 57
MARTYN, Susanna 84
MOORE, Artenatus 125
MORGAN, Caroline M 217
MORSE, Richard 479
OSGOOD, David Bradford 284
POLCARI, Patricia Marie 520
RICE, Matilda 151
SARGENT, Marian E 404
SAWYER, Herbert Houston 225
SAWYER, William P 225
SHERMAN, James 84
SKINNER, John 84
TAYLOR, Ann 40
TREAT, Elizabeth 110
TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon 285
TURNER, Charles 117
TURNER, Judith Pickman 117
TURNER, Margaret Holyoke 117
TURNER, Nathaniel Vial 117

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.
TURNER, Samuel 117
TURNER, Samuel Epes 117
TURNER, William 116
TURNER, William Henry 117
(TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus 144
TUTTLE, Edward 56
TUTTLE, John 56
TUTTLE, Jonathan 68
UNDERWOOD, Lyman 125
VIAL, Mary 97
WALKER, Joanna 73
WORK, Josephine Mary 345
YOUNG, Mark Leman 398

Brighton, Suffolk, MA
ABELL, Adelaide May 217
ABELL, Leslie Grant 217

Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
BURCE, Helen E. 169
CARTER, Caleb 56
HOLYOKE, Mary 52
PUTNAM, Ebenezer 66
RUSSELL, Hon. James 52
TUTTLE, Mary 56

Chelsea, Suffolk, MA
STAPLES, Florence Lucretia 400
TUTTLE, John 56

Copps Hill Burial Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA
MARTYN, Capt. Edward 69

Dedham, Suffolk, MA
FELT, Jonanthan , Jr. 114
FELT, Jonathan 114
WELDS, Lovewell 114

Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Angeline 225

Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA
BRIGHAM, Elizabeth 85

©1997 – ©2025

Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.
ELIOTT, Mary 63
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 86
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 63
HOLYOKE, Joseph 86
HOLYOKE, Samuel 85
HOLYOKE, Sarah 82
King's Chapel Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA
TURNER, William 116
Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
DOVE, Edward 222
HOLYOKE, Edward Jerome 315
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen , Sr. 474
SAIA, Frederick 521
Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA
FELT, Joshua 88
HOLYOKE, Edward 36
SMITH, Anne 68
STOCKTON, Prudence 39
TUTTLE, John 56
TUTTLE, Jonathan 68
Rumney Marsh Burial Grounds; Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward 36
, Worcester, MA
BALL, Allard 162
BALL, Helen Augustus 162
DOLBEARE, Thomas 83
McMANUS, Gloria Jean 520
Athol, Worcester, MA
BALLARD, Maria 197
Bolton, Worcester, MA
CARPENTER, Adeline 157
HOLYOKE, Edward 156
Boylston, Worcester, MA
BALL, Phineas 161
Boylston, Worcester, MA cont.
CARTER, Henry Hayden 224
Clinton, Worcester, MA
FAIRCHILD, William Marshall 221
HOLYOKE, Leslie E 168
HOLYOKE, Leslie I. 169
SAWYER, Marion Louisa 225
SAWYER, Mary 225
SAWYER, William P 225
SOWERBY, Josephine 234
Fitchburg, Worcester, MA
SAWYER, Herbert Houston 225
Hardwick, Worcester, MA
HEDGE, Levi 119
WHEELER, Harriet 177
Harvard Center Cemetery; Harvard, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 103
Holden, Worcester, MA
BARRIE, Scott D 483
Howard Street Cemetery; Northborough, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Mariah 166
POTTER, Annie May 232
POTTER, Charles 166
POTTER, Mary Evelyn 166
Hubbardston, Worcester, MA
HOUGHTON, Sheldon Alvine 291
HOWE, Rebekah 124
UNDERWOOD, Lyman 125
Lancaster, Worcester, MA
BURBANK, Mary Elizabeth 166
HOLYOKE, Alfred Sowerby 294
HOLYOKE, George Alfred 233
LOVELESS, Virginia M 294
TOOMBS, Angeline 156

©1997 – ©2025

Leominster, Worcester, MA
SHERMAN, Benjamin P 485
Milbury, Worcester, MA
PRENTISS, Alice Louise 291
North Cemetery; Oxford, Worcester, MA
BARRIE, Scott D 483
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 483
Northborough, Worcester, MA
CARTER, Henry Hayden 224
EAMES, Frank Warren 233
EAMES, John Potter 233
HODCKINS, Helen Holyoke 228
HOLYOKE, Abby Ann 223
HOLYOKE, Ellen M 222
HOLYOKE, Ida May 224
HOLYOKE, Mary Angeline 225
HOLYOKE, Mary Mariah 166
HOLYOKE, Richard 123
HOLYOKE, William Waldo 220
HOWE, Elizabeth 154
PARKER, Augusta Marion 220
PEIRCE, Annice 123
PERRY, Harry Vose 223
POTTER, Annie May 232
POTTER, Charles 166
POTTER, Mary Evelyn 166
PROCTOR, Samuel Herbert 223
SAWYER, Lendall Boyd 225
Oxford, Worcester, MA
BARRIE, David I 483
HILL, Leonard 129
Sutton, Worcester, MA
DIKE, Hannah 87
DIKE, Rebecca 88
HUTCHINSON, Eunice 87
PUTNAM, Ebenezer 87
PUTNAM, Elisha , Sr. 86
Sutton, Worcester, MA cont.
PUTNAM, Ezra 88
PUTNAM, Holyoke 87
PUTNAM, Sarah 87
PUTNAM, Thomas 88
Webster, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 483
West Boylston, Worcester, MA
BRUCE, Abby M. 170
Woodlawn Cemetery; Clinton, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Angeline 225
SAWYER, Herbert Houston 225
SAWYER, Lendall Boyd 225
Worcester, Worcester, MA
AKERMAN, Helen Madilyn 402
BALL, Phineas 161
BARRIE, David I 483
BRUCE, Abby M. 170
GOODY, Elaine Frances 405
HERRICK, Doris Allie 288
HOLYOKE, ??? 124
HOLYOKE, Alfred 128
HOLYOKE, Almira 153
HOLYOKE, Caroline Augusta 171
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 127
HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin 171
HOLYOKE, Martha Ann 170
HOLYOKE, Sarah Augusta 161
HOLYOKE, Silas Gates 152
HOWE, Martha 128
MARVIN, Charles 171
MARVIN, Henry 172
PARKER, Augusta Marion 220
PECK, Charles H 171
YEASTING, Lila G. 282

©1997 – ©2025

Worcester Rural Cemetery; Worcester, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Sarah Augusta 161
YEASTING, Lila G. 282
Hope Cemetery; Worchester, Worchester, MA
HOLYOKE, Alfred 128
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 127
HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin 171
HOLYOKE, Martha Ann 170
HOWE, Martha 128
PECK, Charles H 171
Mendon, Worchester, MA
MACOMBER, Alfred Henry 389
Sterling, Worchester, MA
BAILEY, Mary 149
HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce 149
Westborough, Worchester, MA
CARTER, Ethel May 224
EAMES, John Potter 233
WARREN, Sidney Barnes 224
Baltimore, Baltimore, MD
TURNER, Samuel Epes 117
Pine Grove Cemetery; Pembroke, Christian, MD
HOLYOKE, Dorothy May 324
Gaithersburg, Montgomery, MD
HOLYOKE, Dorothy May 324
Lexington Park, St. Mary's, MD
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 469
, , ME
ADAMS, Francis Harold 359
BAILARGEON, Ann L 438
BILLINGS, Kristen H 505
BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette 360
BREAU, Teresa J. 444
CROOK, Dorothea Frances 309
DION, Olivia J 506
DUPUIS, Michele S 464
, , ME cont.
ERICKSON, Evaughn L 441
FINCH, Barbara Loraine 391
FISH, Charlene N 464
FOWLES, Frances A. 186
FREEMAN, Benjamin L 391
GIFFORD, George Ira 363
GOODY, Elaine Frances 405
HIGGINS, Joan Elizabeth 436
HOLYOKE, Alvin Lewis 257
HOLYOKE, Bruce D. 464
HOLYOKE, Christopher Harris 505
HOLYOKE, Cynthia Almeda 365
HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks 309
HOLYOKE, Glenn Allen 444
HOLYOKE, Grace Marie 363
HOLYOKE, Jacqueline Marie 514
HOLYOKE, Jamie Allen 441
HOLYOKE, Jason Brooks 440
HOLYOKE, Kavin D. 464
HOLYOKE, Mary 293
HOLYOKE, Nathan Daniel 506
HOLYOKE, Robert Anthony 513
HOLYOKE, Vernon Eugene 436
HOLYOKE, William Lawrence 437
HOUSTON, Ella L. 258
KNOWLES, Henry O. 365
MARSH, Steward Joseph 293
MORSE, Jeffery A 479
NEWBERT, Roland Albert 363
PARKER, Abigail Young 182
PARKER, Rebecca Jo 513
PERKINS, Erlene Faye 437
PETERSON, Hilma Marie 247
PHILBRICH, Joseph Edward 291
ROSE, Donald A. 365
SITES, Robert Ernest 406

©1997 – ©2025

, , ME cont.
SUTHERLAND, Elmer Roderick 326
SYLVESTER, Louise A 438
TARDIFF, Jill Marie 440
WILSON, John W 247
Auburn, Androscoggin, ME
HOLYOKE, Ethel Madaline 392
East Wales Cemetery; East Wales, Androscoggin, ME
HAM, Eugene E 302
HOLYOKE, Nellie E 302
Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 321
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton 392
MARTIN, Mary Pearl 212
Oak Hill Cemetery; Auburn, Androscoggin, ME
FARRINGTON, Sarah Perkins 295
MERRILL, Anne Margaret 296
MERRILL, Mildred Hastings 296
Wales, Androscoggin, ME
HAM, Eugene E 302
Easton, Aroostock, ME
BARNES, Joseph Jr. 203
HOLYOKE, Anne Elizabeth 203
Estes Park; Easton, Aroostook, ME
HOLYOKE, Anne Elizabeth 203
Evergreen Cemetery; Houlton, Aroostook, ME
HOLYOKE, George Theophilus 277
KEIYER, Julia M 277
KERVIN, Mary A 278
Fort Kent, Aroostook, ME
GOODY, George William 327
Houlton, Aroostook, ME
DAVIDSON, Richard Hector 345
HOLYOKE, Eva Ann 345
HOLYOKE, George Theophilus 277
KERVIN, Mary A 278
Linneus, Aroostook, ME
KERVIN, Mary A 278
Presque, Aroostook, ME
GRANT, Ronald Preston 419
Brunswick, Cumberland, ME
CROOK, Dorothea Frances 309
HOLYOKE, Mary 293
MARSH, Molly 355
PAYNE, Donald D 355
Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, ME
FARRINGTON, Arthur Manly 295
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Ellen 235
Evergreen Cemetery; Portland, Cumberland, ME
HOLYOKE, Margaret Neal 188
Falmouth, Cumberland, ME
LUNT, Charles Edward 259
Freeport, Cumberland, ME
AUSTIN, James Everett 190
Gorham, Cumberland, ME
HANSON, Ernest Freeman 256
North Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME
SNOW, Melinda 172
Old Baptist Cemetery; Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME
HOLYOKE, Caroline Abby 240
TRUE, Enos 240
Portland, Cumberland, ME
DYER, James Holyoke 188
DYER, Katie Holyoke 188
DYER, Priscilla Snow 184
DYER, Seth Curtis 188
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 235
HODCKINS, Joseph H 227
HOLYOKE, Margaret Neal 188
HOLYOKE, Robert C. 183
KENNEDY, Elizabeth 189
MARSH, Molly 355

©1997 – ©2025

Portland, Cumberland, ME cont.
PAYNE, Donald D 355
TRUE, Caroline Snow 240
WILSON, John W 247
Westbrook, Cumberland, ME
SAWYER, Lendall Boyd 225
Farmington, Franklin, ME
FOWLES, Frances A. 186
Brooksville, Hancock, ME
MOORE, Carrie Agnes 322
Bucksport, Hancock, ME
BATES, Alice Mabel 324
HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert 323
Dedham, Hancock, ME
HOLYOKE, Donald Harris 439
HOLYOKE, John Morrill 366
HOLYOKE, Kelley Sue 367
HOLYOKE, Robin Peter 440
McGARY, John T. 367
YOUNG, Marilyn Lois 366
Ellsworth, Hancock, ME
GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman 325
Hillside Cemetery; Bucksport, Hancock, ME
DRESSER, Ellen Coleman 440
Mariaville, Hancock, ME
GOODWIN, Cora M. 255
Orrington, Hancock, ME
BOLTON, Alfred A. 243
BREWER, Martha 134
BURR, Capt. Charles Sr. 131
CROOK, Dorothea Frances 309
HOLYOKE, Edward 172
HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob 132
HOLYOKE, John , Jr. 128
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly" 130
HOPKINS, Sarah 135
SWETT, Nathaniel L 193
Orrington, Hancock, ME cont.
TIBBETTS, Miriam 129
Augusta, Kennebec, ME
HEARD, Nathan Ruggles 415
SWETT, Nathaniel L 193
Belgrade, Kennebec, ME
"?", Doris L 404
HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin 404
China, Kennebec, ME
HOLYOKE, Olin David , Jr. 465
HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley 471
McDONALD, Gloria J. 465
Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery on Mount Vernon Road-Augusta, Kennebec, ME
HOLYOKE, Grace Marie 363
NEWBERT, Roland Albert 363
Monmouth, Kennebec, ME
HOLYOKE, Nellie E 302
South China, Kennebec, ME
HOLYOKE, Scott Thomas 475
Waterville, Kennebec, ME
CANAVAN, Peggy A 485
HOLYOKE, Jacqueline Marie 514
WEST, Thelma Althea 364
WINSLOW, Donald Wayne 439
Camden, Knox, ME
HOLYOKE, Mary 254
Rockland, Knox, ME
LARRABEE, Emory H 223
Boothbay, Lincoln, ME
TIBBETTS, Miriam 129
Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME
CHASE, Mary C. 174
HOLYOKE, Charles Galean 173
Newcastle, Lincoln, ME
ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim 104

©1997 – ©2025

North Edgecomb Cemetery; Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME
CHASE, Mary C. 174
, Newport, ME
HOLYOKE, Hope Allyson 437
LEIGHTON, Gerold Leroy 437
Albany, Oxford, ME
TEWKSBURY, Rev. George A 174
Canton, Oxford, ME
HARLOW, Freeland Llewellyn 244
, Penobscot, ME
DRESSER, Ellen Coleman 440
HARMON, Margaret 255
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr. 255
Argyle, Penobscot, ME
BURR, Warren 190
Bangor, Penobscot, ME
ADAMS, Francis Harold 359
BARLOW, Frances 394
BELL, Thomas C. 514
BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette 360
BROAD, Mary Janet 463
CAMPBELL, Charlotte Elizabeth 254
DOBLE, Christopher J. 504
DOLE, Sarah Louise 306
DRESSER, Ellen Coleman 440
DREXLER, Ingrid Katharina 443
GOODWIN, Donna S 463
GOODY, Elaine Frances 405
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 254
HOLYOKE, Brenden Charles 507
HOLYOKE, Caleb 181
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr. 255
HOLYOKE, Charles 179
HOLYOKE, Charlotte Marie 180
HOLYOKE, Christopher Harris 505
HOLYOKE, Cody Bryan 443
Bangor, Penobscot, ME cont.
HOLYOKE, Eugenena J. 522
HOLYOKE, Eunice Clara 326
HOLYOKE, Eva Ann 345
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert 253
HOLYOKE, Geneva Madeline 256
HOLYOKE, Harry Douglas 314
HOLYOKE, Jacqueline Marie 514
HOLYOKE, Jamie Allen 441
HOLYOKE, Jesse Coleman 441
HOLYOKE, John Willis 360
HOLYOKE, Jon Mikel 507
HOLYOKE, Karen Louise 455
HOLYOKE, Katie Mae 444
HOLYOKE, Kavin D. 464
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton 392
HOLYOKE, Margaret E 185
HOLYOKE, Marjorie P 317
HOLYOKE, Mark Aaron 442
HOLYOKE, Mary 254
HOLYOKE, Mary Anna 307
HOLYOKE, Matilda Parker 183
HOLYOKE, Mildred Elinor 359
HOLYOKE, Nancy May 361
HOLYOKE, Nathan Daniel 506
HOLYOKE, Ralph Arnold 437
HOLYOKE, Robert 309
HOLYOKE, Robert Anthony 513
HOLYOKE, Robin Peter 440
HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald 316
HOLYOKE, Terry Louise 504
HOLYOKE, Vaughn Harris 367
HOLYOKE, Vernon Lynwood 463
LAINSBURY, Ivory H. 435
LAPLANTE, Crystal Nicole 455
LAPLANTE, Ronald A. 455
NEWBERT, Roland Albert 363

©1997 – ©2025

Bangor, Penobscot, ME cont.
PARKER, Abigail Young 182
PARKER, Rebecca Jo 513
PATTEN, Archer Linwood 345
PELKEY, Cynthia L. 442
PETERSON, Hilma Marie 247
SHERMAN, Harry 406
SHERMAN, Jack Maxwell 485
SIBLEY, Sarah Elizabeth 192
SMITH, Annette L. 259
WALTON, Addie Mary 255
WHITING, Sarah 179
WINSLOW, Donald Wayne 439
Beth Israel Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME
SHERMAN, Harry 406
Blue Hill, Penobscot, ME
FALOON, Kevin R. 367
HOLYOKE, Kelley Sue 367
Brewer, Penobscot, ME
ADAMS, Forrest Winslow 365
ADAMS, Francis Harold 359
ADAMS, Harold Purinton 328
ADAMS, Louise Emily 362
ARMSTRONG, Jane 241
ATHERTON, Ada F. 136
BARKER, Alvin Curtis 178
BARKER, Eliza H.P. 178
BARKER, Jacob L. 177
BERRY, Josephine Mary 304
BOLTON, Alfred A. 243
BOLTON, Frank L 243
BOLTON, Mary Stone 303
BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette 360
BREWER, Martha 134
BROWN, Margaret 329
BROWN, Stanley Allison 329
BROWN, William Stanley 329
Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.
BROWNE, Kenneth H 329
BURR, Capt. Charles Sr. 131
BURR, Charles Jr. 132
BURR, Gerry 131
BURR, Hannah 131
BURR, Mary Ann 131
BURR, Richard 191
BURR, Samuel 132
COBB, Drusa Elvira 179
CRESSEY, Ellen L 241
CURRIER, Helen Josephine 305
DAY, Marion Betsey 239
DOANE, Edith J 242
DOANE, William Wilson 242
DYER, Priscilla Snow 184
DYER, Seth Curtis 188
FARRINGTON, Alden Bradford 134
FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke 236
FARRINGTON, Horace Parker 238
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 235
FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings 237
FARRINGTON, Sarah Perkins 295
FOLSOM, Charlotte 330
FOSTER, Chastina H 192
FOWLES, Frances A. 186
GIFFORD, George Ira 363
GOODWIN, Cora M. 255
GOODY, Elaine Frances 405
GOODY, Eunice 327
GOODY, George W. , Jr. 327
GOODY, George William 327
GRAFFAM, Eleanor G 326
GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman 325
GREGG, Sylvester 134
HALL, Norman Henry 260
HANSON, Ernest Freeman 256

©1997 – ©2025

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HARLOW, Frank Berry 304
HARLOW, Freeland Llewellyn 244
HARLOW, John Alfred 304
HOLBROOK, Julia Ann 176
HOLBROOK, Watson 131
HOLMES, Anna Belle 245
HOLMES, Charles Holyoke 245
HOLMES, John D 244
HOLMES, Nellie Merton 245
HOLMES, Wilbur Freeman 245
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 239
HOLYOKE, Abby Hopkins 193
HOLYOKE, Adelle A. 260
HOLYOKE, Aldai W. 323
HOLYOKE, Alice L. 258
HOLYOKE, Alvin Lewis 257
HOLYOKE, Ann Miriam 174
HOLYOKE, Anna Dyer 184
HOLYOKE, Arthur Burrill 175
HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert 323
HOLYOKE, Barbara Louise 365
HOLYOKE, Caleb 181
HOLYOKE, Caroline Abby 240
HOLYOKE, Carolyn Louise 435
HOLYOKE, Celia Frances 389
HOLYOKE, Charles 179
HOLYOKE, Charles Jr. 180
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett , Sr. 306
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett Jr. 361
HOLYOKE, Charles Galean 173
HOLYOKE, Charlotte Marie 180
HOLYOKE, Clara Amanda 243
HOLYOKE, Cynthia Almeda 365
HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks 309
HOLYOKE, Donald Harris 439
HOLYOKE, Edith Ella 325

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Edward 111
HOLYOKE, Edward 172
HOLYOKE, Edward Ellis 307
HOLYOKE, Edward William 303
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 111
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 129
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Ellen 235
HOLYOKE, Ella Harriet 243
HOLYOKE, Ellen Louisa 176
HOLYOKE, Eunice Clara 326
HOLYOKE, Evelyn Allison 329
HOLYOKE, Florence Bates 324
HOLYOKE, Florence Lillian 259
HOLYOKE, Frances Marie 242
HOLYOKE, Frank Day 301
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert 253
HOLYOKE, Geneva Madeline 256
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 321
HOLYOKE, George Edward 238
HOLYOKE, Gloria Bettina 462
HOLYOKE, Grace Marie 363
HOLYOKE, Harriet 129
HOLYOKE, Harriet Melinda 239
HOLYOKE, Horace 180
HOLYOKE, Horace Parker 173
HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob 132
HOLYOKE, Jacob Augustus 135
HOLYOKE, Jeanette 186
HOLYOKE, Jessie F. 248
HOLYOKE, John 107
HOLYOKE, John , Jr. 128
HOLYOKE, John , III 175
HOLYOKE, John Edward 241
HOLYOKE, John Harris 308
HOLYOKE, John Millard 361
HOLYOKE, John Morrill 366

©1997 – ©2025

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, John William 247
HOLYOKE, John Willis 360
HOLYOKE, Joseph 185
HOLYOKE, Joseph Smith 202
HOLYOKE, Josephine Celeste 261
HOLYOKE, Julia Ann 176
HOLYOKE, Laura Jane 244
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Raymond 387
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton 392
HOLYOKE, Margaret Lillis 328
HOLYOKE, Margaret Neal 188
HOLYOKE, Margarette 307
HOLYOKE, Mark Aaron 442
HOLYOKE, Martha Brewer 134
HOLYOKE, Mary 177
HOLYOKE, Mary Anna 307
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 246
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly" 130
HOLYOKE, Mary Priscilla 184
HOLYOKE, Matilda Parker 183
HOLYOKE, Mildred Elinor 359
HOLYOKE, Nellie E 302
HOLYOKE, Richard 135
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry 135
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry 135
HOLYOKE, Richard Skinner 139
HOLYOKE, Robert C. 183
HOLYOKE, Robert Treat 111
HOLYOKE, Roger 307
HOLYOKE, Roger Edward 362
HOLYOKE, Sally Skinner 136
HOLYOKE, Samuel 180
HOLYOKE, Samuel Addie 258
HOLYOKE, Sarah 134
HOLYOKE, Sophia Delphine 246
HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth 306

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred 256
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C 187
HOLYOKE, Thomas Wooster 186
HOLYOKE, Vaughn Harris 367
HOLYOKE, Vernon Eugene 436
HOLYOKE, Virginia Madeline 363
HOLYOKE, William Brewer 192
HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr. 136
HOLYOKE, William Lawrence 305
HOPKINS, Sarah 135
HOUSTON, Ella L. 258
JONES, Lucy Ann 183
LAINSBURY, Ivory H. 435
LUNT, Charles Edward 259
LUNT, Marion L 260
McCLEARY, Marjorie Adora 368
MOORE, Carrie Agnes 322
MORRILL, Elsie Reta 308
NELSON, Ethel O. 310
PELKEY, Cynthia L. 442
PIERCE, Lyman Greenwood 261
ROGERS, Grace Marie 307
SALISBURY, Ruth June 360
SHACKLEY, Joseph M 178
SMITH, Annette L. 259
SMITH, Cora A 248
SMITH, Eunice W. 185
SNOW, Melinda 172
SUTHERLAND, Elmer Roderick 326
SWETT, Charles Edes 193
SWETT, Nathaniel L 193
TIBBETTS, Miriam 129
TREAT, Elizabeth 110
TURNER, William Henry 117
WEIDNER, Charles Hermon 239
WEST, Dorothy Elinor 364

©1997 – ©2025

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.
WEST, Harold E 307
WEST, Thelma Althea 364
WHEELER, Harriet 177
WILLIAMS, Lillian Gloria 388
WILSON, John W 247
WILSON, Stillman A 247
WINCHESTER, Clarence S. 364
WINSLOW, Arthur 364
WISWELL, Calvin 131
WISWELL, George 132
Camel, Penobscot, ME
PHILBRICK, Kenneth Franklin 364
WEST, Thelma Althea 364
Corinth, Penobscot, ME
GOODWIN, Donna S 463
Corinthian Cemetery; Corinth, Penobscot, ME
BARLOW, Frances 394
First Settlers Cemetery; South Orrington, Penobscot, ME
HOBEN, Richard 111
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 111
Glenburn, Penobscot, ME
HIGGINS, Tracy Colleen 439
HOLYOKE, Donald Harris 439
Hampden, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Caleb 181
HOLYOKE, Christopher Harris 505
PARKER, Abigail Young 182
PATTEN, Archer Linwood 345
SITES, Robert Ernest 406
Harts Corner Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME
JONES, Lucy Ann 183
Hemlock Stream Cemetery; Argyle, Penobscot, ME
BURR, Warren 190
Hill Rest Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME
BURR, Charles Jr. 132
BURR, Hannah 131
COPELAND, Nancy K 132
WISWELL, Calvin 131
WISWELL, George 132
Holden, Penobscot, ME
DOLE, Sarah Louise 306
FARRINGTON, Alden Bradford 134
FIELD, Samuel E. 136
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett , Sr. 306
HOLYOKE, Edward Ellis 307
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly" 130
HOLYOKE, Nancy May 361
HOLYOKE, Ralph Arnold 437
HOLYOKE, Robin Peter 440
HOLYOKE, Sarah 134
HOUSTON, Ella L. 258
JONES, Lucy Ann 183
MILLER, Laurel Ann 442
NEWBERT, Roland Albert 363
PETERSON, Hilma Marie 247
ROGERS, Grace Marie 307
WEST, Harold E 307
WISWELL, George 132
Lincoln, Penobscot, ME
HARMON, Margaret 255
Milford, Penobscot, ME
CRESSEY, Ellen L 241
DUDLEY, Ella M. 268
Morrll, Penobscot, ME
BARLOW, Frances 394
Mount Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Robert 309
Mount Pleasant Catholic Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME
GOODY, George William 327

©1997 – ©2025

Newport, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Vernon Eugene 436
North Brewer Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME
ADAMS, Forrest Winslow 365
Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME
ADAMS, Louise Emily 362
ARMSTRONG, Jane 241
ATHERTON, Ada F. 136
BARKER, Eliza H.P. 178
BARKER, Jacob L. 177
BOLTON, Alfred A. 243
BOLTON, Mary Stone 303
BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette 360
BRADLEY, Clara Adaline 238
BROWN, William Stanley 329
BURR, Caleb Holyoke 191
BURR, Capt. Charles Sr. 131
BURR, Edward Holyoke 191
BURR, Gerry 131
BURR, Mary Ann 131
BURR, Samuel 132
COBB, Drusa Elvira 179
CURRIER, Helen Josephine 305
DOANE, William Wilson 242
DOLE, Sarah Louise 306
DYER, Priscilla Snow 184
FARRINGTON, Horace Parker 238
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 235
FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings 237
GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman 325
HALL, Norman Henry 260
HARLOW, Freeland Llewellyn 244
HILL, Elizabeth Ann 191
HOLBROOK, Julia Ann 176
HOLBROOK, Watson 131
HOLMES, Anna Belle 245
HOLMES, John , Jr. 246
Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.
HOLMES, John D 244
HOLMES, Nellie Merton 245
HOLMES, Wilbur Freeman 245
HOLYOKE, Abby Hopkins 193
HOLYOKE, Adelle A. 260
HOLYOKE, Alice L. 258
HOLYOKE, Alvin Lewis 257
HOLYOKE, Anna Dyer 184
HOLYOKE, Arthur Burrill 175
HOLYOKE, Caleb 181
HOLYOKE, Charles 179
HOLYOKE, Charles Jr. 180
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett , Sr. 306
HOLYOKE, Charles Galean 173
HOLYOKE, Charlotte Marie 180
HOLYOKE, Clara Amanda 243
HOLYOKE, Edith Ella 325
HOLYOKE, Edward 172
HOLYOKE, Edward Ellis 307
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Ellen 235
HOLYOKE, Ella Harriet 243
HOLYOKE, Ellen Louisa 176
HOLYOKE, Eunice Clara 326
HOLYOKE, Evelyn Allison 329
HOLYOKE, Frances Marie 242
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 321
HOLYOKE, George Edward 238
HOLYOKE, Gloria Bettina 462
HOLYOKE, Harriet 129
HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob 132
HOLYOKE, Jacob Augustus 135
HOLYOKE, Jeanette 186
HOLYOKE, John 107
HOLYOKE, John , Jr. 128
HOLYOKE, John , III 175
HOLYOKE, John Edward 241

©1997 – ©2025

Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.
HOLYOKE, John Millard 361
HOLYOKE, John William 247
HOLYOKE, John Willis 360
HOLYOKE, Joseph 185
HOLYOKE, Julia Ann 176
HOLYOKE, Laura Jane 244
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton 392
HOLYOKE, Margaret E 185
HOLYOKE, Martha Brewer 134
HOLYOKE, Mary 177
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 246
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly" 130
HOLYOKE, Mary Priscilla 184
HOLYOKE, Matilda Parker 183
HOLYOKE, Mildred Elinor 359
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry 135
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry 135
HOLYOKE, Robert C. 183
HOLYOKE, Robert Treat 111
HOLYOKE, Roger Edward 362
HOLYOKE, Samuel 180
HOLYOKE, Samuel Addie 258
HOLYOKE, Sophia Delphine 246
HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth 306
HOLYOKE, Thomas Wooster 186
HOLYOKE, Virginia Madeline 363
HOLYOKE, Walter Raymond 393
HOLYOKE, William Lawrence 305
HOPKINS, Sarah 135
HOUSTON, Ella L. 258
MERRITT, Laura 191
MESERVEY, Edwin S 306
NELSON, Ethel O. 310
PARKER, Abigail Young 182
PETERSON, Hilma Marie 247
ROGERS, Grace Marie 307

Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.
SHACKLEY, Joseph M 178
SMITH, Annette L. 259
SMITH, Cora A 248
SMITH, Eunice W. 185
SNOW, Melinda 172
SWETT, Charles Edes 193
SWETT, Nathaniel L 193
TAGAN, Kate Belle 303
TIBBETTS, Miriam 129
TREAT, Elizabeth 110
WHEELER, Harriet 177
WHITE, Kathleen W 304
WILLIAMS, Lillian Gloria 388
WILSON, John W 247
WILSON, Stillman A 247
WINCHESTER, Clarence S. 364

Old Town, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Clara Amanda 243
HOLYOKE, Lelia May 389

Orono, Penobscot, ME
FARRINGTON, Arthur Manly 295
FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider 296
POWERS, Marcia Addie 295

Orrington, Penobscot, ME
BURR, Caleb Holyoke 191
BURR, Edward Holyoke 191
HOBEN, Richard 111
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 111
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 246
NICKERSON, Melvin Parks 246
SMITH, Cora A 248
SNOW, Melinda 172

Pine Grove Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME
SITES, Robert Ernest 406
SUTHERLAND, Elmer Roderick 326

©1997 – ©2025

Tomb Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME
FARRINGTON, Alden Bradford 134
HOLYOKE, Sarah 134
Woodlawn Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Cindy Ellen 367
HOLYOKE, John Morrill 366
HOLYOKE, Ralph Arnold 437
HOLYOKE, Vaughn Harris 367
Yarmouth, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Harriet Melinda 239
WEIDNER, Charles Hermon 239
Mt. Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penoscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr. 255
HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks 309
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert 253
HOLYOKE, John Harris 308
HOLYOKE, Mary 254
MORRILL, Elsie Reta 308
Brownville, Piscataquis, ME
SMITH, Eunice W. 185
Greenville, Piscataquis, ME
HOLYOKE, Eva Ann 345
RYDER, William C 345
Milo, Piscataquis, ME
SITES, Robert Ernest 406
Adams Cemetery; Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME
ADAMS, Harold Purinton 328
HOLYOKE, Margaret Lillis 328
Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME
ADAMS, Harold Purinton 328
Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, ME
BOWKER, Bertha May 291
Topsham, Sagadahoc, ME
MARSH, Steward Joseph 293
Detroit, Somerset, ME
KEIYER, Julia M 277
Fairfield, Somerset, ME
WEST, Dorothy Elinor 364
Pittsfield, Somerset, ME
HIGGINS, Joan Elizabeth 436
Belfast, Waldo, ME
WALTON, Addie Mary 255
Frankfort, Waldo, ME
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton 392
Freedom, Waldo, ME
HOLMES, John D 244
Grove Cemetery; Belfast, Waldo, ME
WALTON, Addie Mary 255
Oak Hill Cemetery; Winterport, Waldo, ME
HIGGINS, Joan Elizabeth 436
HOLYOKE, Vernon Eugene 436
Searsport, Waldo, ME
CLARK, Nancy Catherine 188
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C 187
HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond 261
Winterport, Waldo, ME
HIGGINS, Joan Elizabeth 436
NELSON, Ethel O. 310
Alexander, Washington, ME
SPEARIN, Frederick Crafts 304
Lubec, Washington, ME
HOLYOKE, John Morrill 366
YOUNG, Marilyn Lois 366
Alfred, York, ME
CHICK, Rowena B. 159
Berwick, York, ME
CHICK, Mary J 160
Biddeford, York, ME
HOLYOKE, Margaret Lillis 328
Casco Bay, York, ME
FELT, Joshua 88
Kennebunk, York, ME
CARTER, Nathaniel Jr. 102

©1997 – ©2025

Kittery, York, ME
CUTTS, Capt. Samuel 101
North Berwick, York, ME
CHICK, Mary J 160
HOLYOKE, Freeman 159
Unitarian Churchyard Cemetery; Kennebunk, York, ME
CARTER, Nathaniel Jr. 102
HOLYOKE, Anna 101
, , MI
HOLYOKE, Bertram George 338
Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI
VANDERLIP, Estelle 428
Memorial Park Cemetery; Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI
VANDERLIP, Estelle 428
, Jackson, MI
BADGLEY, Victor Roland 410
Columbia Jac, Jackson, MI
BADGLEY, Victor Roland 410
Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
BROCKMEIRER, Frances Bertha 425
Adrian, Lenawee, MI
BARNES, Mary A 271
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace 410
HOLYOKE, James Eugene 271
HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson 411
STILES, Nellie S 273
Oakwood Cemetery; Adrian, Lenawee, MI
BARNES, Mary A 271
HOLYOKE, James Eugene 271
Palmyra, Lenawee, MI
STILES, Nellie S 273
, Macomb, MI
BEHR, Josephine 338
HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver 338
Richmond, Macomb, MI
HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver 338
WILSON, Eila Mae 338
Trowbridge, Marquette, MI
DAY, Marion Betsey 239
Menominee, Menominee, MI
HOLYOKE, Bertha Ann 317
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Sr. 320
KLOGOTZKNY, Frank 318
REED, Marie Alma 321
Coleman, Midland, MI
BADGLEY, Victor Roland 410
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace 410
, Oakland, MI
WILSON, Eila Mae 338
Bloomfield, Oakland, MI
HUNT, Flavilla May 220
Rochester, Oakland, MI
HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver 338
WILSON, Eila Mae 338
Pontiac, Oakland County, MI
JONES, David Alan 527
Greenland, Ontonagon, MI
THOMPSON, Beatrice V. 319
Frankenmuth, Saginaw, MI
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace 410
Saginaw, Saginaw, MI
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace 410
OSBORNE, Ray 410
Detroit, Wayne, MI
ELWOOD, Samuel Harold 347
GRANT, Michael Ronald 492
HOLYOKE, Bertram George 338
HOLYOKE, Frank Day 301
HOLYOKE, George William 344
HOLYOKE, Robert Harold 421
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 422

©1997 – ©2025

Detroit, Wayne, MI cont.
IMBACH, Heidi Marie 420
IMBACH, Jaye Ann 494
JOHNSON, Helen 338
McLEAN, Audra Winifred 422
Grand Lawn Cemetery; Detroit, Wayne, MI
HOLYOKE, George William 344
WORK, Josephine Mary 345
Woodmere Cemetery; Detroit, Wayne, MI
McLEAN, Audra Winifred 422
Cadillac, Wexford, MI
HOCKINSON, John Agustave 410
, , MN
COCHRAN, Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr. 350
Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
MERRILL, Anne Margaret 296
Rochester, Olmsted, MN
HOLYOKE, Richard Alan 385
Oakland Cemetery; Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN
COCHRAN, Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr. 350
DAVIS, Margaret Turner 350
Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN
BUDD, Underhill Augustus 216
COCHRAN, Mary Holyoke 431
DAVIS, Helen Russell 349
DAVIS, Holyoke 350
DAVIS, Mary Holyoke 283
DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr 283
GANNETT, Mary White 211
HOLYOKE, Sally White 283
HOLYOKE, Thomas Gannett 213
LOCKE, Charles Warren 349
Union Cemetery; Maplewood, Ramsey, MN
BUESTRUM, Anna L 214
Faribault, Rice, MN
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 216
Cameron, Clinton, MO
HUNTER, Zula Ruth 331
Kansas City, Jackson, MO
DECKER, Phillip Sheridan , Sr. 349
Reeds Spring, MO
WILSON, Joan Jessica 333
Fenton, Saint Louis, MO
HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Sr. 378
St Louis, St Louis, MO
WHITTEMORE, John Reboul , Jr 298
St. Louis, St. Louis, MO
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Topliss 453
HOLYOKE, Michael Gibbs 379
Pasagoula, Jackson, MS
ROWELL, Alice Louise 333
, , MT
BISHOP, Edith Hartley 231
Miles City, Custer, MT
LEONARD, Edith Prescott 428
Belgrade, Gallatin, MT
FUCHS, Amy Jean 455
HEIDNER, Dennis Lee 455
Big Sky, Madison, MT
BAHNTGE, Matt 517
HOLYOKE, Erin Jean 516
Taipei, Taiwan, Nationalist China
HOLYOKE, David Richard 468
, , NC
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Margurite 395
Polkton, Anson, NC
PETERSON, Tamara Eva 519
Bath, Beaufort, NC
HOLYOKE, Samuel , Jr. 86
Asheville, Buncombe, NC
HOLYOKE, Harold Henry 234
Hickory, Catawba, NC
HEGYI, Sarah Elizabeth 452

©1997 – ©2025

Sylva, Jackson, NC
DILLARD, Michael Samuel 356
Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC
HOLYOKE, William Ralph 344
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, NC
EMERSON, David 431
Polk Memorial Gardens; Columbus, Polk, NC
HOLYOKE, Harold Henry 234
SCHLOTT, Mildred S 234
Tryon. Polk, NC
SCHLOTT, Mildred S 234
Henderson, Vance, NC
BROAD, Mary Janet 463
CRUZE, Mary 356
DILLARD, Michael Samuel 356
HOLYOKE, Deborah Sue 356
HOLYOKE, Vernon Alfred 356
HOLYOKE, Vernon Lynwood 463
HOLYOKE, William Neal 508
Minot, Ward, ND
SOLVBERG, Cornelius Jr. 383
, , NE
HOLYOKE, Margaret Turner 347
HORNER, Virginia Mae 427
McCOY, Hughes , Jr. 426
NEAL, Douglas 409
YETTER, Riley Glen 333
Hastings, Adams, NE
HOLYOKE, Donald William 333
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee 408
NEAL, Loren Dale 408
Louisville, Cass, NE
BASSETT, Maria 210
HOLYOKE, Pleasant Maria 347
Oak Hill Cemetery; Plattsmouth, Cass, NE
ELWOOD, Susanna Holyoke 430
HOLYOKE, Pleasant Maria 347
Oak Hill Cemetery; Plattsmouth, Cass, NE cont.
HOUSTON, Alexander Clayton 430
STALEY, Margaret Pleasant 347
STALEY, Richard Conkling 347
Plattsmouth, Cass, NE
BARTLETT, Dr. Oscar 145
HOLYOKE, Thomas Turner 498
SCHREINER, Carol Rae 499
Chadron, Dawes, NE
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V 346
Greenwood Cemetery; Chadron, Dawes, NE
HOLDREGE, Mary 346
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V 346
Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Omaha, Douglas, NE
CARSE, Lois Ann (HARGADINE) 425
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI 424
Omaha, Douglas, NE
BROCKMEIRER, Frances Bertha 425
CARSE, Lois Ann (HARGADINE) 425
ELWOOD, Ruth Willette 429
ELWOOD, Samuel Harold 347
HOLDREGE, Mary 346
HOLYOKE, Bessie Adelaide 279
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus IV 279
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V 346
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI 424
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VII 497
HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball 426
HOLYOKE, Margaret Turner 347
HOLYOKE, Mary Virginia 498
HOLYOKE, Pleasant Maria 347
HOLYOKE, Thomas Turner 498
McCOY, John Hughes 426
McCOY, Leeta Holdrege 500
NEAL, Kevin Charles 409
STALEY, Margaret Pleasant 347
STALEY, Richard Conkling 347

©1997 – ©2025

Omaha, Douglas, NE cont.
WEIRICH, Dorothy Ann 427
Westlawn-Hillcrest Memorial Park; Omaha, Douglas, NE
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VII 497
Franklin, Franklin, NE
BONHAM, Sharon Ann 497
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VII 497
Evergreen Home Cemetery; Beatrice, Gage, NE
HORNER, Virginia Mae 427
Aurora, Hamilton, NE
MARVEL, Ona Evelyn 332
Aurora Cemetery; Aurora, Hamilton, NE
HOLYOKE, Donald William 333
MARVEL, Ona Evelyn 332
Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
HOLDREGE, Mary 346
HOLYOKE, Child 264
HOLYOKE, Child 264
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edgar Loomis 263
HOLYOKE, Edgar William 264
HOLYOKE, George Ward 426
HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis 332
HORNER, Virginia Mae 427
HOWELL, Emma Jessica 266
WEIRICH, Dorothy Ann 427
WILSON, Joan Jessica 333
WILSON, Walter Feasal 333
Wyuka Cemetery; Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edgar Loomis 263
HOWELL, Emma Jessica 266
WEIRICH, Dorothy Ann 427
WILSON, Walter Feasal 333
Norfolk, Madison, NE
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee 408
Madrid, Perkins, NE
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI 424
Madrid, Perkins, NE cont.
HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball 426
HOLYOKE, George Ward 426
HOLYOKE, Dr. John Barlett 428
Fairview Cemetery; Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
HOLYOKE, Jason Edward 499
HOLYOKE, Robyn Leigh 499
HOLYOKE, Tyler John 500
Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI 424
HOLYOKE, Jason Edward 499
HOLYOKE, Tyler John 500
Manlius, Onondaga, New York
KETCHUM, Willard Holyoke 433
Corning, Steuben, New York
KETCHUM, Willard Holyoke 433
, , NH
BETTON, Matthew Thorton 189
FINCH, George Alvin 460
HOLYOKE, Edna Mae 303
STILES, Nellie S 273
, , NH
REYNOLDS, George Albert Edward 223
Wakefield, Carroll, NH
CUTTS, Edward 120
Keene, Cheshire, NH
WITHERELL, Ralph W 354
Troy, Cheshire, NH
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr. 230
ROWLES, Dorothy 230
Groveton, Coos, NH
HOLYOKE, William Edward 299
Stratford, Coos, NH
DAY, Marion Betsey 239
POWERS, Marcia Addie 295
Hanover, Grafton, NH
VANDERLIP, Estelle 428

©1997 – ©2025

Piermont, Grafton, NH
COCHRAN, Mary Holyoke 431
Hudson, Hillsborough, NH
HOLYOKE, Shirley Madeline 477
TURNER, Venison 477
Manchester, Hillsborough, NH
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Margurite 395
YOUNG, Mark Leman 398
Milford, Hillsborough, NH
AKERMAN, Helen Madilyn 402
Nashua, Hillsborough, NH
COLBURN, Eleanor Audrey 404
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 469
HOLYOKE, Edward William 303
HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin 404
PETERSON, Wayne Everette 469
TAGAN, Kate Belle 303
New Boston, Hillsborough, NH
HOLYOKE, Lucille E 355
STODDER, Williston Finlay 355
Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH
FELT, Jonathan 114
Vale End Cemetery; Wilton, Hillsborough, NH
STILES, Nellie S 273
Andover, Merrimack, NH
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 103
PEARSON, Rev. Eliphalet 103
Concord, Merrimack, NH
HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams 112
PEARSON, Mary Holyoke 104
Hanover, Plymouth, NH
HOLYOKE, Julie Prescott 502
KENT, Bredon 434
KENT, Brian 434
Derry, Rockingham, NH
BETTON, Frank Holyoke 267
BETTON, Matthew Thorton 189
Derry, Rockingham, NH cont.
BETTON, Thornton 189
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 189
Greenland, Rockingham, NH
ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim 104
PEARSON, Rev. Eliphalet 103
PEARSON, Mary Holyoke 104
Harmony Grove; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
KENNEDY, Elizabeth 189
Newington, Rockingham, NH
FABYAN, Mary Cora Estelle 190
FABYAN, William 189
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 189
North Cemetery; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
CUTTS, Sidney 102
Old North Cemetery; Portmouth, Rockingham, NH
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 102
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 121
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 122
Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 102
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 122
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 148
CUTTS, Charles 122
CUTTS, Edward 120
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 122
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 216
CUTTS, Hampden 147
CUTTS, Mary 121
CUTTS, Priscilla 102
CUTTS, Capt. Samuel 101
FABYAN, Margaret C 190
FABYAN, Mary Cora Estelle 190
FABYAN, William 189
GURNEY, Albert A 190
HOLYOKE, Anna 101

©1997 – ©2025

Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH cont.
HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins 130
HOLYOKE, John Edward 130
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 189
HOLYOKE, Richard H 130
KENNEDY, Elizabeth 189
NEAL, Margaret H 130
Proprietors Burying Ground; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
BETTON, Matthew Thorton 189
HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins 130
HOLYOKE, John Edward 130
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 189
HOLYOKE, Richard H 130
NEAL, Margaret H 130
Salem, Rockingham, NH
BETTON, Thornton 189
Seabrook, Rockingham, NH
FENTON, John 398
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Margurite 395
HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin 404
SARGENT, Marian E 404
South Street Cemetery; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
FABYAN, Margaret C 190
FABYAN, William 189
Stratham, Rockingham, NH
HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr. 415
HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine 415
Charlestown, Sullivan, NH
PUTNAM, Seth 67
WHIPPLE, Ruth 67
Claremont, Sullivan, NH
HOLYOKE, Frank Irving 402
ROSE, Phyllis Marie 402
Forest Hill Cemetery; Charlestown, Sullivan, NH
PUTNAM, Seth 67
Forest Hill Cemetery; Charlestown, Sullivan,… cont.
WHIPPLE, Ruth 67
, , NJ
HUMES, Hiram S. 196
Kearny, Hudson, NJ
WHITE, Kathleen W 304
Somerville, Somerset, NJ
SHIPTON, Lawrence Earl 414
SMITH, Elizabeth Holyoke 414
, , NM
GRAY, Robinson A 337
Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM
HOLYOKE, William Edward 299
PRIEST, Mary 299
, Colfax, NM
HOLYOKE, Frank Day 301
OLIVE, Anna Laurie 301
Las Vegas, San Miguel, NM
GRAY, Wilma Adelaide 337
, , NV
MILLER, Delphine M 352
Las Vegas, Clark, NV
ADDEO, Joseph C 447
BRYANT, Vikki 508
COOLIDGE, Moriah Lee 475
GORDON, Maggie M 300
HEATH, Carol Sue 448
HENKE, Hope Dawnell 509
HOLYOKE, Billie Ray 447
HOLYOKE, George Edward 300
HOLYOKE, James R 448
HOLYOKE, John Douglas 413
HOLYOKE, Robert James 371
HOLYOKE, Rowland Lee 509
HOLYOKE, Sonya La Velle 509
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen Jr. 475
HOLYOKE, William Lawrence 437

©1997 – ©2025

Las Vegas, Clark, NV cont.
HOLYOKE, William Neal 508
OSBORNE, Carol Sue 371
SAUNDERS, Shelby Jean 447
SUTTON, Brad Merrel 509
WEBSTER, Sharon Jean 438
WEIDEN, Helene 413
Carson City, Ormsby, NV
DUPUIS, Gary Duane 509
HOLYOKE, Pilar Raylette 509
Reno, Washoe, NV
REAVES, Anne Adela 362
, , NY
BRANDT, Roger Claflin 352
BRASTOW, Sidney Asa Whiting 177
BURR, Laura Amanda 191
HOLYOKE, George T 200
PRENTICE, Mary Anna 201
Albany, Albany, NY
HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce 149
, Broome, NY
HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo 289
STRATTON, Bertha Marian 289
Binghampton, Broome, NY
HOLYOKE, Alice Louise 352
RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene 352
RUSHMER, William Eugene 432
Conklin Cemetery; Conklin, Broome, NY
KERNS, Irene 431
RUSHMER, Robert Holyoke 431
Endicott, Broome, NY
HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo 289
Johnson City, Broome, NY
BRANDT, George Christopher 352
HAMMETT, Esther Ann 432
HOLYOKE, Alma Augusta 352
HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette 353
Johnson City, Broome, NY cont.
HOLYOKE, George Waldo 288
PHIPPS, Alice Leland 289
RUSHMER, Alice Louise 432
RUSHMER, Darlene Jane 432
RUSHMER, Howard William 432
Maine, Broome, NY
KETCHUM, F. Lacy 353
Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY
BRANDT, George Christopher 352
HAMMETT, Esther Ann 432
HOLYOKE, Alice Louise 352
HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette 353
HOLYOKE, George Waldo 288
HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo 289
KETCHUM, F. Lacy 353
PHIPPS, Alice Leland 289
RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene 352
RUSHMER, Howard William 432
STRATTON, Bertha Marian 289
Vestal, Broome, NY
HAMMETT, Esther Ann 432
STRATTON, Bertha Marian 289
Aurora, Cayuga, NY
LOVELESS, Virginia M 294
Westfield, Chautauqua, NY
GIFFORD, Rhena E. 282
HOLYOKE, Frank Epes 280
Holmesville, Chenango, NY
STRATTON, Bertha Marian 289
Harkness, Clinton, NY
FUCHS, Sharon Mary 455
POWERS, Thomas Joseph 455
, Columbia, NY
WHITE, Kathleen W 304
, Erie, NY
HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette 353

©1997 – ©2025

Buffalo, Erie, NY
HOLYOKE, Cassandra 413
HOLYOKE, Edward Andrew 414
VAN HORNE, Ethel A. 339
Frankfort, Herkimer, NY
RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene 352
Watertown, Jefferson, NY
SMITH, Walter Walis 414
Brooklyn, Kings, NY
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 148
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Douglas 412
HOLYOKE, George Edward 238
Hempstead, Long Island, NY
HOLYOKE, Sarah Ann 414
Oneida, Madison, NY
KETCHUM, F. Lacy 353
Long Island National Cemetery; Farmingdale, Nassau, NY
HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur 281
Manhattan, New York, NY
BUDD, Kenneth Pepperell 216
CUTTS, Harriet Louise 216
HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur 281
WEIDNER, George E 239
YEASTING, Lila G. 282
New York, New York, NY
BUDD, Underhill Augustus 216
DILLY, Ruth Minerva 196
GILLESPIE, Louis John , Jr 288
GOWEN, Margaret 265
HOLYOKE, Anna F 219
HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas 519
HOLYOKE, Edgar William 264
HOLYOKE, Marian Blake 215
LAKE, Barbara L 433
SPEARIN, Marion Ida 304
TOMPKINS, Francis I 233
Calvary Cemetery; Ultica, Oneida, NY
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Jr. 483
Utica, Oneida, NY
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Jr. 483
PEDONE, Maria 483
Oakwood Cemetery; Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
BASSETT, Maria 210
Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
BARTLETT, Dr. Oscar 145
BASSETT, Maria 210
DAVIS, Holyoke 350
DAVIS, William 351
HOLYOKE, Bessie 211
HOLYOKE, Bessie Adelaide 279
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III 210
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus IV 279
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V 346
HOLYOKE, Francis Epes 145
HOLYOKE, Maria Osgood 145
SILSBEC, Gladys 351
(TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus 144
WHITBREAD, Emma Maryanne 279
, Oswego, NY
HOAG, Amanda Lovisa 200
Oswego, Oswego, NY
VAN HORNE, Ethel A. 339
Pulaski, Oswego, NY
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 339
HOLYOKE, Douglas Albert 339
HOLYOKE, Sarah Ann 414
SAGE, Martha 275
SMITH, Walter Walis 414
Pulaski Village Cemetery; Pulaski, Oswego, NY
SMITH, Walter Walis 414
Sandy Pond, Oswego, NY
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Douglas 412

©1997 – ©2025

Woodlawn Cemetery; Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY
HOLYOKE, Douglas Albert 339
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Douglas 412
HOLYOKE, Edward O 273
SAGE, Martha 275
VAN HORNE, Ethel A. 339
Bayside, Queens, NY
HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur 281
Garfield, Rensselaer, NY
FARRINGTON, Helen 295
Troy, Rensselaer, NY
HOLYOKE, Brenda Lee 481
Richmond, Richmond, NY
BLAKE, Jean Wildes 214
HOLYOKE, George Osgood 214
West New Brighton, Richmond, NY
HOLYOKE, Marian Blake 215
, Saratoga, NY
KENNEDY, Caroline Amanda 280
Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY
HOLYOKE, Cody Bryan 443
Niskayuna, Schenectady, NY
YASMENT, Lee Morgan 443
Schenectady, Schenectady, NY
POWERS, Megan Aileen 456
Middlebough, Schoharie, NY
LYON, Dr. Donald Rich 433
RUSHMER, Alice Louise 432
Middleburgh Cemetery; Middleburgh, Schoharie, NY
LYON, Dr. Donald Rich 433
RUSHMER, Alice Louise 432
Cambridge, Washington, NY
HOLMES, Charles Holyoke 245
Woodlands Cemetery; Cambridge, Washington, NY
HOLMES, Charles Holyoke 245
Pelham Manor, Westchester, NY
GARRE, Samuel 286
TROWBRIDGE, Barbara 286
TROWBRIDGE, Madeline 286
TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon 285
, , OH
???, Edna 313
BARTO, Abbey Rae 448
DRUMMER, Ruth Fanning 380
FILIPOWICZ, Joseph 450
FUCHS, Nancy Carol 382
GRIFFITHS, Thomas Keith 382
HOBERT, Maude 301
HOLYOKE, Beatrice Virginia 374
HOLYOKE, Frank 163
HOLYOKE, James Clifford 303
HOLYOKE, Maud Clifford 303
HOLYOKE, Rebecca Rae 450
HOLYOKE, S G 191
HOLYOKE, Thomas Campbell 379
HOLYOKE, William Edward 299
OSBORNE, Ray 410
PARKER, Cora 314
SCHLOTT, Mildred S 234
SCHULTES, Deborah Jean 451
SUMMER, Ralph M , II 413
Middletown, Butler, OH
PYLE, Nelson Blair 358
, Clermont, OH
GRAY, William Thompson 336
Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH
BEHR, Josephine 338
GOWEN, Margaret 265
HOLYOKE, Helen Janet 358
OLIVE, Anna Laurie 301
Cuyahoga, Cuyahoga, OH
PYLE, Patricia Ann Martin 359

©1997 – ©2025

Good Hope, Fayette, OH
RODGERS, Donald Loris 332
Washington, Fayette, OH
SHERFICK, Hannah 163
, Franklin, OH
GARBER, Leona Evadene 380
HOLYOKE, Thomas Campbell 379
Columbus, Franklin, OH
HOBERT, Maude 301
HOLYOKE, Kitty 454
HOLYOKE, Linda 453
TAGAN, Kate Belle 303
, Greene, OH
HOLYOKE, Andrew Carter 454
HOLYOKE, Kitty 454
HOLYOKE, Linda 453
JENSEN, Jens Peter 454
ODELL, John Arthur 453
STEPHENS, Elizabeth Leigh 454
Yellow Springs, Greene, OH
DRUMMER, Ruth Fanning 380
GARBER, Leona Evadene 380
HOLYOKE, Thomas Campbell 379
, Hamilton, OH
BALLARD, Isabella Belle 311
GARMON, Gary R. 370
HOLYOKE, David C 449
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat 194
HOLYOKE, Mark 310
HOLYOKE, William N 368
JAMES, Jean 370
KROGER, Cynthia A. 372
NORTH, Ivy Eugenia 310
PARKER, Rev. Lucius Hubbard 194
RICHMOND, John J 372
SCHULTE, Melissa 449
Arlington Memorial Gardens; Mount Healthy, Hamilton, OH
HOLYOKE, William N 368
Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
"?", Olive 314
HOLYOKE, Beatrice Virginia 374
HOLYOKE, Belle 250
HOLYOKE, Cora G 310
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat 194
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr. 251
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr. 314
HOLYOKE, Lucy 139
HOLYOKE, Mark 310
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward 446
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward , Jr. 447
HOLYOKE, Robert Charles 371
HOLYOKE, Robert Franklin 375
HOLYOKE, Samuel Greenleaf 199
HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen 368
HOLYOKE, William Neal 508
KEATING, George Robert 374
NEEL, Edel E 368
ODELL, Katherine Holyoke 454
PARKER, David 194
PARKER, Edward 194
PARKER, Lucius Hubbard , Jr 194
PARKER, – a son – 194
PARKER, – a son – 194
SAUNDERS, Shelby Jean 447
TEAGUE, Willa Mae 371
Perry, Lake, OH
MILLER, Charlotte Dorothy 231
Oberlin, Lorain, OH
PARKER, William Holyoke 194
Toledo, Lucas, OH
YEASTING, Lila G. 282

©1997 – ©2025

Medina, Medina, OH
HOLYOKE, Marion Day 302
Spring Grove Cemetery; Medina, Medina, OH
PYLE, Patricia Ann Martin 359
, Montgomery, OH
HOLYOKE, John Gibbs 376
RENCH, Frances Eugenie 377
Centerville, Montgomery, OH
HOLYOKE, John Gibbs 376
Dayton, Montgomery, OH
HOLYOKE, Helen Janet 358
HOLYOKE, Marion Day 302
MARTIN, "?" 358
RENCH, Frances Eugenie 377
Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum; Dayton, Montgomery, OH
HOLYOKE, Frank Day 301
HOLYOKE, Helen Janet 358
HOLYOKE, Marion Day 302
OLIVE, Anna Laurie 301
Bristol, Perry, OH
TALCOTT, Joseph 116
Kalida, Putnam, OH
HALL, Rebecca Ann 168
, Richland, OH
GARBER, Leona Evadene 380
Chillicothe, Ross, OH
COOK, Virginia Wilson 284
Akron, Summit, OH
PYLE, Patricia Ann Martin 359
Unionville Center, Union, OH
HOBERT, Maude 301
, Washington, OH
GREENLEAF, Lucy 138
HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe 162
HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr. 136
SHERFICK, Hannah 163
Marrietta, Washington, OH
GREENLEAF, Lucy 138
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 195
HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr. 197
PUTNAM, Henry , Jr. 87
PUTNAM, Rufus 87
Norman, Cleveland, OK
HOLYOKE, Donald Lawrence 416
MUMA, Edna Margaret 417
Chickasha, Grady, OK
HOLYOKE, Cynthia Ruby 488
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK
GRIFFIN, Evelyn Frances 355
Corvallis, Benton, OR
ADAMS, Holyoke Purinton 328
Oregon City, Clackamas, OR
HOLYOKE, Barbara Louise 365
Roseburg, Douglas, OR
FORREST, Arin 532
FORREST, Grace Anne 532
HOLYOKE, Shannon Marie 532
Portland, Mulnomah, OR
KRATZ, Courtney Hyde 376
Dallas, Polk, OR
BERGER, Rudolph William 253
SMITH, Mary Lois 253
, , PA
BLACKMORE, Harold James 317
GARRE, Samuel 286
PARKER, Robert Stewart 268
Charles Evans Cemetery; Reading, Berks, PA
HOLYOKE, William Edward 299
Reading, Berks, PA
HOMER, Horace Stebbins 347
West Reading, Berks, PA
HOLYOKE, William Edward 299

©1997 – ©2025

Levittown, Bucks, PA
HOLYOKE, James Peck 380
Palmerton, Carbon, PA
LINTON, Ellanora 377
Harris, Centre, PA
HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Sr. 378
TOPLISS, Jane Alice 378
Downingtown, Chester, PA
WINSLOW, Arthur 364
Beaver Dam, Erie, PA
PARKER, Mary Elizabeth 269
North East, Erie, PA
GIFFORD, Rhena E. 282
Wynnewood, Montgomery, PA
GARRE, Samuel 286
TROWBRIDGE, Barbara 286
Hellertown, Philadelphia, PA
HOLYOKE, James Peck 380
WILLIAMS, Hannah Elizabeth 380
Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA
HOLYOKE, James Campbell 381
HOLYOKE, Sarah Anne 454
HOLYOKE, Susan Hannah 454
York, York, PA
HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Jr. 452
HOLYOKE, Lesly Virginia 379
San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter , Jr. 525
Bristol, Bristol, RI
BOURNE, Elizabeth 142
Newport, Newport, RI
BUDD, Kenneth Pepperell 216
Providence, Providence, RI
BURBANK, Stella 300
HEDGE, Josiah Dunham 120
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 339
HOLYOKE, Douglas Albert 339
Providence, Providence, RI cont.
HOLYOKE, Edward O 273
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert 253
HOLYOKE, William Edward 299
PECK, Charles H 171
SAGE, Martha 275
SAIA, Frederick Vincent 521
WALTON, Addie Mary 255
Rock Creek Cemetery; District of Columbia
FARRINGTON, Arthur Manly 295
Roselawn Memorial Gardens
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace 410
Kalis, Pildolsky, Russia
SHERMAN, Harry 406
Lossiemouth Cemetery; Lossiemouth, Moray, Scotland
HOLYOKE, George Royal 342
Yankton, Yankton, SD
LANE, Joyce Marie 329
, , Brazil, South America
NITTA, Assako 453
Meta, Colombia, South America
HEDGE, Josiah Dunham 120
Lisbon, Portucale, Spain
JARVIS, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk 147
, , Sweden
BUESTRUM, Anna L 214
, , Switzerland
IMBACH, Franz Xavier 420
, , TN
DEATRICK, Herbert 310
, Campbell, TN
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward 446
SAUNDERS, Shelby Jean 447
Nashville, Davidson, TN
HOLYOKE, Caleb William III 453

©1997 – ©2025

, Sullivan, TN
HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth 306
MESERVEY, Edwin S 306
Kingsport, Sullivan, TN
CURRIER, Helen Josephine 305
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett Jr. 361
HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth 306
HOLYOKE, William Lawrence 305
REAVES, Anne Adela 362
Oak Hill Memorial Park; Kingsport, Sullivan, TN
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett Jr. 361
REAVES, Anne Adela 362
, , TX
GORDON, Maggie M 300
Dallas, Dallas, TX
PARKER, Charles Wallace 194
El Paso, El Paso, TX
BROWN, Stanley Allison 329
DAVIDSON, Arthur Logan 345
HOFFMAN, Adeline Leona 329
HOLYOKE, Eva Ann 345
HOLYOKE, Evelyn Allison 329
Ft. Bliss National Cemetery; El Paso, El Paso, TX
BROWN, Stanley Allison 329
HOFFMAN, Adeline Leona 329
Longview, Gregg, TX
LEAVEY, Edmond Harrison 298
Houston National Cemetry; Houston, Houston, TX
McKIBBEN, Glenn A. 369
Amarillo, Potter, TX
SCHREINER, Carol Rae 499
Arlington, Tarrant, TX
McCOY, Leeta Holdrege 500
Arlington National Cemetery; Arlington, Arlington, VA
PARR, Laurance Gordon 405
, Dickenson, VA
LAINHART, Dianna Louise 370
VICKERS, Robert Harold 370
, Fairfax, VA
DAIL, Edward 531
SOUTHALL, Lucy Henry 122
Fairfax, Fairfax, VA
DAIL, Joseph G , jr. 500
KELLER, Gary Lee 500
McCOY, Leeta Holdrege 500
Fort Belvoir, Fairfax, VA
FITZPATRICK, Robert George 405
PARR, Cynthia May 405
Lewinsville, Fairfax, VA
CUTTS, Charles 122
Private Cemetery; Lewinsville, Fairfax County, VA
CUTTS, Charles 122
, Fauquire, VA
DUNCAN, Britine Michelle 489
HOLYOKE, Travis Gregory 489
Norfolk, no county, VA
COLLINS, Sandra Lee 459
EMMONS, Bobby Lee 459
FINCH, Dorothy Agnes 459
HOLYOKE, Avis Shirley 405
PARR, Laurance Gordon 405
Portsmouth, no county, VA
JACKMAN, Patricia Anne Lucy 527
JONES, David Alan 527
JONES, Paul Alan 527
Richmond, no county , VA
CUTTS, Charles 122
SOUTHALL, Lucy Henry 122
, Norfolk, VA
FINCH, Louise Evelyn 459
MONROE, Robert Arnold 459

©1997 – ©2025

, Plymouth, VA
COLLINS, Erstel Robert 459
Meadowbrook Memorial Garden; Suffolk, Suffolk, VA
FINCH, Dorothy Agnes 459
Hampton, York, VA
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Jr. 483
Quảng Nam, Vietnam
EMERSON, William Allen 431
Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia
KETCHUM, Robert Holyoke 353
PATTISON, Ottile Mary 353
, , VT
BROWN, Flavilla Adelphia 153
BROWN, Lillian 217
CHANDLER, Hilda 351
HOLYOKE, Donald F 388
Woodstock, ,VT
PARKER, Rev. Lucius Hubbard 194
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
ADAMS, Holyoke Purinton 328
ADAMS, Sammuel 407
Stannard, Caledonia, VT
HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley 471
MARSHALL, Denise Ellen 471
Burlington, Chittenden, VT
BRIGHAM, John Holyoke 351
BRIGHAM, Sanford Chandler 351
CURTIS, Sarah Jane 219
ROSE, Phyllis Marie 402
Essex, Chittenden, VT
HOLYOKE, Rebecca Ann 413
SUMMER, Ralph M , II 413
Winooski, Chittenden, VT
ADAMS, Mabel 388
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Raymond 387
, Franklin, VT
HOLYOKE, Almira 153
LEWIS, Haskell 153
Bradley Cemetery; Fairfield, Franklin, VT
SOULE, Jane 152
Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT
BROWN, Fred Holyoke 285
HOLYOKE, Martin 150
PELTON, Nellie Cyrene 285
RICE, Matilda 151
Fairfax, Franklin, VT
HUNT, John Jed 219
LEWIS, Jane Almira 220
Fairfield, Franklin, VT
HERRICK, Dr. Harley Sylvester 287
SOULE, Eugene 220
SOULE, Jane 152
Georgia, Franklin, VT
CURTIS, Sarah Jane 219
HOLYOKE, John Rollin 218
LEWIS, Haskell 153
Greens Corners Cemetery; Swanton, Franklin, VT
HOLYOKE, Janis P 151
Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
BRIGHAM, Annice 287
BRIGHAM, Henry Sanford 287
BROWN, Flavilla Adelphia 153
CURTIS, Sarah Jane 219
HOLYOKE, Anna F 219
HOLYOKE, Caroline A. 286
HOLYOKE, Florence Almira 287
HOLYOKE, John Ball 124
HOLYOKE, John Rollin 218
HOLYOKE, Martin 219
HOLYOKE, Richard 123
HOLYOKE, Silas Gates 152
PEIRCE, Annice 123

©1997 – ©2025

Richford, Franklin, VT
HERRICK, Doris Allie 288
Sheldon, Franklin, VT
ABELL, John Grant 217
BROWN, Bryon Judson 217
BROWN, Fred Holyoke 285
BROWN, Frederick 217
BROWN, Merril Volney 217
BROWN, Rufus Carl 217
BROWN, William Ames 217
HOLYOKE, Adeline C 216
St Albans, Franklin, VT
ABELL, John Grant 217
BRIGHAM, Annice 287
BRIGHAM, Dorothy Frances 287
BRIGHAM, Henry Sanford 287
BRIGHAM, John Holyoke 351
BRIGHAM, Marion 287
BRIGHAM, Sanford Chandler 351
BROWN, Bryon J 216
BROWN, Etta E 217
BROWN, Flavilla Adelphia 153
BROWN, Jessie H 217
BROWN, Rufus Carl 217
CHANDLER, Hilda 351
CURTIS, Sarah Jane 219
GRAY, Charles Thomas 220
HOLYOKE, Anna F 219
HOLYOKE, Caroline A. 286
HOLYOKE, Esther M 217
HOLYOKE, Florence Almira 287
HOLYOKE, John Ball 124
HOLYOKE, John Rollin 218
HOLYOKE, Martin 150
HOLYOKE, Martin 219
HOLYOKE, Mary Anice 218
HOLYOKE, Richard 123
St Albans, Franklin, VT cont.
HOLYOKE, Sarah Jane 151
HOLYOKE, Silas Gates 152
HUNT, Dorothy Helen 288
HUNT, Flavilla May 220
HUNT, John Henry 288
HUNT, John Jed 219
HUNT, Laura A 220
PEIRCE, Annice 123
SOULE, Jane 152
St Albans Bay Cemetery; St Albans, Franklin, VT
BRIGHAM, John Holyoke 351
BRIGHAM, Sanford Chandler 351
CHANDLER, Hilda 351
Swanton, Franklin, VT
BROWN, Flavilla Adelphia 153
HOLYOKE, Adeline C 216
HOLYOKE, Janis P 151
HOLYOKE, Silas Gates 152
North Hero, Grand Isle, VT
HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha 218
Bradford, Orange, VT
BRIGHAM, Marion 287
HOLYOKE, Judith Turner 347
HOMER, Frank Victor 348
HOMER, Horace Holyoke 348
KENNEDY, Caroline Amanda 280
MANN, Arthur E. 348
Evergreen Rest Cemetery; Thetford Center, Orange, VT
DAY, Marion Betsey 239
Jay Center Cemetery; Jay, Orleans, VT
HERRICK, Dr. Harley Sylvester 287
Newport, Orleans, VT
HERRICK, Dr. Harley Sylvester 287
Berlin, Washington, VT
HOMER, Sally White 348

©1997 – ©2025

Waterbury, Washington, VT
BROWN, Lillian 217
HOLYOKE, Judith Turner 347
Brattleboro, Windham, VT
BUDD, Underhill Augustus 216
CUTTS, Harriet Louise 216
JARVIS, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk 147
Bethel, Windsor, VT
PUTNAM, Ebenezer 87
PUTNAM, Ezra 88
Cherry Hill Cemetery; Bethel, Windsor, VT
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr. 230
Chester, Windsor, VT
BARRIE, Scott D 483
Hartford, Windsor, VT
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr. 230
HOWARD, Abel Trumbull 148
Hartland, Windsor, VT
CARTER, Mary 121
North Hartland, Windsor, VT
CUTTS, Hampden 147
Weathersfield Bow, Windsor, VT
CUTTS, Hampden 147
JARVIS, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk 147
Prospect Hill Cemetery; Brattleboro, Wkindham, VT
BUDD, Underhill Augustus 216
CUTTS, Harriet Louise 216
, , WA
RAYMOND, Carey Barnett 382
TRUE, George L 240
Richland, Benton, WA
SAMS, Amy Kiyoko 518
Lake View Cemetery; Seattle, King, WA
HAMMOND, Annie M. 206
HOLYOKE, Aaron Bradbury 141
HOLYOKE, Marion C 207
Lake View Cemetery; Seattle, King, WA cont.
HOLYOKE, Richard 204
HOLYOKE, Richard , Jr. 207
Seattle, King, WA
HAMMOND, Annie M. 206
HOLYOKE, Aaron Bradbury 141
HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas 519
HOLYOKE, Jennifer Elizabeth 519
HOLYOKE, Marion C 207
HOLYOKE, Mary Ann 517
HOLYOKE, Polly Bartlett 502
HOLYOKE, Richard , Jr. 207
HOLYOKE, Robert 318
MORTENSEN, Ashley Alexandra 533
MORTENSEN, Karl Reid 517
MORTENSEN, Richard Reid 518
MORTENSEN, Tyler Zachery 518
PEUGH, Sophia Mary-Ann 533
THOMPSON, Beatrice V. 319
Tahoma National Cemetery; Kent, King, WA
HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas 519
HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence 466
TAKAHASHI, Sachiko (Jean) 467
Woodinville, King, WA
MORTENSEN, Ashley Alexandra 533
PEUGH, Ryan 533
Seabeck, Kitsap, WA
HOLYOKE, Marion C 207
HOLYOKE, Richard , Jr. 207
Lakewood, Pierce, WA
HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas 519
WALLS, Barbara Ann 519
Tacoma, Pierce, WA
HOLYOKE, Patricia Ann 382
Bellingham, Skagit, WA
HOLYOKE, Richard 204

©1997 – ©2025

Cypress Lawn Memorial Park; Everett, Snohomish, WA
HOLYOKE, Robert 318
THOMPSON, Beatrice V. 319
Everett, Snohomish, WA
HOLYOKE, Barbara Bea 383
HOLYOKE, Patricia Ann 382
HOLYOKE, Robert 318
RAYMOND, Carey Barnett 382
SOLVBERG, Cornelius Jr. 383
THOMPSON, Beatrice V. 319
Marysville, Snohomish, WA
HOLYOKE, Barbara Bea 383
SOLVBERG, Cornelius Jr. 383
Mukilteo, Snohomish, WA
HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence 466
TAKAHASHI, Sachiko (Jean) 467
, , WI
FORD, Grace Mina 319
KIDD, Florence A. 300
REED, Marie Alma 321
SCHWARTZ, John H 384
TSCHUDY, Dorothy E 320
, Brown, WI
BECHER, Joe 456
HOLYOKE, Cheryl Jean 456
HOLYOKE, Julie K. 386
KARNOPP, David Lester 386
Fort Howard Memorial Park; Green Bay, Brown, WI
HOLYOKE, Julie K. 386
Green Bay, Brown, WI
HOLYOKE, Cheryl Jean 456
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Jr. 385
HOLYOKE, Julie K. 386
HOLYOKE, Sarah A. 257
OLSON, Evelyn Arleen 385
, Dane, WI
PITMAN, Debra Jane 494
WALSH, Thomas Vicent 494
Forest Hill Cemetery; Madison, Dane, WI
FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke 236
TATE, Margaret 237
Madison, Dane, WI
FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke 236
McCOY, John Hughes 426
TATE, Margaret 237
Sturgeon Bay, Door, WI
CARDY, Caroline Louise 411
Ripon, Fond du Lac, WI
LEWIS, Jane Almira 220
Charlotte Cemetery; Glen Haven, Grant, WI
KIDD, Florence A. 300
Greenwood Cemetery; Monroe, Green, WI
ELMER, Mardelle Ruth 384
HOLYOKE, Richard Alan 385
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Sr. 320
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Jr. 384
TSCHUDY, Dorothy E 320
Monroe, Green, WI
ELMER, Mardelle Ruth 384
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Sr. 320
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Jr. 384
TSCHUDY, Dorothy E 320
Kenosha, Kenosha, WI
FUCHS, Amy Jean 455
, Marquette, WI
HOFFMAN, Adeline Leona 329
Holy Cross Cemetery and Mausoleum; Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
HAIG, Robert 387
HOLYOKE, Eyvon Marie 387
Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
FUCHS, John Earl 382

©1997 – ©2025

Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI cont.
HAIG, Robert 387
HEGYI, Steven Michael 452
HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Sr. 378
HOLYOKE, Catherine Vroom 377
HOLYOKE, Eyvon Marie 387
HOLYOKE, James Peck 380
HOLYOKE, John Gibbs 376
HOLYOKE, Mary Charlotte 381
HOLYOKE, Peter Chater 381
HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald 316
HOLYOKE, Thomas Campbell 379
LENTZNER, Caleb Alexander 452
LENTZNER, Michelle Rose Catherine 452
McCOY, Hughes , Jr. 426
ODEJA, Violet Mae Holyoke 510
SCHWARTZ, John Bryon 384
THEABO, Leanne Marie 452
VAN METER, Mary Ann 381
Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI
HAIG, Robert 387
HOLYOKE, Eyvon Marie 387
, Oconto, WI
FORD, Grace Mina 319
HOLYOKE, Bryon Anson 319
HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred 256
THOMAS, Sarah Ann 256
Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI
FORD, Grace Mina 319
HOLYOKE, Bryon Anson 319
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Sr. 320
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Jr. 385
HOLYOKE, Eva May 257
HOLYOKE, Karen Ann 386
HOLYOKE, Laura Augusta 257
HOLYOKE, Sarah A. 257
HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred 256
Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI cont.
OLSON, Evelyn Arleen 385
REED, Marie Alma 321
THOMAS, Sarah Ann 256
Oconto, Oconto, WI
FORD, Grace Mina 319
HOLYOKE, Bryon Anson 319
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Sr. 320
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Jr. 385
HOLYOKE, Eva May 257
HOLYOKE, Eyvon Marie 387
HOLYOKE, Julie K. 386
HOLYOKE, Karen Ann 386
HOLYOKE, Laura Augusta 257
HOLYOKE, Richard Thomas 386
HOLYOKE, Sarah A. 257
HOLYOKE, Susanne E 384
HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred 256
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Sr. 320
KAYE, Francis Norman 318
KLOGOTZKNY, Frank 318
OLSON, Evelyn Arleen 385
REED, Marie Alma 321
THOMAS, Sarah Ann 256
Stiles, Oconto, WI
HOLYOKE, Bertha Ann 317
HOLYOKE, Margaret Ellen 257
HOLYOKE, Robert 318
, Outagamie, WI
BECHER, Shane 457
LAMBIE, Dawn Michelle 457
Appleton, Outagamie, WI
BECHER, Joe 456
, Ozaukee, WI
ARENZ, Keith G 457
HOLYOKE, Kathleen Ellen 457
HOLYOKE, Robert Jay 457

©1997 – ©2025

, Ozaukee, WI cont.
PINGOLT, Dawn 457
Grafton, Ozaukee, WI
HOLYOKE, Richard Thomas 386
Osceola, Polk, WI
TEWKSBURY, Rev. George A 174
, Racine, WI
HOLYOKE, Catherine Vroom 377
, Rock, WI
HOLYOKE, Pamela Jane 494
MAXSON, Larry William 495
Beloit, Rock, WI
HOLYOKE, Edward Linton 377
HOLYOKE, Judith Gail 451
Jamesville, Rock, WI
FUCHS, Sharon Mary 455
McLEAN, Audra Winifred 422
, Waukesha, WI
SCHWARTZ, John Bryon 384
Elm Grove, Waukesha, WI
HEGYI, Laura Katherine 452
, , WV
JOHNSON, Helen 338
SMITH, Benjamin F 251
SMITH, William F 251
Martinsburg, Berkeley, WV
DEATRICK, Louis W 310
Pageton, McDowell, WV
HEARD, Deborah Worden 415

©1997 – ©2025

, Colbert, AL
EMMONS, Bobby Lee 459
Sema, Dallas, AL
GARMON, Luis Hampton 369
Mobile, Mobile, AL
HOLYOKE, Adeline Sarah 268
McCOY, Alice 335
McCOY, Aline 335
McCOY, Fayette 268
McCOY, James Milton 335
McCOY, Mayme 335
McCOY, Sarah Jane 268
McCOY, William Holyoke 334
McCOY, William Holyoke Jr. 335
STANTON, Robert Michael 409
Vienna, Austria
DAVIS, Margaret Turner 350
Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ
DREW, Joshua David 452
NEAL, Kelly James 409
Peach Springs, Mohave, AZ
HOLYOKE, Infant Son 300
, , CA
PLUMMER, Eudora 231
TYLER, Linda S 356
TYLER, Russell Victor 293
, Alameda, CA
HOLYOKE, John Douglas 413
HOLYOKE, Melissa Diane 413
HOLYOKE, Rebecca Ann 413
Oroville, Butte, CA
OLIVE, Anna Laurie 301
, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Judith May 294
HOLYOKE, Julie Lynn 356
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward 508
HOLYOKE, Pilar Raylette 509
, Los Angeles, CA cont.
HOLYOKE, Sonya La Velle 509
HOLYOKE, Susan Carol 356
HOLYOKE, Tonya 447
SUTTON, Priscilla Nichole 509
WEBB, Timothy J 356
Claremont, Los Angeles, CA
DREW, Mark Holyoke 452
Covina, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Rowland Lee 509
Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
DALE, Clarence 317
DALE, Frank Hiram 317
DALE, Parker H 317
DREW, Thomas Flint , Jr. 451
ELWOOD, Susanna Holyoke 430
GARY, Mary Patricia 317
HOLYOKE, Cody Lee 509
HOLYOKE, Deborah Sue 356
HOLYOKE, Dorothy E 263
HOLYOKE, Heather Shelbykay 508
TYLER, Martin Arthur 355
S. Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
GIBBS, Mary Wanostrocht Chater 316
Whittier, Los Angeles, CA
GRACE, Judith Mary 516
, Marin, CA
HOUSTON, Laura Porter 430
HOUSTON, Peter Clayton 430
Grass Valley, Nevada, CA
EDDY, Genevieve 232
Los Alamitos, Orange, CA
HOLYOKE, Jason Thomas 516
HOLYOKE, Shannon Marie 532
Riverside, Riverside, CA
THEABO, Leanne Marie 452

©1997 – ©2025

, San Bernardino, CA
DUPUIS, Mark Aaronwilford 509
, San Diego, CA
DUNN, Barbara Jean 476
HOLYOKE, Leticia Audra 495
San Diego, San Diego, CA
DECKER, Florence Elizabeth 349
DECKER, Phillip Sheridan Jr. 349
DECKER, Quentin Tarbox 349
DECKER, Rosamond Holyoke 430
DECKER, Victor Sherman 349
EMERSON, Edwin Archie 430
HOLYOKE-HIRSCH, Maxwell Loren 503
San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
CRANE, Catherine Mcalpine 297
Redwood City, San Mateo, CA
HOLYOKE, Erin Jean 516
HOLYOKE, Megan Rose 517
Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA
CULLEN, Kathleen Gay 403
, Stanislaus, CA
HOLYOKE, Alida Roxana 495
, , , Canada
CAMERON, Dr. Charles E 281
GRANT, Sandra Joyce 419
Richmond, British Columbia, Canada
HOLYOKE, Tylor 530
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
GURNEY, R. Stella 409
VALENTE, Mary Maria 530
Florenceville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
SMALLEY, Grace Elsie 344
Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay 209
HOLYOKE, George Lothrup 208
Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
CARR, Clara Nina 209
Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
CUPPLES, Elizabeth M 276
HOLYOKE, Donald Ralph 420
HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon 277
HOLYOKE, George Theophilus 277
HOLYOKE, George William 344
HOLYOKE, Richard Ernest 276
HOLYOKE, William Ralph 344
St George, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada
BROWN, William Stanley 329
Federicton, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, David Bertrand 530
Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Carolyn Ruby 419
HOLYOKE, Deborah Jane 492
HOLYOKE, Diane Ruby 491
HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin 419
HOLYOKE, Glenn Raymond 492
HOLYOKE, Glenna Patricia 419
HOLYOKE, Joseph Raymond 343
HOLYOKE, Laurence Bertrand 491
HOLYOKE, Lucy Marie 420
HOLYOKE, Patricia Louise 490
HOLYOKE, Robert Murray 492
HOLYOKE, Tyler Worden 418
Kingsclear, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Joseph Herbert 203
SMITH, Nancy Annie 140
Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Gordon Eugene 489
Minto, New Brunswick, Canada
LONG, Gordon 491
Nashwaaksis, New Brunswick, Canada
CURRIE, Jean Mary 420
Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada
WARD, Helen Mildred 277

©1997 – ©2025

Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada
DELESDERMIER, Ferdinand 170
Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Canada
DESBRISAY, Julia Louise 208
Richmond, New Brunswick, Canada
KEIYER, Julia M 277
Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
MITCHELL, Ann Marie 489
SHUVE, Hilda Pauline 421
Shediac, New Brunswick, Canada
SOWERBY, Josephine 234
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLBURN, Jennifer Andrea 494
HOLBURN, Scott Andrew 494
HOLYOKE, Carolyn Susan 421
HOLYOKE, Margaret Ann 494
NICKERSON, Ida May 304
Rusagonis, Licoln, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada
SMITH, George Ellis 340
Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Cynthia Ruby 488
HOLYOKE, Donna Marion 488
SMITH, George Leighton 414
, Woodland, New Brunswick, Canada
SAUNDERS, Kathleen Margaret Rachel 418
Dumfries, York, New Brunswick, Canada
LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude 343
Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Charles Andrew 493
HOLYOKE, Douglas 416
HOLYOKE, Helen Martha 342
HOLYOKE, Lisa Jaye 493
HOLYOKE, Malcolm Bruce 493
HOLYOKE, Richard Leigh 488
HOLYOKE, Sara Christy 493
HOLYOKE, Timothy Raymond 493
Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada cont.
HOLYOKE, William Ralph 421
Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
ALEXANDER, Richard 141
BENT, Suzanna 202
CLIFF, Grace Geneva 341
HAMMOND, Annie M. 206
HOLYOKE, Aaron Bradbury 141
HOLYOKE, Anne Elizabeth 203
HOLYOKE, Bryon Bertrand 417
HOLYOKE, Donald Lawrence 416
HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond 343
HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine 415
HOLYOKE, George Royal 342
HOLYOKE, Leigh Cliff 415
HOLYOKE, Lelia Josephine 340
HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest 275
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 141
HOLYOKE, Richard 204
HOLYOKE, Roland Richard 341
HOLYOKE, William Cook 142
HOLYOKE, William Cook 209
Millville, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BLANEY, Pearl Louise 418
Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada
HAMMOND, Jerusha Lothrop 140
Queensbury Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth 416
York Mills, York, New Brunswick, Canada
WORDEN, Deborah Ellathia 275
North Sidney, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Canada
COX, Caroline Mary 400
Weston, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada
CROCKER, Harriet Rebecca 167

©1997 – ©2025

Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada
THOMAS, Sarah Ann 256
Onslow. Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada
SMITH, William Church 154
Weymouth North, Nova Scotia, Canada
CAMPBELL, Charlotte Elizabeth 254
Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada
LENNOX, Sarah Evelyn 225
, Ontario, Canada
HOLYOKE, George Dennis 416
HOLYOKE, John Edward 416
HOLYOKE, Leigh Ernest 416
HOLYOKE, Lynn Elizabeth 416
Oakville, Ontario, Canada
HOLYOKE, Amanda Rae 494
HOLYOKE, Wayne Hartely 416
Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
SIMMS, Jessie Nelda 294
Kingsey, Drummond, Québec, Canada
ARMSTRONG, Jane 241
Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada
MUMA, Edna Margaret 417
, , CO
McCOY, Douglas Franklin 426
Denver, Denver, CO
MEIS, Donald James 501
MEIS, Michael Patrick 501
Canon City, Fremont, CO
HOWARD, Harry H. 335
Enfield, Hartford, CT
TALCOTT, Elizur 116
TALCOTT, Joseph 116
TALCOTT, Samuel 116
Glastonbury, Hartford, CT
HALE, Benjamin 72
HALE, Jonathan 72
SMITH, Mary 91
Glastonbury, Hartford, CT cont.
TALCOTT, Abigail 72
TALCOTT, Benjamin , Jr. 72
TALCOTT, Elizur 70
TALCOTT, Elizur 91
TALCOTT, Hannah 72
TALCOTT, John 72
TALCOTT, Mehitable 72
TALCOTT, Samuel 91
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel 91
WRIGHT, Ruth 91
Hartford, Hartford, CT
BURNHAM, Lucy 72
TALCOTT, Sarah 72
WOLCOTT, Lt. Henry 62
Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
CHESTER, Mary 70
CHESTER, Mehitable 70
CHESTER, Penelope 70
HOLLISTER, Sarah 71
TALCOTT, Benjamin 71
TALCOTT, Hannah 70
TALCOTT, Nathaniel 73
TALCOTT, Rachel 62
WRIGHT, Hezekiah 72
Wexford, Hartford, CT
TALCOTT, Samuel 70
Windsor, Hartford, CT
GILLETTE, Deborah 72
Canaan, Litchfield, CT
MARVIN, Charles 171
Norwich, New London, CT
HOLYOKE, Ellen J 150
Wilmington, New Castle, DE
HOLYOKE, Duncan Carr Trumbull 453
Washington, District of Columbia
COLLINS, Sandra Lee 459

©1997 – ©2025

Washington, District of Columbia cont.
DAIL, Edward 531
FARRINGTON, Ethel 295
FARRINGTON, Gladys 295
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 357
, , England
"?", Olive 314
MORGAN, Caroline M 217
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England
JOHNSON, Sgt. John 60
Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England
KEYSAR, George 42
, Buckinghamshire, England
TARRANT, Cornelius 55
Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England
PUTNAM, Thomas 53
Teignhead, Devon, England
MARTYN, Michael 57
Braintree, Colchester, Essex, England
STEBBINS, Editha 52
Springfield, Essex, England
PYNCHON, Mary 46
Ise of White, England
BARNES, Mary A 271
Liverpool, Lancashire, England
BARNES, Joseph Jr. 203
St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 42
HOLYOKE, John 40
London, Middlesex, England
BIGWOOD, Claud 263
HOLYOKE, Edward 40
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 58
HOLYOKE, Elizur 43
Dersingham, Norfolk, England
STANTON, Roy Walter C 333
Barnwell, Northamptonshire, England
TAYLOR, Ann 40
, Warwickshire, England
MORRIS, John 41
Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England
BOOVEY, Edward 35
BOOVEY, Elanor 35
BOOVEY, Elizabeth 35
BOOVEY, Florizell 35
BOOVEY, Hannah 35
BOOVEY, John 35
BOOVEY, Joseph 35
BOOVEY, Marie 35
BOOVEY, Matthew 35
BOOVEY, William 35
HOLYOKE, Ann 41
HOLYOKE, Edward 36
HOLYOKE, Jane 29
HOLYOKE, John the Elder 32
HOLYOKE, John the Younger 28
HOLYOKE, Mary 35
HOLYOKE, Thomas Jr. 28
HOLYOKE, William 22
MARTIN, William 33
STOCKTON, Prudence 39
Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
ANDREWS, John 58
FLETCHER, Anne 27
FLETCHER HAWTHORNE, Joane 24
GREENE, John 26
HOLYOKE, Agnes 26
HOLYOKE, Ann 52
HOLYOKE, Dora 55
HOLYOKE, Edward 25
HOLYOKE, Gillian 34
HOLYOKE, Joane 33
HOLYOKE, Joane 31

©1997 – ©2025

Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England cont.
HOLYOKE, John 29
HOLYOKE, John 33
HOLYOKE, Katherine 31
HOLYOKE, Mary 55
HOLYOKE, Sarah 57
HOLYOKE, Susanna 56
HOLYOKE, Thomas 27
HOLYOKE, William 24
HOLYOKE, William 30
HOLYOKE, William 34
Yardley, Worcestershire, England
STOKES, Elizabeth 32
Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
BYRON, Marjorie Sue 477
HOLYOKE, Janice Eldeine 484
STANTON, B.Sharon 409
Deland, Volusia, FL
HOLYOKE, Dylan R 513
, , Germany
KRUSCHE, Michaela 522
ULBER, Christian George 522
ULBER, Jania 522
ULBER, Lara Tabea 522
Schwabach, Stadtkreis Schwabach, Bavaria, Germany
HOLYOKE, Jason Edward 499
Wiesbaden, Germany
WEIDEN, Helene 413
, , IA
HOLYOKE, Katherine 333
HOLYOKE, Millie E 163
HOLYOKE, William Edwin 163
Centerville, Appanoose, IA
HOWELL, Emma Jessica 266
Holstein, Ida, IA
ELWOOD, Samuel Harold 347
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA
HEIDNER, Dennis Lee 455
NEAL, Loren Dale 408
Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edgar Loomis 263
HOLYOKE, Fred 188
HOLYOKE, Dr. Robert Ames 266
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard 330
Malcolm, Poweshiek, IA
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 408
Davenport, Scott, IA
BRANDT, George Christopher 352
Riverside, Washington, IA
HOLYOKE, Marjorie 331
Genesee, Latah, ID
DAVIDSON, Arthur Logan 345
, , IL
GOODRICH, Maude 239
HOLYOKE, Albert F 201
HOLYOKE, Katie A. 200
HOLYOKE, S T 272
HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver 338
HOLYOKE, William 269
McCOY, Milton Alexander 268
MURPHY, Frances Ella 270
, Cook, IL
HOLYOKE, Eva 198
Berwyn, Cook, IL
HOLYOKE, Richard Edward 412
Chicago, Cook, IL
FOSSELL, Matilda Sophia 337
HOLYOKE, Isabelle May 410
HOLYOKE, Katherine Anne 452
HOLYOKE, Marjory Louise 485
HUGHES, Anna 336
Evanston, Cook, IL
HOLYOKE, Andrew Carter 454

©1997 – ©2025

Evanston, Cook, IL cont.
HOLYOKE, Karen Louise 455
La Grange, Cook, IL
ANDERSON, Jacquelyn Lorraine 528
Hinsdale, DuPage, IL
HOLYOKE, Martha Adaline 270
Naperville, DuPage, IL
GILLMAN, James Gregory , II 529
Kewanee, Henry, IL
HOLYOKE, Edward Roy 337
LITTLE, Henrietta Gilman 262
Galesburg, Knox, IL
HOLYOKE, ??? 200
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 272
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 272
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 272
HOLYOKE, daughter 200
HOLYOKE, Edward O 273
HOLYOKE, James Eugene 271
HOLYOKE, Mary 200
PARKER, Charles Wallace 194
PARKER, Emily Almira 194
Sparta, Knox, IL
HOLYOKE, Mary 269
Wataga, Knox, IL
HOLYOKE, Adelaine 196
Libertyville, Lake, IL
FUCHS, Nancy Carol 382
, Macoupin, IL
SNELLING, Grace Edna 263
Quincy, Pike, IL
CASTLE, Elizabeth 269
Rushville, Schuyler, IL
HOWARD, Joseph Mason 269
Joliet, Will, IL
ANDERSON, Jason Richard 487
ANDERSON, Rachel Diane 528
Joliet, Will, IL cont.
SHOEMAKER, Breanna Chieyko 528
SHOEMAKER, Jasmine Lorraine 528
Rockford, Winnebago, IL
WATERBURY, Esther I 231
, , IN
BARTO, Richard Lee 448
HOLYOKE, Benjamin 181
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 248
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 251
HOLYOKE, Elmore 250
HOLYOKE, Frank 250
HOLYOKE, Katherine 252
HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth 180
RUGGS, Mary Permelia 163
SMITH, Albert 251
SMITH, Mary Lois 253
Morehead, , IN
GHENT, Edith M 368
Sellersburg, Clark, IN
SMITH, Charles Robert 253
Aurora, Dearborn, IN
HUBBARD, Alice 252
, Floyd, IN
JONES, Margaret Celestis 249
New Albany, Floyd, IN
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr. 251
NORTH, Ivy Eugenia 310
, Harrison, IN
HOLYOKE, Sadie Pearl 369
Posey, Harrison, IN
BREWSTER, Helen 368
Taylor, Harrison, IN
HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen 368
NEEL, Edel E 368
Huntington, Hntington, IN
HOLYOKE, George Edward 300

©1997 – ©2025

, New Albany, IN
HOLYOKE, Helen Ruth 369
, , India
JENSEN, Kumar Thomas 454
, , Japan
HOLYOKE, Amanda Jane 413
Otaru, Hokaido, Japan
TAKAHASHI, Sachiko (Jean) 467
Tokyo, Honshu, Japan
HOLYOKE, Eric 453
HOLYOKE, Linda 453
PRUETT, Mary Elizabeth 357
US ARMY Hospital - Tokyo, Japan
HOLYOKE, Larry 515
, , KS
DALE, Clarence Hiram 317
HOLYOKE, Clara Maria 164
Clyde, Cloud, KS
SMITH, Louise J 408
Carlton, Dickenson, KS
KEWISH, Elizabeth Agnes 231
Junction City (Ft. Riely), Geary, KS
HOLYOKE, Mary Ann 517
Thayer, Neosho, KS
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Murphy 336
Wichita, Sedgwick, KS
HOUSTON, Alexander Clayton 430
Topeka, Shawnee, KS
GERLACH, Christine Elaine 528
GERLACH, Dean William 486
GRAY, Frances A 337
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 270
Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
BETTON, Cora Estelle 267
BETTON, Ernest L 267
BETTON, Florence 267
BETTON, Frank Holyoke , Jr. 267
Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS cont.
BETTON, Matthew Thorton 267
BETTON, Silas 267
BETTON, Susannah W 267
, , KY
DEATRICK, Mary Esther 310
DEATRICK, Stella Frances 310
HAAS, Pearl Edith 312
HOLYOKE, Annie M 311
HOLYOKE, Danielle Rene 448
HOLYOKE, Stella 250
, Bell, KY
COLLINS, Erstel Robert 459
, Boone, KY
TEAGUE, Willa Mae 371
Florence, Boone, KY
AYLOR, Guy Raymond 448
Campbell, Cambell, KY
EHMET, Brenda S 373
EHMET, Sharon A 373
, Campbell, KY
AYLOR, David James 448
AYLOR, Kristina Marie 448
GARMON, Gary R. 370
HAYNES, Jennifer Ann 448
HOLYOKE, Anna Mae 372
HOLYOKE, David C 449
HOLYOKE, Jerri Lynne 450
HOLYOKE, Joyce E. 373
HOLYOKE, Julie A. 374
HOLYOKE, Peggy L. 371
HOLYOKE, Robert James 371
KEATING, Mary L. 374
KROGER, Albert Louis 372
KROGER, Connie S. 372
KROGER, Cynthia A. 372
KROGER, Daniel D. 372

©1997 – ©2025

, Campbell, KY cont.
KROGER, Karen M. 448
KROGER, Randall L. 372
KROGER, Tammy Louise 449
McKIBBEN, Glenn A. 369
McKIBBEN, John Dale 369
VICKERS, Donna J. 370
VICKERS, John W. 370
VICKERS, Robert Harold 370
Cold Spring, Campbell, KY
KROGER, Albert Louis 372
Newport, Campbell, KY
HOLYOKE, Allen Edward 250
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 312
HOLYOKE, Margaret Stella 370
HOLYOKE, Robert Charles 371
McKIBBEN, Jack 369
STECKLE, Mayme 250
, Covington, KY
HOLYOKE, Edward , Sr. 312
Kenton, Covington, KY
BERGER, Rudolph William 253
Lancaster, Garrard, KY
VICKERS, William Barnett 370
Pryorsburg, Graves, KY
ODOM, Aline Essie 334
Louisville, Jefferson, KY
DEATRICK, Margaret Cecile 310
HOLYOKE, ??? 369
HOLYOKE, "A Daughter" 368
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus IV 279
, Kenton, KY
EHMET, Dawn Lenae 373
GARMON, Gayle A 447
HOLYOKE, David Paul 450
HOLYOKE, Jerry Paul 373
HOLYOKE, Kathy P. 448
, Kenton, KY cont.
HOLYOKE, Lori Sue 451
HOLYOKE, Nancy J. 375
HOLYOKE, Rebecca Rae 450
HOLYOKE, Terry Linda 448
KRATZ, Jean Hyde 451
SCHULTE, Cheryl Ann 451
SCHULTE, Christina Marie 451
SCHULTES, Douglas J 450
WYNN, Travis Allen 451
Augusta, Kenton, KY
SMITH, Joyce A 374
Covington, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Edna Mae 376
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr. 314
HOLYOKE, Robert Franklin 375
Owenton, Owen, KY
BALLARD, Isabella Belle 311
Blue Diamond, Perry, KY
TURNER, Venison 477
New Orleans, Orleans, LA
SARAPURU, Zoe 120
, , MA
BOULTER, Mark D 533
CEDERGREN, Anna E 389
FAUNCE, Adelaide Eliene 354
FINCH, George Alvin 460
HOLYOKE, Edward Jerome 315
HOLYOKE, George Edward 239
HOLYOKE, Lucille E 355
HOLYOKE, Mary E. 165
HOLYOKE, Peter John 526
HOLYOKE, William Eugene 170
HOUGHTON, Florence Louise 354
MARSHALL, Denise Ellen 471
MORRISON, Alice Southworth 226
MORSE, Jeffery A 479

©1997 – ©2025

, , MA cont.
PEARSE, Sara L. 196
PHILBRICH, Dorothy Sargent 355
SHEEHAN, Francis J 392
WHEELER, Lillian W 233
Falmouth, Barnstable, MA
TROWBRIDGE, Barbara 286
Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA
TRUE, Enos 240
Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA
JONES, Bryan Alan 527
RICE, Mafred 290
Attleboro, Bristol, MA
HOLYOKE, Cindy L. 527
HOLYOKE, Jenna Lee 527
Fairhaven, Bristol, MA
FISHER, Lucy Adelaide 155
Fall River, Bristol, MA
HUNTER, Robert B , Jr. 281
Raynham, Bristol, MA
FINCH, James Clifton 390
Tauton, Bristol, MA
HOLYOKE, Katelyn Leonie 521
HOLYOKE, William George , Jr. 520
JOHNSON, Dana Clifford III 521
PACHECO, Carol A 511
RECORD, Erick Tyler 521
RECORD, Robert Francis , Jr. 521
SAIA, Elizabeth Edith 521
SOARES, Manuel 458
THIBAULT, Brittney Ann 522
THIBAULT, Mark Stephen 522
Boxford, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Charles 114
HOLYOKE, Edward 114
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 114
HOLYOKE, Elizur Jr. 113
Boxford, Essex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Hannah 114
HOLYOKE, Oliver Peabody 142
HOLYOKE, Samuel 112
HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams 112
Danvers, Essex, MA
HUTCHINSON, Eunice 87
NICHOLS, Dr. Andrew M.D. 146
NICHOLS, Dr. Andrew , MD 215
NICHOLS, Mary Augusta 146
NICHOLS, Nellie Chapman 215
PUTNAM, Sarah 67
PUTNAM, Seth 67
Gloucester, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Kenneth Lewis 315
LALLY, John Edward , Sr. 460
MACKINNON, Lucy W 315
Haverhill, Essex, MA
JOHNSON, Mary 60
JOHNSON, Rebecca 60
KEYSAR, Eleazer 61
KEYSAR, George 61
KEYSAR, John , Jr. 61
SILVER, John 61
Ipswich, Essex, MA
APPLETON, Margaret 80
WHIPPLE, Mary 81
WHIPPLE, Ruth 67
Lawrence, Essex, MA
FAIRCHILD, William Marshall 221
Lynn, Essex, MA
BURRILL, Col. Theophilus 74
COLBURN, Eleanor Audrey 404
GILLOWAY, John 60
GILLOWAY, Robert 60
GILLOWAY, Sarah 60
KEYSAR, Benjamin 43

©1997 – ©2025

Lynn, Essex, MA cont.
KEYSAR, Edward 43
KEYSAR, Eleazer 43
KEYSAR, George 43
KEYSAR, Hannah 43
KEYSAR, John 60
KEYSAR, Mary 43
KEYSAR, Sarah 60
PUTNAM, Ann Lynn 64
SPEARIN, Frederic Willard 304
SPEARIN, Marion Ida 304
TITCOMB, William Otis 248
TUTTLE, Edward 56
TUTTLE, Mary 56
TUTTLE, Rebecca 56
Marblehead, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Anna 101
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. 93
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 100
HOLYOKE, John 80
HOLYOKE, Margaret 92
HOLYOKE, Mary 80
Middleton, Essex, MA
PUTNAM, Eunice 87
Newbury, Essex, MA
HALE, Mary 67
Newburyport, Essex, MA
CARTER, Mary 121
CARTER, Nathaniel Jr. 102
North Andover, Essex, MA
OSGOOD, Maria 144
Salem, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Charles Otis 211
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III 210
HOLYOKE, Francis Epes 145
Salem, Essex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, George Osgood 214
HOLYOKE, Judith 116
HOLYOKE, Margaret 99
HOLYOKE, Maria Osgood 145
HOLYOKE, Mary 99
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 145
HOLYOKE, Susanna 117
HOLYOKE, William Henry 145
MASCARENE, John 92
OSGOOD, Charles 147
OSGOOD, David Bradford 284
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 283
OSGOOD, Henry Nickerson 284
OSGOOD, Susan Holyoke 147
PICKMAN, Judith 97
PUTNAM, a son 66
PUTNAM, Abigail 66
PUTNAM, Abigail 68
PUTNAM, Ann 66
PUTNAM, Deliverance 68
PUTNAM, Deliverance 66
PUTNAM, Ebenezer 66
PUTNAM, Edward 67
PUTNAM, Edward 68
PUTNAM, Elisha , Sr. 86
PUTNAM, Elizabeth 54
PUTNAM, Elizabeth 66
PUTNAM, Experience 67
PUTNAM, Ezra 68
PUTNAM, Holyoke 68
PUTNAM, Holyoke 87
PUTNAM, Isacc 68
PUTNAM, Jeremiah 68
PUTNAM, Joseph 55
PUTNAM, Mary 54
PUTNAM, Mary 68

©1997 – ©2025

Salem, Essex, MA cont.
PUTNAM, Nehemiah 68
PUTNAM, Prudence 55
PUTNAM, Prudence 68
PUTNAM, Sarah 54
PUTNAM, Susannah 67
PUTNAM, Thomas , Jr. 65
PUTNAM, Thomas , III 66
PUTNAM, Timothy 66
TRASK, Ann 65
TRASK, Elizabeth 65
TRASK, Sara 65
TRASK, Susannah 65
TRASK, William 64
TRASK, William 65
WALCOTT, Anne 88
WARD, Elizabeth Holyoke 118
WARD, Joshua , Jr. 118
WARD, Joshua Holyoke 118
WARD, Mary Holyoke 145
WARD, Susanna 146
Wenham, Essex, MA
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 284
OSGOOD, Susanna Ward 284
Orange, Franklin, MA
LAMB, Mary Emma 233
Warwick, Franklin, MA
WITHERELL, Ralph W 354
Holyoke, Hampden, MA
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Eaton 348
HOLYOKE, Judith Turner 347
HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett 281
HOLYOKE, Rosamund 281
HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur 281
HOMER, Horace Holyoke 348
HOMER, Louise Stebbins 348
HOMER, Odionne Coffin 348
Holyoke, Hampden, MA cont.
HOMER, Sally White 348
Springfield, Hampden, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward 52
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 63
HOLYOKE, Hannah Pynchon 61
HOLYOKE, John 47
HOLYOKE, John 47
HOLYOKE, Mary 48
HOLYOKE, Mary 52
HOLYOKE, Samuel 48
WORK, Josephine Mary 345
Northampton, Hampshire, MA
LYMAN, Ester 72
Williamsburg, Hampshire, MA
TAYLOR, Charles Wright 326
, Middleborough, MA
MORSE, Deborah Anne 479
, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Leslie I. 169
Boxborough, Middlesex, MA
BRIGHAM, Henrietta Augusta 160
HOUGHTON, Sherman Augustus Whitcomb 290
Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
GANNETT, Mary White 211
HEDGE, Edward Holyoke 120
HEDGE, Frederick Henry 120
HEDGE, Josiah Dunham 120
HEDGE, Mary 120
HEDGE, Sarh White 120
HEDGE, Susan Emeline 120
HOLYOKE, Charles 212
HOLYOKE, Frank Epes 280
HOLYOKE, Mary 81
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 103
HOLYOKE, Sally White 283
HOLYOKE, Thomas Gannett 213

©1997 – ©2025

Cambridge, Middlesex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, William Edward 81
KNEELAND, Elizabeth Holyoke 100
MOORE, Artenatus 125
MOORE, Augusta Holyoke 162
MOORE, Sarah Ann 126
Concord, Middlesex, MA
EMERSON, David 431
EMERSON, Raymond 431
EMERSON, William Allen 431
Hudson, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Arthur Lamb 294
HOLYOKE, Harold Henry 234
HOLYOKE, Jennie Lurana 293
Malden, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Adeline Lavina 232
HOLYOKE, Henry Julian 164
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
BIGELOW, Lydia 153
BRIGHAM, Susan Fosgate 158
CARTER, Ernest William 292
CARTER, Ethel May 224
CARTER, Frances 292
CARTER, Harry 224
CLARK, Ernest B 221
COREY, Blanche Essengton 229
DOVE, Ina Curtis 222
FRYE, Walter Preston 232
GATES, Sarah 105
HODCKINS, Alberta M 228
HODCKINS, Helen Holyoke 228
HOLYOKE, ??? 159
HOLYOKE, Abby Ann 223
HOLYOKE, Adeline Goss 155
HOLYOKE, Alice Louise 352
HOLYOKE, Alma Augusta 352
HOLYOKE, Aravilla Maria 159
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival 233
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman 228
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr. 230
HOLYOKE, Clara Edith 223
HOLYOKE, Donald Arthur 404
HOLYOKE, Edith Helen 291
HOLYOKE, Edward 156
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus 164
HOLYOKE, Edward Carpenter 226
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 106
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Cranston 157
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 127
HOLYOKE, Ellen M 222
HOLYOKE, Emma Lovinia 221
HOLYOKE, Eugene Julian 169
HOLYOKE, Frank Henry 161
HOLYOKE, Freeman 159
HOLYOKE, George Alfred 233
HOLYOKE, George Freeman 160
HOLYOKE, George Waldo 288
HOLYOKE, Harriet Augusta 290
HOLYOKE, Helen Marr 159
HOLYOKE, Henry Alfred 166
HOLYOKE, Horace Wesley 291
HOLYOKE, Ida May 224
HOLYOKE, Jacob 126
HOLYOKE, John 158
HOLYOKE, John Abner 155
HOLYOKE, Lydia 106
HOLYOKE, Lydia Augusta 154
HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis 168
HOLYOKE, Martha Ellen 156
HOLYOKE, Martha Etta 227
HOLYOKE, Martin 106
HOLYOKE, Mary 106
HOLYOKE, Mary 293

©1997 – ©2025

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Mary Angeline 225
HOLYOKE, Mary Lydia 290
HOLYOKE, Mary Mariah 166
HOLYOKE, Nancy Faunce 433
HOLYOKE, Oscar 157
HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo 289
HOLYOKE, Rebecka Howe 225
HOLYOKE, Richard 123
HOLYOKE, Ruth 434
HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe 162
HOLYOKE, Sarah Augusta 161
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 125
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 127
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 222
HOLYOKE, Sarah Louisa 221
HOLYOKE, Sarah Skinner 125
HOLYOKE, Susan Elizabeth 125
HOLYOKE, Susanna 106
HOLYOKE, Thomas 161
HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey 230
HOLYOKE, Waldo Wesley 354
HOLYOKE, Capt. William 124
HOLYOKE, William Fisk 153
HOLYOKE, William Waldo 220
HOUGHTON, Child 291
HOWE, Lydia 126
HOWE, Martha 128
LARRABEE, Vivian L 223
PEIRCE, Annice 123
PHELPS, Sarah C 157
PHILBRICH, Lester Edward 292
PHIPPS, Alice Leland 289
PROCTOR, Lucille Howe 292
PROCTOR, Samuel Herbert 223
REYNOLDS, Claude V 224
REYNOLDS, Edwina Booth 224

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.
RICE, Frederick Luke 290
STEVENS, Jane Caroline 167
TEMPLE, Winfield Leroy 292

Medford, Middlesex, MA
BRANDT, Edwin Holyoke 352
DAVIS, Helen Russell 349

Melrose, Middlesex, MA
CAMPBELL, Carol 407

Natick, Middlesex, MA
PEABODY, Hannah 112
VORCE, Arnold L 434

Newton, Middlesex, MA
HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr. 415
HIBBARD, Effie Mary 285
HOMER, Horace Stebbins 347
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel 61
TROWBRIDGE, Madeline 286

Somerville, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Alvin Bradford 484
HOLYOKE, Avis Shirley 405
HOLYOKE, Dorothy May 324
HOLYOKE, Herbert Otis 325
HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin 404
STODDER, Williston Finlay 355

Stow, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Alfred Sowerby 294

Sudbury, Middlesex, MA
PERRY, Harry Vose 223

Winchester, Middlesex, MA
NICKERSON, Mary Child 284

Byefield Parrish, Newbury, MA
PEARSON, Rev. Eliphalet 103

Avon, Norfolk, MA
MORSE, Richard 479

Braintree, Norfolk, MA
BIRD, Edna Mabelle 231

©1997 – ©2025

Braintree, Norfolk, MA cont.
FOGG, Emma Hudson 226
HOLYOKE, Chester Carpenter 227
MORRISON, Alva Southworth 226
Brookline, Norfolk, MA
DELESDERMIER, Laura E 171
HOLYOKE, Caroline Augusta 171
HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin 171
HOLYOKE, Martha Ann 170
PIERCE, Lucy 120
Norwood, Norfolk, MA
THIBAULT, Mark Joseph 521
Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Amy Beth 521
HOLYOKE, Jessica Elizabeth 472
HOLYOKE, Michael Curtis 475
HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley 471
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen Jr. 475
JOHNSON, Sara Katelyn 521
PROUTY, Billie Jo 471
PROUTY, Deborah Jean 520
PROUTY, Ellen Frances 471
PROUTY, Robin Jane 471
SHERMAN, Ellyn M 485
Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
THAYER, Elizabeth Emeline 262
Abington, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Carole Lorraine 470
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, George Leslie 524
HOLYOKE, Pauline Frances 468
MACOMBER, a son 389
MACOMBER, Alfred Henry 389
Brockton, Plymouth, MA
ALLEN, Alyce Jean 478
BERT, Lawrence Elwin 392
BROOKS, Nancy Louise 473
Brockton, Plymouth, MA cont.
CHIROKAS, William Dale 470
CHIROKAS, William Dale 470
COLLINS, Gerald Leslie 476
DEARTH, Dorothy Elizabeth 395
EK, Ruth Linnea 461
ELWOOD, Gail 523
GILE, William David , Jr. 468
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward 523
HOLYOKE, Brenda Lee 481
HOLYOKE, Carol Theresa 476
HOLYOKE, David Olin 465
HOLYOKE, Dawayne Michael 474
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Jean 465
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Margurite 395
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton , Jr 523
HOLYOKE, Evelyn May 465
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 473
HOLYOKE, Holly Lynne 521
HOLYOKE, Jeffery E 403
HOLYOKE, Jeffery Lee 520
HOLYOKE, John Edward 480
HOLYOKE, John Evan 403
HOLYOKE, June Rose 522
HOLYOKE, Lisa Marie 521
HOLYOKE, Mark Joseph 465
HOLYOKE, Olin David 394
HOLYOKE, Olin David , Jr. 465
HOLYOKE, Patricia Ann 465
HOLYOKE, Patty 477
HOLYOKE, Ruth Carrie 465
HOLYOKE, Scott Thomas 475
HOLYOKE, Shirley Madeline 477
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen , Sr. 474
HOLYOKE, Thomas David 465
HOLYOKE, William Edward 472
HOLYOKE, William George 520

©1997 – ©2025

Brockton, Plymouth, MA cont.
JACKMAN, Patricia Anne Lucy 527
JOHNSON, Dana Clifford , Jr. 521
KAHLER, Wallace Elmer 391
KEITH, Kim Margurite Elizabeth 468
LANGEVIN, Leonie Lorre 472
PETERSON, Tamara Eva 519
PROUTY, Donna Marie 471
PROUTY, Wilfred Louis 470
RECORD, Robert Francis 521
RYAN, Joanne Louise 391
STEEVES, Elsie Eldeine 403
VAN DYKE, Harold Donald , Jr. 390
East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
KELLEY, June Rose 476
Hingham, Plymouth, MA
BURR, Capt. Charles Sr. 131
Middleborough, Plymouth, MA
FINCH, Jeffery W 512
FINCH, Jill Elen 512
HOLYOKE, Dawne Marie 474
HOLYOKE, Eugenena J. 522
HOLYOKE, George Alvin Jr. 473
HOLYOKE, Richard Joseph 473
Norwell, Plymouth, MA
COLLINS, Paul Vernon 399
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr 283
West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
FINCH, Alvin Clifton 457
FINCH, Anna Seretha 390
FINCH, Arthur Wyman 391
FINCH, Betty A 458
FINCH, Doris Muriel 460
FINCH, Dorothy Agnes 459
FINCH, Frank Erlwin 390
FINCH, George Melvin 460
West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA cont.
FINCH, James Louis 457
FINCH, John Raymond 391
FINCH, Lelia May 390
FINCH, Louise Evelyn 459
FINCH, Wayne A 511
HOLYOKE, Alice Arline 398
HOLYOKE, Ann Lorraine 478
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Sr. 402
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 483
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 323
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 469
HOLYOKE, Frank Irving 402
HOLYOKE, Fredrick Henry 461
HOLYOKE, George Alvin , Jr. 399
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter 477
HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence 466
HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley 471
HOLYOKE, Ronald Robert 478
HOLYOKE, Walter Ernest 400
KUGUS, Mildred Ruth 458
MONROE, Robert Arnold 459
Allston, Suffolk, MA
ABELL, Addie 217
Boston, Suffolk, MA
ABELL, Clarence 217
BLAKE, Jean Wildes 214
BRIGHAM, Elizabeth 85
CHARNOCK, Capt. John 74
DOLBEARE, Thomas 83
DUNN, Gerard Loyd 476
ELIOT, John 82
ELIOT, Joseph 83
ELIOT, Sarah 83
ELIOT, Silence 83
ELIOTT, Mary 63
FENTON, John 398

©1997 – ©2025

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.
FORRESTER, Audrey Rose 460
FORRESTER, Joanne Marie 401
HEDGE, Elizabeth Holyoke 120
HEDGE, Harry A 120
HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins 130
HOLYOKE, Edward 64
HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward 74
HOLYOKE, Edward 84
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus , Jr. 165
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 86
HOLYOKE, Elizur , III 64
HOLYOKE, Rev. Elizur 111
HOLYOKE, Elizur 105
HOLYOKE, Hannah 64
HOLYOKE, Hannah 74
HOLYOKE, Hannah 86
HOLYOKE, Jacob 83
HOLYOKE, Jacob , Jr. 84
HOLYOKE, John 73
HOLYOKE, John 86
HOLYOKE, John 86
HOLYOKE, John 107
HOLYOKE, John , Jr. 128
HOLYOKE, Joseph 86
HOLYOKE, Margaret Turner 501
HOLYOKE, Mary 64
HOLYOKE, Mary 84
HOLYOKE, Mary 86
HOLYOKE, Mary 84
HOLYOKE, Mary 99
HOLYOKE, Mercy 86
HOLYOKE, Richard 85
HOLYOKE, Samuel 64
HOLYOKE, Samuel 85
HOLYOKE, Samuel , Jr. 86
HOLYOKE, Sarah 82
Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Sarah 84
JACKMAN, Arthur Stetson 478
KENT, Richard 434
KNEELAND, Mary 119
KNEELAND, Dr. William 100
LALLY, John Edward 460
MARSH, Steward Joseph 293
MARTIN, Abigail 69
MARTIN, Edward 69
MARTIN, Elizabeth 89
MARTIN, John 69
MARTIN, John 69
MARTIN, Mary 69
MARTIN, Michael 69
MARTIN, Nathaniel 69
MARTIN, Richard 69
MARTIN, Sarah 69
MARTYN, Susanna 84
POLCARI, Patricia Marie 520
SHERMAN, James 84
TREAT, Elizabeth 110
TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon 285
TURNER, Charles 117
TURNER, Judith Pickman 117
TURNER, Margaret Holyoke 117
TURNER, Nathaniel Vial 117
TURNER, Samuel 117
TURNER, Samuel Epes 117
TURNER, William 116
TURNER, William Henry 117
(TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus 144
TUTTLE, Jonathan 68
VIAL, Mary 97
YOUNG, Mark Leman 398
Brighton, Suffolk, MA
ABELL, Adelaide May 217

©1997 – ©2025

Brighton, Suffolk, MA cont.
ABELL, Leslie Grant 217
Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
BURCE, Helen E. 169
CARTER, Caleb 56
RUSSELL, Hon. James 52
Chelsea, Suffolk, MA
STAPLES, Florence Lucretia 400
TUTTLE, John 56
Dedham, Suffolk, MA
FELT, Jonanthan , Jr. 114
FELT, Jonathan 114
Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
DOVE, Edward 222
SAIA, Frederick 521
, Worcester, MA
BALL, Allard 162
BALL, Helen Augustus 162
McMANUS, Gloria Jean 520
Athol, Worcester, MA
BALLARD, Maria 197
Boylston, Worcester, MA
BALL, Phineas 161
CARTER, Henry Hayden 224
Clinton, Worcester, MA
SAWYER, Marion Louisa 225
SAWYER, Mary 225
SAWYER, William P 225
Fitchburg, Worcester, MA
SAWYER, Herbert Houston 225
Hardwick, Worcester, MA
HEDGE, Levi 119
WHEELER, Harriet 177
Holden, Worcester, MA
BARRIE, Scott D 483
Hubbardston, Worcester, MA
HOUGHTON, Sheldon Alvine 291
Hubbardston, Worcester, MA cont.
HOWE, Rebekah 124
UNDERWOOD, Lyman 125
Lancaster, Worcester, MA
BURBANK, Mary Elizabeth 166
TOOMBS, Angeline 156
Leominster, Worcester, MA
SHERMAN, Benjamin P 485
Milbury, Worcester, MA
PRENTISS, Alice Louise 291
Northborough, Worcester, MA
EAMES, Frank Warren 233
EAMES, John Potter 233
HOWE, Elizabeth 154
POTTER, Annie May 232
POTTER, Charles 166
POTTER, Mary Evelyn 166
Oxford, Worcester, MA
HILL, Leonard 129
Sutton, Worcester, MA
PUTNAM, Ebenezer 87
PUTNAM, Ezra 88
PUTNAM, Sarah 87
PUTNAM, Thomas 88
West Boylston, Worcester, MA
BRUCE, Abby M. 170
Worcester, Worcester, MA
BARRIE, David I 483
HOLYOKE, ??? 124
HOLYOKE, Alfred 128
HOLYOKE, Almira 153
HOLYOKE, Silas Gates 152
MARVIN, Henry 172
PARKER, Augusta Marion 220
Sterling, Worchester, MA
BAILEY, Mary 149

©1997 – ©2025

, , ME
ADAMS, Francis Harold 359
BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette 360
FOWLES, Frances A. 186
GIFFORD, George Ira 363
HOLYOKE, Jacqueline Marie 514
PARKER, Abigail Young 182
PHILBRICH, Joseph Edward 291
SUTHERLAND, Elmer Roderick 326
Auburn, Androscoggin, ME
HOLYOKE, Ethel Madaline 392
Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 321
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton 392
MARTIN, Mary Pearl 212
Wales, Androscoggin, ME
HAM, Eugene E 302
Houlton, Aroostook, ME
DAVIDSON, Richard Hector 345
HOLYOKE, Eva Ann 345
Linneus, Aroostook, ME
KERVIN, Mary A 278
Presque, Aroostook, ME
GRANT, Ronald Preston 419
Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, ME
FARRINGTON, Arthur Manly 295
Falmouth, Cumberland, ME
LUNT, Charles Edward 259
Freeport, Cumberland, ME
AUSTIN, James Everett 190
Gorham, Cumberland, ME
HANSON, Ernest Freeman 256
Portland, Cumberland, ME
DYER, James Holyoke 188
DYER, Katie Holyoke 188
HODCKINS, Joseph H 227
KENNEDY, Elizabeth 189
Portland, Cumberland, ME cont.
MARSH, Molly 355
PAYNE, Donald D 355
TRUE, Caroline Snow 240
Westbrook, Cumberland, ME
SAWYER, Lendall Boyd 225
Brooksville, Hancock, ME
MOORE, Carrie Agnes 322
Bucksport, Hancock, ME
BATES, Alice Mabel 324
Dedham, Hancock, ME
YOUNG, Marilyn Lois 366
Ellsworth, Hancock, ME
GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman 325
Mariaville, Hancock, ME
GOODWIN, Cora M. 255
Orrington, Hancock, ME
BOLTON, Alfred A. 243
BREWER, Martha 134
CROOK, Dorothea Frances 309
HOLYOKE, Edward 172
HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob 132
HOPKINS, Sarah 135
SWETT, Nathaniel L 193
Augusta, Kennebec, ME
HEARD, Nathan Ruggles 415
Waterville, Kennebec, ME
CANAVAN, Peggy A 485
Rockland, Knox, ME
LARRABEE, Emory H 223
Boothbay, Lincoln, ME
TIBBETTS, Miriam 129
Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME
CHASE, Mary C. 174
Newcastle, Lincoln, ME
ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim 104

©1997 – ©2025

Albany, Oxford, ME
TEWKSBURY, Rev. George A 174
Canton, Oxford, ME
HARLOW, Freeland Llewellyn 244
Bangor, Penobscot, ME
DRESSER, Ellen Coleman 440
DREXLER, Ingrid Katharina 443
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 254
HOLYOKE, Brenden Charles 507
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr. 255
HOLYOKE, Christopher Harris 505
HOLYOKE, Cody Bryan 443
HOLYOKE, Geneva Madeline 256
HOLYOKE, Harry Douglas 314
HOLYOKE, Jamie Allen 441
HOLYOKE, Jesse Coleman 441
HOLYOKE, Jon Mikel 507
HOLYOKE, Katie Mae 444
HOLYOKE, Kavin D. 464
HOLYOKE, Margaret E 185
HOLYOKE, Marjorie P 317
HOLYOKE, Mark Aaron 442
HOLYOKE, Mary 254
HOLYOKE, Nancy May 361
HOLYOKE, Nathan Daniel 506
HOLYOKE, Ralph Arnold 437
HOLYOKE, Robert Anthony 513
HOLYOKE, Robin Peter 440
HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald 316
HOLYOKE, Vernon Lynwood 463
LAINSBURY, Ivory H. 435
LAPLANTE, Crystal Nicole 455
PARKER, Rebecca Jo 513
PELKEY, Cynthia L. 442
SHERMAN, Jack Maxwell 485
SIBLEY, Sarah Elizabeth 192
SMITH, Annette L. 259
Bangor, Penobscot, ME cont.
WINSLOW, Donald Wayne 439
Brewer, Penobscot, ME
ADAMS, Forrest Winslow 365
ADAMS, Louise Emily 362
ATHERTON, Ada F. 136
BARKER, Alvin Curtis 178
BARKER, Eliza H.P. 178
BERRY, Josephine Mary 304
BOLTON, Frank L 243
BOLTON, Mary Stone 303
BROWN, Margaret 329
BROWN, Stanley Allison 329
BROWNE, Kenneth H 329
BURR, Charles Jr. 132
BURR, Gerry 131
BURR, Hannah 131
BURR, Mary Ann 131
BURR, Richard 191
BURR, Samuel 132
COBB, Drusa Elvira 179
CURRIER, Helen Josephine 305
DOANE, Edith J 242
DOANE, William Wilson 242
DYER, Priscilla Snow 184
DYER, Seth Curtis 188
FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke 236
FARRINGTON, Horace Parker 238
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 235
FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings 237
FARRINGTON, Sarah Perkins 295
FOLSOM, Charlotte 330
GOODY, Elaine Frances 405
GOODY, Eunice 327
GOODY, George W. , Jr. 327
GOODY, George William 327
GRAFFAM, Eleanor G 326

©1997 – ©2025

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

GREGG, Sylvester 134
HALL, Norman Henry 260
HARLOW, Frank Berry 304
HARLOW, John Alfred 304
HOLBROOK, Julia Ann 176
HOLBROOK, Watson 131
HOLMES, Anna Belle 245
HOLMES, Charles Holyoke 245
HOLMES, Nellie Merton 245
HOLMES, Wilbur Freeman 245
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 239
HOLYOKE, Abby Hopkins 193
HOLYOKE, Adelle A. 260
HOLYOKE, Aldai W. 323
HOLYOKE, Alice L. 258
HOLYOKE, Alvin Lewis 257
HOLYOKE, Ann Miriam 174
HOLYOKE, Anna Dyer 184
HOLYOKE, Arthur Burrill 175
HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert 323
HOLYOKE, Barbara Louise 365
HOLYOKE, Caleb 181
HOLYOKE, Caroline Abby 240
HOLYOKE, Carolyn Louise 435
HOLYOKE, Celia Frances 389
HOLYOKE, Charles 179
HOLYOKE, Charles Jr. 180
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett , Sr. 306
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett Jr. 361
HOLYOKE, Charles Galean 173
HOLYOKE, Charlotte Marie 180
HOLYOKE, Clara Amanda 243
HOLYOKE, Cynthia Almeda 365
HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks 309
HOLYOKE, Donald Harris 439
HOLYOKE, Edith Ella 325

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Edward 111
HOLYOKE, Edward Ellis 307
HOLYOKE, Edward William 303
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 111
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 129
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Ellen 235
HOLYOKE, Ella Harriet 243
HOLYOKE, Ellen Louisa 176
HOLYOKE, Eunice Clara 326
HOLYOKE, Evelyn Allison 329
HOLYOKE, Florence Bates 324
HOLYOKE, Florence Lillian 259
HOLYOKE, Frances Marie 242
HOLYOKE, Frank Day 301
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert 253
HOLYOKE, George Edward 238
HOLYOKE, Gloria Bettina 462
HOLYOKE, Grace Marie 363
HOLYOKE, Harriet 129
HOLYOKE, Harriet Melinda 239
HOLYOKE, Horace 180
HOLYOKE, Horace Parker 173
HOLYOKE, Jacob Augustus 135
HOLYOKE, Jeanette 186
HOLYOKE, Jessie F. 248
HOLYOKE, John , III 175
HOLYOKE, John Edward 241
HOLYOKE, John Harris 308
HOLYOKE, John Millard 361
HOLYOKE, John Morrill 366
HOLYOKE, John William 247
HOLYOKE, John Willis 360
HOLYOKE, Joseph 185
HOLYOKE, Joseph Smith 202
HOLYOKE, Josephine Celeste 261
HOLYOKE, Julia Ann 176

©1997 – ©2025

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.
HOLYOKE, Laura Jane 244
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Raymond 387
HOLYOKE, Margaret Lillis 328
HOLYOKE, Margaret Neal 188
HOLYOKE, Margarette 307
HOLYOKE, Martha Brewer 134
HOLYOKE, Mary 177
HOLYOKE, Mary Anna 307
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 246
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly" 130
HOLYOKE, Mary Priscilla 184
HOLYOKE, Matilda Parker 183
HOLYOKE, Mildred Elinor 359
HOLYOKE, Nellie E 302
HOLYOKE, Richard 135
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry 135
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry 135
HOLYOKE, Richard Skinner 139
HOLYOKE, Robert C. 183
HOLYOKE, Robert Treat 111
HOLYOKE, Roger 307
HOLYOKE, Roger Edward 362
HOLYOKE, Sally Skinner 136
HOLYOKE, Samuel 180
HOLYOKE, Samuel Addie 258
HOLYOKE, Sarah 134
HOLYOKE, Sophia Delphine 246
HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth 306
HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred 256
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C 187
HOLYOKE, Thomas Wooster 186
HOLYOKE, Vaughn Harris 367
HOLYOKE, Vernon Eugene 436
HOLYOKE, Virginia Madeline 363
HOLYOKE, William Brewer 192
HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr. 136
Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.
HOLYOKE, William Lawrence 305
LUNT, Marion L 260
PIERCE, Lyman Greenwood 261
ROGERS, Grace Marie 307
SWETT, Charles Edes 193
WEIDNER, Charles Hermon 239
WEST, Dorothy Elinor 364
WEST, Thelma Althea 364
WILLIAMS, Lillian Gloria 388
WILSON, John W 247
WILSON, Stillman A 247
WINSLOW, Arthur 364
WISWELL, Calvin 131
WISWELL, George 132
Corinth, Penobscot, ME
GOODWIN, Donna S 463
Hampden, Penobscot, ME
PATTEN, Archer Linwood 345
Holden, Penobscot, ME
DOLE, Sarah Louise 306
FARRINGTON, Alden Bradford 134
FIELD, Samuel E. 136
HOUSTON, Ella L. 258
JONES, Lucy Ann 183
NEWBERT, Roland Albert 363
PETERSON, Hilma Marie 247
WEST, Harold E 307
Lincoln, Penobscot, ME
HARMON, Margaret 255
Milford, Penobscot, ME
CRESSEY, Ellen L 241
DUDLEY, Ella M. 268
Morrll, Penobscot, ME
BARLOW, Frances 394
Old Town, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Lelia May 389

©1997 – ©2025

Orono, Penobscot, ME
FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider 296
Orrington, Penobscot, ME
BURR, Caleb Holyoke 191
BURR, Edward Holyoke 191
HOBEN, Richard 111
NICKERSON, Melvin Parks 246
SMITH, Cora A 248
SNOW, Melinda 172
Brownville, Piscataquis, ME
SMITH, Eunice W. 185
Milo, Piscataquis, ME
SITES, Robert Ernest 406
Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME
ADAMS, Harold Purinton 328
Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, ME
BOWKER, Bertha May 291
Belfast, Waldo, ME
WALTON, Addie Mary 255
Freedom, Waldo, ME
HOLMES, John D 244
Searsport, Waldo, ME
CLARK, Nancy Catherine 188
HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond 261
Winterport, Waldo, ME
HIGGINS, Joan Elizabeth 436
NELSON, Ethel O. 310
Alexander, Washington, ME
SPEARIN, Frederick Crafts 304
Alfred, York, ME
CHICK, Rowena B. 159
Berwick, York, ME
CHICK, Mary J 160
Casco Bay, York, ME
FELT, Joshua 88
Kittery, York, ME
CUTTS, Capt. Samuel 101
, , MI
HOLYOKE, Bertram George 338
Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI
VANDERLIP, Estelle 428
Columbia Jac, Jackson, MI
BADGLEY, Victor Roland 410
Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
BROCKMEIRER, Frances Bertha 425
Adrian, Lenawee, MI
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace 410
HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson 411
, Oakland, MI
WILSON, Eila Mae 338
Pontiac, Oakland County, MI
JONES, David Alan 527
Greenland, Ontonagon, MI
THOMPSON, Beatrice V. 319
Detroit, Wayne, MI
GRANT, Michael Ronald 492
HOLYOKE, Robert Harold 421
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 422
IMBACH, Heidi Marie 420
IMBACH, Jaye Ann 494
McLEAN, Audra Winifred 422
Cadillac, Wexford, MI
HOCKINSON, John Agustave 410
, , MN
COCHRAN, Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr. 350
Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN
COCHRAN, Mary Holyoke 431
DAVIS, Mary Holyoke 283
Cameron, Clinton, MO
HUNTER, Zula Ruth 331
Kansas City, Jackson, MO
DECKER, Phillip Sheridan , Sr. 349
St Louis, St Louis, MO
WHITTEMORE, John Reboul , Jr 298

©1997 – ©2025

St. Louis, St. Louis, MO
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Topliss 453
HOLYOKE, Michael Gibbs 379
Pasagoula, Jackson, MS
ROWELL, Alice Louise 333
, , MT
BISHOP, Edith Hartley 231
Miles City, Custer, MT
LEONARD, Edith Prescott 428
Taipei, Taiwan, Nationalist China
HOLYOKE, David Richard 468
Hickory, Catawba, NC
HEGYI, Sarah Elizabeth 452
Sylva, Jackson, NC
DILLARD, Michael Samuel 356
Minot, Ward, ND
SOLVBERG, Cornelius Jr. 383
, , NE
HORNER, Virginia Mae 427
McCOY, Hughes , Jr. 426
NEAL, Douglas 409
YETTER, Riley Glen 333
Hastings, Adams, NE
HOLYOKE, Donald William 333
Louisville, Cass, NE
HOLYOKE, Pleasant Maria 347
Omaha, Douglas, NE
CARSE, Lois Ann (HARGADINE) 425
ELWOOD, Ruth Willette 429
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VII 497
HOLYOKE, Margaret Turner 347
HOLYOKE, Mary Virginia 498
HOLYOKE, Thomas Turner 498
McCOY, John Hughes 426
McCOY, Leeta Holdrege 500
NEAL, Kevin Charles 409
STALEY, Margaret Pleasant 347
Omaha, Douglas, NE cont.
STALEY, Richard Conkling 347
WEIRICH, Dorothy Ann 427
Aurora, Hamilton, NE
MARVEL, Ona Evelyn 332
Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
HOLDREGE, Mary 346
HOLYOKE, Child 264
HOLYOKE, Child 264
HOLYOKE, Edgar William 264
HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis 332
WILSON, Joan Jessica 333
WILSON, Walter Feasal 333
Norfolk, Madison, NE
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee 408
Madrid, Perkins, NE
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI 424
HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball 426
HOLYOKE, George Ward 426
HOLYOKE, Dr. John Barlett 428
Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
HOLYOKE, Tyler John 500
Corning, Steuben, New York
KETCHUM, Willard Holyoke 433
, , NH
BETTON, Matthew Thorton 189
HOLYOKE, Edna Mae 303
STILES, Nellie S 273
, , NH
REYNOLDS, George Albert Edward 223
Groveton, Coos, NH
HOLYOKE, William Edward 299
Stratford, Coos, NH
DAY, Marion Betsey 239
POWERS, Marcia Addie 295
Milford, Hillsborough, NH
AKERMAN, Helen Madilyn 402

©1997 – ©2025

Concord, Merrimack, NH
PEARSON, Mary Holyoke 104
Hanover, Plymouth, NH
HOLYOKE, Julie Prescott 502
KENT, Bredon 434
KENT, Brian 434
Derry, Rockingham, NH
BETTON, Frank Holyoke 267
Newington, Rockingham, NH
FABYAN, Mary Cora Estelle 190
Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 102
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 122
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 148
CUTTS, Charles 122
CUTTS, Edward 120
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 122
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 216
CUTTS, Hampden 147
CUTTS, Mary 121
CUTTS, Priscilla 102
FABYAN, Margaret C 190
GURNEY, Albert A 190
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 189
NEAL, Margaret H 130
Salem, Rockingham, NH
BETTON, Thornton 189
, , NJ
HUMES, Hiram S. 196
Kearny, Hudson, NJ
WHITE, Kathleen W 304
, , NM
GRAY, Robinson A 337
Las Vegas, San Miguel, NM
GRAY, Wilma Adelaide 337
, , NV
MILLER, Delphine M 352
Reno, Washoe, NV
REAVES, Anne Adela 362
, , NY
BRANDT, Roger Claflin 352
BURR, Laura Amanda 191
HOLYOKE, George T 200
PRENTICE, Mary Anna 201
Albany, Albany, NY
HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce 149
Binghampton, Broome, NY
RUSHMER, William Eugene 432
Johnson City, Broome, NY
HAMMETT, Esther Ann 432
HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette 353
RUSHMER, Alice Louise 432
RUSHMER, Darlene Jane 432
RUSHMER, Howard William 432
Maine, Broome, NY
KETCHUM, F. Lacy 353
Aurora, Cayuga, NY
LOVELESS, Virginia M 294
Holmesville, Chenango, NY
STRATTON, Bertha Marian 289
Buffalo, Erie, NY
HOLYOKE, Cassandra 413
HOLYOKE, Edward Andrew 414
Frankfort, Herkimer, NY
RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene 352
Watertown, Jefferson, NY
SMITH, Walter Walis 414
Brooklyn, Kings, NY
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Douglas 412
Hempstead, Long Island, NY
HOLYOKE, Sarah Ann 414
Manhattan, New York, NY
BUDD, Kenneth Pepperell 216
WEIDNER, George E 239

©1997 – ©2025

New York, New York, NY
BUDD, Underhill Augustus 216
DILLY, Ruth Minerva 196
GILLESPIE, Louis John , Jr 288
HOLYOKE, Anna F 219
HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas 519
LAKE, Barbara L 433
TOMPKINS, Francis I 233
Utica, Oneida, NY
PEDONE, Maria 483
Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
BARTLETT, Dr. Oscar 145
BASSETT, Maria 210
DAVIS, Holyoke 350
DAVIS, William 351
HOLYOKE, Bessie 211
HOLYOKE, Bessie Adelaide 279
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V 346
WHITBREAD, Emma Maryanne 279
, Oswego, NY
HOAG, Amanda Lovisa 200
Oswego, Oswego, NY
VAN HORNE, Ethel A. 339
Pulaski, Oswego, NY
SAGE, Martha 275
Garfield, Rensselaer, NY
FARRINGTON, Helen 295
West New Brighton, Richmond, NY
HOLYOKE, Marian Blake 215
, Saratoga, NY
KENNEDY, Caroline Amanda 280
Niskayuna, Schenectady, NY
YASMENT, Lee Morgan 443
Schenectady, Schenectady, NY
POWERS, Megan Aileen 456
, , OH
???, Edna 313
, , OH cont.
BARTO, Abbey Rae 448
HOLYOKE, Beatrice Virginia 374
HOLYOKE, Frank 163
HOLYOKE, James Clifford 303
HOLYOKE, Maud Clifford 303
HOLYOKE, S G 191
OSBORNE, Ray 410
PARKER, Cora 314
SCHLOTT, Mildred S 234
SCHULTES, Deborah Jean 451
SUMMER, Ralph M , II 413
Middletown, Butler, OH
PYLE, Nelson Blair 358
, Clermont, OH
GRAY, William Thompson 336
Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH
BEHR, Josephine 338
GOWEN, Margaret 265
Cuyahoga, Cuyahoga, OH
PYLE, Patricia Ann Martin 359
Good Hope, Fayette, OH
RODGERS, Donald Loris 332
Washington, Fayette, OH
SHERFICK, Hannah 163
Columbus, Franklin, OH
HOLYOKE, Kitty 454
HOLYOKE, Linda 453
TAGAN, Kate Belle 303
Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
HOLYOKE, Belle 250
HOLYOKE, Cora G 310
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat 194
HOLYOKE, Lucy 139
HOLYOKE, Mark 310
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward 446
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward , Jr. 447

©1997 – ©2025

Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH cont.
HOLYOKE, Samuel Greenleaf 199
HOLYOKE, William Neal 508
KEATING, George Robert 374
ODELL, Katherine Holyoke 454
PARKER, David 194
PARKER, Edward 194
PARKER, Lucius Hubbard , Jr 194
PARKER, – a son – 194
PARKER, – a son – 194
SAUNDERS, Shelby Jean 447
Perry, Lake, OH
MILLER, Charlotte Dorothy 231
Oberlin, Lorain, OH
PARKER, William Holyoke 194
Toledo, Lucas, OH
YEASTING, Lila G. 282
Dayton, Montgomery, OH
HOLYOKE, Helen Janet 358
HOLYOKE, Marion Day 302
MARTIN, "?" 358
RENCH, Frances Eugenie 377
Kalida, Putnam, OH
HALL, Rebecca Ann 168
, Richland, OH
GARBER, Leona Evadene 380
Chillicothe, Ross, OH
COOK, Virginia Wilson 284
Unionville Center, Union, OH
HOBERT, Maude 301
Marrietta, Washington, OH
GREENLEAF, Lucy 138
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 195
HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr. 197
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK
GRIFFIN, Evelyn Frances 355
Roseburg, Douglas, OR
FORREST, Arin 532
FORREST, Grace Anne 532
Portland, Mulnomah, OR
KRATZ, Courtney Hyde 376
, , PA
BLACKMORE, Harold James 317
GARRE, Samuel 286
PARKER, Robert Stewart 268
Palmerton, Carbon, PA
LINTON, Ellanora 377
Beaver Dam, Erie, PA
PARKER, Mary Elizabeth 269
North East, Erie, PA
GIFFORD, Rhena E. 282
Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA
HOLYOKE, James Campbell 381
HOLYOKE, Sarah Anne 454
HOLYOKE, Susan Hannah 454
York, York, PA
HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Jr. 452
HOLYOKE, Lesly Virginia 379
San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter , Jr. 525
Bristol, Bristol, RI
BOURNE, Elizabeth 142
Providence, Providence, RI
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 339
HOLYOKE, Douglas Albert 339
PECK, Charles H 171
SAIA, Frederick Vincent 521
Kalis, Pildolsky, Russia
SHERMAN, Harry 406
Yankton, Yankton, SD
LANE, Joyce Marie 329
, , Brazil, South America
NITTA, Assako 453

©1997 – ©2025

Lisbon, Portucale, Spain
JARVIS, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk 147
, , Sweden
BUESTRUM, Anna L 214
, , Switzerland
IMBACH, Franz Xavier 420
, , TN
DEATRICK, Herbert 310
Nashville, Davidson, TN
HOLYOKE, Caleb William III 453
, , TX
GORDON, Maggie M 300
Longview, Gregg, TX
LEAVEY, Edmond Harrison 298
Amarillo, Potter, TX
SCHREINER, Carol Rae 499
Portsmouth, no county, VA
JONES, Paul Alan 527
Hampton, York, VA
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Jr. 483
, , VT
BROWN, Flavilla Adelphia 153
BROWN, Lillian 217
CHANDLER, Hilda 351
HOLYOKE, Donald F 388
Woodstock, ,VT
PARKER, Rev. Lucius Hubbard 194
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
ADAMS, Holyoke Purinton 328
ADAMS, Sammuel 407
Burlington, Chittenden, VT
CURTIS, Sarah Jane 219
ROSE, Phyllis Marie 402
Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT
RICE, Matilda 151
Fairfax, Franklin, VT
HUNT, John Jed 219
Fairfax, Franklin, VT cont.
LEWIS, Jane Almira 220
Fairfield, Franklin, VT
HERRICK, Dr. Harley Sylvester 287
SOULE, Eugene 220
SOULE, Jane 152
Georgia, Franklin, VT
LEWIS, Haskell 153
Richford, Franklin, VT
HERRICK, Doris Allie 288
Sheldon, Franklin, VT
ABELL, John Grant 217
BROWN, Bryon Judson 217
BROWN, Fred Holyoke 285
BROWN, Frederick 217
BROWN, Merril Volney 217
BROWN, Rufus Carl 217
BROWN, William Ames 217
St Albans, Franklin, VT
BRIGHAM, Annice 287
BRIGHAM, Dorothy Frances 287
BRIGHAM, Henry Sanford 287
BRIGHAM, John Holyoke 351
BRIGHAM, Marion 287
BRIGHAM, Sanford Chandler 351
BROWN, Etta E 217
BROWN, Jessie H 217
HOLYOKE, Caroline A. 286
HOLYOKE, Esther M 217
HOLYOKE, Florence Almira 287
HOLYOKE, John Ball 124
HOLYOKE, John Rollin 218
HOLYOKE, Martin 150
HOLYOKE, Martin 219
HOLYOKE, Mary Anice 218
HOLYOKE, Sarah Jane 151
HUNT, Dorothy Helen 288

©1997 – ©2025

St Albans, Franklin, VT cont.
HUNT, John Henry 288
HUNT, Laura A 220
Swanton, Franklin, VT
HOLYOKE, Adeline C 216
HOLYOKE, Janis P 151
North Hero, Grand Isle, VT
HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha 218
Bradford, Orange, VT
HOMER, Frank Victor 348
Brattleboro, Windham, VT
CUTTS, Harriet Louise 216
Hartford, Windsor, VT
HOWARD, Abel Trumbull 148
, , WA
RAYMOND, Carey Barnett 382
TRUE, George L 240
Richland, Benton, WA
SAMS, Amy Kiyoko 518
Seattle, King, WA
HOLYOKE, Jennifer Elizabeth 519
HOLYOKE, Polly Bartlett 502
MORTENSEN, Ashley Alexandra 533
MORTENSEN, Richard Reid 518
MORTENSEN, Tyler Zachery 518
PEUGH, Sophia Mary-Ann 533
Seabeck, Kitsap, WA
HOLYOKE, Marion C 207
HOLYOKE, Richard , Jr. 207
Everett, Snohomish, WA
HOLYOKE, Barbara Bea 383
HOLYOKE, Patricia Ann 382
, , WI
FORD, Grace Mina 319
KIDD, Florence A. 300
REED, Marie Alma 321
SCHWARTZ, John H 384
, , WI cont.
TSCHUDY, Dorothy E 320
Sturgeon Bay, Door, WI
CARDY, Caroline Louise 411
Monroe, Green, WI
ELMER, Mardelle Ruth 384
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Jr. 384
Kenosha, Kenosha, WI
FUCHS, Amy Jean 455
, Marquette, WI
HOFFMAN, Adeline Leona 329
Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
HEGYI, Steven Michael 452
HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Sr. 378
HOLYOKE, Catherine Vroom 377
HOLYOKE, James Peck 380
HOLYOKE, John Gibbs 376
HOLYOKE, Mary Charlotte 381
HOLYOKE, Peter Chater 381
HOLYOKE, Thomas Campbell 379
LENTZNER, Michelle Rose Catherine 452
ODEJA, Violet Mae Holyoke 510
SCHWARTZ, John Bryon 384
VAN METER, Mary Ann 381
Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI
HAIG, Robert 387
Oconto, Oconto, WI
HOLYOKE, Bryon Anson 319
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Sr. 320
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Jr. 385
HOLYOKE, Eva May 257
HOLYOKE, Eyvon Marie 387
HOLYOKE, Julie K. 386
HOLYOKE, Karen Ann 386
HOLYOKE, Laura Augusta 257
HOLYOKE, Richard Thomas 386
HOLYOKE, Sarah A. 257

©1997 – ©2025

Oconto, Oconto, WI cont.
HOLYOKE, Susanne E 384
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Sr. 320
KAYE, Francis Norman 318
KLOGOTZKNY, Frank 318
OLSON, Evelyn Arleen 385
Stiles, Oconto, WI
HOLYOKE, Bertha Ann 317
HOLYOKE, Margaret Ellen 257
HOLYOKE, Robert 318
Beloit, Rock, WI
HOLYOKE, Edward Linton 377
HOLYOKE, Judith Gail 451
Jamesville, Rock, WI
FUCHS, Sharon Mary 455
Elm Grove, Waukesha, WI
HEGYI, Laura Katherine 452
, , WV
JOHNSON, Helen 338
SMITH, Benjamin F 251
SMITH, William F 251
Martinsburg, Berkeley, WV
DEATRICK, Louis W 310
Pageton, McDowell, WV
HEARD, Deborah Worden 415

©1997 – ©2025

Huntsville, Madison, AL
GRAY, Robinson A 337
RAMSEY, Estelle Helen 337
Mobile, Mobile, AL
BURNS, Bertram Holyoke 409
BURNS, William Timothy 334
FLYNN, Josephine Mary 410
HOLYOKE, Adeline Sarah 268
HOLYOKE, William Brewer 192
McCOY, Alice 335
McCOY, Aline 335
McCOY, Fayette 268
McCOY, James Milton 335
McCOY, Sarah Jane 268
McCOY, William Holyoke 334
McCOY, William Holyoke Jr. 335
ROWELL, Annetta Eloise 334
SIBLEY, Sarah Elizabeth 192
Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, AR
HOLYOKE, Richard Edward 412
At Sea
HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins 130
STEVENS, Thomas 90
Payson, Gila, AZ
LINTON, Ellanora 377
NEAL, Loren Dale 408
Mesa, Maricopa, AZ
???, Joyce Elaine 423
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 422
RODGERS, Donald Loris 332
Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee 408
HOLYOKE, Glenna Patricia 419
NEAL, Douglas 409
NEAL, Kelly James 409
Peach Springs, Mohave, AZ
HOLYOKE, Infant Son 300
Fresno, Fresno, CA
DAVIDSON, Robert 345
Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
BISHOP, Edith Hartley 231
DALE, Clarence Hiram 317
HANSON, Ernest Freeman 256
HOLYOKE, Arthur Lamb 294
HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival 233
HOLYOKE, Geneva Madeline 256
HOLYOKE, Jennie Lurana 293
HOLYOKE, Kenneth Lewis 315
HOLYOKE, Marjorie P 317
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward , Jr. 447
HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis 332
HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey 230
HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond 261
MARVEL, Ona Evelyn 332
MILLER, Charlotte Dorothy 231
PLUMMER, Eudora 231
SIMMS, Jessie Nelda 294
SNELLING, Grace Edna 263
WHEELER, Lillian W 233
WHITBREAD, Emma Maryanne 279
Newhall, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward 446
Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Donald William 333
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert 253
Rosemead, Los Angeles, CA
WATERBURY, Esther I 231
San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA
GIBBS, Mary Wanostrocht Chater 316
South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Edgar William 264
San Rafael, Marin, CA
MORRISON, Alice Southworth 226

©1997 – ©2025

, Merced, CA
HOLYOKE, Bertram George 338
Merced, Merced, CA
EDDY, Genevieve 232
, Orange, CA
KEWISH, Elizabeth Agnes 231
Anaheim, Orange, CA
GORDON, Maggie M 300
HOLYOKE, George Edward 300
Brea, Orange, CA
GRIFFIN, Evelyn Frances 355
Corona del Mar, Orange, CA
GOWEN, Margaret 265
Costa Mesa, Orange, CA
TYLER, Martin Arthur 355
Newport Beach, Orange, CA
GARY, Mary Patricia 317
Hemet, Riverside, CA
TYLER, Russell Victor 293
Riverside, Riverside, CA
DALE, Frank Hiram 317
DAVIDSON, Arthur Logan 345
Ontario, San Bernardino, CA
THAYER, Elizabeth Emeline 262
San Diego, San Diego, CA
CAMERON, Dr. Charles E 281
DECKER, Florence Elizabeth 349
DECKER, Phillip Sheridan , Sr. 349
DECKER, Phillip Sheridan Jr. 349
DECKER, Rosamond Holyoke 430
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Eaton 348
HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett 281
PRIEST, Mary 299
Redwood City, San Mateo, CA
BRANDT, Edwin Holyoke 352
BRANDT, Roger Claflin 352
MILLER, Delphine M 352
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA
WHITTEMORE, John Reboul , Jr 298
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA
HOLYOKE, Katherine 252
Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
DECKER, Victor Sherman 349
, , , Canada
HOLYOKE, Wayne Hartely 416
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
HOLYOKE, Leigh Ernest 416
Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada
HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon 277
Kamloops, Thompson-Nicola, British Columbia, Canada
WARD, Helen Mildred 277
, , New Brunswick, Canada
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth 416
Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
ALEXANDER, Richard 141
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 141
Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
CARR, Clara Nina 209
CUPPLES, Elizabeth M 276
DESBRISAY, Julia Louise 208
HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay 209
HOLYOKE, Richard Ernest 276
HOLYOKE, William Cook 209
Wakefield, Carlton, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, George Lothrup 208
Federicton, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin 419
Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond 343
HOLYOKE, Robert Murray 492
Kingsclear, New Brunswick, Canada
SMITH, Nancy Annie 140

©1997 – ©2025

Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Gordon Eugene 489
Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Donald Ralph 420
SHUVE, Hilda Pauline 421
Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada
SMITH, Margaret Isobel 340
, York, New Brunswick, Canada
CLIFF, Grace Geneva 341
HOLYOKE, Joseph Herbert 203
HOLYOKE, Roland Richard 341
WORDEN, Deborah Ellathia 275
Bright, York, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest 275
Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BLANEY, Pearl Louise 418
CURRIE, Jean Mary 420
HOLYOKE, Helen Martha 342
HOLYOKE, Leigh Cliff 415
HOLYOKE, Lelia Josephine 340
HOLYOKE, Tyler Worden 418
SMITH, George Ellis 340
Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Bryon Bertrand 417
LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude 343
Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
HAMMOND, Jerusha Lothrop 140
HOLYOKE, Richard Skinner 139
Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BENT, Suzanna 202
Prince William, York County, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Joseph Smith 202
Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
HOLYOKE, Laurence Bertrand 491
Windsor, Ontario, Canada
MITCHELL, Ann Marie 489
, , CO
KIDD, Florence A. 300
Alamosa, Alamosa, CO
HOLYOKE, Albert F 201
Denver, Denver, CO
GRAY, William Thompson 336
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Murphy 336
HOLYOKE, Dr. John Barlett 428
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 195
HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN), Bruce William 429
HOWARD, Harry H. 335
HOWARD, Joseph Mason 269
HUGHES, Anna 336
Aspen, Pitkin, CO
LEONARD, Edith Prescott 428
Connecticut River on northern border of MA.
HOLYOKE, Samuel 48
, , CT
HOLYOKE, Edward William 303
Glastonbury, Hartford, CT
HALE, Benjamin 72
HALE, Jonathan 72
HOLLISTER, Sarah 71
MOSELEY, Hannah 91
SMITH, Mary 91
TALCOTT, Abigail 72
TALCOTT, Benjamin 71
TALCOTT, Elizur 91
TALCOTT, Hannah 72
TALCOTT, Nathaniel 73
TALCOTT, Samuel 91
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel 91
WRIGHT, Ruth 91
Hartford, Hartford, CT
LAKE, Barbara L 433
Hebron, Hartford, CT
TALCOTT, John 72

©1997 – ©2025

Suffolk, Hartford, CT
TALCOTT, Samuel 116
Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
CHESTER, Maj. John 70
HOLYOKE, Hannah Pynchon 61
TALCOTT, Hannah 70
TALCOTT, Joseph 71
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel 61
Wexford, Hartford, CT
TALCOTT, Samuel 70
Windsor, Hartford, CT
BARNES, William W 150
LYMAN, Ester 72
TALCOTT, Rachel 62
New Haven, New Haven, CT
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 58
Norwich, New London, CT
BAILEY, Mary 149
HOLYOKE, Ellen J 150
HOLYOKE, John 150
HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce 149
Bolton, Tolland, CT
GILLETTE, Deborah 72
TALCOTT, Benjamin , Jr. 72
Havana, Cuba
BOURNE, Elizabeth 142
Newark, New Castle, DE
TOPLISS, Jane Alice 378
Washington, District of Columbia
FARRINGTON, Arthur Manly 295
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr. 255
POWERS, Marcia Addie 295
, , England
HOLYOKE, George Royal 342
Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England
BOOVEY, Florizell 35
FLETCHER, Anne 27
Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, Eng… cont.
HOLYOKE, Joane 33
HOLYOKE, John the Younger 28
HOLYOKE, Mary 35
HOLYOKE, Thomas 27
HOLYOKE, Thomas Jr. 28
HOLYOKE, William 22
STOKES, Elizabeth 32
Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
ATWOOD, Margaret 25
BAKER, Dorothy 31
BROMWICH, Margaret 33
FLETCHER HAWTHORNE, Joane 24
GREENE, John 26
HOLYOKE, Agnes 26
HOLYOKE, Ann 41
HOLYOKE, Edward 25
HOLYOKE, Edward 40
HOLYOKE, Gillian 34
HOLYOKE, John 29
HOLYOKE, John the Elder 32
HOLYOKE, John 33
HOLYOKE, John 40
HOLYOKE, William 24
HOLYOKE, William 30
HOLYOKE, William 34
MORRIS, John 41
, Italy, Europe
HOLYOKE, John Willis 360
, , FL
McCOY, Milton Alexander 268
NEAL, Kevin Charles 409
WORK, Josephine Mary 345
Ft Lauderdale, Broward, FL
PYLE, Nelson Blair 358
Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
BYRON, Marjorie Sue 477

©1997 – ©2025

Tampa, Hillsborough, FL cont.
CEDERGREN, Anna E 389
HOLYOKE, Ethel Madaline 392
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Raymond 387
ROWELL, Alice Louise 333
STANTON, Robert Michael 409
STANTON, Roy Walter C 333
Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL
HOLYOKE, Robert Harold 421
THUMEL, Margaret Anna 422
Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL
HOLYOKE, Alfred Sowerby 294
LOVELESS, Virginia M 294
Hillsborough, Pasco, FL
HOLYOKE, Fredrick Henry 461
Trinity, Pasco, FL
EK, Ruth Linnea 461
, Pinellas, FL
BROWN, Bryon Judson 217
HOUGHTON, Sheldon Alvine 291
Honolulu, Honolulu, HI
CRANE, Catherine Mcalpine 297
FARRINGTON, Frances 298
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 357
FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider 296
LEAVEY, Edmond Harrison 298
PRUETT, Mary Elizabeth 357
, , IA
HOLYOKE, Millie E 163
Shelton, O'Brien, IA
HOLYOKE, Horace Parker 173
West Des Moines, Polk, IA
DUNN, Gerard Loyd 476
Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
CLARK, Nancy Catherine 188
HOLYOKE, Fred 188
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C 187
Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA cont.
LITTLE, Henrietta Gilman 262
Sioux City, Woodbury, IA
BROWNE, Kenneth H 329
LANE, Joyce Marie 329
Little Prickly Pear Valley, Lewis and Clark, ID
HOLYOKE, William Henry 145
Quincy, Adams, IL
PARKER, Mary Elizabeth 269
Ostego, Allegan, IL
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter , Jr. 525
Urbana, Champaign, IL
HEARD, Nathan Ruggles 415
HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine 415
, Cook, IL
HOLYOKE, Eva 198
Bremen, Cook, IL
FOSSELL, Matilda Sophia 337
Chicago, Cook, IL
BALLARD, Maria 197
BUESTRUM, Anna L 214
FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings 237
HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball 426
HOLYOKE, George Edward 239
HOLYOKE, Dr. Robert Ames 266
HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr. 197
HUNT, Dorothy Helen 288
Flossmore, Cook, IL
HOCKINSON, John Agustave 410
HOLYOKE, Isabelle May 410
Harvey, Cook, IL
HOAG, Amanda Lovisa 200
Palatine, Cook, IL
HOLYOKE, Edward Roy 337
Piper City, Ford, IL
HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson 411

©1997 – ©2025

Galesburg, Knox, IL
HOLYOKE, ??? 200
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 272
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 272
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 272
HOLYOKE, daughter 200
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat 194
HOLYOKE, Mary 200
HOLYOKE, Robert Treat 111
HOLYOKE, Samuel Greenleaf 199
HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr. 136
PARKER, Rev. Lucius Hubbard 194
PARKER, William Holyoke 194
Knoxville, Knox, IL
PARKER, Robert Stewart 268
Orange, Knox, IL
PARKER, Emily Almira 194
Wataga, Sparta, Knox, IL
GREENLEAF, Lucy 138
Sparta, Knox, IL
DILLY, Ruth Minerva 196
HOLYOKE, Mary 269
Buffalo Grove, Lake, IL
VAN METER, Mary Ann 381
Libertyville, Lake, IL
HOLYOKE, Mary Charlotte 381
Granite, Madison, IL
HOLYOKE, Katherine 333
Granite City, Madison, IL
YETTER, Riley Glen 333
Bloomington, McLean, IL
CARDY, Caroline Louise 411
HOLYOKE, Adelaine 196
HUMES, Hiram S. 196
Leavenworth, Crawford, IN
HOLYOKE, Mark 310
New Albany, Elizabeth, IN
HOLYOKE, Horace 180
New Albany, Floyd, IN
DEATRICK, Herbert 310
HOLYOKE, John 181
, Harrison, IN
HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth 180
Corydon, Harrison, IN
MASON, Frank 311
Evans Landing, Harrison, IN
HOLYOKE, Annie M 311
Harrison, Owen, IN
BALLARD, Isabella Belle 311
Bluffton, Wells, IN
RENCH, Frances Eugenie 377
, , Italy
HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks 309
, , Jamaica
HOLYOKE, Jacob , Jr. 84
Lawrence, Douglas, KS
ELWOOD, Susanna Holyoke 430
HOUSTON, Alexander Clayton 430
Lyndon, Osage, KS
HALL, Rebecca Ann 168
HOLYOKE, Charles Hall 168
HOLYOKE, Clara Maria 164
HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe 162
HOLYOKE, William Edwin 163
Topeka, Shawnee, KS
GERLACH, Christine Elaine 528
GERLACH, Harold Dean 486
GRAY, Frances A 337
GRAY, Wilma Adelaide 337
HOLYOKE, George T 200
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 270
HOLYOKE, Marjorie 331
HOLYOKE, Marjory Louise 485

©1997 – ©2025

Topeka, Shawnee, KS cont.
HOLYOKE, Martha Adaline 270
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard 330
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 408
HUNTER, Zula Ruth 331
MURPHY, Frances Ella 270
RUGGS, Mary Permelia 163
SMITH, Louise J 408
Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS
BETTON, Frank Holyoke 267
Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
BETTON, Silas 267
Florence, Boone, KY
HAAS, Pearl Edith 312
HOLYOKE, Margaret Stella 370
VICKERS, William Barnett 370
Campbell, Cambell, KY
HOLYOKE, Edward , Sr. 312
HOLYOKE, Frank 250
Alexandria, Campbell, KY
KROGER, Albert Louis 372
Dayton, Campbell, KY
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 312
HOLYOKE, Edward Jr 313
HOLYOKE, Elmore 250
Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY
HOLYOKE, Anna Mae 372
Newport, Campbell, KY
ADAMS, Mabel 388
HOLYOKE, Belle 250
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 248
HOLYOKE, Stella 250
JONES, Margaret Celestis 249
PARKER, Cora 314
PAYNE, Stella Lucille 313
STECKLE, Mayme 250
Walton, Florence, KY
HEATH, Carol Sue 448
Flatwoods, Greenup, KY
SMITH, Charles Robert 253
Louisville, Jefferson, KY
BREWSTER, Helen 368
HOLYOKE, ??? 369
HOLYOKE, "A Daughter" 368
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III 210
, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Allen Edward 250
Covington, Kenton, KY
GARMON, Luis Hampton 369
HOLYOKE, Helen Ruth 369
HOLYOKE, Jerry Paul 373
HUBBARD, Alice 252
McKIBBEN, Jack 369
SMITH, William F 251
Crescent Springs, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Joyce E. 373
Edgewood, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Edna Mae 376
HOLYOKE, Sadie Pearl 369
Erianger, Kenton, KY
FYFE, Margaret 375
SMITH, Joyce A 374
Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY
KRATZ, Courtney Hyde 376
Kenner, Jefferson, LA
HOLYOKE, Donald Arthur 404
New Orleans, Orleans, LA
HEDGE, Edward Holyoke 120
SARAPURU, Zoe 120
Reserve, St John the Baptist, LA
HOLYOKE, Alvin Bradford 484
, , MA
BIRD, Edna Mabelle 231

©1997 – ©2025

, , MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Lydia 106
HOLYOKE, William Eugene 170
PHILBRICH, Lester Edward 292
REYNOLDS, George Albert Edward 223
WALCOTT, Anne 88
YOUNG, Mark Leman 398
Bourne, Barnstable, MA
BERT, Lawrence Elwin 392
LALLY, John Edward 460
Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA
MONROE, Robert Arnold 459
Attleboro, Bristol, MA
HOLYOKE, Cindy L. 527
HOLYOKE, Jenna Lee 527
TAGAN, Kate Belle 303
Easton, Bristol, MA
FINCH, Betty A 458
SOARES, Manuel 458
Mansfield, Bristol, MA
FINCH, Doris Muriel 460
Raynham, Bristol, MA
FINCH, Jeffery W 512
FINCH, Wayne A 511
PACHECO, Carol A 511
Tauton, Bristol, MA
LANGEVIN, Leonie Lorre 472
Boxford, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Caroline 143
HOLYOKE, Charles 114
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 114
HOLYOKE, Rev. Elizur 111
HOLYOKE, Hannah 114
HOLYOKE, Samuel 112
PEABODY, Hannah 112
Danvers, Essex, MA
NICHOLS, Dr. Andrew M.D. 146
Danvers, Essex, MA cont.
NICHOLS, Dr. John Holyoke , MD 215
NICHOLS, Mary Augusta 146
PUTNAM, Abigail 66
PUTNAM, Susannah 67
PUTNAM, Thomas 53
PUTNAM, Thomas , III 66
Hamilton, Essex, MA
COOK, Virginia Wilson 284
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 284
Haverhill, Essex, MA
JOHNSON, Sgt. John 60
JOHNSON, Mary 60
JOHNSON, Rebecca 60
KEYSAR, John 60
KEYSAR, Sarah 60
Ipswich, Essex, MA
ANDREWS, John 58
HOLYOKE, Sarah 57
TAYLOR, Ann 40
Lynn, Essex, MA
AUSTIN, James Everett 190
HOLYOKE, Jessie F. 248
KEYSAR, Edward 43
SPEARIN, Frederic Willard 304
TITCOMB, William Otis 248
Marblehead, Essex, MA
BROWNE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79
Middleton, Essex, MA
PUTNAM, Edward 68
Rowley, Essex, MA
HALE, Mary 67
Salem, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Ann 52
HOLYOKE, Dora 55

©1997 – ©2025

Salem, Essex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. 93
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 42
HOLYOKE, Judith 116
HOLYOKE, Margaret 99
HOLYOKE, Mary 99
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 145
HOLYOKE, Susanna 56
HOLYOKE, Susanna 117
KEYSAR, George 42
MASCARENE, John 92
PICKMAN, Judith 97
PUTNAM, a son 66
PUTNAM, Ann 66
PUTNAM, Ann Lynn 64
PUTNAM, Deliverance 68
PUTNAM, Deliverance 66
PUTNAM, Edward 67
PUTNAM, Prudence 55
PUTNAM, Sarah 67
PUTNAM, Thomas , Jr. 65
TARRANT, Cornelius 55
TRASK, William 64
TURNER, Margaret Holyoke 117
TURNER, William 116
VIAL, Mary 97
WARD, Joshua , Jr. 118
WARD, Joshua Holyoke 118
WARD, Mary Holyoke 145
WARD, Susanna 146
Swampscott, Essex, MA
NICKERSON, Ida May 304
SPEARIN, Frederick Crafts 304
Wenham, Essex, MA
NICKERSON, Mary Child 284
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 283
OSGOOD, Henry Nickerson 284
Wenham, Essex, MA cont.
OSGOOD, Susanna Ward 284
Buckland, Franklin, MA
GRAFFAM, Eleanor G 326
TAYLOR, Charles Wright 326
Greenfield, Franklin, MA
HOLYOKE, Janice Eldeine 484
Orange, Franklin, MA
BOWKER, Bertha May 291
HOUGHTON, Florence Louise 354
Warwick, Franklin, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Lydia 290
HOUGHTON, Sherman Augustus Whitcomb 290
Holyoke, Hampden, MA
GIFFORD, Rhena E. 282
HOLYOKE, Frank Epes 280
HOLYOKE, Rosamund 281
Springfield, Hampden, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward 52
HOLYOKE, Elizur 43
HOLYOKE, John 47
HOLYOKE, John Abner 155
HOLYOKE, Mary 48
PYNCHON, Mary 46
STEBBINS, Editha 52
Leeds, Hampshire, MA
STEEVES, Elsie Eldeine 403
, Middleborough, MA
MORSE, Deborah Anne 479
Acton, Middlesex, MA
PHILBRICH, Dorothy Sargent 355
Ayer, Middlesex, MA
PROCTOR, Samuel Herbert 223
Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
APPLETON, Margaret 80
HEARD, Deborah Worden 415
HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr. 415

©1997 – ©2025

Cambridge, Middlesex, MA cont.
HEDGE, Frederick Henry 120
HEDGE, Levi 119
HEDGE, Mary 120
HEDGE, Susan Emeline 120
HOLYOKE, Ann Miriam 174
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 100
HOLYOKE, Hannah 74
HOLYOKE, John 80
HOLYOKE, Mary 81
HOLYOKE, William Edward 81
KETCHUM, Robert Holyoke 353
KNEELAND, Elizabeth Holyoke 100
KNEELAND, Dr. William 100
MOORE, Artenatus 125
PIERCE, Lucy 120
REYNOLDS, Edwina Booth 224
WHIPPLE, Mary 81
Carlisle, Middlesex, MA
EMERSON, Raymond 431
Concord, Middlesex, MA
DAVIS, Helen Russell 349
DAVIS, Margaret Turner 350
Dunstable, Middlesex, MA
PUTNAM, Holyoke 68
Everett, Middlesex, MA
DELESDERMIER, Ferdinand 170
Farmingham, Middlesex, MA
LARRABEE, Emory H 223
PROCTOR, Lucille Howe 292
Hudson, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus 164
LAMB, Mary Emma 233
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
BIGELOW, Lydia 153
BRIGHAM, Susan Fosgate 158
BURBANK, Mary Elizabeth 166
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.
CARPENTER, Adeline 165
CARPENTER, Adeline 157
CARTER, Ernest William 292
CHICK, Rowena B. 159
CLARK, Ernest B 221
COREY, Blanche Essengton 229
CROCKER, Harriet Rebecca 167
FAUNCE, Adelaide Eliene 354
FRYE, Walter Preston 232
GATES, Sarah 105
GILLESPIE, Louis John , Jr 288
HODCKINS, Aravilla Holyoke 228
HODCKINS, Joseph H 227
HOLYOKE, ??? 159
HOLYOKE, Adeline Goss 155
HOLYOKE, Adeline Lavina 232
HOLYOKE, Aravilla Maria 159
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman 228
HOLYOKE, Clara Edith 223
HOLYOKE, Edith Helen 291
HOLYOKE, Edward 156
HOLYOKE, Elizur 105
HOLYOKE, Ellen M 222
HOLYOKE, Emma Lovinia 221
HOLYOKE, Frank Henry 161
HOLYOKE, Freeman 159
HOLYOKE, George Freeman 160
HOLYOKE, Harriet Augusta 290
HOLYOKE, Helen Marr 159
HOLYOKE, Henry Alfred 166
HOLYOKE, Horace Wesley 291
HOLYOKE, Ida May 224
HOLYOKE, Jacob 126
HOLYOKE, John 158
HOLYOKE, Lydia Augusta 154
HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis 168

©1997 – ©2025

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Martha Ellen 156
HOLYOKE, Martha Etta 227
HOLYOKE, Martin 106
HOLYOKE, Mary 106
HOLYOKE, Mary E. 165
HOLYOKE, Nancy Faunce 433
HOLYOKE, Oscar 157
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 125
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 127
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 222
HOLYOKE, Sarah Louisa 221
HOLYOKE, Susan Elizabeth 125
HOLYOKE, Waldo Wesley 354
HOLYOKE, Capt. William 124
HOLYOKE, William Fisk 153
HOLYOKE, William Waldo 220
HOWE, Elizabeth 154
HOWE, Lydia 126
HOWE, Rebekah 124
PARKER, Augusta Marion 220
PHILBRICH, Joseph Edward 291
PRENTISS, Alice Louise 291
PROUTY, Wilfred Louis 470
REYNOLDS, Claude V 224
RICE, Frederick Luke 290
SMITH, William Church 154
STEVENS, Jane Caroline 167
TEMPLE, Winfield Leroy 292
TOOMBS, Angeline 156
VORCE, Arnold L 434
Medford, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Charles 212
HOLYOKE, Charles Otis 211
Melrose, Middlesex, MA
ADAMS, Harold Purinton 328
Newton, Middlesex, MA
HIBBARD, Effie Mary 285
HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha 218
HOLYOKE, Mary Anice 218
Newton Cemetery; Newton, Middlesex, MA
TROWBRIDGE, Otis 286
Reading, Middlesex, MA
ADAMS, Sammuel 407
Somerville, Middlesex, MA
BATES, Alice Mabel 324
HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert 323
HOLYOKE, Herbert Otis 325
Stoneham, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Lucille E 355
STODDER, Williston Finlay 355
Sudbury, Middlesex, MA
CARTER, Frances 292
PERRY, Harry Vose 223
Tewksbury, Middlesex, MA
PUTNAM, Experience 67
PUTNAM, Timothy 66
Waltham, Middlesex, MA
GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman 325
HOLYOKE, Edith Ella 325
Westford, Middlesex, MA
ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim 104
PEARSON, Mary Holyoke 104
Avon, Norfolk, MA
FINCH, Barbara Loraine 391
Braintree, Norfolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Chester Carpenter 227
HOLYOKE, Edward Carpenter 226
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Cranston 157
HOLYOKE, Rebecka Howe 225
MORRISON, Alva Southworth 226
Canton, Norfolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus , Jr. 165

©1997 – ©2025

Medfield, Norfolk, MA
FOGG, Emma Hudson 226
Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
ALLEN, Alyce Jean 478
FINCH, Lelia May 390
HOLYOKE, George Leslie 524
Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
FINCH, George Melvin 460
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
FELT, Jonanthan , Jr. 114
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
DEARTH, Dorothy Elizabeth 395
HOLYOKE, Celia Frances 389
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton , Jr 523
KELLEY, June Rose 476
KEYSAR, George 61
MACOMBER, a son 389
VAN DYKE, Harold Donald , Jr. 390
Brockton, Plymouth, MA
CHIROKAS, William Dale 470
COLLINS, Gerald Leslie 476
COLLINS, Paul Vernon 399
CULLEN, Kathleen Gay 403
FINCH, Frank Erlwin 390
FINCH, James Clifton 390
FINCH, James Louis 457
HOLYOKE, Alice Arline 398
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward 523
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 473
HOLYOKE, Jeffery E 403
HOLYOKE, John Evan 403
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter 477
HOLYOKE, Michael Curtis 475
HOLYOKE, Olin David , Jr. 465
KAHLER, Wallace Elmer 391
MOORE, Carrie Agnes 322
East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton Sr. 475
HOLYOKE, June Rose 522
Hingham, Plymouth, MA
BURR, Charles Jr. 132
Kingston, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Florence Bates 324
Middleborough, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, John Edward 480
HOLYOKE, Olin David 394
HOLYOKE, William Edward 472
JOHNSON, Dana Clifford III 521
Pembroke, Plymouth, MA
FORRESTER, Audrey Rose 460
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Ronald Robert 478
West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
COX, Caroline Mary 400
FINCH, Anna Seretha 390
FINCH, Arthur Wyman 391
FINCH, John Raymond 391
FORRESTER, Joanne Marie 401
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 323
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 321
HOLYOKE, George Alvin , Jr. 399
HOLYOKE, Lelia May 389
HOLYOKE, Walter Ernest 400
LALLY, John Edward , Sr. 460
RYAN, Joanne Louise 391
STAPLES, Florence Lucretia 400
Whitman, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Ann Lorraine 478
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Sr. 402
Boston, Suffolk, MA
ABELL, Clarence 217
ABELL, John Grant 217
ARNOLD, William 64

©1997 – ©2025

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.
BRIGHAM, Elizabeth 85
CAMPBELL, Charlotte Elizabeth 254
COCHRAN, Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr. 350
DELESDERMIER, Laura E 171
ELIOT, John 82
ELIOTT, Mary 63
FINCH, Alvin Clifton 457
FINCH, Jill Elen 512
HOLYOKE, Carol Theresa 476
HOLYOKE, Edward 64
HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward 74
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 86
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 63
HOLYOKE, Elizur , III 64
HOLYOKE, Esther M 217
HOLYOKE, Frank Irving 402
HOLYOKE, Hannah 64
HOLYOKE, Hannah 86
HOLYOKE, Harry Douglas 314
HOLYOKE, Jacob 83
HOLYOKE, John 73
HOLYOKE, John 86
HOLYOKE, John 86
HOLYOKE, Joseph 86
HOLYOKE, Margaret 92
HOLYOKE, Martin 150
HOLYOKE, Mary 55
HOLYOKE, Mary 64
HOLYOKE, Mary 84
HOLYOKE, Mary 86
HOLYOKE, Mary 84
HOLYOKE, Mary 99
HOLYOKE, Mercy 86
HOLYOKE, Oliver Peabody 142
HOLYOKE, Samuel 64
HOLYOKE, Samuel 85

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Sarah 82
HOLYOKE, Sarah 84
HOLYOKE, William Cook 142
KUGUS, Mildred Ruth 458
MACKINNON, Lucy W 315
MARTIN, Mary Pearl 212
MARTYN, Michael 57
MARTYN, Susanna 84
MORSE, Richard 479
OSGOOD, David Bradford 284
RICE, Matilda 151
SARGENT, Marian E 404
SAWYER, Herbert Houston 225
SAWYER, William P 225
TURNER, Judith Pickman 117
TURNER, Nathaniel Vial 117
TUTTLE, Edward 56
UNDERWOOD, Lyman 125

Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
CARTER, Caleb 56
HOLYOKE, Mary 52
PUTNAM, Ebenezer 66
RUSSELL, Hon. James 52
TUTTLE, Mary 56

Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Angeline 225

Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward Jerome 315
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen , Sr. 474

Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA
FELT, Joshua 88
HOLYOKE, Edward 36
STOCKTON, Prudence 39
TUTTLE, John 56

, Worcester, MA
BALL, Allard 162

©1997 – ©2025

, Worcester, MA cont.
DOLBEARE, Thomas 83
Clinton, Worcester, MA
FAIRCHILD, William Marshall 221
HOLYOKE, Leslie E 168
HOLYOKE, Leslie I. 169
SAWYER, Marion Louisa 225
SAWYER, Mary 225
SOWERBY, Josephine 234
Lancaster, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, George Alfred 233
Northborough, Worcester, MA
EAMES, Frank Warren 233
HODCKINS, Helen Holyoke 228
HOLYOKE, Mary Mariah 166
POTTER, Annie May 232
POTTER, Charles 166
POTTER, Mary Evelyn 166
Oxford, Worcester, MA
BARRIE, David I 483
Sutton, Worcester, MA
HUTCHINSON, Eunice 87
PUTNAM, Elisha , Sr. 86
Webster, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 483
Worcester, Worcester, MA
AKERMAN, Helen Madilyn 402
BALL, Phineas 161
BRUCE, Abby M. 170
GOODY, Elaine Frances 405
HERRICK, Doris Allie 288
HOLYOKE, ??? 124
HOLYOKE, Alfred 128
HOLYOKE, Caroline Augusta 171
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 127
HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin 171
HOLYOKE, Martha Ann 170
Worcester, Worcester, MA cont.
HOLYOKE, Sarah Augusta 161
HOWE, Martha 128
MARVIN, Charles 171
MARVIN, Henry 172
PECK, Charles H 171
YEASTING, Lila G. 282
Mendon, Worchester, MA
MACOMBER, Alfred Henry 389
Westborough, Worchester, MA
EAMES, John Potter 233
Baltimore, Baltimore, MD
TURNER, Samuel Epes 117
Gaithersburg, Montgomery, MD
HOLYOKE, Dorothy May 324
Lexington Park, St. Mary's, MD
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 469
, , ME
MORSE, Jeffery A 479
Wales, Androscoggin, ME
HAM, Eugene E 302
Easton, Aroostock, ME
BARNES, Joseph Jr. 203
HOLYOKE, Anne Elizabeth 203
Fort Kent, Aroostook, ME
GOODY, George William 327
Houlton, Aroostook, ME
HOLYOKE, George Theophilus 277
KERVIN, Mary A 278
Brunswick, Cumberland, ME
CROOK, Dorothea Frances 309
HOLYOKE, Mary 293
MARSH, Molly 355
PAYNE, Donald D 355
Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, ME
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Ellen 235

©1997 – ©2025

North Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME
SNOW, Melinda 172
Portland, Cumberland, ME
DYER, Priscilla Snow 184
DYER, Seth Curtis 188
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 235
HOLYOKE, Margaret Neal 188
HOLYOKE, Robert C. 183
WILSON, John W 247
Dedham, Hancock, ME
HOLYOKE, Donald Harris 439
HOLYOKE, John Morrill 366
HOLYOKE, Robin Peter 440
Augusta, Kennebec, ME
SWETT, Nathaniel L 193
Belgrade, Kennebec, ME
"?", Doris L 404
HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin 404
China, Kennebec, ME
HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley 471
Monmouth, Kennebec, ME
HOLYOKE, Nellie E 302
South China, Kennebec, ME
HOLYOKE, Scott Thomas 475
Waterville, Kennebec, ME
HOLYOKE, Jacqueline Marie 514
WEST, Thelma Althea 364
WINSLOW, Donald Wayne 439
Camden, Knox, ME
HOLYOKE, Mary 254
Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME
CHASE, Mary C. 174
HOLYOKE, Charles Galean 173
, Penobscot, ME
DRESSER, Ellen Coleman 440
Argyle, Penobscot, ME
BURR, Warren 190
Bangor, Penobscot, ME
ADAMS, Francis Harold 359
BARLOW, Frances 394
DOLE, Sarah Louise 306
GOODWIN, Donna S 463
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 254
HOLYOKE, Caleb 181
HOLYOKE, Charlotte Marie 180
HOLYOKE, Eugenena J. 522
HOLYOKE, Eunice Clara 326
HOLYOKE, Eva Ann 345
HOLYOKE, Kavin D. 464
HOLYOKE, Margaret E 185
HOLYOKE, Mary Anna 307
HOLYOKE, Matilda Parker 183
HOLYOKE, Mildred Elinor 359
HOLYOKE, Robert 309
HOLYOKE, Vaughn Harris 367
HOLYOKE, Vernon Lynwood 463
LAPLANTE, Crystal Nicole 455
NEWBERT, Roland Albert 363
PARKER, Abigail Young 182
PATTEN, Archer Linwood 345
PETERSON, Hilma Marie 247
SHERMAN, Harry 406
Brewer, Penobscot, ME
ADAMS, Forrest Winslow 365
ADAMS, Louise Emily 362
ARMSTRONG, Jane 241
ATHERTON, Ada F. 136
BARKER, Eliza H.P. 178
BARKER, Jacob L. 177
BERRY, Josephine Mary 304
BOLTON, Alfred A. 243
BOLTON, Frank L 243
BOLTON, Mary Stone 303
BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette 360

©1997 – ©2025

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

BREWER, Martha 134
BURR, Capt. Charles Sr. 131
BURR, Gerry 131
BURR, Mary Ann 131
BURR, Samuel 132
COBB, Drusa Elvira 179
CRESSEY, Ellen L 241
DOANE, Edith J 242
DOANE, William Wilson 242
FOLSOM, Charlotte 330
FOWLES, Frances A. 186
GOODWIN, Cora M. 255
GOODY, Eunice 327
HARLOW, Frank Berry 304
HARLOW, Freeland Llewellyn 244
HARLOW, John Alfred 304
HOLBROOK, Julia Ann 176
HOLBROOK, Watson 131
HOLMES, John D 244
HOLMES, Nellie Merton 245
HOLMES, Wilbur Freeman 245
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 239
HOLYOKE, Abby Hopkins 193
HOLYOKE, Aldai W. 323
HOLYOKE, Alice L. 258
HOLYOKE, Alvin Lewis 257
HOLYOKE, Anna Dyer 184
HOLYOKE, Arthur Burrill 175
HOLYOKE, Carolyn Louise 435
HOLYOKE, Charles 179
HOLYOKE, Charles Jr. 180
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett , Sr. 306
HOLYOKE, Edward 172
HOLYOKE, Edward Ellis 307
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 129
HOLYOKE, Ella Harriet 243

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Ellen Louisa 176
HOLYOKE, Florence Lillian 259
HOLYOKE, Frances Marie 242
HOLYOKE, Gloria Bettina 462
HOLYOKE, Grace Marie 363
HOLYOKE, Harriet 129
HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob 132
HOLYOKE, Jacob Augustus 135
HOLYOKE, Jeanette 186
HOLYOKE, John 107
HOLYOKE, John , Jr. 128
HOLYOKE, John , III 175
HOLYOKE, John Edward 241
HOLYOKE, John Harris 308
HOLYOKE, John Millard 361
HOLYOKE, John William 247
HOLYOKE, Joseph 185
HOLYOKE, Julia Ann 176
HOLYOKE, Laura Jane 244
HOLYOKE, Margarette 307
HOLYOKE, Mary 177
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 246
HOLYOKE, Mary Priscilla 184
HOLYOKE, Richard 135
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry 135
HOLYOKE, Roger 307
HOLYOKE, Roger Edward 362
HOLYOKE, Samuel 180
HOLYOKE, Samuel Addie 258
HOLYOKE, Sophia Delphine 246
HOLYOKE, Thomas Wooster 186
HOPKINS, Sarah 135
HOUSTON, Ella L. 258
JONES, Lucy Ann 183
LUNT, Charles Edward 259
MORRILL, Elsie Reta 308

©1997 – ©2025

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.
NELSON, Ethel O. 310
ROGERS, Grace Marie 307
SMITH, Annette L. 259
SMITH, Cora A 248
SMITH, Eunice W. 185
SUTHERLAND, Elmer Roderick 326
SWETT, Charles Edes 193
TIBBETTS, Miriam 129
TREAT, Elizabeth 110
TURNER, William Henry 117
WEST, Harold E 307
WHEELER, Harriet 177
WILLIAMS, Lillian Gloria 388
WILSON, Stillman A 247
Hampden, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Christopher Harris 505
SITES, Robert Ernest 406
Holden, Penobscot, ME
FARRINGTON, Alden Bradford 134
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly" 130
HOLYOKE, Nancy May 361
HOLYOKE, Ralph Arnold 437
HOLYOKE, Sarah 134
WISWELL, George 132
Newport, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Vernon Eugene 436
Old Town, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Clara Amanda 243
Orrington, Penobscot, ME
HOBEN, Richard 111
Topsham, Sagadahoc, ME
MARSH, Steward Joseph 293
Detroit, Somerset, ME
KEIYER, Julia M 277
Fairfield, Somerset, ME
WEST, Dorothy Elinor 364
Pittsfield, Somerset, ME
HIGGINS, Joan Elizabeth 436
Belfast, Waldo, ME
WALTON, Addie Mary 255
Frankfort, Waldo, ME
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton 392
Biddeford, York, ME
HOLYOKE, Margaret Lillis 328
Kennebunk, York, ME
CARTER, Nathaniel Jr. 102
, Jackson, MI
BADGLEY, Victor Roland 410
Adrian, Lenawee, MI
BARNES, Mary A 271
HOLYOKE, James Eugene 271
Palmyra, Lenawee, MI
STILES, Nellie S 273
Richmond, Macomb, MI
HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver 338
WILSON, Eila Mae 338
Trowbridge, Marquette, MI
DAY, Marion Betsey 239
Menominee, Menominee, MI
HOLYOKE, Bertha Ann 317
Bloomfield, Oakland, MI
HUNT, Flavilla May 220
Frankenmuth, Saginaw, MI
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace 410
Saginaw, Saginaw, MI
OSBORNE, Ray 410
Detroit, Wayne, MI
ELWOOD, Samuel Harold 347
HOLYOKE, Frank Day 301
HOLYOKE, George William 344
Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
MERRILL, Anne Margaret 296

©1997 – ©2025

Rochester, Olmsted, MN
HOLYOKE, Richard Alan 385
Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN
BUDD, Underhill Augustus 216
DAVIS, Holyoke 350
DAVIS, Mary Holyoke 283
DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr 283
GANNETT, Mary White 211
HOLYOKE, Sally White 283
HOLYOKE, Thomas Gannett 213
Faribault, Rice, MN
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 216
Reeds Spring, MO
WILSON, Joan Jessica 333
Fenton, Saint Louis, MO
HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Sr. 378
, , NC
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Margurite 395
Polkton, Anson, NC
PETERSON, Tamara Eva 519
Bath, Beaufort, NC
HOLYOKE, Samuel , Jr. 86
Asheville, Buncombe, NC
HOLYOKE, Harold Henry 234
Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC
HOLYOKE, William Ralph 344
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, NC
EMERSON, David 431
Tryon. Polk, NC
SCHLOTT, Mildred S 234
Henderson, Vance, NC
HOLYOKE, William Neal 508
, , NE
HOLYOKE, Margaret Turner 347
Louisville, Cass, NE
BASSETT, Maria 210
Plattsmouth, Cass, NE
BARTLETT, Dr. Oscar 145
Chadron, Dawes, NE
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V 346
Omaha, Douglas, NE
BROCKMEIRER, Frances Bertha 425
CARSE, Lois Ann (HARGADINE) 425
HOLDREGE, Mary 346
HOLYOKE, Bessie Adelaide 279
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus IV 279
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VII 497
HOLYOKE, Mary Virginia 498
HOLYOKE, Pleasant Maria 347
Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
HOLYOKE, Child 264
HOLYOKE, Child 264
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edgar Loomis 263
HOLYOKE, George Ward 426
HORNER, Virginia Mae 427
HOWELL, Emma Jessica 266
WEIRICH, Dorothy Ann 427
WILSON, Walter Feasal 333
Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI 424
HOLYOKE, Jason Edward 499
HOLYOKE, Tyler John 500
Manlius, Onondaga, New York
KETCHUM, Willard Holyoke 433
, , NH
FINCH, George Alvin 460
Wakefield, Carroll, NH
CUTTS, Edward 120
Keene, Cheshire, NH
WITHERELL, Ralph W 354
Hanover, Grafton, NH
VANDERLIP, Estelle 428

©1997 – ©2025

Piermont, Grafton, NH
COCHRAN, Mary Holyoke 431
Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH
FELT, Jonathan 114
Andover, Merrimack, NH
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 103
Concord, Merrimack, NH
HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams 112
Derry, Rockingham, NH
BETTON, Matthew Thorton 189
Greenland, Rockingham, NH
PEARSON, Rev. Eliphalet 103
Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 102
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 122
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 122
CUTTS, Capt. Samuel 101
FABYAN, Margaret C 190
FABYAN, Mary Cora Estelle 190
FABYAN, William 189
GURNEY, Albert A 190
HOLYOKE, Anna 101
HOLYOKE, John Edward 130
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 189
HOLYOKE, Richard H 130
KENNEDY, Elizabeth 189
NEAL, Margaret H 130
Charlestown, Sullivan, NH
PUTNAM, Seth 67
WHIPPLE, Ruth 67
Las Vegas, Clark, NV
HOLYOKE, Rowland Lee 509
SAUNDERS, Shelby Jean 447
, , NY
BRASTOW, Sidney Asa Whiting 177
Binghampton, Broome, NY
HOLYOKE, Alice Louise 352
Binghampton, Broome, NY cont.
RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene 352
Endicott, Broome, NY
HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo 289
Johnson City, Broome, NY
BRANDT, George Christopher 352
HOLYOKE, Alma Augusta 352
HOLYOKE, George Waldo 288
PHIPPS, Alice Leland 289
Vestal, Broome, NY
HAMMETT, Esther Ann 432
STRATTON, Bertha Marian 289
, Columbia, NY
WHITE, Kathleen W 304
, Erie, NY
HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette 353
Buffalo, Erie, NY
VAN HORNE, Ethel A. 339
Brooklyn, Kings, NY
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 148
HOLYOKE, George Edward 238
Oneida, Madison, NY
KETCHUM, F. Lacy 353
Manhattan, New York, NY
CUTTS, Harriet Louise 216
New York, New York, NY
HOLYOKE, Marian Blake 215
SPEARIN, Marion Ida 304
Utica, Oneida, NY
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Jr. 483
Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
HOLYOKE, Bessie 211
HOLYOKE, Francis Epes 145
HOLYOKE, Maria Osgood 145
(TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus 144
Pulaski, Oswego, NY
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 339

©1997 – ©2025

Pulaski, Oswego, NY cont.
HOLYOKE, Douglas Albert 339
HOLYOKE, Sarah Ann 414
SMITH, Walter Walis 414
Sandy Pond, Oswego, NY
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Douglas 412
Bayside, Queens, NY
HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur 281
Troy, Rensselaer, NY
HOLYOKE, Brenda Lee 481
Richmond, Richmond, NY
BLAKE, Jean Wildes 214
HOLYOKE, George Osgood 214
Middlebough, Schoharie, NY
LYON, Dr. Donald Rich 433
RUSHMER, Alice Louise 432
Cambridge, Washington, NY
HOLMES, Charles Holyoke 245
Pelham Manor, Westchester, NY
TROWBRIDGE, Madeline 286
TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon 285
Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH
HOLYOKE, Helen Janet 358
OLIVE, Anna Laurie 301
Columbus, Franklin, OH
HOBERT, Maude 301
Yellow Springs, Greene, OH
DRUMMER, Ruth Fanning 380
GARBER, Leona Evadene 380
HOLYOKE, Thomas Campbell 379
, Hamilton, OH
HOLYOKE, William N 368
NORTH, Ivy Eugenia 310
Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
"?", Olive 314
HOLYOKE, Beatrice Virginia 374
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr. 251
Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH cont.
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr. 314
HOLYOKE, Lucy 139
HOLYOKE, Robert Charles 371
HOLYOKE, Robert Franklin 375
HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen 368
KEATING, George Robert 374
NEEL, Edel E 368
PARKER, David 194
PARKER, Edward 194
PARKER, – a son – 194
PARKER, – a son – 194
TEAGUE, Willa Mae 371
Medina, Medina, OH
HOLYOKE, Marion Day 302
Centerville, Montgomery, OH
HOLYOKE, John Gibbs 376
Bristol, Perry, OH
TALCOTT, Joseph 116
Akron, Summit, OH
PYLE, Patricia Ann Martin 359
Marrietta, Washington, OH
PUTNAM, Henry , Jr. 87
PUTNAM, Rufus 87
Norman, Cleveland, OK
HOLYOKE, Donald Lawrence 416
MUMA, Edna Margaret 417
Chickasha, Grady, OK
HOLYOKE, Cynthia Ruby 488
Corvallis, Benton, OR
ADAMS, Holyoke Purinton 328
Oregon City, Clackamas, OR
HOLYOKE, Barbara Louise 365
Dallas, Polk, OR
BERGER, Rudolph William 253
SMITH, Mary Lois 253

©1997 – ©2025

Reading, Berks, PA
HOMER, Horace Stebbins 347
West Reading, Berks, PA
HOLYOKE, William Edward 299
Levittown, Bucks, PA
HOLYOKE, James Peck 380
Downingtown, Chester, PA
WINSLOW, Arthur 364
Wynnewood, Montgomery, PA
GARRE, Samuel 286
TROWBRIDGE, Barbara 286
Newport, Newport, RI
BUDD, Kenneth Pepperell 216
Providence, Providence, RI
HOLYOKE, Edward O 273
SAGE, Martha 275
Meta, Colombia, South America
HEDGE, Josiah Dunham 120
Kingsport, Sullivan, TN
CURRIER, Helen Josephine 305
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett Jr. 361
HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth 306
HOLYOKE, William Lawrence 305
REAVES, Anne Adela 362
Dallas, Dallas, TX
PARKER, Charles Wallace 194
El Paso, El Paso, TX
BROWN, Stanley Allison 329
HOFFMAN, Adeline Leona 329
HOLYOKE, Evelyn Allison 329
Arlington, Tarrant, TX
McCOY, Leeta Holdrege 500
, Fairfax, VA
DAIL, Edward 531
SOUTHALL, Lucy Henry 122
Lewinsville, Fairfax, VA
CUTTS, Charles 122
Norfolk, no county, VA
FINCH, Dorothy Agnes 459
, Plymouth, VA
COLLINS, Erstel Robert 459
Quảng Nam, Vietnam
EMERSON, William Allen 431
Burlington, Chittenden, VT
BRIGHAM, John Holyoke 351
BRIGHAM, Sanford Chandler 351
Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT
BROWN, Fred Holyoke 285
Sheldon, Franklin, VT
HOLYOKE, Adeline C 216
St Albans, Franklin, VT
BRIGHAM, Annice 287
BRIGHAM, Dorothy Frances 287
BRIGHAM, Henry Sanford 287
BROWN, Bryon J 216
BROWN, Etta E 217
BROWN, Flavilla Adelphia 153
BROWN, Jessie H 217
BROWN, Rufus Carl 217
CHANDLER, Hilda 351
CURTIS, Sarah Jane 219
HOLYOKE, Anna F 219
HOLYOKE, Caroline A. 286
HOLYOKE, John Ball 124
HOLYOKE, John Rollin 218
HOLYOKE, Martin 219
HOLYOKE, Richard 123
HOLYOKE, Silas Gates 152
HUNT, John Henry 288
HUNT, John Jed 219
HUNT, Laura A 220
PEIRCE, Annice 123
Swanton, Franklin, VT
HOLYOKE, Janis P 151

©1997 – ©2025

Bradford, Orange, VT
BRIGHAM, Marion 287
HOMER, Horace Holyoke 348
KENNEDY, Caroline Amanda 280
Newport, Orleans, VT
HERRICK, Dr. Harley Sylvester 287
Berlin, Washington, VT
HOMER, Sally White 348
Waterbury, Washington, VT
BROWN, Lillian 217
HOLYOKE, Judith Turner 347
Brattleboro, Windham, VT
JARVIS, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk 147
Bethel, Windsor, VT
PUTNAM, Ebenezer 87
PUTNAM, Ezra 88
Chester, Windsor, VT
BARRIE, Scott D 483
Hartford, Windsor, VT
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr. 230
Hartland, Windsor, VT
CARTER, Mary 121
North Hartland, Windsor, VT
CUTTS, Hampden 147
Seattle, King, WA
HAMMOND, Annie M. 206
HOLYOKE, Aaron Bradbury 141
HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas 519
HOLYOKE, Marion C 207
HOLYOKE, Richard , Jr. 207
Tacoma, Pierce, WA
HOLYOKE, Patricia Ann 382
Bellingham, Skagit, WA
HOLYOKE, Richard 204
Everett, Snohomish, WA
HOLYOKE, Barbara Bea 383
HOLYOKE, Robert 318
Everett, Snohomish, WA cont.
RAYMOND, Carey Barnett 382
SOLVBERG, Cornelius Jr. 383
THOMPSON, Beatrice V. 319
Mukilteo, Snohomish, WA
HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence 466
TAKAHASHI, Sachiko (Jean) 467
Green Bay, Brown, WI
HOLYOKE, Cheryl Jean 456
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Jr. 385
HOLYOKE, Julie K. 386
HOLYOKE, Sarah A. 257
OLSON, Evelyn Arleen 385
Madison, Dane, WI
FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke 236
McCOY, John Hughes 426
TATE, Margaret 237
Ripon, Fond du Lac, WI
LEWIS, Jane Almira 220
Monroe, Green, WI
ELMER, Mardelle Ruth 384
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Sr. 320
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Jr. 384
TSCHUDY, Dorothy E 320
Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
HAIG, Robert 387
HOLYOKE, Peter Chater 381
HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald 316
McCOY, Hughes , Jr. 426
Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI
HOLYOKE, Eyvon Marie 387
Oconto, Oconto, WI
FORD, Grace Mina 319
HOLYOKE, Bryon Anson 319
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Sr. 320
HOLYOKE, Eva May 257
HOLYOKE, Karen Ann 386

©1997 – ©2025

Oconto, Oconto, WI cont.
HOLYOKE, Laura Augusta 257
HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred 256
REED, Marie Alma 321
THOMAS, Sarah Ann 256
Stiles, Oconto, WI
HOLYOKE, Margaret Ellen 257
Appleton, Outagamie, WI
BECHER, Joe 456
Grafton, Ozaukee, WI
HOLYOKE, Richard Thomas 386
Osceola, Polk, WI
TEWKSBURY, Rev. George A 174
, Racine, WI
HOLYOKE, Catherine Vroom 377
Jamesville, Rock, WI
McLEAN, Audra Winifred 422
, Waukesha, WI
SCHWARTZ, John Bryon 384

©1997 – ©2025

Faith Memorial Park; Madison, Madison, AL
GRAY, Robinson A 337
RAMSEY, Estelle Helen 337
Catholic Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, AL
McCOY, James Milton 335
Magnolia Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, Al
BURNS, Bertram Holyoke 409
FLYNN, Josephine Mary 410
HOLYOKE, William Brewer 192
McCOY, Alice 335
Mobile, Mobile, AL
McCOY, William Holyoke Jr. 335
Pine Crest Cemetery; Mobile, Mobile, AL
McCOY, Aline 335
McCOY, Mayme 335
McCOY, William Holyoke 334
ODOM, Aline Essie 334
Lawrence Memorial Park; Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, AR
HOLYOKE, Richard Edward 412
Holy Cross Cemetery; Avondale, Maricopa, AZ
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee 408
NEAL, Douglas 409
NEAL, Kelly James 409
NEAL, Kevin Charles 409
NEAL, Loren Dale 408
Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills); Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Arthur Lamb 294
SIMMS, Jessie Nelda 294
Forest Lawn Memorial; Covina, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward , Jr. 447
Forest Lawn Memorial; Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival 233
HOLYOKE, Edgar William 264
HOLYOKE, Marjorie P 317
Forest Lawn Memorial; Glendale, Los Angeles, cont.
HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis 332
SNELLING, Grace Edna 263
WHEELER, Lillian W 233
Green Hill Memorial Park; Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, CA
HANSON, Ernest Freeman 256
Hollywood Forever Cemetery; Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
PLUMMER, Eudora 231
Rose Hill Memorial; Whittier, Los Angeles, CA
EDDY, Genevieve 232
HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey 230
WATERBURY, Esther I 231
San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA
HOLYOKE, John Gibbs 376
LINTON, Ellanora 377
San Gabriel Cemetery; San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA
GIBBS, Mary Wanostrocht Chater 316
HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald 316
Melrose Abby Memorial Park; Anaheim, Orange, CA
GORDON, Maggie M 300
HOLYOKE, George Edward 300
Pacific View Memorial Park; Corona del Mar, Orange, CA
GARY, Mary Patricia 317
Bellevue Memorial Park; Ontario, San Bernardino, CA
HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond 261
Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetry; San Diego, San Diego, CA
DECKER, Phillip Sheridan , Sr. 349
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Eaton 348

©1997 – ©2025

Greenwood Memorial Park; San Diego, San Diego, CA
CAMERON, Dr. Charles E 281
DECKER, Rosamond Holyoke 430
HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett 281
Mount Hope Cemetery; San Diego, San Diego, CA
PRIEST, Mary 299
Oakwood Memorial Park; Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA
HOLYOKE, Katherine 252
Lillooet Village Cemetery; Lillooet; Squamish-Lillooet Regional District, British Columbia, Canada
WARD, Helen Mildred 277
Jacksontown Cemetery; Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
ALEXANDER, Richard 141
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 141
Methodist Cemetery; Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
CARR, Clara Nina 209
CUPPLES, Elizabeth M 276
DESBRISAY, Julia Louise 208
HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay 209
HOLYOKE, George Lothrup 208
HOLYOKE, William Cook 209
HOLYOKE, William Ralph 344
SMALLEY, Grace Elsie 344
St Peter's Anglican Cemetery; York, New Brunswick, Canada
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth 416
Douglas Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada
CURRIE, Jean Mary 420
HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin 419
Fredericton Rural Cemetery; Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada
CLIFF, Grace Geneva 341
HOLYOKE, Leigh Cliff 415
HOLYOKE, Lelia Josephine 340
HOLYOKE, Roland Richard 341
SMITH, George Ellis 340
SMITH, Margaret Isobel 340
Mactaquac, York, New Brunswick, Canada
HOLYOKE, Patricia Louise 490
Pickard Cemetery; Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BLANEY, Pearl Louise 418
HOLYOKE, Bryon Bertrand 417
HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond 343
HOLYOKE, Robert Murray 492
HOLYOKE, Tyler Worden 418
LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude 343
Prince William Community Cemetery; Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada
BENT, Suzanna 202
HAMMOND, Jerusha Lothrop 140
HOLYOKE, "A Son" 342
HOLYOKE, Helen Martha 342
HOLYOKE, Joseph Herbert 203
HOLYOKE, Joseph Smith 202
HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest 275
HOLYOKE, Richard Skinner 139
SMITH, Nancy Annie 140
WORDEN, Deborah Ellathia 275
Heavenly Rest Catholic Cemetery; Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
HOLYOKE, Gordon Eugene 489
MITCHELL, Ann Marie 489
Lillooet Cemetery; Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada.
HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon 277

©1997 – ©2025

Fairmont Cemetery; Denver, Denver, CO
HOWARD, Harry H. 335
HUGHES, Anna 336
Cremated
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter , Jr. 525
Ancient Burying Ground; Hartford, Hartford, CT
STEBBINS, Editha 52
Elm Grove Cemetery; Windsor, Hartford, CT
BARNES, William W 150
Fairview Cemetery; West Hartford, Hartford, CT
LAKE, Barbara L 433
West Cemetery; Bristol, Hartford , CT
HOLYOKE, Edward William 303
Yantic Cemetery; Norwich, New London, CT
BAILEY, Mary 149
HOLYOKE, Ellen J 150
HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce 149
Congressional Cemetery; Washington DC, District of Columbia
SOUTHALL, Lucy Henry 122
Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire, England
BOOVEY, Florizell 35
FLETCHER, Anne 27
HOLYOKE, Joane 33
HOLYOKE, John the Younger 28
HOLYOKE, Mary 35
HOLYOKE, Thomas 27
HOLYOKE, Thomas Jr. 28
STOKES, Elizabeth 32
Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
BAKER, Dorothy 31
BROMWICH, Margaret 33
FLETCHER HAWTHORNE, Joane 24
GREENE, John 26
HOLYOKE, Agnes 26
HOLYOKE, Edward 25
HOLYOKE, Edward 40
Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England cont.
HOLYOKE, Gillian 34
HOLYOKE, John 29
HOLYOKE, John the Elder 32
HOLYOKE, John 33
HOLYOKE, John 40
HOLYOKE, William 30
HOLYOKE, William 34
Forest Lawn Memorial; Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL
PYLE, Nelson Blair 358
Myrtle Hill Memorial Park; Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
BYRON, Marjorie Sue 477
Boca Raton Municipal Cemetery and Mausoleum; Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL
HOLYOKE, Robert Harold 421
Trinity Memorial Gardens; New Port Richey, Pasco, FL
EK, Ruth Linnea 461
HOLYOKE, Fredrick Henry 461
O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu, HI
FARRINGTON, Frances 298
National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific; Honolulu, Honolulu, HI
FARRINGTON, Ruth 298
LEAVEY, Edmond Harrison 298
Hazelwood Cemetery; Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
CLARK, Nancy Catherine 188
HOLYOKE, Fred 188
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C 187
LITTLE, Henrietta Gilman 262
East Lawn, Sheldon, IA
HOLYOKE, Horace Parker 173
Calvary Cemetery; Sioux City, Woodbury, IA
BROWNE, Kenneth H 329

©1997 – ©2025

Forest Home Cemetery; Forest Park, Cook, IL
BALLARD, Maria 197
HOLYOKE, Angel Grace 198
HOLYOKE, Darling Eva 198
HOLYOKE, Eva 198
HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr. 197
Elmhurst, DuPage, IL
HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball 426
Brenton Cemetery; Piper City, Ford, IL
CARDY, Caroline Louise 411
HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson 411
Hope Cemetery; Galesburg, Knox, IL
GREENLEAF, Lucy 138
HOAG, Amanda Lovisa 200
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat 194
HOLYOKE, George T 200
HOLYOKE, Samuel Greenleaf 199
HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr. 136
PRENTICE, Mary Anna 201
Sparta Township Cemetery; Wataga, Knox, IL
DILLY, Ruth Minerva 196
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 195
HOLYOKE, Mary 269
Saint Mary's Cemetery; Buffalo Grove, Lake, IL
HOLYOKE, Peter Chater 381
VAN METER, Mary Ann 381
Saint Johns Cemetery; Madison, Madison, IL
YETTER, Riley Glen 333
Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum; Bloomington, McLean, IL
HOLYOKE, Adelaine 196
Fairview Cemetery; New Albany, Floyd, IN
HOLYOKE, John 181
Elizabeth, Harrison, IN
HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth 180
Glenwood Cemetery; Elizabeth, Harrison, IN
BALLARD, Isabella Belle 311
Glenwood Cemetery; Elizabeth, Harrison, IN cont.
HOLYOKE, Mark 310
Lyndon Kansas Cemetery; Lyndon, Osage, KS
HALL, Rebecca Ann 168
HOLYOKE, Charles Hall 168
HOLYOKE, Clara Maria 164
HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe 162
-Prairie Home Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS
GERLACH, Christine Elaine 528
Memorial Park Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS
HOLYOKE, Marjory Louise 485
SMITH, Louise J 408
Mount Hope Cemetery; Topeka, Shawnee, KS
GRAY, Frances A 337
GRAY, Wilma Adelaide 337
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Murphy 336
HOLYOKE, Marjorie 331
HOLYOKE, Martha Adaline 270
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard 330
HUNTER, Zula Ruth 331
MURPHY, Frances Ella 270
RODGERS, Donald Loris 332
Penwell-Gabel Cemetery and Mausoleum; Topeka, Shawnee, KS
HOLYOKE, William Thomas 408
Hurst Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell, KY
COLLINS, Erstel Robert 459
Hopeful Lutheran Church Cemetery; Florence, Boone, KY
VICKERS, William Barnett 370
Evergreen Cemetery; Southgate, Campbell, KY
HAAS, Pearl Edith 312
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert 312
HOLYOKE, Frank 250
JONES, Margaret Celestis 249

©1997 – ©2025

Saint Stephen Cemetery; Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY
HOLYOKE, Elmore 250
KROGER, Albert Louis 372
Bellefonte Memorial Gardens; Flatwoods, Greenup, KY
SMITH, Charles Robert 253
Cave Hill Cemetery; Louisville, Jefferson, KY
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III 210
Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Erlanger, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Robert Charles 371
HOLYOKE, Sadie Pearl 369
McKIBBEN, Jack 369
TEAGUE, Willa Mae 371
Highland Cemetery; Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY
"?", Olive 314
FYFE, Margaret 375
HOLYOKE, Beatrice Virginia 374
HOLYOKE, Edna Mae 376
HOLYOKE, Edward , Sr. 312
HOLYOKE, Edward Jr 313
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr. 251
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr. 314
HOLYOKE, Robert Franklin 375
HUBBARD, Alice 252
KEATING, George Robert 374
KRATZ, Courtney Hyde 376
PARKER, Cora 314
PAYNE, Stella Lucille 313
Linden Grove Cemetery; Covington, Kenton, KY
HOLYOKE, Allen Edward 250
Melling, Lancashire England
PEARSON, Mary Holyoke 104
Massachusetts National Cemetery; Bourne, Barnstable, MA
FINCH, Frank Erlwin 390
HOLYOKE, Olin David , Jr. 465
Union Cemetery; Chatham, Barnstable, MA
GARRE, Samuel 286
TROWBRIDGE, Barbara 286
Saint Joseph Cemetery; Tauton, Bristol, MA
FINCH, Betty A 458
FINCH, Jeffery W 512
FINCH, Jill Elen 512
FINCH, Wayne A 511
PACHECO, Carol A 511
SOARES, Manuel 458
Broad Street Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. 93
HOLYOKE, Judith 116
PICKMAN, Judith 97
(TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus 144
WARD, Joshua Holyoke 118
Danvers, Essex, MA
PUTNAM, Abigail 66
Hamilton Cemetery; Hamilton, Essex, MA
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 284
Harmony Grove Cemetery; Salem, Essex, MA
NICKERSON, Mary Child 284
OSGOOD, David Bradford 284
OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke 283
OSGOOD, Henry Nickerson 284
OSGOOD, Susanna Ward 284
WARD, Susanna 146
Monumental Cemetery; Peabody, Essex, MA
NICHOLS, Dr. Andrew M.D. 146
Old Burial Hill Cemetery; Marblehead, Essex, MA
BROWNE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 79
Putnam Cemetery; Danver, Essex, MA
PUTNAM, Ann 66
PUTNAM, Susannah 67
PUTNAM, Thomas , Jr. 65

©1997 – ©2025

Salem, Essex, MA
PUTNAM, Thomas 53
Village Cemetery; Boxford, Essex, MA
HOLYOKE, Rev. Elizur 111
HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams 112
PEABODY, Hannah 112
Pine Grove Cemetery; Lynn, Essex County, MA
HOLYOKE, Jessie F. 248
TITCOMB, William Otis 248
Center Cemetery #03; Buckland, Franklin, MA
GRAFFAM, Eleanor G 326
TAYLOR, Charles Wright 326
Warwick Cemetery; Warwick, Franklin, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Lydia 290
HOUGHTON, Sherman Augustus Whitcomb 290
Oak Grove Cemetery; Springfield, Hampden, MA
HOLYOKE, John Abner 155
Springfield Cemetery; Springfield, Hampden, MA
HOLYOKE, Elizur 43
HOLYOKE, John 47
HOLYOKE, Samuel 48
PYNCHON, Mary 46
Saint Mary's Cemetery; Wood Street, Middleborough, MA
LANGEVIN, Leonie Lorre 472
Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
CARPENTER, Adeline 165
CARPENTER, Adeline 157
GATES, Sarah 105
HOLYOKE, Adeline Goss 155
HOLYOKE, Edward 156
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Cranston 157
HOLYOKE, Elizur 105
HOLYOKE, Martha Ellen 156
HOLYOKE, Martin 106
HOLYOKE, Mary 106
HOLYOKE, Oscar 157
Brigham Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex… cont.
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 125
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth 127
HOLYOKE, Capt. William 124
HOLYOKE, William Fisk 153
HOWE, Elizabeth 154
HOWE, Rebekah 124
TOOMBS, Angeline 156
Cambridge Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
GANNETT, Mary White 211
GIFFORD, Rhena E. 282
HOLYOKE, Charles Otis 211
HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward 74
HOLYOKE, Francis Epes 145
HOLYOKE, Frank Epes 280
HOLYOKE, Thomas Gannett 213
Fairview Cemetery; Westford, Middlesex, MA
ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim 104
Farmingham, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 145
Forestvale Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA
GILLESPIE, Louis John , Jr 288
HERRICK, Doris Allie 288
LAMB, Mary Emma 233
Fox Hill Cemetery; Billerica, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin 404
Main Street Cemetery; Hudson, Middlesex, MA
BRUCE, Abby M. 170
BURCE, Helen E. 169
HOLYOKE, Eugene Julian 169
HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis 168
HOLYOKE, William Eugene 170
Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
BRIGHAM, Susan Fosgate 158
BURBANK, Mary Elizabeth 166

©1997 – ©2025

Maplewood Cemetry; Marlborough, Middles… cont.
CLARK, Ernest B 221
CROCKER, Harriet Rebecca 167
HOLYOKE, Aravilla Maria 159
HOLYOKE, Clara Edith 223
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus 164
HOLYOKE, Ellen M 222
HOLYOKE, Emma Lovinia 221
HOLYOKE, Frank Henry 161
HOLYOKE, Harriet Augusta 290
HOLYOKE, Helen Marr 159
HOLYOKE, Henry Alfred 166
HOLYOKE, Ida May 224
HOLYOKE, Jacob 126
HOLYOKE, John 158
HOLYOKE, Martha Etta 227
HOWE, Lydia 126
PROCTOR, Samuel Herbert 223
REYNOLDS, Claude V 224
RICE, Frederick Luke 290
STEVENS, Jane Caroline 167

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Sarah Louisa 221

Mount Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
DELESDERMIER, Ferdinand 170
HEARD, Deborah Worden 415
HEARD, Nathan Ruggles 415
HEDGE, Frederick Henry 120
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus , Jr. 165
HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine 415
HOLYOKE, George Osgood 214
HOLYOKE, Marian Blake 215
PIERCE, Lucy 120

Mt. Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
BLAKE, Jean Wildes 214

Mt. Auburn Cemetery; Cambridge, Middlesex, cont.
HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr. 415

Newton Cemetery; Newton, Middlesex, MA
HIBBARD, Effie Mary 285
HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha 218
HOLYOKE, Mary Anice 218
TROWBRIDGE, Madeline 286
TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon 285

Oak Grove Cemetery; Medford, Middlesex, MA
BATES, Alice Mabel 324
HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert 323
HOLYOKE, Florence Bates 324
HOLYOKE, Herbert Otis 325

Old Burying Ground; Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
APPLETON, Margaret 80
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 100
HOLYOKE, Hannah 74
HOLYOKE, John 80
HOLYOKE, Mary 81
HOLYOKE, William Edward 81

Old Center Burying Grounds; Tewksbury, Middlesex, MA
PUTNAM, Experience 67
PUTNAM, Timothy 66

Old East Parish Burying Ground; Newton, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, John 73

Rocklawn Cemetery; Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
FAUNCE, Adelaide Eliene 354
HOLYOKE, Horace Wesley 291
HOLYOKE, William Waldo 220
PARKER, Augusta Marion 220
PRENTISS, Alice Louise 291
VORCE, Arnold L 434

©1997 – ©2025

Sleepy Hollow Cemetery; Concord, Middlesex, MA
COCHRAN, Mary Holyoke 431
EMERSON, David 431
EMERSON, Raymond 431
EMERSON, William Allen 431
Stoneham, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Lucille E 355
West Oak Grove Cemetry; Medford, Middlesex, MA
HOLYOKE, Charles 212
-Mount Wollaston Cemetery; Quincy, Norfolk, MA
MORRISON, Alva Southworth 226
Braintree, Norfolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton , Jr 523
Elm Street Cemetery; Braintree, Norfolk, MA
FOGG, Emma Hudson 226
HOLYOKE, Chester Carpenter 227
HOLYOKE, Edward Carpenter 226
Knollwood Memorial Park; Canton, Norfolk, MA
FINCH, James Clifton 390
Elmwood Cemetery; Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton Sr. 475
Melrose Cemetery; Brockton, Plymouth, MA
CULLEN, Kathleen Gay 403
HOLYOKE, Frank Irving 402
HOLYOKE, Jeffery E 403
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter 477
HOLYOKE, Scott Thomas 475
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen , Sr. 474
PROUTY, Wilfred Louis 470
Oak Grove Cemeter; Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr 283
HOLYOKE, Sally White 283
REYNOLDS, George Albert Edward 223
Pine Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
COX, Caroline Mary 400
DEARTH, Dorothy Elizabeth 395
FINCH, Alvin Clifton 457
FINCH, Arthur Wyman 391
FORRESTER, Joanne Marie 401
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Sr. 402
HOLYOKE, Celia Frances 389
HOLYOKE, George Alvin , Jr. 399
HOLYOKE, John Evan 403
HOLYOKE, Olin David 394
HOLYOKE, Walter Ernest 400
KUGUS, Mildred Ruth 458
LALLY, John Edward , Sr. 460
RYAN, Joanne Louise 391
Pleasant Hill Cemetery; West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 323
STAPLES, Florence Lucretia 400
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
DAVIS, Helen Russell 349
DAVIS, Holyoke 350
DAVIS, Mary Holyoke 283
West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
MOORE, Carrie Agnes 322
Copps Hill Burial Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA
MARTYN, Capt. Edward 69
Granary Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA
BRIGHAM, Elizabeth 85
ELIOTT, Mary 63
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 86
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 63
HOLYOKE, Joseph 86
HOLYOKE, Samuel 85
HOLYOKE, Sarah 82

©1997 – ©2025

King's Chapel Burying Ground; Boston, Suffolk, MA
TURNER, William 116
Rumney Marsh Burial Grounds; Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA
HOLYOKE, Edward 36
Harvard Center Cemetery; Harvard, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Priscilla 103
Howard Street Cemetery; Northborough, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Mariah 166
POTTER, Annie May 232
POTTER, Charles 166
POTTER, Mary Evelyn 166
North Cemetery; Oxford, Worcester, MA
BARRIE, Scott D 483
HOLYOKE, Barbara J 483
Woodlawn Cemetery; Clinton, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Mary Angeline 225
SAWYER, Herbert Houston 225
SAWYER, Lendall Boyd 225
Worcester, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Caroline Augusta 171
Worcester Rural Cemetery; Worcester, Worcester, MA
HOLYOKE, Sarah Augusta 161
YEASTING, Lila G. 282
Hope Cemetery; Worchester, Worchester, MA
HOLYOKE, Alfred 128
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr. 127
HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin 171
HOLYOKE, Martha Ann 170
HOWE, Martha 128
PECK, Charles H 171
Pine Grove Cemetery; Pembroke, Christian, MD
HOLYOKE, Dorothy May 324
East Wales Cemetery; East Wales, Androscoggin, ME
HAM, Eugene E 302
HOLYOKE, Nellie E 302
Oak Hill Cemetery; Auburn, Androscoggin, ME
FARRINGTON, Sarah Perkins 295
MERRILL, Anne Margaret 296
MERRILL, Mildred Hastings 296
Estes Park; Easton, Aroostook, ME
HOLYOKE, Anne Elizabeth 203
Evergreen Cemetery; Houlton, Aroostook, ME
HOLYOKE, George Theophilus 277
KEIYER, Julia M 277
KERVIN, Mary A 278
Evergreen Cemetery; Portland, Cumberland, ME
HOLYOKE, Margaret Neal 188
Old Baptist Cemetery; Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME
HOLYOKE, Caroline Abby 240
TRUE, Enos 240
Farmington, Franklin, ME
FOWLES, Frances A. 186
Hillside Cemetery; Bucksport, Hancock, ME
DRESSER, Ellen Coleman 440
Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery on Mount Vernon Road-Augusta, Kennebec, ME
HOLYOKE, Grace Marie 363
NEWBERT, Roland Albert 363
North Edgecomb Cemetery; Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME
CHASE, Mary C. 174
Beth Israel Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME
SHERMAN, Harry 406
Brewer, Penobscot, ME
LAINSBURY, Ivory H. 435
LUNT, Charles Edward 259

©1997 – ©2025

Corinthian Cemetery; Corinth, Penobscot, ME
BARLOW, Frances 394
First Settlers Cemetery; South Orrington, Penobscot, ME
HOBEN, Richard 111
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 111
Harts Corner Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME
JONES, Lucy Ann 183
Hemlock Stream Cemetery; Argyle, Penobscot, ME
BURR, Warren 190
Hill Rest Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME
BURR, Charles Jr. 132
BURR, Hannah 131
COPELAND, Nancy K 132
WISWELL, Calvin 131
WISWELL, George 132
Mount Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Robert 309
Mount Pleasant Catholic Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME
GOODY, George William 327
North Brewer Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME
ADAMS, Forrest Winslow 365
Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME
ADAMS, Louise Emily 362
ARMSTRONG, Jane 241
ATHERTON, Ada F. 136
BARKER, Eliza H.P. 178
BARKER, Jacob L. 177
BOLTON, Alfred A. 243
BOLTON, Mary Stone 303
BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette 360
BRADLEY, Clara Adaline 238
BROWN, William Stanley 329
BURR, Caleb Holyoke 191
BURR, Capt. Charles Sr. 131
Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.
BURR, Edward Holyoke 191
BURR, Gerry 131
BURR, Mary Ann 131
BURR, Samuel 132
COBB, Drusa Elvira 179
CURRIER, Helen Josephine 305
DOANE, William Wilson 242
DOLE, Sarah Louise 306
DYER, Priscilla Snow 184
FARRINGTON, Horace Parker 238
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 235
FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings 237
GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman 325
HALL, Norman Henry 260
HARLOW, Freeland Llewellyn 244
HILL, Elizabeth Ann 191
HOLBROOK, Julia Ann 176
HOLBROOK, Watson 131
HOLMES, Anna Belle 245
HOLMES, John , Jr. 246
HOLMES, John D 244
HOLMES, Nellie Merton 245
HOLMES, Wilbur Freeman 245
HOLYOKE, Abby Hopkins 193
HOLYOKE, Adelle A. 260
HOLYOKE, Alice L. 258
HOLYOKE, Alvin Lewis 257
HOLYOKE, Anna Dyer 184
HOLYOKE, Arthur Burrill 175
HOLYOKE, Caleb 181
HOLYOKE, Charles 179
HOLYOKE, Charles Jr. 180
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett , Sr. 306
HOLYOKE, Charles Galean 173
HOLYOKE, Charlotte Marie 180
HOLYOKE, Clara Amanda 243

©1997 – ©2025

Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Edith Ella 325
HOLYOKE, Edward 172
HOLYOKE, Edward Ellis 307
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Ellen 235
HOLYOKE, Ella Harriet 243
HOLYOKE, Ellen Louisa 176
HOLYOKE, Eunice Clara 326
HOLYOKE, Evelyn Allison 329
HOLYOKE, Frances Marie 242
HOLYOKE, George Alvin 321
HOLYOKE, George Edward 238
HOLYOKE, Gloria Bettina 462
HOLYOKE, Harriet 129
HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob 132
HOLYOKE, Jacob Augustus 135
HOLYOKE, Jeanette 186
HOLYOKE, John 107
HOLYOKE, John , Jr. 128
HOLYOKE, John , III 175
HOLYOKE, John Edward 241
HOLYOKE, John Millard 361
HOLYOKE, John William 247
HOLYOKE, John Willis 360
HOLYOKE, Joseph 185
HOLYOKE, Julia Ann 176
HOLYOKE, Laura Jane 244
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton 392
HOLYOKE, Margaret E 185
HOLYOKE, Martha Brewer 134
HOLYOKE, Mary 177
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 246
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly" 130
HOLYOKE, Mary Priscilla 184
HOLYOKE, Matilda Parker 183
HOLYOKE, Mildred Elinor 359
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry 135

Oak Hill Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Richard Henry 135
HOLYOKE, Robert C. 183
HOLYOKE, Robert Treat 111
HOLYOKE, Roger Edward 362
HOLYOKE, Samuel 180
HOLYOKE, Samuel Addie 258
HOLYOKE, Sophia Delphine 246
HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth 306
HOLYOKE, Thomas Wooster 186
HOLYOKE, Virginia Madeline 363
HOLYOKE, Walter Raymond 393
HOLYOKE, William Lawrence 305
HOPKINS, Sarah 135
HOUSTON, Ella L. 258
MERRITT, Laura 191
MESERVEY, Edwin S 306
NELSON, Ethel O. 310
PARKER, Abigail Young 182
PETERSON, Hilma Marie 247
ROGERS, Grace Marie 307
SHACKLEY, Joseph M 178
SMITH, Annette L. 259
SMITH, Cora A 248
SMITH, Eunice W. 185
SNOW, Melinda 172
SWETT, Charles Edes 193
SWETT, Nathaniel L 193
TAGAN, Kate Belle 303
TIBBETTS, Miriam 129
TREAT, Elizabeth 110
WHEELER, Harriet 177
WHITE, Kathleen W 304
WILLIAMS, Lillian Gloria 388
WILSON, John W 247
WILSON, Stillman A 247
WINCHESTER, Clarence S. 364

©1997 – ©2025

Pine Grove Cemetery; Bangor, Penobscot, ME
SITES, Robert Ernest 406
SUTHERLAND, Elmer Roderick 326
Tomb Cemetery; Holden, Penobscot, ME
FARRINGTON, Alden Bradford 134
HOLYOKE, Sarah 134
Woodlawn Cemetery; Brewer, Penobscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Cindy Ellen 367
HOLYOKE, John Morrill 366
HOLYOKE, Ralph Arnold 437
HOLYOKE, Vaughn Harris 367
Mt. Hope Cemetery; Bangor, Penoscot, ME
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr. 255
HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks 309
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert 253
HOLYOKE, John Harris 308
HOLYOKE, Mary 254
MORRILL, Elsie Reta 308
Adams Cemetery; Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME
ADAMS, Harold Purinton 328
HOLYOKE, Margaret Lillis 328
Grove Cemetery; Belfast, Waldo, ME
WALTON, Addie Mary 255
Oak Hill Cemetery; Winterport, Waldo, ME
HIGGINS, Joan Elizabeth 436
HOLYOKE, Vernon Eugene 436
Unitarian Churchyard Cemetery; Kennebunk, York, ME
CARTER, Nathaniel Jr. 102
HOLYOKE, Anna 101
Memorial Park Cemetery; Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI
VANDERLIP, Estelle 428
Oakwood Cemetery; Adrian, Lenawee, MI
BARNES, Mary A 271
HOLYOKE, James Eugene 271
Grand Lawn Cemetery; Detroit, Wayne, MI
HOLYOKE, George William 344
WORK, Josephine Mary 345
Woodmere Cemetery; Detroit, Wayne, MI
McLEAN, Audra Winifred 422
Oakland Cemetery; Saint Paul, Ramsey, MN
COCHRAN, Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr. 350
DAVIS, Margaret Turner 350
Union Cemetery; Maplewood, Ramsey, MN
BUESTRUM, Anna L 214
Polk Memorial Gardens; Columbus, Polk, NC
HOLYOKE, Harold Henry 234
SCHLOTT, Mildred S 234
Oak Hill Cemetery; Plattsmouth, Cass, NE
ELWOOD, Susanna Holyoke 430
HOLYOKE, Pleasant Maria 347
HOUSTON, Alexander Clayton 430
STALEY, Margaret Pleasant 347
STALEY, Richard Conkling 347
Greenwood Cemetery; Chadron, Dawes, NE
HOLDREGE, Mary 346
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V 346
Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Omaha, Douglas, NE
CARSE, Lois Ann (HARGADINE) 425
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI 424
Westlawn-Hillcrest Memorial Park; Omaha, Douglas, NE
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VII 497
Evergreen Home Cemetery; Beatrice, Gage, NE
HORNER, Virginia Mae 427
Aurora Cemetery; Aurora, Hamilton, NE
HOLYOKE, Donald William 333
MARVEL, Ona Evelyn 332
Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
HOLYOKE, George Ward 426
Wyuka Cemetery; Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edgar Loomis 263

©1997 – ©2025

Wyuka Cemetery; Lincoln, Lancaster, NE cont.
HOWELL, Emma Jessica 266
WEIRICH, Dorothy Ann 427
WILSON, Walter Feasal 333
Fairview Cemetery; Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
HOLYOKE, Jason Edward 499
HOLYOKE, Robyn Leigh 499
HOLYOKE, Tyler John 500
Vale End Cemetery; Wilton, Hillsborough, NH
STILES, Nellie S 273
Harmony Grove; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
KENNEDY, Elizabeth 189
North Cemetery; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
CUTTS, Sidney 102
Old North Cemetery; Portmouth, Rockingham, NH
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 102
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke 121
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 122
Proprietors Burying Ground; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
BETTON, Matthew Thorton 189
HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins 130
HOLYOKE, John Edward 130
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 189
HOLYOKE, Richard H 130
NEAL, Margaret H 130
South Street Cemetery; Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
FABYAN, Margaret C 190
FABYAN, William 189
Forest Hill Cemetery; Charlestown, Sullivan, NH
PUTNAM, Seth 67
WHIPPLE, Ruth 67
Conklin Cemetery; Conklin, Broome, NY
KERNS, Irene 431
RUSHMER, Robert Holyoke 431
Riverhurst Cemetery; Endicott, Broome, NY
BRANDT, George Christopher 352
HAMMETT, Esther Ann 432
HOLYOKE, Alice Louise 352
HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette 353
HOLYOKE, George Waldo 288
HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo 289
KETCHUM, F. Lacy 353
PHIPPS, Alice Leland 289
RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene 352
RUSHMER, Howard William 432
STRATTON, Bertha Marian 289
Long Island National Cemetery; Farmingdale, Nassau, NY
HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur 281
Calvary Cemetery; Ultica, Oneida, NY
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Jr. 483
Oakwood Cemetery; Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
BASSETT, Maria 210
Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
HOLYOKE, Bessie Adelaide 279
Pulaski Village Cemetery; Pulaski, Oswego, NY
SMITH, Walter Walis 414
Woodlawn Cemetery; Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY
HOLYOKE, Douglas Albert 339
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Douglas 412
HOLYOKE, Edward O 273
SAGE, Martha 275
VAN HORNE, Ethel A. 339
Middleburgh Cemetery; Middleburgh, Schoharie, NY
LYON, Dr. Donald Rich 433
RUSHMER, Alice Louise 432
Woodlands Cemetery; Cambridge, Washington, NY
HOLMES, Charles Holyoke 245

©1997 – ©2025

Arlington Memorial Gardens; Mount Healthy, Hamilton, OH
HOLYOKE, William N 368
Spring Grove Cemetery; Medina, Medina, OH
PYLE, Patricia Ann Martin 359
Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum; Dayton, Montgomery, OH
HOLYOKE, Frank Day 301
HOLYOKE, Helen Janet 358
HOLYOKE, Marion Day 302
OLIVE, Anna Laurie 301
Charles Evans Cemetery; Reading, Berks, PA
HOLYOKE, William Edward 299
Providence, Providence, RI
HEDGE, Josiah Dunham 120
Rock Creek Cemetery; District of Columbia
FARRINGTON, Arthur Manly 295
Roselawn Memorial Gardens
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace 410
Lossiemouth Cemetery; Lossiemouth, Moray, Scotland
HOLYOKE, George Royal 342
Oak Hill Memorial Park; Kingsport, Sullivan, TN
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett Jr. 361
REAVES, Anne Adela 362
Ft. Bliss National Cemetery; El Paso, El Paso, TX
BROWN, Stanley Allison 329
HOFFMAN, Adeline Leona 329
Houston National Cemetry; Houston, Houston, TX
McKIBBEN, Glenn A. 369
Arlington National Cemetery; Arlington, Arlington, VA
PARR, Laurance Gordon 405
Private Cemetery; Lewinsville, Fairfax County, VA
CUTTS, Charles 122
Meadowbrook Memorial Garden; Suffolk, Suffolk, VA
FINCH, Dorothy Agnes 459
Bradley Cemetery; Fairfield, Franklin, VT
SOULE, Jane 152
Greens Corners Cemetery; Swanton, Franklin, VT
HOLYOKE, Janis P 151
Greenwood Cemetery; Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
BRIGHAM, Annice 287
BRIGHAM, Henry Sanford 287
BROWN, Flavilla Adelphia 153
CURTIS, Sarah Jane 219
HOLYOKE, Anna F 219
HOLYOKE, Caroline A. 286
HOLYOKE, Florence Almira 287
HOLYOKE, John Ball 124
HOLYOKE, John Rollin 218
HOLYOKE, Martin 219
HOLYOKE, Richard 123
HOLYOKE, Silas Gates 152
PEIRCE, Annice 123
St Albans Bay Cemetery; St Albans, Franklin, VT
BRIGHAM, John Holyoke 351
BRIGHAM, Sanford Chandler 351
CHANDLER, Hilda 351
Evergreen Rest Cemetery; Thetford Center, Orange, VT
DAY, Marion Betsey 239
Jay Center Cemetery; Jay, Orleans, VT
HERRICK, Dr. Harley Sylvester 287
Cherry Hill Cemetery; Bethel, Windsor, VT
HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr. 230
Prospect Hill Cemetery; Brattleboro, Wkindham, VT
BUDD, Underhill Augustus 216
CUTTS, Harriet Louise 216

©1997 – ©2025

Lake View Cemetery; Seattle, King, WA
HAMMOND, Annie M. 206
HOLYOKE, Aaron Bradbury 141
HOLYOKE, Marion C 207
HOLYOKE, Richard 204
HOLYOKE, Richard , Jr. 207
Tahoma National Cemetery; Kent, King, WA
HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas 519
HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence 466
TAKAHASHI, Sachiko (Jean) 467
Cypress Lawn Memorial Park; Everett, Snohomish, WA
HOLYOKE, Robert 318
THOMPSON, Beatrice V. 319
Marysville, Snohomish, WA
HOLYOKE, Barbara Bea 383
Fort Howard Memorial Park; Green Bay, Brown, WI
HOLYOKE, Julie K. 386
Forest Hill Cemetery; Madison, Dane, WI
FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke 236
TATE, Margaret 237
Charlotte Cemetery; Glen Haven, Grant, WI
KIDD, Florence A. 300
Greenwood Cemetery; Monroe, Green, WI
ELMER, Mardelle Ruth 384
HOLYOKE, Richard Alan 385
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Sr. 320
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Jr. 384
TSCHUDY, Dorothy E 320
Holy Cross Cemetery and Mausoleum; Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
HAIG, Robert 387
HOLYOKE, Eyvon Marie 387
Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI
FORD, Grace Mina 319
HOLYOKE, Bryon Anson 319
Evergreen Cemetery; Oconto, Oconto, WI cont.
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Sr. 320
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Jr. 385
HOLYOKE, Eva May 257
HOLYOKE, Karen Ann 386
HOLYOKE, Laura Augusta 257
HOLYOKE, Sarah A. 257
HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred 256
OLSON, Evelyn Arleen 385
REED, Marie Alma 321
THOMAS, Sarah Ann 256

©1997 – ©2025

Harvard's President Chair

Purchased by Harvard's ninth president, Edward Holyoke … it is one of the most interesting pieces of ancient Colonial furniture in this country. The chair is used by the President of Harvard University during the annual commencement exercises, as well as other convocations. Aside from the fact that it is very old, the chair has the distinction of being almost the only one of its kind in America, as far as collectors have been able to discover.

Furniture historians believe this unusual Jacobean chair — a "three-square turned chair" — was made either in England or Wales between 1550 and 1600. Holyoke gave the chair a personal Harvard touch by crowning the front posts with large, globular oak pommels of his own making.

Sitting for artist John Singleton Copley (ca. 1760), Holyoke became the first of several Harvard Presidents (including Walker, Lowell, Conant, Pusey, Bok, and Rudenstine) to pose - uncomfortably - in the chair for official oil portrait.



©1997 – ©2025

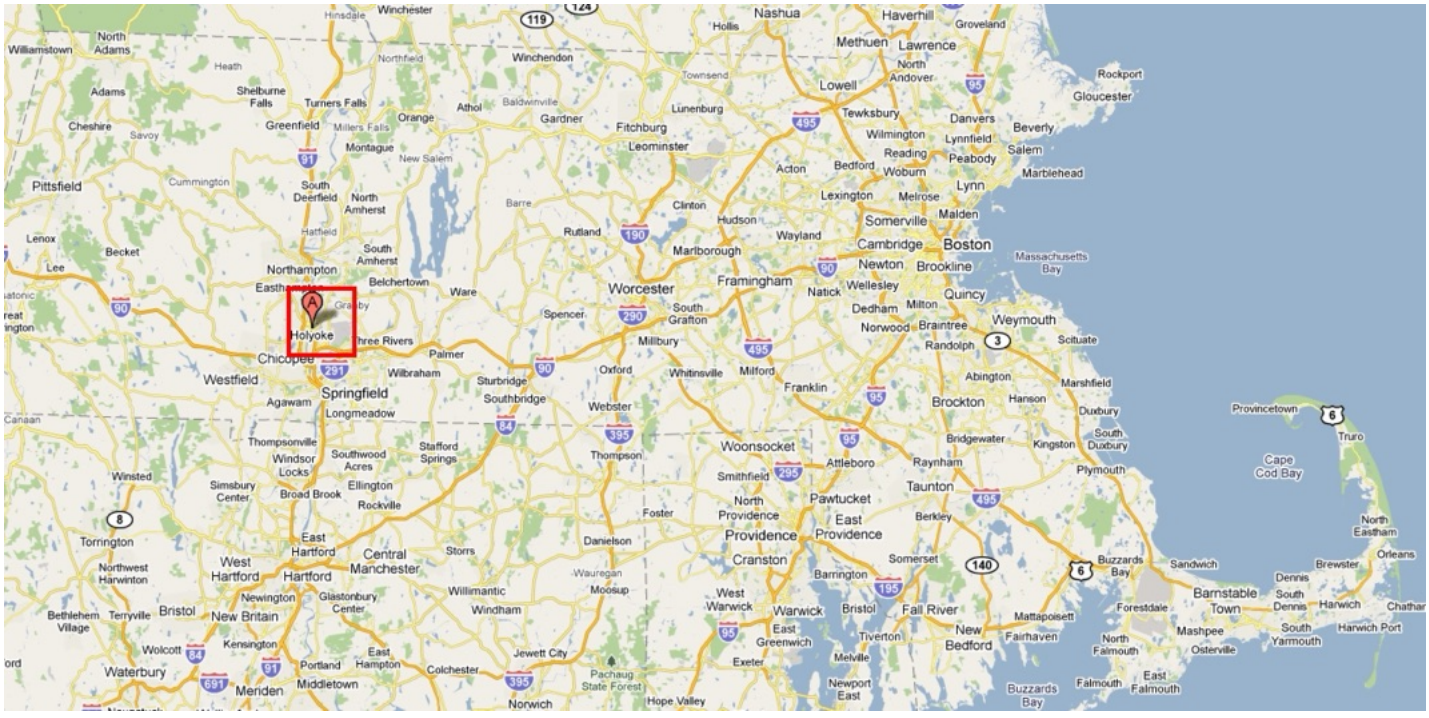
City of Holyoke, Massachusetts

How the city got its name is a subject of debate. Some say the city is named after ***Capt. Elizur Holyoke (1615-1676)***, while others say it was name after the nearby mountain, Mt. Holyoke (a name given to the mountain by the same Elizur Holyoke) and then there is a story that the City Founders heard the name Holyoke and though it simply sounded like a good and proper name for a city.

The City of Holyoke holds the distinction of being the first planned industrial community in the Nation. In 1847, merchant investors began construction of dams and a canal system along the Connecticut River. What followed were elaborate complex of mills and worker's housing, which evolved into the City of today. Holyoke was one of the greatest paper producers in the world. During the late 19th century the city produced an estimated 80% of the writing paper used in the United States there was a time just about all stationary products listed Holyoke as its place of production.

While many of the historic mills and industries are now gone, a number of structures have been maintained through preservation and revitalization efforts. That said, Holyoke is still commonly referred to as "The Paper City"

Holyoke is also considered the birthplace of volleyball ... and there is yet another debate that Holyoke was also the birthplace of basketball ... which they claim the nearby city of Springfield stole, or took credit for the sport.



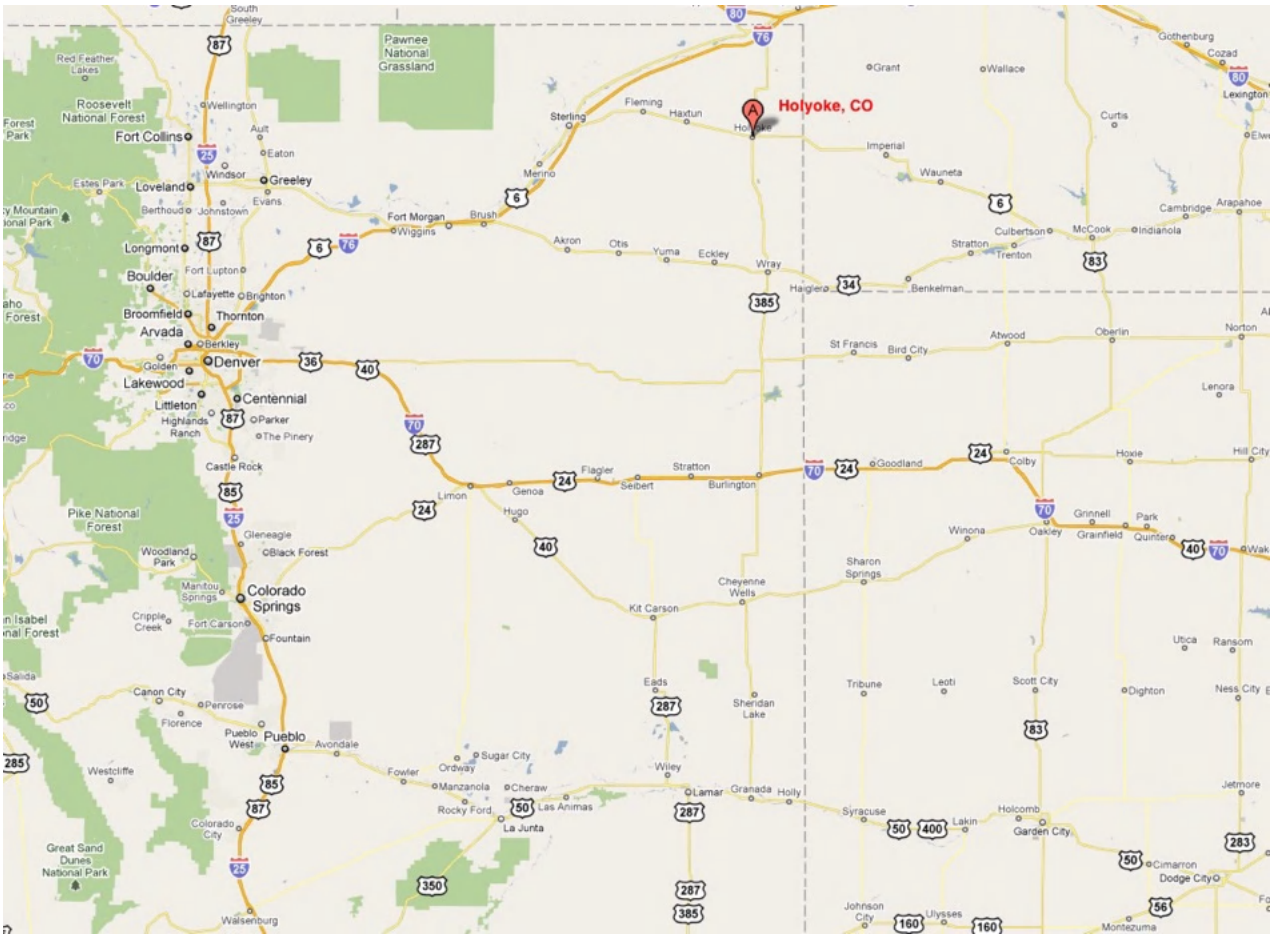
©1997 – ©2025

Town of Holyoke, Colorado

The train depot in Holyoke played a special role in the birth of the town. According to the history book "Those were the Days…," the Burlington and Missouri Railroad decided to build a line from Holdrege, Neb. to Cheyenne, Wyo. This endeavor lead to the creation of the Town of Holyoke (Arapaho County Colorado). The railroad reached the Nebraska state line Aug. 7, 1887 ... with tracks laid past Holyoke by Aug. 16. The rail line in northeast Colorado had a town every 8 to 10 miles – Amherst, Holyoke, Paoli and Haxtun.

It's said that town of Holyoke was named after ***Edward A. Holyoke (1880 – 1926)***, the son-in-law of G.W. Holdrege, a Burlington railroad system general manager. However, this is unlikely since Edward didn't become Holdrege's son-in-law twenty years later (in 1907).

Two railroad lines formed a junction at Holyoke, one from Holdrege to Akron and the other from Culbertson, Neb. to Cheyenne. By September, two trains ran both east and west every day. Workers were busy the fall of 1887 building a five-stall brick roundhouse and the fabulous $20,000 B&M Eating House with a big fireplace and polished hardwood ballroom floor. The two-story depot, 104 feet long by 32 feet wide (pictured below), was said to be the largest and best depot between Lincoln, Neb. and Denver and the largest and finest building in Holyoke, with the exception of the roundhouse, according to November 1887 newspapers.



©1997 – ©2025



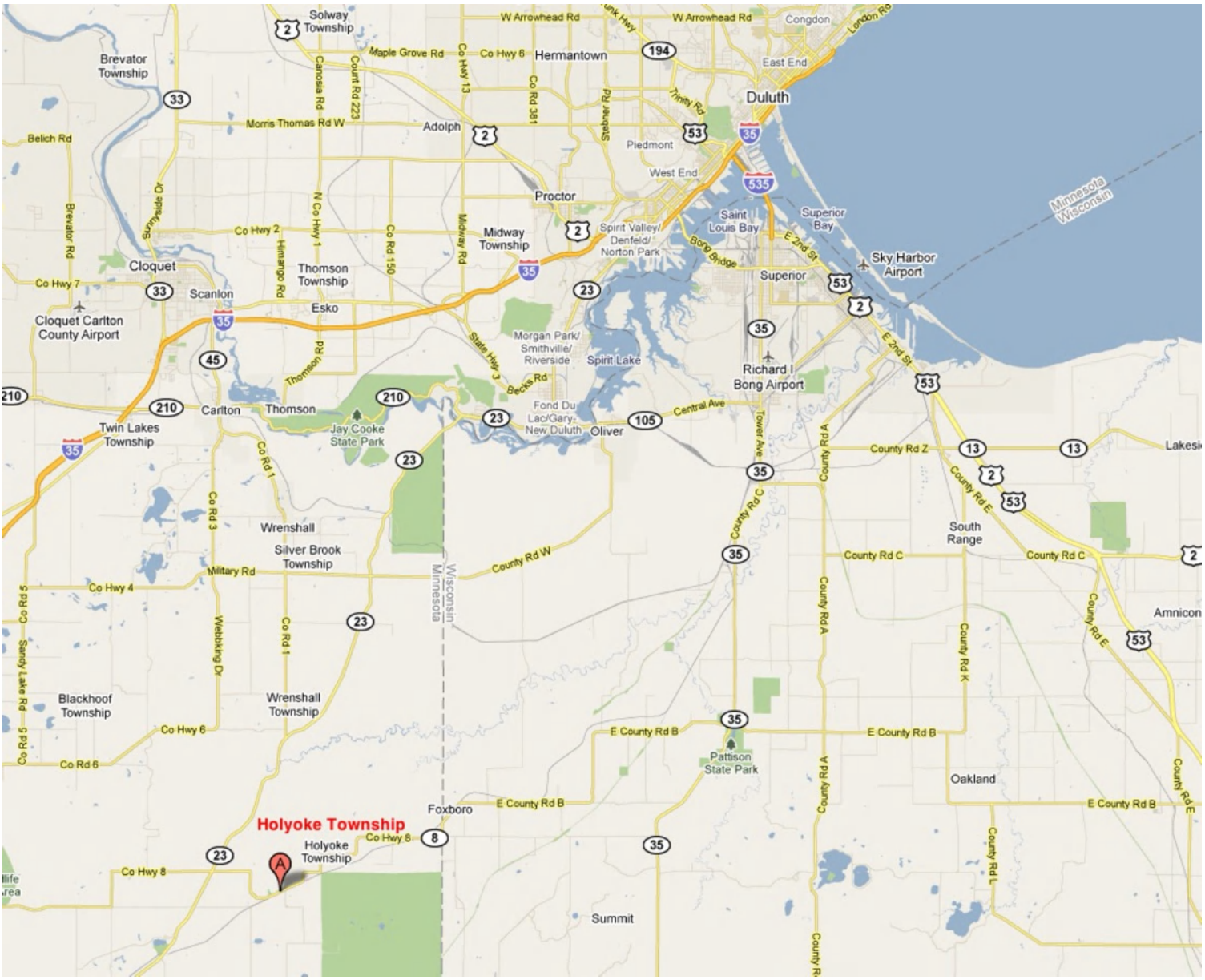


The round house at the Holyoke train depot.

©1997 – ©2025

Township of Holyoke, Minnesota

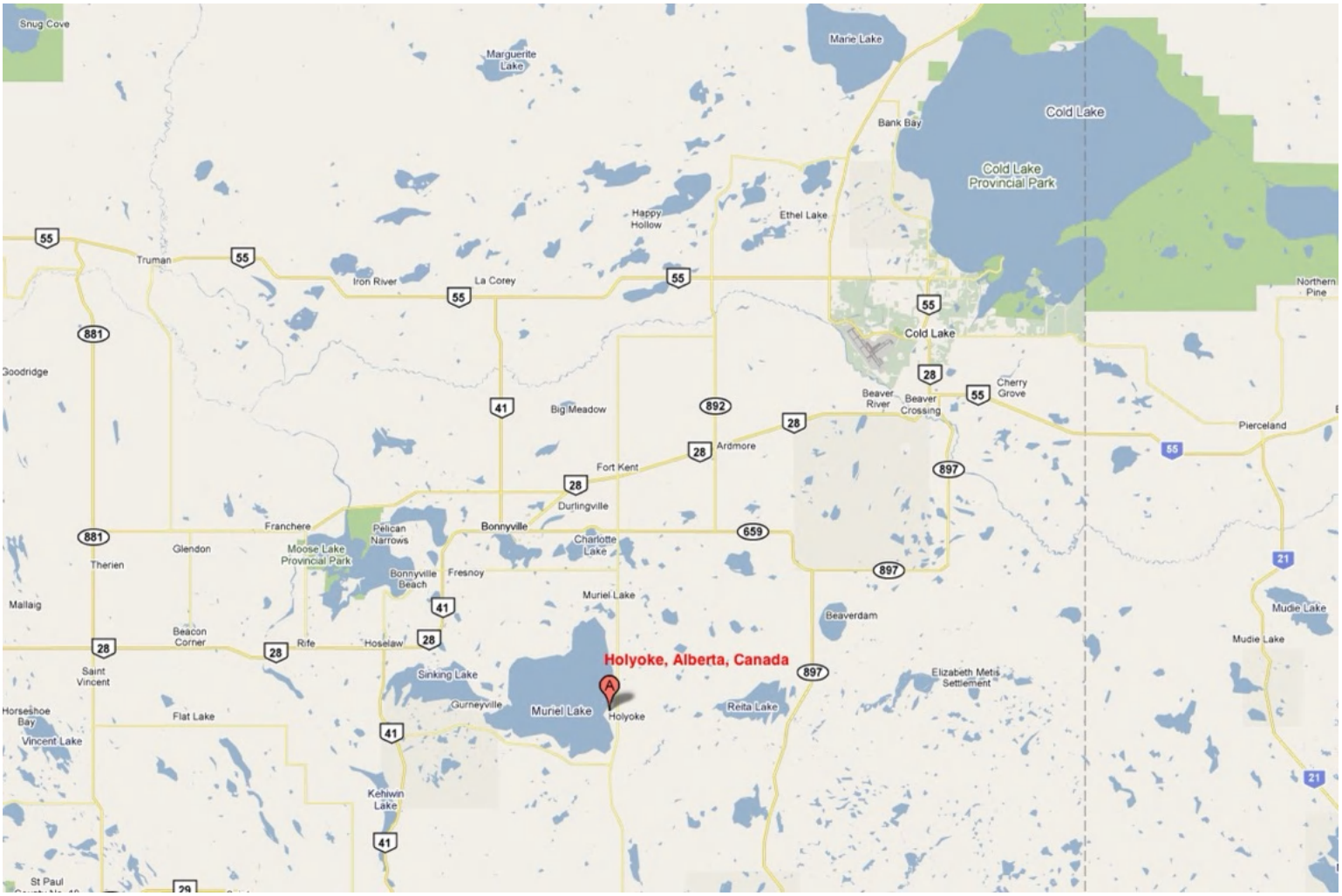
Holyoke Township was organized in 1903 and is an unincorporated community.



©1997 – ©2025



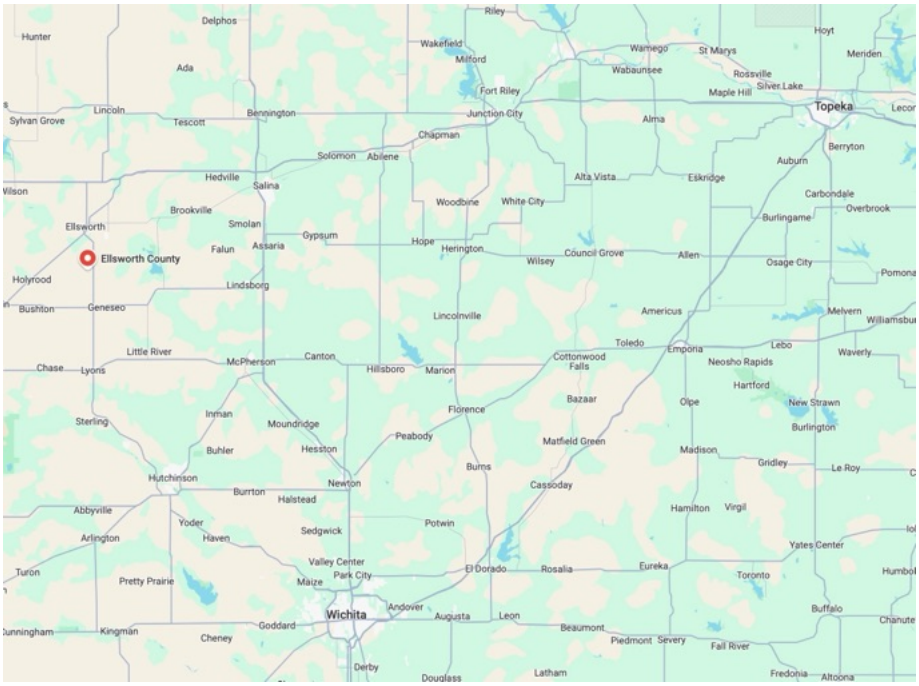
©1997 – ©2025


Holyoke, Alberta, Canada
Snug Cove
Marguerite Lake
Marie Lake
Bank Bay
Cold Lake
Cold Lake Provincial Park
Happy Hollow
Ethel Lake
Truman
Iron River
La Corey
Northern Pine
Cold Lake
Goodridge
Beaver River
Beaver Crossing
Cherry Grove
Big Meadow
Pierceland
Ardmore
Fort Kent
Durlingville
Franchere
Pelican Narrows
Bonnyville
Charlotte Lake
Glendon
Moose Lake Provincial Park
Therien
Bonnyville Beach
Fresnoy
Muriel Lake
Mallaig
Beaverdam
Mudie Lake
Beacon Corner
Rife
Hoselaw
Saint Vincent
Sinking Lake
Elizabeth Metis Settlement
Gurneyville
Muriel Lake
Holyoke
Reita Lake
Horseshoe Bay
Flat Lake
Vincent Lake
Kehiwin Lake
St Paul

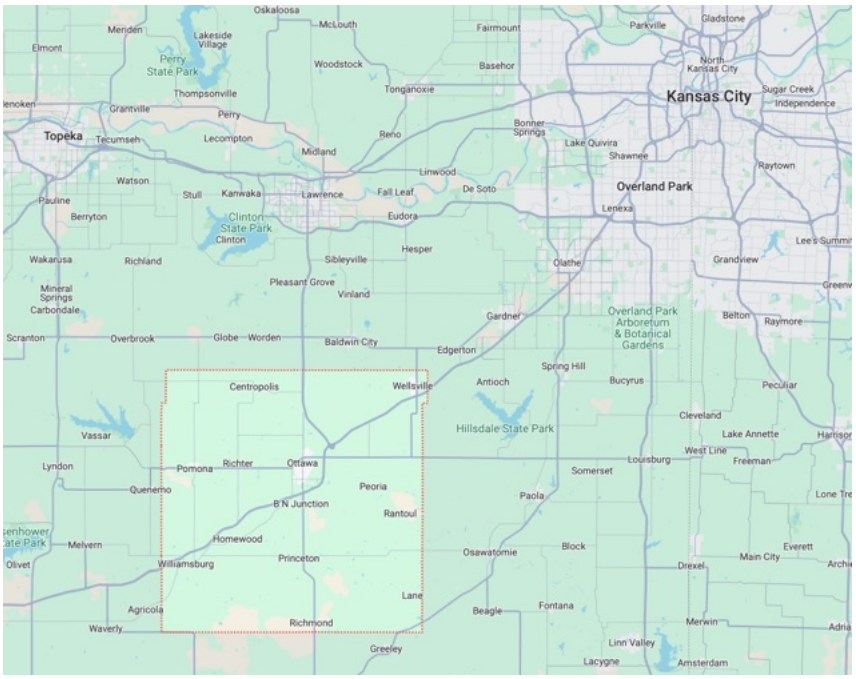
©1997 – ©2025

Town of Holyoke, Ellsworth, Kansas

The exact location of the town (extinct since 1882) is no longer known. Holyoke did have a post office at one time (1876-1882) and there are records that the people of Holyoke referred to themselves (known as a demonym), as the *Holyoke's*.



Reportedly, there is another Kansas community named *Holyoke* located somewhere in Franklin County, Kansas.



©1997 – ©2025

The Holyoke House – Boxford, Massachusetts

Elizur Holyoke was ordained as minister in 1758 and in 1760 became the third minister for Boxford. Elizur's father (Samuel Holyoke, a merchant of Boston) built the Holyoke House (today it is called the Holyoke-French House) for Elizur and his new bride.





©1997 – ©2025

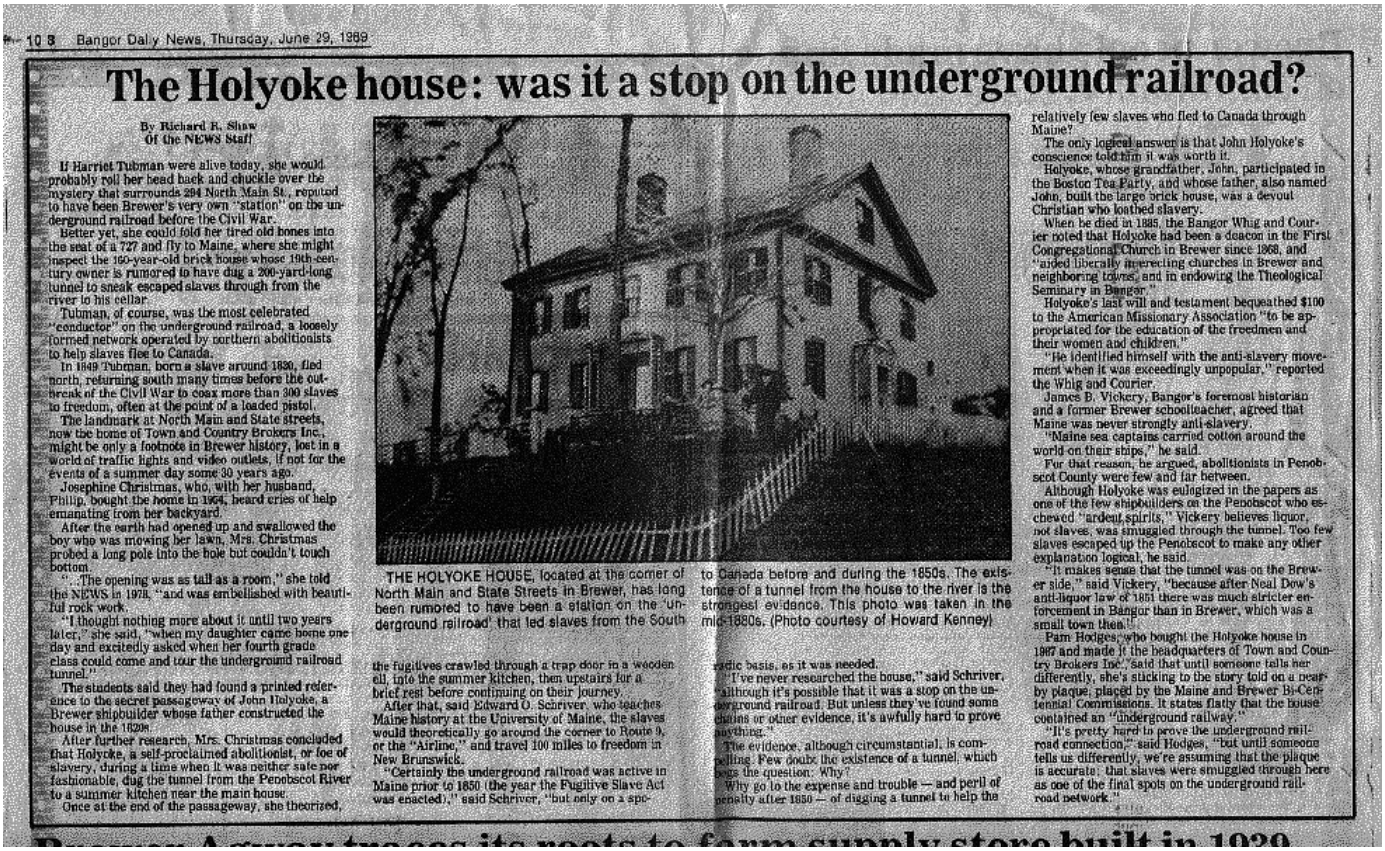
Holyoke House – Brewer, Maine

The Holyoke House, in Brewer, ME was the home of ***John Holyoke (1804 - 1861)***. The home is also known as the Christmas House ... Josephine Christmas lived in the house for 30 years and she would became the "curator" of the house and its history. For many years, oral history has the home as the site of the Underground Railroad.

In 1995, during a Maine Department of Transportation (DOT) road improvement project, the home was torn down and in the process a "slave-style shirt" was found tucked in the eaves of the attic ... knowing the controversy over the destruction of the house, the DOT hid their finding until the demolition was completed. The following year a stone-lined shaft was also discovered on the site – the shaft was located where the root cellar of Holyoke's summer kitchen once stood.

The hand-stitched white shirt is now on display at the Brewer Historical Society, which oversees the park that features a historic display, a bronze statue of Brewer native and Civil War hero, Col. Joshua Chamberlain, and the "North to Freedom" statue was place over the grated shaft. Joshua Chamberlain grew up next door to the Holyoke House.

The Maine state legislature has dedicated the Chamberlain Freedom Park in Brewer as an official site of the Underground Railroad in Maine.



10 B Bangor Daily News, Thursday, June 29, 1989

The Holyoke house: was it a stop on the underground railroad?

By Richard R. Shaw
Of the NEWS Staff

If Harriet Tubman were alive today, she would probably roll her head back and chuckle over the mystery that surrounds 294 North Main St., reputed to have been Brewer's very own "station" on the underground railroad before the Civil War.

Better yet, she could fold her tired old bones into the seat of a 727 and fly to Maine, where she might inspect the 162-year-old brick house whose 19th-century owner is rumored to have dug a 200-yard-long tunnel to sneak escaped slaves through from the river to his cellar.

Tubman, of course, was the most celebrated "conductor" on the underground railroad, a loosely formed network operated by northern abolitionists to help slaves flee to Canada.

In 1849 Tubman, born a slave around 1830, fled north, returning south many times before the outbreak of the Civil War to coax more than 300 slaves to freedom, often at the point of a loaded pistol.

The landmark at North Main and State streets, now the home of Town and Country Brokers Inc., might be only a footnote in Brewer history, lost in a world of traffic lights and video outlets, if not for the events of a summer day some 30 years ago.

Josephine Christmas, who, with her husband, Philip, bought the home in 1954, heard cries of help emanating from her backyard.

After the earth had opened up and swallowed the boy who was mowing her lawn, Mrs. Christmas probed a long pole into the hole but couldn't touch bottom.

"...The opening was as tall as a room," she told the NEWS in 1978, "and was embellished with beautiful rock work.

"I thought nothing more about it until two years later," she said, "when my daughter came home one day and excitedly asked when her fourth grade class could come and tour the underground railroad tunnel."

The students said they had found a printed reference to the secret passageway of John Holyoke, a Brewer shipbuilder whose father constructed the house in the 1820s.

After further research, Mrs. Christmas concluded that Holyoke, a self-proclaimed abolitionist, or foe of slavery, during a time when it was neither safe nor fashionable, dug the tunnel from the Penobscot River to a summer kitchen near the main house.

Once at the end of the passageway, she theorized, the fugitives crawled through a trap door in a wooden ell, into the summer kitchen, then upstairs for a brief rest before continuing on their journey.

After that, said Edward O. Schriver, who teaches Maine history at the University of Maine, the slaves would theoretically go around the corner to Route 9, or the "Airline," and travel 100 miles to freedom in New Brunswick.

"Certainly the underground railroad was active in Maine prior to 1850 (the year the Fugitive Slave Act was enacted)," said Schriver, "but only on a sporadic basis, as it was needed.

"I've never researched the house," said Schriver, "although it's possible that it was a stop on the underground railroad. But unless they've found some citations or other evidence, it's awfully hard to prove anything."

The evidence, although circumstantial, is compelling. Few doubt the existence of a tunnel, which begs the question: Why?

Why go to the expense and trouble — and peril of penalty after 1850 — of digging a tunnel to help the relatively few slaves who fled to Canada through Maine?

The only logical answer is that John Holyoke's conscience told him it was worth it.

Holyoke, whose grandfather, John, participated in the Boston Tea Party, and whose father, also named John, built the large brick house, was a devout Christian who loathed slavery.

When he died in 1885, the Bangor Whig and Courier noted that Holyoke had been a deacon in the First Congregational Church in Brewer since 1868, and "aided liberally in erecting churches in Brewer and neighboring towns, and in endowing the Theological Seminary in Bangor."

Holyoke's last will and testament bequeathed $100 to the American Missionary Association "to be appropriated for the education of the freedmen and their women and children."

"He identified himself with the anti-slavery movement when it was exceedingly unpopular," reported the Whig and Courier.

James B. Vickery, Bangor's foremost historian and a former Brewer schoolteacher, agreed that Maine was never strongly anti-slavery.

"Maine sea captains carried cotton around the world on their ships," he said.

For that reason, he argued, abolitionists in Penobscot County were few and far between.

Although Holyoke was eulogized in the papers as one of the few shipbuilders on the Penobscot who eschewed "ardent spirits," Vickery believes liquor, not slaves, was smuggled through the tunnel. Too few slaves escaped up the Penobscot to make any other explanation logical, he said.

"It makes sense that the tunnel was on the Brewer side," said Vickery, "because after Neal Dow's anti-liquor law of 1851 there was much stricter enforcement in Bangor than in Brewer, which was a small town then."

Pam Hodges, who bought the Holyoke house in 1987 and made it the headquarters of Town and Country Brokers Inc., said that until someone tells her differently, she's sticking to the story told on a nearby plaque, placed by the Maine and Brewer Bi-Centennial Commissions. It states flatly that the house contained an "underground railway."

"It's pretty hard to prove the underground railroad connection," said Hodges, "but until someone tells us differently, we're assuming that the plaque is accurate; that slaves were smuggled through here as one of the final spots on the underground railroad network."

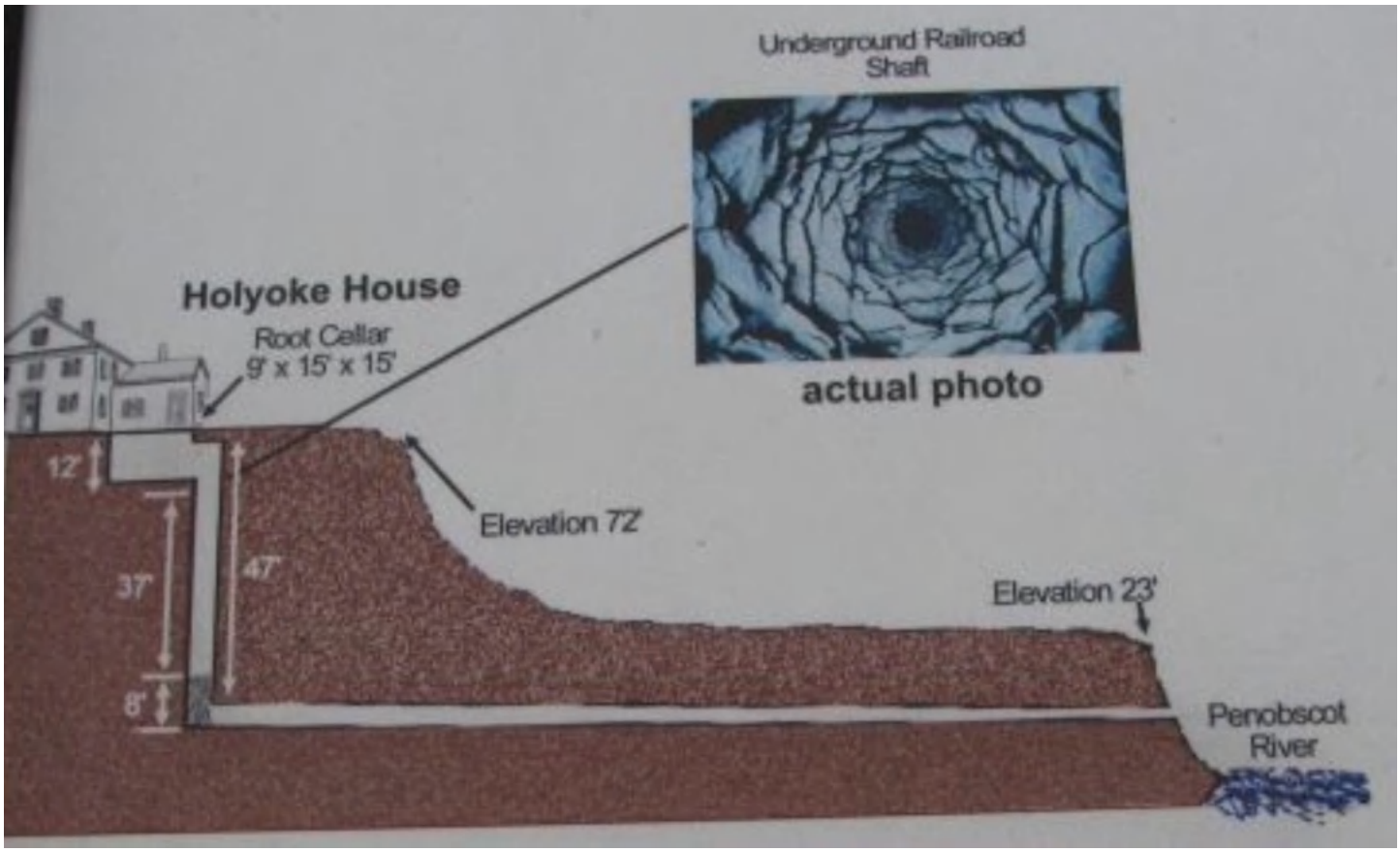
THE HOLYOKE HOUSE, located at the corner of North Main and State Streets in Brewer, has long been rumored to have been a station on the 'underground railroad' that led slaves from the South to Canada before and during the 1850s. The existence of a tunnel from the house to the river is the strongest evidence. This photo was taken in the mid-1880s. (Photo courtesy of Howard Kenney)

©1997 – ©2025



©1997 – ©2025

Holyoke House – Underground Railroad





©1997 – ©2025

Holyoke Building – Seattle, Washington

In the spring of 1889, the lumberman-banker ***Richard Holyoke (1832-1906)*** announced his intention to construct his namesake building at the southeast corner of Spring Street and Front Street (now First Avenue). Holyoke's neighbors to the south of Spring St. had expected his new structure to give their commercial district a distinguished northern anchor.

The grading began in April 1889 and by mid-May the trenches for the foundation had been dug. Then on June 6th there was the Great Seattle Fire and about 35 blocks of the city burned down. The freshly graded 'Holyoke' corner was "the hero" to the buildings to the north, most of them residences, by acting as a fire break thus starving the fire.

** Excerpt from Paul Dorpat's article for the Seattle Times Newspaper*

c. 1890



c. 1906





c. 1998



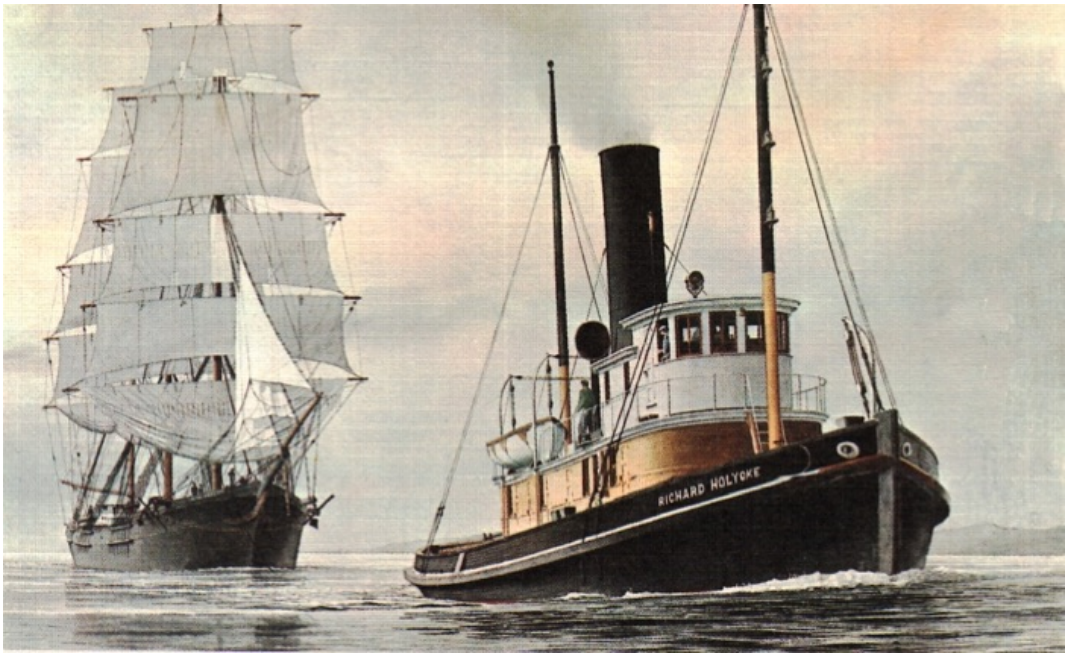
c. 2010

©1997 – ©2025

Holyoke Tugboat, Washington

The Richard Holyoke was a seagoing steam tugboat built in 1877 by the Washington Timber Company in Seabeck, WA. The Richard Holyoke served the Pacific Northwest, from San Francisco to Alaska. The vessel was considered to be one of the most powerful tugs of its time. The Richard Holyoke's service ended in 1935 and its hull was finally abandoned in Lake Union, Seattle, WA, and the bridge in Port Townsend, WA.

The tug was named in honor of ***Richard Holyoke (1832-1906)*** of New Brunswick, Canada. This is the same Richard Holyoke - Lumberman; President & co-founder of the National Commerce Bank in Seattle; and builder of the Holyoke Building also in Seattle.

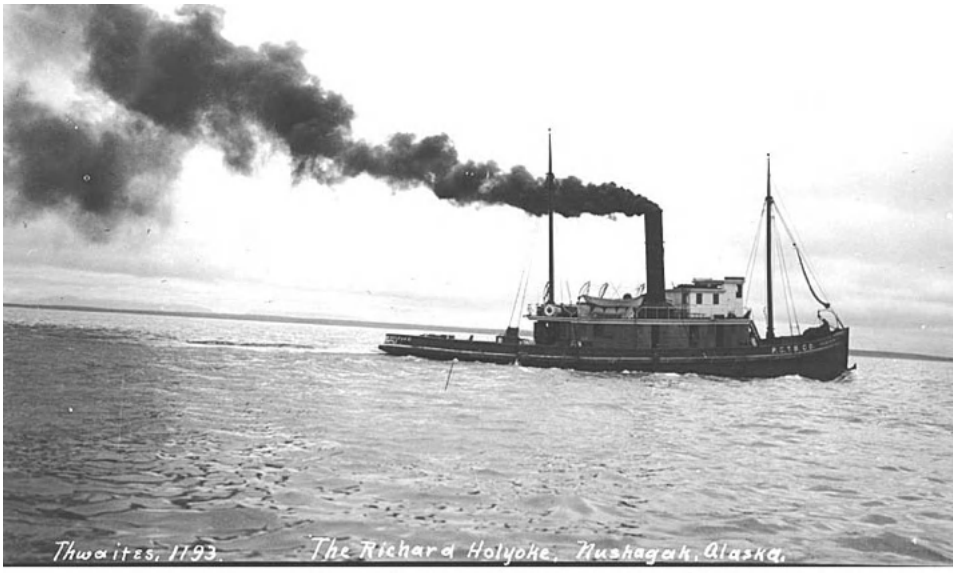




©1997 – ©2025



Property of MSCUA, University of Washington Libraries. Photo Coll 247



Property of MSCUA, University of Washington Libraries. Photo Coll 247



©1997 – ©2025

Holyoke Creek , Nome, Alaska

It is located 2 miles north of Nome on the Seward Peninsula. The picture shows four men operating a sluice. In 1906, the richest "daily claim" ever discovered in Alaska is the Bessie Bench on Holyoke Creek ... yielding $37,000 (averaging at $100 per bucket) … that's about **$1,069,830** in one day (2020 dollars).

The claim was operated by W.H. Bard (former Mayor of Nome, AK), Paul Dunbart and P.N. Nixon. How the creek came by its name, Holyoke, is not known.

Today, whether you're bait-casting,, fly fishing or spinning, Holyoke Creek is known for "getting a bite here are good."

Side Note: There is also a Holyoke Creek in Marquette, Michigan … situated near the hamlets of Forestville and Sugar Loaf.



©1997 – ©2025

Holyoke Glacier, Valdez-Cordova County, Alaska

Named by U.S. Grant and D.F. Higgins, USGS, in 1908; they named it for Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. The name was officially registered in 1910, Holyoke Glacier is a 2.4 km glacier southeast on the west bank of College Fjord and about 105 km due east of the City of Anchorage.



©1997 – ©2025

1. The Ancestry of Edward Holyoke, and his Nephew Thomas Morris of New Haven, Douglas Richardson, The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. CXLVII, January 1993.

2. "Tanworth Parish Register."
Tanworth Parish Register; Tanworth, Warwickshire … Ref. Warwick CRO … Bishops Transcripts … 1558-1640

3. Ibid. Warwick CRO : B. 1558-.

4. Holyoke, A North American Family 1637 - 1992, John Gibbs Holyoke, Gateway Press, Inc. (Baltimore, 1993), First.

5. "Alcester Parish Register (1560-1659)."
Ref. Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire … CRO DR-360 m/film … Vol. 1: C. 1560-1659 … M. 1561-1654 … B. 1560-1658

6. New England Historical and Genealogical Register; List of Freemen, Lucius R. Paige, 3, 1849, "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," 147, 16 - 21.

7. "Alcester Parish Register (1560-1659)."
Ref. Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire … CRO DR-360 m/film … Vol. 1: C. 1560-1659 … M. 1561-1654 … B. 1560-1658 Warwick CRO, DR360 m/film Vol. I: B. 1560-1658.

8. Ibid. Warwick CRO, DR360 m/film Vol. I: M. 1561-1654.

9. "Tanworth Parish Register."
Tanworth Parish Register; Tanworth, Warwickshire … Ref. Warwick CRO … Bishops Transcripts … 1558-1640 CRO: B. 1558-.

10. Ibid. Warwick CRO : C. 1558-.

11. Ibid. Warwick CRO : C. 1558 -.

12. "Collections of Wills at Essex Institute." 17:57 ff.

13. "Abstracts of Early Wills, Edward Holyoke," Oct. 1855, p. 345, Page 345-346.

14. "Alcester Parish Register (1560-1659)."
Ref. Alcester Parish, Tanworth, Warwickshire … CRO DR-360 m/film … Vol. 1: C. 1560-1659 … M. 1561-1654 … B. 1560-1658 Warwick CRO, DR360 m/film Vol. I: C. 1560-1659.

15. Hale, House and Related Families Mainly of the Connecticut River Valley, Donald Lines Jacobus and Edgar Francis Waterman, Genealogical Publishing Co. (Baltimore, 1978).

16. John Farmer, A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England:, 1829, Carter, Andrews & Co .. Lancaster, MA.

17. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, James Savage, Genealogical Publishing Co., (Baltimore, MD 1969).

18. "The New England Historical & Genealogical Register-,"
https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Space:NEHGR, 1847.

19. Alonzo Lewis, History of Lynn, Press of J. H. Eastburn, Dec 31, 1829.

20. The Stockton Family, Ancestry of Prudence (Stockton) Holyoke, Douglas Richardson, The New

©1997 – ©2025

England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. CXLVII, April 1993.

21. "Parish Register," Society of Genealogists in London, Tyescript 1935 by WT Hall, MBE, Transcript.
The accuracy of the transcription of this entry has been confirmed by the Vicar of the parish.

22. "Alumnii Oxon." New Hall, Oxford, matric. 8 February 1632/3.

23. "IGI Microfiche: London." C. St. Lawrence Jewry and St. Mary Magdalane, • Milk Street, London.

24. St. Lawrence Jewry and St. Mary Magdlene, Milk Street, London, IGI Microfiche: London.

25. St. Lawrence Jewry and St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London … IGI Microfiche, London

26. Register of Oxford Colleges, New Hall, Oxford

27. "IGI Microfiche: London." St. Lawrence Jewry and St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London.

28. McBride, K, " Battle of Great Falls/ Wissatinnewag- Peskeompskut (May 19, 1676)," Department of the Interior, 2016.

29. George M Bodge, Soldiers in the King Philip's War (1665-1677), Bosyon, 1891.

30. Soldiers in King Philip's War, Being a Critical Account of That War, With a Concise History of the Indian Wars of New England From 1620-1677.

31. New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, IV.

32. Holyoke - Chicopee; A Perspective, Ella Merkel DiCarlo, Transcript-Telegram (Holyoke, MA / 1982).

33. Alcester Parish Records; Ref. Warwick CRO DR360 microfilm. Vol. 1: C 1560–1659

34. American Marriage Records before 1699, William Montgomery Clemens, Biblio Co., Pompton Lakes, NJ, 1926.

35. "Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts," Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1918.

36. LDS Ancestral File, Ver. 4.13, Emerson Family History Center, Oradell, NJ.

37. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey, Genealogical Publishing Co., (Baltimore, MD 1985), Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co.; 1997, 353.

38. Records of the Government and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New Englan, 1628-1686, Nanthaniel B. Shurtleff, Boston 1853-1854, 1, 269.

39. The Holyoke Dairies, 1709-1856, G.F. Dow, Library of Congress, and also the Los Angeles Public Library, 215 pages, 1911.

40. Boston Vital Records, 1630 - 1699.

41. "Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1751," Boston, Massachusetts Registry Department, I, Municipal Print, 1898.

42. Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Volumes I-III.

43. "Cementery Transcription Library," http://www.interment.net/, March 2003.

44. George F. Scheer | Hugh F. Rankin, American Hertiage, Feb. 1957, 8, 2.
The opening of the American Revolution

©1997 – ©2025

45. "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877," Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella, Genealogical Register: Supplement and Index. Cambridge, MA, 1930, page 241, 397, History Of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877; with a Genealogical Register, Mary Isabella Gozzaldi, Cambridge Historical Society, 60.

46. John Adams, 1735 to 1784, Page Smith, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, NY 1962, I, 14; 15; 16;18.

47. The Trails of a President, Hamilton Vaughn Bail, Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 7 Jul 1933, 1048-1053.

48. Three Centuries of Harvard, 1636-1936, Clifford K Morison, Harvard University Press, 1936.

49. President Holyoke, Charles C Smith, The Harvard Graduates' Magazine, IV, 365-372.

50. Jason Mandresh, "Founder of the Day; The Students of Edward Holyoke," https://www.founderoftheday.com/founder-of-the-day/edward-holyoke, 2020.
Edward Holyoke was Harvard's President during the years that many of the most notable Founders from Massachusetts attended.
Holyoke's influence on the American Founding is hard to understate, and that can quickly been seen with a brief look at his life and a review of the pupils who learned under his tutelage.

51. Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers – Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., 1854.

52. Massachusetts Births and Christening; 1639 - 1915.

53. "Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809," Boston, Massachusetts Registry Department, Municipal Print, 1898; 1903, II.

54. "Newspapers and Periodicals," American Antiquarian Society, Worester, MA.

55. American National Biography, John A Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, American Council of Learned Societies, Oxford University Press, 1999, 108 - 109.

56. MACRIS, Massachusetts Cultural Resource Information System, ""Broad Street Cemetery"," mhc-macris.net/Details.aspx?MhcId=SAL.804.

57. "People: Edward Augustus Holyoke.." Department of History and Science. Harvard University. Archived from the original on 2015-04-02. Retrieved 2008-05-11.

58. Essex Southern District Medical Society. Memoir of Edward A. Holyoke (1829)

59. Judith Walzer Leavitt, Brought to Bed: Childbearing in America, 1750-1950, https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/478312.Brought_to_Bed.

60. "Over and Over, Mary Vial Holyoke Suffers the Heartache of Losing a Child," https://newenglandhistoricalsociety.com/mary-vial-holyoke-suffers-heartache-losing-child/.

61. Old Kittery and Her Families, Everett S. Stackpole, Somersworth, NH / 1981, 334.

62. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Jan 1873, Vol. XXVII, p. 88.

63. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, 2, Serial: 11127 (vol 2) & 9504 (vol 6).

64. City of Brewer, 150th anniversary of the city of Brewer 1812-1962 , Brewer Books.

65. Relating to the Early Hostory Of Brewer, Maine, Androscoggin Historical Society.

©1997 – ©2025

66. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1 & 2 A - Z, July 1731-1881.

67. Mary Ellen Snodgrass, The Underground Rairoad: An Encyclopedia of People, Places and Operation.

68. The Maine Historical Magazine, Benjamin Burr, Volume 1, July 1885 - June 1886, Joseph W. Porter.

69. Joseph Treat, Wabanaki Homeland and the New State of Maine: The 1820 Journal and Plans of Survey of Joseph Treat, Micah A Pawling, University of Massachusetts Press, 2017, 299 pages.

70. ?, Mayflower Families.

71. 1878 History of Knox County, Illinois, Charles C. Chapman & Co,, Chicago: Blakely, Brown & Marsh, Printers, 155 & 157 Dearborn Street, 682.

72. Greenleaf Family, Genealogy of the, J. Greenleaf, New York, 1854, 62.

73. "1910 U.S. Federal Census."

74. Roll of the officers, civil, military, and naval, of the United States. Communicated to Congress Wednesday, February 17, 1802Page: 263

75. Edward Augustus Holyoke, Family Bible.

76. Lewis Cass Aldrich, History of Franklin and Grand Isle Counties, Vermont, D. Mason & Co., 1891.

77. "Genealogies of Mayflower Families," "Joseph Soule of Fairfield, VT and Some of His Descendants," Family Archive CD.

78. "Bigelow Society," www.slic.com/bigelow/warren2.htm, Oct 1998.

79. Historical Reminiscences of Marlbourough.

80. "Letter from Samuel Turner," 1/20/1885.

81. Paul Stoneburner, "Children of the Shenandoah," http://gean.wwco.com/, March 2003.

82. Iowa Cemetery Records.

83. "Iowa Civil War Burial Records, Part I," Susie Marten Rott, Internet, 1999.

84. Edward Parson Toby, History of the First Maine Cavalry, 1861-1865, First Maine Cavalry Association, 1887.

85. Wheeler Family in America, Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the, Albert Gallatins Wheeler, Boston, 1914, 470.

86. "The Bangor Historical Magazine," Vol. 2 / Page 64.

87. Penobscot, Maine Marriages.

88. "Marriage Index - Maine," 1743 - 1891.

89.

90. FRED R. JELLIFF, Annals of Knox County; Commemorating Centennial of Admission of Illinois as a State of the Union-in 1818, REPUBLICAN REGISTER PRINT, 1918.

91. "Illnois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763 -1900," Vol EE, Page 0012, License 00000230.

92. Cemeteries in Knox County, IL - Sparta Township, Knox County Genealogical Society, 4.

©1997 – ©2025

93. Barabra Brackman, "Civil War Quilts," https://civilwarquilts.blogspot.com/2017/10/a-southern-quilt-linking-north-and-south.html?m=1, 28 Oct 2017.

94. "Canada Census 1871."
Wakefield, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada … viewed Wed Dec 06 00:36:07 UTC 2023), Entry for George L Holyoke and Julia Holyoke, 1871.

95. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840 - 1911," New England Historic Genea;ogical Society, Boston, MA.

96. Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005 … Death, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005486412.

97. The Treat Family: A Genealogy of Trott, Tratt and Treat, 359.

98. "Kentucky Death Index, 1911 - Present."

99. Maine Marriages 1892-1996 (except 1967 to 1976), Maine Department of Human Services, Office of Data Research and Vital Statistics.

100. City of Brewer, City of Brewer 1889-1989, L. H. Thompson, inc.

101. George Little, Descendants of, George Thomas Little, Auburn, ME, 1882, 379.

102. New York City Marriage records

103. "Muscatine County, Iowa Marriage Register," County Court Records at Muscatine, Iowa, 1851 1900.

104. The McKinney-Brady-Quigley Families, Belle McKinney Hays Swope, 1905.

105. "1880 U.S. Federal Census."

106. Mayflower Index.

107. Helen Altonn, "Farrington Left Lasting Legacy," 23 Sep 1999, https://archives.starbulletin.com/1999/09/23/news/story7.html.

108. "1940 U.S.Census; Sixteenth Census of the United States," 1940.

109. "Index to Marriage Records Indiana," 1938-1940.

110. "Washington, Marriage Records," 1865 - 2004.

111. Social Security Death Index, Master File, Social Security Administration.

112. The Patriot Ledger; Quincy, MA (13 Sep 1995)

113. Michigan Death Index, Michigan Dept of Vital and Health Records, 1971 -.

114. "Michigan, Marriage, Divorce Records," 1897 - 1952, Michigan Dept. Of Community Health.

115. "Canada, New Brunswick County Register of Births, 1801-1920."

116. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 930.

117. State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

118. "1900 Federal Census."

119. Publication Date: April 30, 1993
Source: Telegram & Gazette Worcester, MA

©1997 – ©2025

Page: B7

120. "Harrison County, Indiana; Index to Birth Records," 1882 - 1920, Book 12, Page 30.

121. The Harvard Crimson, "A.B., Class of 1943," https://www.thecrimson.com/article/1943/5/27/degrees-for-1943-pjohn-lee-barber/.

A.B. Magna cum Laude

William James Bouwsma (History and Literature), David Bushnell (History), Daniel Gorenstein (Mathematics), Haskell Grodberg (Government), Herman Elijah Grossman (Economics), Robert Frederick Harwood (Area of Social Science), Gregory Henderson (Classics), James Jackson Higginson (History), Kurt Hoffman (Philosophy), **Thomas Campbell Holyoke (Engineering Sciences)**, Merton Howard Miller (Economics).

122. Clark County, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-1966, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada Marriage Bureau.

123. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1966-2005. Carson City, Nevada:," Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Records.

©1997 – ©2025